

LIBRARY

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

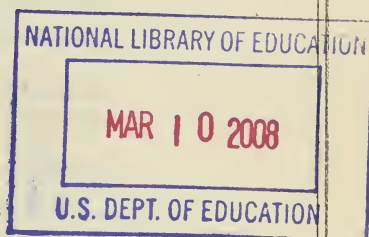
HAROLD L. ICKES, Secretary

OFFICE OF EDUCATION

J. W. STUDEBAKER, Commissioner

BULLETIN, 1933, No. 2

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION
1930-1932



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1935

THE OFFICE OF EDUCATION

*Created as a department March 2, 1867
Made an office of the Interior Department July 1, 1869*

COMMISSIONERS

HENRY BARNARD, LL. D.

March 14, 1867, to March 15, 1870

JOHN EATON, PH. D., LL. D.

March 16, 1870, to August 5, 1886

NATHANIEL H. R. DAWSON, L. H. D.

August 6, 1886, to September 3, 1889

WILLIAM T. HARRIS, PH. D., LL. D.

September 12, 1889, to June 30, 1906

ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN, PH. D., LL. D.

July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1911

PHILANDER PRIESTLEY CLAXTON, LITT. D., LL. D.

July 8, 1911, to June 1, 1921

JOHN JAMES TIGERT, M. A. (OXON), ED. D., LL. D.

June 2, 1921, to August 31, 1928

WILLIAM JOHN COOPER, ED. D., LITT. D., LL. D.

February 11, 1929, to July 10, 1933

GEORGE F. ZOOK, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.

July 11, 1933, to June 30, 1934

JOHN W. STUDEBAKER, LL. D.

October 23, 1934

Off. of Edu. DEC 6 - 1935 g.f.f.

CONTENTS

- PREFACE. Statistical summary of education, 1931-32.
CHAPTER I. Statistics of State school systems, 1931-32.
 II. Statistics of city school systems, 1931-32.
 III. Statistics of higher education, 1931-32.
 IV. Statistics of nurse-training schools, 1930-31.
 V. Statistics of private elementary schools, 1930-31.
 VI. The education of exceptional children, 1931-32.
 VII. A review of educational legislation, 1931-32.

INDEX.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY

OFFICE OF EDUCATION : BESS GOODYKOONTZ
ACTING COMMISSIONER

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION 1931-32

THE PREFACE TO THE
BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE
UNITED STATES : 1930-1932



BULLETIN, 1933, No. 2
[ADVANCE PAGES]

PREPARED BY EMERY M. FOSTER, CHIEF
DIVISION OF STATISTICS

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1934

PREFACE

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION 1931-32

INTRODUCTION

THIS SUMMARY brings together data from the various statistical chapters of the Biennial Survey of Education, 1930-32, each of which deals with a segment only of the educational system. Each has been published separately as chapters in Bulletin, 1933, No. 2, as follows:

- Chapter I. Statistics of State School Systems, 1931-32.
- Chapter II. Statistics of City School Systems, 1931-32.
- Chapter III. Statistics of Higher Education, 1931-32.
- Chapter IV. Statistics of Nurse-Training Schools, 1930-31.
- Chapter V. Statistics of Private Elementary Schools, 1930-31.
- Chapter VI. The Education of Exceptional Children, 1931-32.

While these do not cover all schools, a large enough portion of all educational enterprises is included to give a general picture of the entire situation.

HOW MANY SCHOOLS ARE THERE?

A school as defined for the statistics of this Office is a 1-room school employing only 1 teacher, or a school of 2 or more rooms usually housed in the same building and having an administrative head. An elementary school, a high school, and a junior college all in the same building are counted as three schools.

Table 1 shows 276,555 schools of different types about which this Office receives information. Individual reports are received from more than 40,000 of these schools. The rest are reported in State totals by the 48 State departments of education.

It is necessary to estimate the number of public elementary schools from the number of buildings. The estimate of 232,750 for 1932 is 5,556 fewer schools than in 1930, due to the closing of 1-room schools. With actual decreases taking place in the number of elementary school pupils and increases in the number of high-school pupils, coupled with consolidation of small schools, it is to be expected that the number of elementary schools will continue to decrease and the number of high schools to increase. There are 26,409 public high schools listed in the records of this Office for 1933-34. In 1930 there were only 23,930, including junior high schools.

TABLE 1.—Total number of schools of various types, 1931-32

State	Elementary schools		High schools ¹		Universities, colleges, and professional schools ²		Teachers colleges and normal schools ²		Schools for deaf, blind, feeble-minded, and delinquent ³		Private commercial schools	Nurse-training schools
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Private	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	232,750	9,734	26,409	3,289	293	878	251	38	4,300	118	651	1,844
Alabama.....	5,350	102	494	62	4	8	6	1	7	-----	5	36
Arizona.....	4,990	28	69	14	2	1	2	-----	3	-----	4	3
Arkansas.....	4,748	67	578	27	9	11	2	-----	4	-----	6	23
California.....	6,978	266	655	171	35	45	7	1	7	9	44	53
Colorado.....	2,858	74	268	29	5	10	3	-----	6	1	6	20
Connecticut.....	1,223	154	113	64	2	11	5	3	5	3	17	25
Delaware.....	287	21	36	10	2	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	6
District of Columbia.....	162	36	27	35	1	11	2	1	3	3	5	12
Florida.....	2,020	44	381	41	4	6	-----	-----	6	-----	12	18
Georgia.....	6,072	34	676	46	9	22	5	-----	6	-----	10	39
Idaho.....	1,459	29	191	14	2	4	2	-----	4	-----	1	10
Illinois.....	13,609	896	1,150	154	7	52	7	5	9	6	31	134
Indiana.....	3,501	337	902	52	2	25	2	2	7	1	18	32
Iowa.....	11,686	342	1,013	141	23	33	1	-----	6	2	13	46
Kansas.....	8,843	21	777	51	13	23	3	-----	5	1	18	52
Kentucky.....	7,950	200	844	92	4	26	6	-----	4	1	13	31
Louisiana.....	2,962	200	447	79	5	7	2	-----	5	2	5	17
Maine.....	2,488	63	233	61	1	4	7	-----	4	-----	5	32
Maryland.....	1,640	162	215	65	3	16	5	-----	7	8	6	28
Massachusetts.....	2,591	366	464	157	2	31	11	5	12	8	26	102
Michigan.....	8,666	420	813	143	13	17	24	-----	7	6	23	48
Minnesota.....	8,875	333	605	83	8	22	6	2	7	2	14	59
Mississippi.....	5,690	43	843	51	11	16	2	-----	4	-----	6	37
Missouri.....	9,613	462	1,126	95	10	41	8	1	6	3	11	39
Montana.....	3,342	37	227	16	4	2	2	-----	5	-----	3	16
Nebraska.....	7,123	276	725	51	4	13	4	2	6	1	3	19
Nevada.....	295	1	39	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
New Hampshire.....	904	73	113	34	1	3	3	-----	2	-----	4	23
New Jersey.....	2,214	303	232	116	1	15	6	1	9	7	24	52
New Mexico.....	993	37	167	18	4	-----	2	-----	6	-----	-----	2
New York.....	10,352	995	1,039	302	5	62	15	7	18	25	71	152
North Carolina.....	5,695	44	958	58	6	34	7	1	10	-----	10	59
North Dakota.....	5,035	55	577	23	4	1	5	-----	4	-----	8	17
Ohio.....	6,162	605	1,374	154	6	48	3	1	9	3	38	80
Oklahoma.....	5,736	83	1,080	52	15	8	6	-----	6	1	15	22
Oregon.....	1,721	71	313	30	2	11	3	2	5	-----	6	13
Pennsylvania.....	11,728	846	1,243	239	1	67	17	1	11	17	53	159
Rhode Island.....	445	70	41	20	1	2	1	-----	4	1	7	11
South Carolina.....	3,788	19	400	30	7	14	-----	-----	6	-----	7	26
South Dakota.....	5,222	68	408	23	3	8	4	-----	4	-----	3	19
Tennessee.....	5,226	52	751	56	3	29	4	1	9	1	17	30
Texas.....	11,836	348	1,550	91	28	51	7	-----	10	-----	31	70
Utah.....	530	10	184	8	3	6	-----	-----	3	-----	2	6
Vermont.....	1,331	25	98	21	1	3	2	-----	3	-----	1	12
Virginia.....	5,309	56	546	76	6	24	6	-----	9	2	10	45
Washington.....	2,249	119	391	45	5	10	3	1	7	-----	19	27
West Virginia.....	6,110	54	406	18	3	7	7	-----	7	-----	6	40
Wisconsin.....	8,144	500	495	69	1	17	26	-----	6	3	13	36
Wyoming.....	1,490	7	132	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	6

¹ Number of cards in file, including junior high schools.² Number reporting to Office of Education.³ Not including public city-school classes.⁴ Does not include 1 school in Puerto Rico.

HOW MANY PUPILS ARE ENROLLED?

About a fourth of the total population of the United States is attending school daily. More than 30,550,000 students were enrolled in full-time day schools in 1931-32, of which 88.5 percent were in schools under public control. In 1929-30 only 88.3 percent of the students were in public institutions. About 27,000,000 students were in public schools and 3,500,000 in private.

About 23,570,000 pupils are on the elementary school level, 5,590,000 on the secondary school level, and 1,150,000 on the college level. About 67,600 handicapped children are enrolled in State and private residential schools for exceptional children. More than 56,000 Indians and 4,600 natives of Alaska are enrolled in Federal Government schools.

At intervals of 4 to 6 years the Office of Education gathers data for nurse-training schools and private commercial schools. The latest figures, 1930-31, show about 100,000 students in each of these types of schools.

Table 2 does not include the enrollments in night and summer schools, correspondence and extension and short courses of 4 days or more in colleges. In the public-school system there were 1,064,000 people in night schools, 485,500 in summer schools, and 257,000 in part-time and continuation schools.

Table 3 shows more than 850,000 students enrolled in summer schools or extension and correspondence courses conducted by colleges, in 1931-32.

TABLE 2.—School and college enrollments, according to public and private control, 1931-32 (summer sessions excluded)

Schools	Public			Private			Total	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Kindergarten.....	351,476	349,927	701,403	131,148	131,148	162,296	382,624	381,075
Elementary schools (includes elementary grades in junior high schools).....	10,455,503	9,978,514	20,434,017	1,152,931	1,167,320	2,320,251	11,608,434	11,145,834
Elementary "training schools" in teacher-training institutions.....	23,501	23,551	47,052	656	978	1,634	24,157	24,529
City schools (included with elementary and high, normal schools and colleges).....	6,820,000	6,634,582	13,454,582	---	---	---	6,820,000	6,634,582
Total elementary and kindergarten.....	10,830,480	10,351,992	21,182,472	1,184,735	1,199,446	2,384,181	12,015,215	11,551,438
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	2,530,790	2,609,231	5,140,021	119,457	121,958	241,415	2,722,247	2,821,189
Preparatory departments of colleges.....	4,910	5,168	10,078	14,462	9,210	23,672	19,372	14,378
Secondary students in teacher-training institutions ²	7,241	7,554	14,795	533	358	891	7,774	7,912
Total secondary students.....	2,542,941	2,621,953	5,164,894	206,452	221,526	427,978	2,749,393	2,843,479
Teachers colleges and normal schools (excluding secondary students).....	48,574	108,334	156,908	1,704	5,688	7,452	50,338	114,022
Universities, colleges, and professional schools (excluding preparatory students).....	263,465	161,795	425,260	353,378	211,119	564,497	616,843	372,914
Total higher education.....	312,039	270,129	582,168	355,142	216,807	571,949	667,181	486,936
Industrial schools for delinquents (1931).....	17,927	7,683	25,610	5,466	2,342	7,808	23,393	10,025
Schools for the deaf (1931).....	6,996	5,812	12,808	1,291	1,211	2,502	7,617	7,073
Schools for the blind (1931).....	2,868	2,870	5,738	867	553	1,420	3,456	2,456
Schools for feeble-minded and subnormal (1931).....	5,927	6,244	12,171	882	733	1,615	6,809	6,977
Schools for Indians.....	---	---	48,834	---	---	7,570	---	---
Government schools for natives in Alaska.....	2,300	2,300	4,600	---	---	2,300	2,300	2,300
Other public schools in Alaska.....	2,645	2,769	5,414	---	---	2,645	2,769	2,769
Private commercial and business schools (1933).....	---	---	---	36,545	65,741	102,286	36,545	65,741
Grand total of those reporting distribution by sex (excluding duplicates).....	13,723,372	13,270,893	26,994,265	1,791,010	1,708,309	3,499,319	15,514,382	14,970,202
Grand total, including those undistributed by sex.....	---	---	27,043,099	---	---	3,506,889	---	---

¹ Estimated.² Includes pupils in "training schools."

TABLE 3.—*Number of students taking some form of college work, 1900–1932*

Year	Universities and colleges			Teachers colleges			Collegiate students in normal schools			Total		
	Regular year	Summer session	Extension correspondence	Regular year	Summer session	Extension correspondence	Regular year	Summer session	Extension correspondence	Regular year	Summer session	Extension correspondence
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1932.....	989,757	277,700	208,992	138,720	125,002	250,717	26,106	11,688	³ 5,556	1,154,583	414,390	⁴ 265,265
1930.....	924,275	249,150	294,044	118,411	119,111	52,290	43,113	19,745	7,799	1,085,799	388,006	354,133
1928.....	868,793	239,570	292,074	114,618	120,019	61,090	46,627	23,187	7,082	1,030,038	382,770	360,246
1925.....	767,263	209,454	273,235	85,207	92,588	40,076	49,609	38,419	11,508	902,079	340,461	324,819
1924.....	664,266	189,943	144,858	58,896	74,619	32,362	11,240	13,563	16,927	734,402	278,125	194,147
1922.....	550,906	148,063	119,708	56,432	72,248	24,665	-----	-----	10,790	607,338	220,311	155,163
1920.....	462,445	94,838	83,100	54,721	38,011	13,360	-----	-----	5,202	517,166	132,849	101,662
1918.....	330,689	78,059	50,314	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	330,689	78,059	50,314
1916.....	354,325	89,438	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	354,325	89,438	-----
1915.....	303,233	83,234	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	303,233	83,234	-----
1910.....	266,654	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	266,654	-----	-----
1905.....	199,045	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	199,045	-----	-----
1900.....	167,999	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	167,999	-----	-----

¹ 168,148 noncollegiate students omitted.² 4,724 noncollegiate students omitted.³ 2,049 noncollegiate students omitted.⁴ 174,921 noncollegiate students omitted.

Since there is some duplication between students in the regular year and the summer session of colleges, and between those in the summer session and extension and correspondence work, it is not possible to show the exact total number of different persons taking some form of college work; but *including* the duplicates there were 1,834,238 enrollments in some form of college education in 1932. This may represent about one and three-quarter million different persons. In addition, 174,296 persons were taking noncollegiate correspondence and extension courses offered by colleges and universities.

Comparisons between enrollments at different educational levels at different periods from 1890 to 1930 can be made from table 4.

The latest complete tabulation of private kindergarten enrollment was made in 1924, but from data on a partial study of private elementary schools for 1930–31, a kindergarten enrollment of 62,269 pupils has been estimated. The economic situation, however, affected kindergarten enrollments earlier than other types of public schools and therefore there were fewer children in kindergarten in 1932 than in 1930.

It should be noted that there was a constant increase of about 13 or 14 percent in elementary school enrollment each decade¹ from 1890 to 1930, but that there was a drop in the actual number of pupils enrolled of 138,936 in these schools from 1930 to 1932.

Enrollments of secondary students¹ have continued to increase. The number of such students doubled from 1890 to 1900, dropped to

¹ The same grades have been included each decade.

a 60-percent increase from 1900 to 1910, and has doubled again each decade since. In the past biennium the increase was 793,005 students, or 6.5 percent.

The number of college students has continued to increase especially at the level of graduate education. The 50-percent increase in the number of college students each decade from 1890 to 1910 reached 68 percent from 1910 to 1920 and 82 percent from 1920 to 1930. In the last biennium the increase was 68,782 students, or 6.3 percent.

TABLE 4.—*Kindergarten, elementary, commercial, secondary, normal school, and college enrollments, 1890-1932*

Schools	1890	1900	1905	1910
1	2	3	4	5
Kindergartens (public and private).....	1 31, 227	225, 394	2 311, 050	3 346, 189
Public elementary schools and kindergartens.....	12, 519, 518	14, 983, 859	15, 788, 598	16, 898, 791
Private elementary schools and kindergartens (largely estimated).....	1, 661, 897	1, 240, 925	1, 347, 000	1, 558, 437
Total elementary and kindergarten.....	14, 181, 415	16, 224, 784	17, 135, 598	18, 457, 228
Public high schools.....	202, 963	519, 251	679, 702	915, 061
Private high schools.....	94, 931	110, 797	107, 207	117, 400
Preparatory schools (in colleges and universities).....	51, 749	56, 285	63, 421	66, 042
Secondary students in normal schools.....	8, 170	9, 570	15, 824	12, 890
Total secondary students.....	357, 813	695, 903	866, 154	1, 111, 393
Normal schools and teachers colleges (excluding secondary students).....	34, 814	69, 593	65, 300	88, 561
Colleges, universities, and professional schools (excluding preparatory students).....	121, 942	167, 999	199, 045	266, 654
Total college and normal students.....	156, 756	237, 592	264, 345	355, 215
Private commercial and business schools.....	78, 920	91, 549	146, 086	155, 244

Schools	1915	1920	1930	1932
1	6	7	8	9
Kindergartens (public and private).....	486, 800	510, 949	777, 899	763, 699
Public elementary schools and kindergartens.....	18, 375, 225	19, 378, 927	21, 278, 593	21, 182, 472
Private elementary schools and kindergartens (largely estimated).....	1, 615, 091	1, 485, 561	2, 309, 886	2, 384, 181
Total elementary and kindergarten.....	19, 990, 316	20, 864, 488	23, 588, 479	23, 566, 653
Public high schools.....	1, 328, 984	4 2, 199, 389	4, 399, 422	5, 140, 021
Private high schools.....	155, 044	5 213, 920	6 341, 158	403, 415
Preparatory schools (in colleges and universities).....	67, 440	59, 309	47, 309	33, 750
Secondary students in normal schools.....	13, 504	22, 058	11, 978	15, 686
Total secondary students.....	1, 564, 972	2, 494, 676	4, 799, 867	5, 592, 872
Normal schools and teachers colleges (excluding secondary students).....	100, 325	135, 412	161, 524	164, 360
Colleges, universities, and professional schools (excluding preparatory students).....	303, 233	462, 445	924, 275	989, 757
Total college and normal students.....	403, 558	597, 857	1, 085, 799	1, 154, 117
Private commercial and business schools.....	183, 268	335, 161	6 179, 756	102, 283

1 1888.

2 Private kindergarten data for 1902.

3 1912.

4 From State reports.

5 1928.

6 1929.

HOW MANY STUDENTS GRADUATE?

It is estimated that more than 833,000 students graduated from high school in 1931-32, and reports show 138,000 graduating from first-degree courses in colleges. The rapid increase in the number of graduates from high school from 1920 to 1930 continued the past biennium with more than 25-percent increase. There were 12.7 percent more students graduated from colleges in 1932 than in 1930.

High-school and college graduates

Year	High school	College	Year	High school	College
1890.....	43,731	14,306	1924.....	498,006	82,783
1900.....	94,884	25,324	1926.....	561,469	96,956
1910.....	156,429	34,178	1928.....	596,655	111,161
1920.....	311,266	48,622	1930.....	665,223	122,484
1922.....	357,000	61,668	1932.....	833,252	138,063

Latest data available (1929) on the percentage of high-school graduates continuing their education the year following their graduation shows that a little more than a third went directly to college and about an eighth, in addition, went to some other type of institution.

High-school graduates continuing their education, 1921-29¹

Year	Percent attending college the next year after graduation			Percent attending some other institution		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1929.....	35.9	27.9	31.5	8.6	16.3	12.9
1927.....	35.0	27.0	31.2	8.1	15.7	12.3
1925.....	37.4	27.8	32.0	9.0	17.9	13.7
1923.....	37.2	25.7	30.5	10.1	17.4	13.6
1921.....	39.8	22.5	31.4	9.2	15.5	14.4

¹ Most recent data available.

It is estimated that in 1932 there were 1,900,000 living college graduates, and 8,100,000 living high-school graduates who had not continued their education through college. Therefore, out of every 1,000 persons 21 years of age and over in 1932, there were about 25 with college degrees and 109 with high-school diplomas but not a college degree, making 134 who have gone through high school or beyond.

HOW MANY TEACHERS ARE THERE?

There are approximately 1,063,000 teachers in all types of schools in the United States. About 700,000 of these are in elementary schools, about 250,000 in secondary schools, and about 90,000 in colleges.

Although there was a decrease in the number of teachers in public elementary schools from 1930 to 1932, the increase in the number of high-school and college teachers has more than counteracted this loss. There were 25,371 more teachers in 1932 than in 1930. The gain was 12,563, or 5.8 percent, for men, and 12,808, or 1.6 percent, for women. About 21.6 percent of all teachers were men as compared with 20.93 percent in 1930.

WHAT IS THE INCOME FOR SCHOOLS?

The estimated total income for all education from kindergarten through college, public and private, reporting to this Office in 1931-32 was \$3,083,808,785. Of this amount \$2,459,000,000 was for elementary and secondary education, about \$567,000,000 for colleges, and about \$58,000,000 for residential schools for exceptional children.

About 82 percent of the income was for schools under public control. About 80 percent was from public sources. However, in public institutions 97.5 percent of the funds came from public sources, while private institutions received only 2.2 percent of their income from these sources.

Including income from auxiliary enterprises for comparisons with 1929-30, the income for 1931-32 was \$272,297,863, or 7.9 percent less than in 1929-30.

TABLE 6.—*Source of income, 1931-32*

Schools	Public treasury				Student fees for educational purposes	Gifts	Other local sources	Total
	Federal	State	County	Local				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10
Public-school system.....	\$8,262,137	\$410,564,982	\$196,935,410	\$1,613,130,231	\$2,228,892,760	-----	-----	\$2,229,423,223
Public universities, colleges, and professional schools ¹	-----	-----	-----	-----	150,153,246	\$29,155,092	\$7,492,377	205,677,457
Public teachers colleges and normal schools ²	-----	-----	-----	-----	40,291,158	5,324,807	206,318	46,552,746
Public schools for deaf, blind, mentally deficient, and delinquent, 1931.....	-----	49,363,177	-----	-----	49,363,177	(³)	252,759	51,010,261
Total public.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,468,700,341	34,479,899	7,951,454	2,532,663,687
Private elementary and secondary schools.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Private universities, colleges, and professional schools ¹	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	229,563,702	229,563,702
Private teachers colleges and normal schools ²	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,197,526	114,603,239	100,921,820	312,460,946
Private schools for deaf, blind, mentally deficient, and delinquent, 1931.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	0	1,565,909	281,963	2,237,105
Total private.....	-----	3,165,838	-----	-----	3,165,838	(³)	2,442,564	6,883,345
Grand total.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,363,364	116,169,148	103,646,347	551,145,098
	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,481,063,705	150,649,047	111,597,801	3,083,808,785

¹ \$27,885,053 receipts for auxiliary enterprises and activities (board, room, etc.) omitted.² \$9,640,822 receipts for auxiliary enterprises and activities (board, room, etc.) omitted.³ Not reported separately.⁴ \$65,194,373 receipts for auxiliary enterprises and activities (board, room, etc.) omitted.⁵ \$738,643 receipts for auxiliary enterprises and activities (board, room, etc.) omitted.

WHAT IS THE AMOUNT OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES?

Including the schools in Alaska and Government schools for Indians, the expenditure for all levels of education, public and private, reporting to this Office in 1931-32 was \$2,968,010,400. Of this, approximately \$1,700,000,000 was spent for elementary education, \$700,000,000 for high-school education, and \$544,000,000 for colleges. This does not include the Federal Government schools and residential schools for special classes.

All publicly supported education can be paid for by 9 cents a day by each person of voting age in 1932. It cost 10 cents a day 2 years before. About 2 cents in addition will pay the bill for private education. Thus the 74,114,268 persons of voting age in 1934, for 11 cents a day could educate 27,000,000 students in public institutions and 3,500,000 more in private institutions. The annual cost per adult for public education was \$32.95 and for private education \$7.10 in 1931-32. This is a total of \$40.05 as compared with \$44.34 in 1929-30.

TABLE 7.—*Expenditures for schools reporting, 1931-32 (includes capital outlay)*

Schools	Public	Private	Total
1	2	3	4
Elementary schools (including kindergarten)-----	\$1,512,819,042	\$171,490,015	\$1,684,309,057
High schools and academies-----	¹ 661,831,513	58,073,687	719,905,200
Universities, colleges, and professional schools (including preparatory departments) ² -----	201,227,057	292,830,831	494,057,888
Teachers colleges and normal schools ³ -----	47,426,251	2,371,415	49,797,666
Schools for delinquents (1931) ⁴ -----	1,794,763	240,222	2,034,985
Schools for deaf (1931) ⁴ -----	2,270,431	490,013	2,760,444
Schools for blind (1931) ⁴ -----	840,798	222,854	1,063,652
Schools for mentally deficient (1931) ⁴ -----	595,574	149,147	744,721
Government schools for Indians-----	11,790,147	-----	11,790,147
Government schools for natives in Alaska-----	841,652	-----	841,652
Other public schools in Alaska-----	704,988	-----	704,988
Total expenditures-----	2,442,142,216	525,868,184	2,968,010,400

¹ Includes \$13,480,495 for night and summer schools reported separately from day school expense.

² \$25,831,616 public, \$56,704,225 private, and \$82,535,841 total expenditures for auxiliary enterprises and activities not included.

³ \$7,789,661 public, \$571,795 private, and \$8,361,456 total expenditures for auxiliary enterprises and activities not included.

⁴ State and private residential schools only, city public schools not included.

The total expenditures for the schools reporting these data for 1931-32 were \$2,968,010,400, which was \$266,628,167, or 8.2 percent less than the schools spent in 1929-30, although there were 719,380, or 2.42 percent, more students enrolled in 1932 than 2 years before.

WHAT IS THE VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY?

School plants were worth approximately \$758,000,000 more in 1931-32 than in 1929-30, but endowments increased only about \$300,000. The total value of these two types of property was \$11,974,782,000.

While the approximate investment of \$10,000,000,000 in educational plants and the \$2,000,000,000 in endowments in 1932 seems a large amount of money, it is only 3.6 percent of the total national wealth for that year, estimated unofficially by the National Industrial Conference Board at \$329,700,000,000. Since about a fourth of our population is enrolled in schools, an investment of only 3.6 percent of our wealth in education seems small.

TABLE 8.—*Estimated value of property and endowments, 1931-32*

[Thousands of dollars]

Schools	Land, build- ings, and equipment	Endow- ment funds	Total
1	2	3	4
Public elementary and secondary schools.....	\$6, 581, 540	\$463, 118	\$7, 044, 658
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	400, 000	-----	400, 000
Private high schools.....	625, 672	79, 469	705, 141
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	2, 249, 942	1, 365, 635	3, 615, 577
Teacher-training institutions.....	202, 692	6, 714	209, 406
Total.....	10, 059, 846	1, 914, 936	11, 974, 782

CHANGES IN THE STATISTICAL PROGRAM IN 1932

The 10-year program for the collection of educational statistics under which these data were collected and the changes which have been made in the statistical forms for collecting data from institutions for higher education have limited the number of tabulations presented and the number of figures obtainable which are comparable with those for previous years.

Since reports from public high schools are to be requested once in 4 years, these will be collected next for 1933-34. The abridged tabulations for city school systems every other biennium include totals for all important items but details by level of education (kindergarten, elementary, etc.) will be included in the full report for 1933-34 and every 4 years thereafter.

Therefore, the chief data for secondary education in 1931-32 are those available from reports by State departments of education. The statistics on private elementary schools are available for the first time this biennium and the statistics on facilities for the education of exceptional children are more complete than in past years.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY
OFFICE OF EDUCATION : GEORGE F. ZOOK
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS 1931-32

BEING CHAPTER I OF THE
BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE
UNITED STATES : 1930-1932



BULLETIN, 1933, No. 2

[ADVANCE PAGES]

PREPARED IN THE DIVISION OF STATISTICS
EMERY M. FOSTER : Chief

By DAVID T. BLOSE
Assistant Statistician

WITH THE COOPERATION OF
W. S. DEFFENBAUGH
Chief, Division of American School Systems

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1934

CHAPTER I

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1931-32

Prepared by EMERY M. FOSTER, Chief of the Statistical Division; and DAVID T. BLOSE, Assistant Statistician; and W. S. DEFFENBAUGH, Chief, Division of American School Systems

THE STATISTICS PRESENTED in this report on State school systems relate entirely to the public elementary and secondary schools. In no case have the statistics of colleges, universities, and professional schools been included. A few figures are, however, included for kindergarten and private elementary and secondary schools. The information contained herein has been furnished by the State offices of education in 48 States, the District of Columbia, and the 8 outlying parts of the United States, in 1932. Since one State, Mississippi, replied on only a few items for 1932 most of the data used for that State were for 1930. The statistics for the outlying parts are given in several of the tables, but they are not included in the totals.

This chapter includes the combined statistics for all the school districts within each of the States. However, in one section of the report an attempt has been made by subtracting from the totals the corresponding numbers found in chapter II, Statistics of City School Systems, to obtain statistics for places having a population of less than 2,500 or for what is generally regarded as rural territory. The statistics in this chapter include both white and Negro pupils. In a few tables the schools wholly for Negro children have been treated separately.

When the terms "elementary" and "secondary" (or "high schools") are used without qualification, they refer to grades 1 to 8 and 9 to 12, respectively, in systems having 12 grades, and to grades 1 to 7 and 8 to 11, respectively, in systems having 11 grades. In order to present data which are comparable with previous years it is necessary to separate the data according to the traditional 8-4 or 7-4 plans, since comparatively few States have been reporting complete data on the various types of reorganized secondary schools. Several tables, however, contain data for reorganized and 4-year high schools to the extent to which State departments are able to report on such schools. Totals for these schools have purposely been omitted in these tables, since only about half of the States supplied data on the reorganized high school.

Attention may be called to the fact that it has been found impossible to issue the biennial chapter on statistics for State school systems

until more than a year after the close of the biennium. The usual process is for district school trustees to compile information for the county superintendent's office. He in turn must compile the data for all the districts in his county. In some States, by the time all the county superintendents have reported to the State office the greater part of a year has elapsed. The State departments, after receiving the reports of the county and city superintendents, must compile the State reports which requires several months' work. Most of the returns for the year 1931-32 were, however, made to the United States Office of Education with greater promptness than usual.

The text that follows has been prepared to show changes in enrollments, length of school term, average attendance, income, expenditures, per capita costs, etc., during the biennium 1930-32 to indicate significant trends and the variations that exist among the States.

ENROLLMENT

The total number of pupils enrolled in the public elementary and secondary day schools during the year 1931-32 was 26,275,441. Of this number 13,337,769 were boys and 12,937,672 were girls. From 1930 to 1932 the total enrollment increased 597,426; that of boys 2.93 per cent, and that of girls 1.71 percent. Within the biennium the decreases in enrollment ranged from 0.1 percent in North Carolina to 5.7 percent in Arizona. The increases in enrollment ranged from 0.1 percent in Iowa to 10 percent in Nevada, and 11.3 percent in the District of Columbia.

TABLE A.—ENROLLMENTS AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE BY STATES IN 1930 AND 1932

State	Enrollments			Average daily attendance		
	1930	1932	Percent of increase or decrease	1930	1932	Percent of increase
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States....	25, 678, 015	26, 275, 441	+2.3	21, 264, 886	22, 245, 344	4.6
Alabama.....	622, 988	639, 836	+2.7	473, 553	508, 837	7.5
Arizona.....	103, 806	97, 900	-5.7	75, 969	80, 962	6.6
Arkansas.....	456, 185	446, 151	-2.2	330, 825	338, 909	2.4
California.....	1, 068, 683	1, 123, 550	+5.2	908, 765	967, 776	6.5
Colorado.....	240, 482	247, 074	+2.7	190, 742	199, 165	4.4
Connecticut.....	319, 453	325, 493	+1.9	274, 482	285, 206	3.9
Delaware.....	42, 360	44, 522	+5.1	36, 255	38, 784	7.0
District of Columbia.....	80, 965	90, 087	+11.3	68, 312	73, 470	7.6
Florida.....	346, 434	367, 758	+6.2	267, 042	292, 728	9.6
Georgia.....	713, 290	742, 756	+4.1	538, 271	572, 343	6.3
Idaho.....	120, 947	119, 123	-1.5	98, 479	101, 993	3.6
Illinois.....	1, 395, 907	1, 415, 553	+1.4	1, 203, 537	1, 226, 875	1.9
Indiana.....	667, 379	687, 629	+3.0	596, 416	649, 348	8.9
Iowa.....	554, 655	555, 341	+1	465, 051	478, 370	2.9
Kansas.....	431, 166	421, 354	-2.3	364, 801	383, 920	5.2

TABLE A.—ENROLLMENTS AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE
BY STATES IN 1930 AND 1932—Continued

State	Enrollments			Average daily attendance		
	1930	1932	Percent of increase or decrease	1930	1932	Percent of increase
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kentucky.....	588,354	613,119	+4.2	432,862	463,442	7.1 ¹
Louisiana.....	434,557	447,517	+3.0	349,594	370,224	5.9
Maine.....	154,455	161,756	+4.7	138,043	146,099	5.8
Maryland.....	277,459	288,169	+3.9	235,555	249,398	5.9
Massachusetts.....	759,492	782,225	+3.0	675,676	698,432	3.4
Michigan.....	970,582	996,825	+2.7	844,967	866,790	2.6
Minnesota.....	551,741	558,148	+1.2	456,836	475,174	4.0
Mississippi.....	595,449	581,759	-2.3	436,162	429,422	1.5
Missouri.....	656,073	683,830	+4.2	576,417	602,204	4.5
Montana.....	120,337	119,134	-1.0	105,327	107,724	2.3
Nebraska.....	325,216	324,241	-.3	259,188	281,888	8.8
Nevada.....	18,041	19,840	+10.0	14,977	16,397	9.5
New Hampshire.....	74,240	76,431	+3.0	65,966	68,626	4.0
New Jersey.....	792,012	821,532	+3.7	662,961	691,952	4.4
New Mexico.....	102,084	109,525	+7.3	76,216	83,657	9.8
New York.....	2,141,479	2,240,196	+4.6	1,866,243	1,958,164	4.9
North Carolina.....	866,939	865,681	-.1	672,895	728,265	8.2
North Dakota.....	169,277	165,608	-2.2	148,614	144,653	12.7
Ohio.....	1,277,636	1,299,212	+1.7	1,141,324	1,178,885	3.3
Oklahoma.....	682,650	673,297	-1.4	470,090	493,244	4.9
Oregon.....	202,595	204,792	+1.1	155,166	197,224	27.1
Pennsylvania.....	1,937,433	2,008,039	+3.6	1,661,128	1,735,557	4.5
Rhode Island.....	118,704	123,239	+3.8	102,584	105,994	3.3
South Carolina.....	469,370	475,074	+1.2	348,482	373,718	7.2
South Dakota.....	165,624	164,914	-.4	138,635	137,470	1.8
Tennessee.....	627,747	641,551	+2.2	481,962	502,978	4.4
Texas.....	1,308,028	1,309,746	+1	1,073,847	1,057,665	1.5
Utah.....	138,046	141,048	+2.2	120,573	127,331	5.6
Vermont.....	65,976	66,259	+4	57,975	58,169	.3
Virginia.....	562,956	582,982	+3.6	452,567	482,645	6.6
Washington.....	344,731	346,993	+7	278,520	287,727	3.3
West Virginia.....	395,505	422,357	+6.8	350,046	367,616	5.0
Wisconsin.....	564,022	579,605	+2.8	473,258	510,270	7.8
Wyoming.....	54,505	56,670	+4.0	47,730	47,654	1.2

¹ Decrease.

Ratio of enrollment to population.—Twenty-one and one-tenth percent of the total population of continental United States is enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools and the ratio of the total enrollment to the population from 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, is 82 (table 3). Including enrollments in private and parochial elementary and secondary schools, as given in table 46, approximately 23 percent of the total population of the country is attending school of elementary or secondary grade, and the ratio of the total school enrollment to school population is about 90. The percent of the total population enrolled in public schools increased from 20.9 in 1928-30 to 21.1 in 1931-32, and the ratio of enrollment to the population 5 to 17 years of age increased during the biennium from 81.3 to 82.

The percent of the total population enrolled in the public schools ranges from 16.3 in New Hampshire to 28.6 in Mississippi, and the ratio of the total enrollment in these schools to children 5 to 17 years of age ranges from 70.7 in Maryland to 102.3 in Nevada. Since the total enrollment is compared with the number of children 5 to 17 years of age it is possible for the ratio to exceed 100.

Grade enrollment.—From 1930 to 1932 there was a decrease in enrollment in the kindergarten and in the first four grades, amounting to as much as 5.3 percent in the first grade. Of the other elementary school grades the greatest increase was in the eighth grade, amounting to 5 percent. The percentage of increase rises rapidly through the high-school grades to 24 percent in the fourth year.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADE, 1930 AND 1932

Grade or year	Enrollment		Number		Percent	
	1930	1932	Increase	Decrease	Increase	Decrease
1	2	3	4	4	5	6
Kindergarten.....	723, 443	701, 403	-----	22, 040	-----	3. 05
First.....	4, 150, 919	3, 930, 196	-----	220, 723	-----	5. 32
Second.....	2, 802, 914	2, 776, 378	-----	26, 536	-----	0. 95
Third.....	2, 732, 239	2, 663, 524	-----	68, 715	-----	2. 51
Fourth.....	2, 599, 229	2, 589, 098	-----	10, 131	-----	. 39
Fifth.....	2, 382, 491	2, 462, 563	80, 072	-----	3. 36	-----
Sixth.....	2, 256, 249	2, 277, 913	21, 664	-----	0. 96	-----
Seventh.....	2, 029, 736	2, 052, 825	23, 089	-----	1. 14	-----
Eighth.....	1, 601, 373	1, 681, 520	80, 147	-----	5. 00	-----
Total elementary.....	21, 278, 593	21, 135, 420	-----	143, 173	-----	. 67
First.....	1, 626, 823	1, 777, 608	150, 785	-----	9. 27	-----
Second.....	1, 192, 185	1, 387, 331	195, 146	-----	16. 37	-----
Third.....	879, 525	1, 066, 755	187, 230	-----	21. 29	-----
Fourth.....	700, 889	871, 786	170, 897	-----	24. 38	-----
Postgraduate.....	-----	36, 541	36, 541	-----	-----	-----
Total secondary.....	4, 399, 422	5 140, 021	740, 599	-----	16. 83	-----
Grand total.....	25, 678, 015	26, 275, 441	597, 426	-----	2. 33	-----

The percentage of the total day-school enrollment in the kindergarten has remained practically the same since 1921 (table 2). The first grade shows a decrease from 1921 to 1926 and an increase for 1927 and 1928. Since the latter date the percentage enrolled in the first grade has decreased from 16.6 to 15. Each of the high-school grades shows a steady increase in the percentage of pupils enrolled in these grades.

In 1921 there were 4,248,745 pupils enrolled in the first grade and in 1922 there were 2,849,013 pupils enrolled in the second grade (table 2). By following the figures in italic from 1921 to 1932 a rough picture may be had of the eliminations from the first grade to the twelfth. It should be remembered that the great differences in the lower grades are due to retardation and not to elimination.

The contrasts between States in grade enrollments in 1932 (table 10a) are most marked in the matter of kindergarten enrollments. Among all the States Michigan has the highest percentage of such enrollments, a percentage which is surpassed within the State by no grades except the first and second. Three States report no kindergarten pupils and 17 others have less than 1 percent of their pupils in kindergarten classes. Comparison of columns 2 and 3 reveals that States having a low percentage in column 2 generally have a high percentage in column 3. A number of factors may be operative here, some of which are geographical, but it would appear that there is less retardation in the first grade in States which include provisions for kindergarten training in the school course.

The decrease in percentages through the successive grades is rather uniform until the eighth grade is reached. The discrepancies in this grade are due principally to the existence of numerous 7-4 systems, especially in Southern States. In these cases enrollments for the eighth school year have been counted in column 12, first year in secondary grades; consequently a low enrollment or none at all is reported in column 10 for some States.

The drop between the eighth grade and first year of high school is generally heavier in the more sparsely settled States than in States with large city populations. It is noticeable that the percentage usually drops very little between the eighth grade and the first year of the high school in States having one or more large cities; in a few cases there is an actual gain in percentage. The factor of density of population appears to be a potent influence in retaining pupils (table 10a).

The same factor of proximity to school, either because of a large urban population or because of large numbers of small high schools, is operative in those States showing a high percentage of pupils in high school as compared with the elementary school. The low percentage of pupils in high school for a number of Southern States is due to the presence of a large Negro population and consequent dropping out of school when the compulsory school age is passed.

Elementary school enrollment.—Although the total public-school enrollment increased by more than 13.1 percent from 1922 to 1932 there was within the decade an almost steady decline in the amount of increase in the elementary school enrollment (fig. 1). From 1926 to 1928 the increase in elementary school enrollment was greater than from 1924 to 1926, due in part to an increase in birth rate in 1921. From 1928 to 1930 the increase in the elementary school enrollment was less than from 1924 to 1926, and the decrease from 1930 to 1932 was greater than the increase from 1928 to 1930. The decline in the increase in enrollment follows very closely the decrease in birth rate from about 1923.

High-school enrollment.—From 1930 to 1932 the high-school enrollment increased from 4,399,422 to 5,140,021 pupils, or an increase of 16.8 percent. The number of boys enrolled increased from 2,115,228 to 2,530,790, or 19.6 percent; and the number of girls enrolled increased from 2,284,194 to 2,609,231, or 14.2 percent. The least increase was from 1926 to 1928. The increase from 1930 to 1932 exceeds that of 1928-30 by 252,456 pupils.

From year to year a larger and larger percentage of the total school population is being enrolled in high school, due largely to the fact that the American people have come to realize that a high-school education is none too much to meet present-day standards, and to the fact that the modern high school is attempting to meet the needs of the pupils and of society in general better than it did not so many years ago. It is of interest, therefore, to measure this increase. The proportion of pupils enrolled in the high school in 1880 was only 1.1 percent of the total school enrollment (table 1). There has been a gradual increase from that time to 19.6 percent in 1932.

While the percentage of public-school pupils enrolled in high school averages 19.6 for the country as a whole, there is considerable diversity among the States with respect to the percentage of pupils enrolled in the public high school. The percentages range from 9.9 in Mississippi to 27.6 in Washington (fig. 2). The State of Washington has, therefore, about three times as great a proportion of its school enrollment in high school as the State of Mississippi.

Night schools.—From 1930 to 1932 the number of night-school pupils decreased from 1,245,124 to 1,063,779. The largest enrollment in night schools was in California (table 13). California and New York were the only States enrolling more than 100,000 night-school pupils each in 1932. Each of the following States enrolled between 50,000 and 100,000 pupils in its night schools: Illinois, Massachusetts, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin. The decrease in the night-school enrollment has been due partly to the elimination or the curtailment of night-school work by many boards of education. The decrease has, however, not been as great as the figures indicate, since some part-time and continuation-school pupils were included in the 1930 figures, while none are included in those for 1932. The night-school movement was getting under way and had great promise of expansion in 1930, but during the depression night schools were among the first of the various types of schools to feel its effect.

Summer schools.—The public summer-school enrollment decreased from 520,874 in 1930 to 485,501 in 1932, or 6.8 percent. Several States, as may be noted in table 13, did not report any summer-school pupils. In no State did the enrollment reach 100,000. The highest was 73,144. This honor goes to New York. Only the following States had a summer-school enrollment of more than 25,000 each: California,

Illinois, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. Summer schools were also among the first to feel the effects of the depression; many boards of education having eliminated them entirely. These schools were offering great opportunities to children

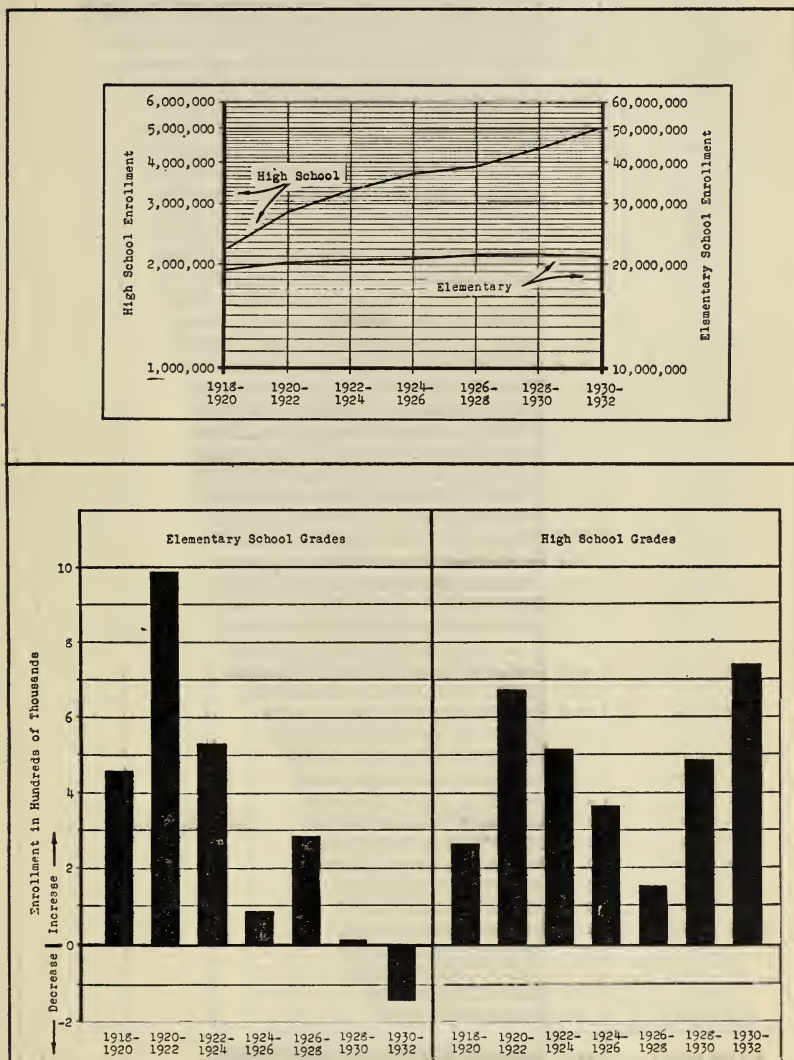


FIGURE 1.—Biennial changes in enrollments in elementary- and high-school grades, 1918-20 to 1930-32. (The logarithmic chart above shows rate of change; the arithmetic chart below shows the amount of actual change from the preceding biennium.)

to make up for lost time in school or to complete more work within a year.

Part-time and continuation schools.—This is the first time that statistics relating to part-time and continuation schools have been col-

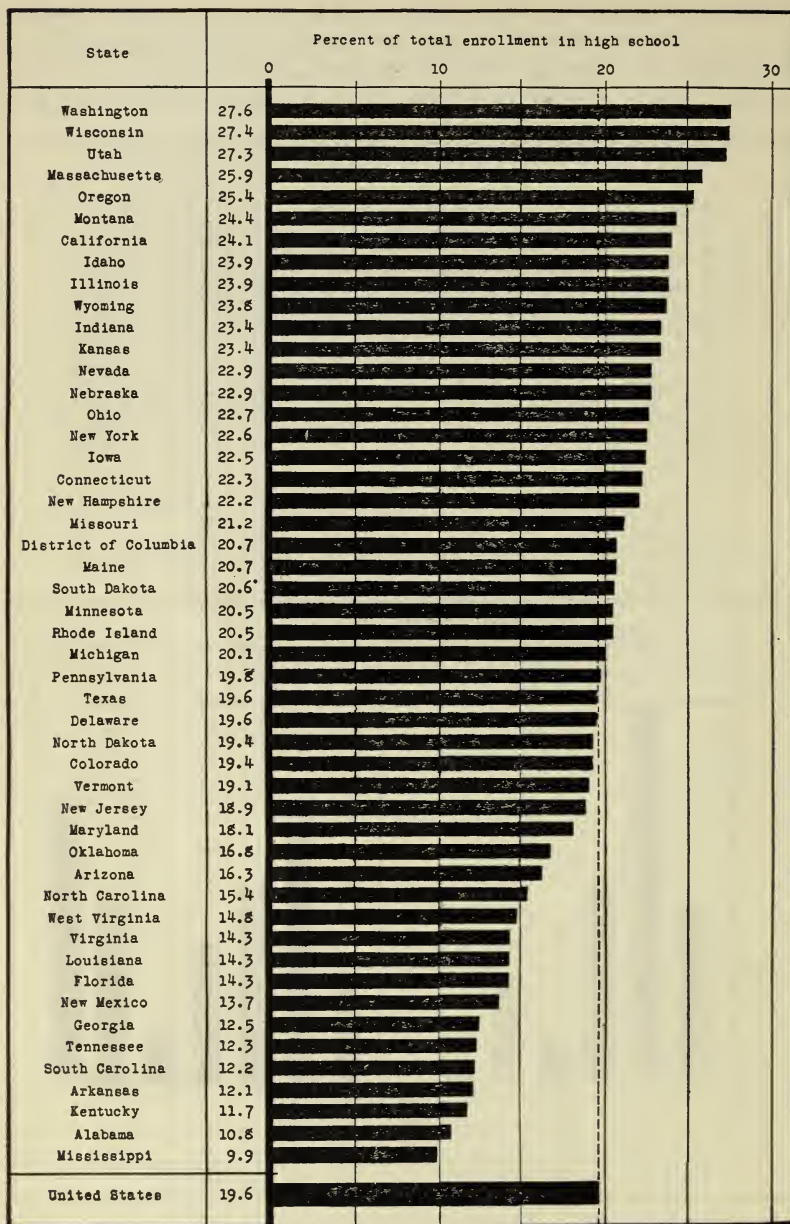


FIGURE 2.—Percentage of total enrollment in high school, by State, last 4 years of system, 1931-32.

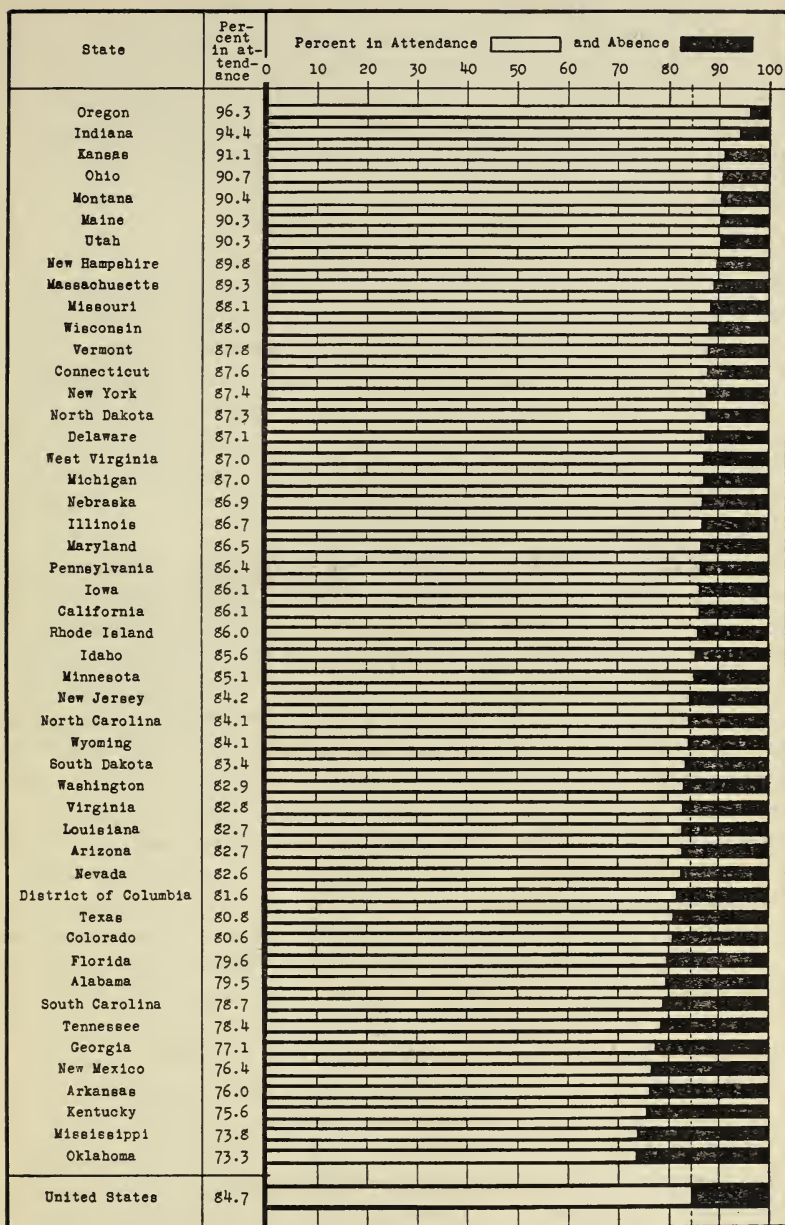


FIGURE 3.—Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance and absence, by State, 1931-32.

lected on the blanks used by the Office of Education in collecting State school statistics. This first report shows that in the 27 States reporting there are 256,900 pupils and 4,151 teachers, and that the total cost of instruction is \$7,947,701 (table 13). On the basis of enrollment the average cost per pupil is \$30.95. New York reports the largest part-time and continuation-school enrollment, 84,866; and California the next largest, 80,557.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

The number of pupils in average daily attendance in the public elementary and secondary schools of the country in 1932 was 22,245,344. From 1930 to 1932 the number in average daily attendance increased 4.6 percent. Table 7, page 58, shows the number of pupils attending daily in each of the States by decades from 1870 to 1930, and for 1932. Table A shows the average daily attendance by States for 1930 and 1932 and the percentage of increase or decrease within the biennium. The greatest increase was in Oregon. In 23 States the increase was 5 percent or more.

Attendance in relation to enrollment.—From 1930 to 1932 the total enrollment in the public schools increased from 25,678,015 to 26,275,441, or 2.3 percent, and the average daily attendance from 21,264,886 to 22,245,344, or 4.6 percent. Of the 26,275,441 children enrolled in 1932, approximately 4,030,097 were out of school each day.

The children who enroll in school attend more regularly in recent years than they did several decades ago (table 1). In 1880 only 62.3 percent of the children enrolled attended each day, while in 1930 82.8 percent, and in 1932 84.7 percent of the children enrolled were attending each day. The increase in the percentage of school attendance is doubtless due to several causes. The compulsory school-attendance laws have become more effective not only by causing more children to enroll in school, but by compelling more regular attendance on the part of those who enroll. The function of the attendance officer as now conceived is not merely to get the pupils into school, but to seek the causes of nonattendance. Many of the compulsory school-attendance laws have been strengthened so as to require attendance for the full length of the school term. Better school attendance cannot be attributed entirely to improved attendance service. Teachers are now better trained than formerly and know better how to appeal to the interests of the children, thus making school a more desirable place than it was formerly. Courses of study have also been improved to meet more nearly the needs of the individual pupils, thus helping the school to hold the children in regular attendance. The transportation of pupils is also another means of helping secure better attendance. In many communities children who live some distance from school need no longer remain at home on account of inclement weather.

The extracurricular activities may also be another factor that should be noted in seeking the cause for better school attendance. The increased interest of parents in the education of their children should not pass unnoticed.

Although school attendance has been improving there is doubtless some room for further improvement. Just how many children out of every 100 enrolled might reasonably be expected to be in daily attendance is not a question easily answered; but it would seem that with better school facilities, better health supervision, and better enforcement of the school-attendance laws in many communities the average in most States could be raised to at least 90 out of every 100. Seven States; namely, Indiana, Kansas, Maine, Montana, Ohio, Oregon, and Utah have already reached this mark. Figure 3 shows percentage attendance and percentage absence by States.

Days attended and length of school term.—The average number of days that the schools were actually in session in 1932 was 171.2, or about 8½ months. In 10 States the average school term is 180 days or more; in 28, from 160 to 179 days; and in 8, from 140 to 159 days. In 3 States it is less than 140 days (table 9). For the country as a whole the school term decreased 1½ days from 1930 to 1932. The number of States in which the average school term was increased or decreased within the biennium and the number of days increased or decreased are as follows:

1	Number of days ¹									Total number of States
	0-2	2-4	4-6	6-8	8-10	10-12	12-14	14-16	20-22	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Number of States increasing.....	10	2	2	2	-----	-----	2	1	-----	19
Number of States decreasing.....	11	7	4	-----	3	2	-----	1	1	29

¹ No States reported either increases or decreases from 16 to 20 days.

Twenty-four States reported a distribution of enrollment according to the length of the school term provided in 1932. The results have been summarized in table 30 (p. 94). Of the 11,610,339 children represented in this tabulation 9.6 percent have a school term of 150 days or less, or a school term of not more than 7½ months; 6.1 percent have a term of not more than 6½ months; 3.5 percent a term of not more than 5½ months; and 1.7 percent a term of not more than 4½ months.

Table 9 (p. 60) shows the length of school term, exclusive of holidays provided in each of the States, but it does not show how many days each pupil attends school. The important question is, How well is

the school term provided taken advantage of by the children enrolled? While the average length of the school term in 1932 was 171.2 days the average number of days attended by each pupil was 144.9. The average number of days attended in 1932 ranges from 98.1 in Mississippi to 163.2 in Illinois. In only 6 States did the children enrolled attend 160 days or more; in 17 States from 151 to 160 days; in 12 States from 141 to 150 days; in 4 States from 131 to 140 days; and in 4 States from 121 to 130 days. In 6 States the children attended school an average of 120 days or less, or for not more than 6 months a year.

Within the biennium the average number of days attended increased from 143 in 1930 to 144.9 in 1932. The greatest increase in any State was 15.2 days.

The following distribution by days shows the number of States in which the number of days attended increased or decreased from 1930 to 1932:

	Number of days ¹																Total number of States
	0-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	10-11	11-12	12-13	13-14	14-15	15-16		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Number of States increasing.....	6	3	4	4	3	1	2	3	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	33	
Number of States decreasing.....	2	2	2	5	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	

¹ No State reported increases or decreases from 9 to 10 days.

Another measure with respect to school attendance in relation to the school term provided is the percentage of the school term not attended. From 1910 to 1932 this percentage dropped from 27.5 to 15.3. In 7 States the comparative drop was much greater (table B). From 1930 to 1932 the percentage of the school term not attended fell from 17.1 to 15.3.

Since each State and each school district provide a certain amount of money for running the schools, they would cost no more if every pupil were to attend school every day of the school term.

TABLE B.—PERCENT OF TERM NOT UTILIZED, 1910-32

State or outlying part	1910	1920	1930	1932	State or outlying part	1910	1920	1930	1932
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States	27.5	25.1	17.1	15.3	New York	20.4	20.9	12.9	12.6
Alabama	34.7	35.5	24.0	20.5	North Carolina	35.5	31.5	22.4	15.9
Arizona	37.9	39.3	26.8	17.3	North Dakota	34.7	23.7	12.2	12.7
Arkansas	34.9	32.5	27.5	24.0	Ohio	17.2	20.8	10.7	9.3
California	22.6	30.9	15.0	13.9	Oklahoma	37.7	39.6	31.1	26.7
Colorado	36.8	31.9	20.7	19.4	Oregon	16.5	9.5	23.4	3.7
Connecticut	22.8	21.5	14.1	12.4	Pennsylvania	20.9	21.4	14.3	13.6
Delaware	31.4	28.9	14.4	12.9	Rhode Island	22.4	21.5	13.6	14.0
District of Columbia	19.8	19.2	15.6	18.4	South Carolina	31.1	30.7	25.8	21.3
Florida	28.3	26.4	22.9	20.4	South Dakota	37.1	32.7	16.3	16.6
Georgia	34.7	32.4	24.5	22.9	Tennessee	32.5	26.2	23.2	21.6
Idaho	31.0	26.5	18.6	14.4	Texas	33.1	27.8	13.4	19.2
Illinois	21.4	15.2	13.8	13.3	Utah	22.2	16.8	12.7	9.7
Indiana	19.9	19.3	20.6	5.6	Vermont	13.0	18.8	12.1	12.2
Iowa	28.3	21.1	16.2	13.9	Virginia	34.6	30.5	19.6	17.2
Kansas	26.4	23.9	15.4	8.9	Washington	26.7	27.4	19.2	17.1
Kentucky	40.7	36.0	26.4	24.4	West Virginia	29.9	26.0	11.5	13.0
Louisiana	30.9	27.6	19.6	17.3	Wisconsin	30.8	20.8	16.1	12.0
Maine	25.8	15.8	10.6	9.7	Wyoming	28.4	22.8	12.4	15.9
Maryland	38.0	27.4	15.1	13.5	<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>				
Massachusetts	17.8	16.6	11.0	10.7	Alaska		25.4	15.6	17.5
Michigan	16.4	24.7	12.9	13.0	Canal Zone		6.1	13.3	17.6
Minnesota	29.1	21.6	17.2	14.9	Guam			4.1	3.4
Mississippi	38.1	37.0	26.8	26.2	Hawaii		7.0	4.4	5.6
Missouri	29.8	21.0	12.1	11.9	Philippine Islands		19.2	10.0	8.7
Montana	16.0	27.5	12.5	9.6	Puerto Rico		19.5	12.6	11.8
Nebraska	31.9	25.4	20.3	13.1	Virgin Islands				4.0
Nevada	29.2	24.7	17.0	17.4					
New Hampshire	26.1	17.1	11.1	10.2					
New Jersey	27.1	19.9	16.3	15.8					
New Mexico	38.8	27.0	25.3	23.6					

ADMINISTRATION, INSTRUCTION, PERSONNEL, AND RELATED ITEMS

Administrative officers and assistants.—Of the 20,672 administrative officers in 1932, 824 are State superintendents and other State administrative officers, 1,137 other personnel in the State departments, 5,143 county superintendents and assistants, 11,127 city superintendents and assistants, and 2,441 district and township superintendents in the States reporting such officers (table 18).

Supervisors and principals.—Only 24 States reported the number of supervisors of instruction for the elementary schools and 23 for the secondary schools. The number of elementary-school supervisors reported is 3,520 and of secondary-school supervisors 1,314, making a total of 4,834. In these States there are 452,132 teachers. The approximate average number of teachers per supervisor is therefore 94 for the States reporting.

Only 30 States reported the number of elementary-school principals, and only 30 the number of secondary-school principals. In the States reporting there are 11,592 principals of elementary schools and 10,573 principals of high schools, or a total of 22,165 principals. In these

States there are 599,449 teachers, thus there is a principal for every 27 teachers.

Number of teachers.—The total number of public elementary and secondary-school teachers employed in the United States in 1932 was 871,607 and the total number of teaching positions was 863,348. The difference in the two numbers is due to the fact that some of the teachers resign during the school term and others are employed to fill their positions.

TABLE C.—DISPARITY BETWEEN INCREASE IN TEACHING POSITIONS AND INCREASE IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1930-32, WITH NUMBER OF PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN 1932

State	Teachers		Average daily attendance per cent of increase or decrease	Number of pupils average daily attendance per teaching position	State	Teachers		Average daily attendance per cent of increase or decrease	Number of pupils average daily attendance per teaching position
	Number increase or decrease	Percent of increase or decrease				Number increase or decrease	Percent of increase or decrease		
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States.	20,747	2.5	4.6	25.8	Nebraska.....	+1	.....	+8.8	19.1
Alabama.....	+137	+0.8	+7.5	30.5	Nevada.....	+100	+12.6	+9.5	18.3
Arizona.....	+294	+9.3	+6.6	23.4	New Hampshire.....	+12	+4	+4.0	23.1
Arkansas.....	-850	-7.0	+2.4	29.0	New Jersey.....	+1,195	+4.7	+4.4	26.0
California.....	+2,252	+6.1	+6.5	24.8	New Mexico.....	-122	-3.6	+9.8	25.5
Colorado.....	+62	+6	+4.4	20.3	New York.....	+4,534	+6.0	+4.9	24.6
Connecticut.....	-7	-1	+3.9	29.1	North Carolina.....	-870	-3.7	+8.2	32.4
Delaware.....	+100	+7.0	+7.0	25.5	North Dakota.....	+16	+2	-2.7	17.2
Dist. of Columbia..	+29	+1.1	+7.6	26.7	Ohio.....	+955	+2.3	+3.3	27.8
Florida.....	+448	+4.2	+9.6	26.6	Oklahoma.....	-1,647	-8.3	+4.9	27.2
Georgia.....	+463	+2.4	+6.3	29.3	Oregon.....	+1,668	+26.9	+27.1	25.0
Idaho.....	+84	+1.9	+3.6	22.2	Pennsylvania.....	+1,513	+2.6	+4.5	29.3
Illinois.....	-294	-6	+1.9	25.8	Rhode Island.....	+128	+3.3	+3.3	26.3
Indiana.....	-345	-1.6	+8.9	30.2	South Carolina.....	-345	-2.6	+7.2	28.6
Iowa.....	+218	+9	+2.9	19.3	South Dakota.....	-191	-2.1	-8	15.7
Kansas.....	-23	-1	+5.2	20.1	Tennessee.....	+1,158	+6.5	+4.4	26.7
Kentucky.....	+1,097	+7.2	+7.1	28.2	Texas.....	+6,042	+16.9	-1.5	25.4
Louisiana.....	+272	+2.2	+5.9	29.7	Utah.....	-337	-7.6	+5.6	30.9
Maine.....	+131	+2.1	+5.8	23.1	Vermont.....	+40	+1.4	+3	20.3
Maryland.....	+77	+9	+5.9	29.2	Virginia.....	+242	+1.5	+6.6	28.9
Massachusetts.....	+1,260	+4.8	+3.4	25.4	Washington.....	-95	-9	+3.3	26.1
Michigan.....	+925	+2.7	+2.6	25.2	West Virginia.....	+544	+3.4	+5.0	22.4
Minnesota.....	-1,121	-5.1	+4.0	22.6	Wisconsin.....	+516	+2.5	+7.8	24.6
Mississippi.....	+394	+2.6	-1.5	27.6	Wyoming.....	-208	-7.0	-2	17.2
Missouri.....	+388	+1.6	+4.5	24.5					
Montana.....	-63	-1.0	+2.3	18.0					

In 1932, there were 20,747 more teaching positions than in 1930, which represents an increase of 2.5 percent. The increase in the number of such positions may be accounted for by the increase in enrollments. The percentage increase in the number of teaching positions was, however, not as great as the percentage increase in

the number of pupils in average daily attendance, which amounted to 4.6 percent. In some States the percentage increase in the number of pupils in average daily attendance is very marked compared with the percentage increase in the number of teaching positions (table C).

From the data presented in table 12 (p. 68) it will be seen that the proportion of men teachers declined from 42.8 percent in 1880 to 14.1 percent in 1920, and increased to 16.6 percent in 1930 and to 17.7 percent in 1932. In the following States 25 percent or more of the teachers are men: Arkansas, Idaho, Indiana, Kentucky, Utah, and West Virginia. The States in which the percentage of men teachers is less than 10 are: Connecticut and Vermont. In 39 States there was a higher percentage of men teachers in 1932 than in 1930. In nine States the percentage of men teachers has decreased since 1930. The increase in the proportion of men teachers from 1920 to 1930 may probably be accounted for by the increase in teachers' salaries during that period, the salaries being such in many communities that they attracted more men.

Pupil-teacher ratio.—The number of pupils enrolled per teacher decreased from 30.5 in 1930 to 30.4 in 1932; the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher increased from 25.2 to 25.8. In 4 States the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in 1932 was from 30 to 34.9; in 24 States and the District of Columbia from 25 to 29.9; in 13 States from 20 to 24.9; and in 7 States the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher was less than 20.

The small pupil-teacher ratio in some of the States may be accounted for by the fact that there are many 1-room schools that enroll very few pupils. For example, the average enrollment in the 1-teacher schools in Colorado is 12.5; in Iowa, 15.8; in Kansas, 15.9, in Minnesota, 11.9; and in North Dakota, 15.1, according to figures obtained from the latest published reports of the State departments of education in these States.

Since all of the States did not report the number of pupils and the number of teachers for elementary, junior and senior high school grades separately, such figures on these returns as were reported have been used to estimate the pupil-teacher ratio at various school levels. Using the data supplied by 23 States it is found that the pupil-teacher ratio in 1932 in the elementary school was 33; in the junior high school 28.8; in the junior-senior high school 26.9; in the senior high school 25.7; and in the regular high school 26.2.

Salaries of teachers, principals and supervisors.—The average annual salary of teachers, supervisors and principals combined was \$1,417 in 1932. The average by States ranges from \$593 in Arkansas to \$2,494 in New York (table 18).

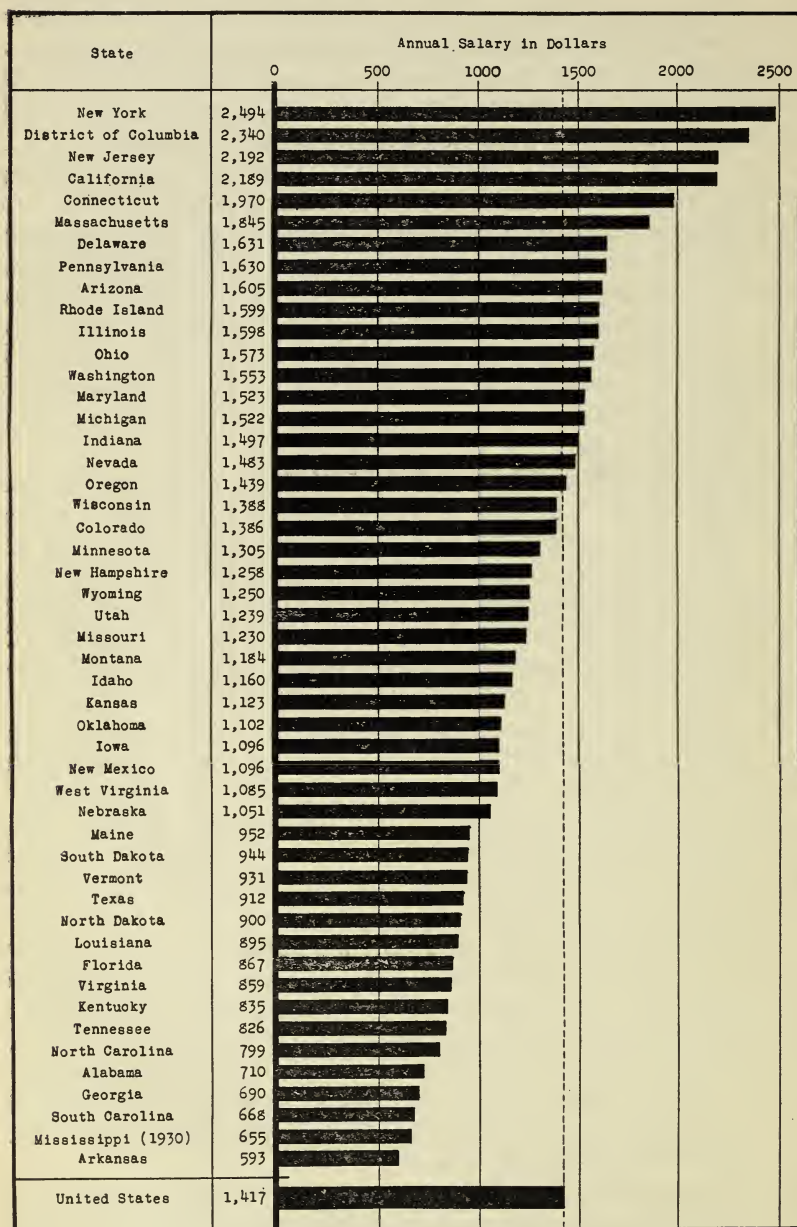


FIGURE 4.—Average annual salary of teachers, supervisors, and principals, by State, 1931-32.

Only a few States made a separation of expenditures for salaries of elementary teachers and of teachers in the various types of secondary schools. Such data as were supplied on these points are presented in table 29. The average salary paid teachers, supervisors, and principals of the elementary schools in the 23 States reporting was \$1,192; of junior high schools in the 11 States reporting was \$1,671; of junior-senior in 4 States, \$1,245; of senior high schools in the 8 States reporting was \$1,864; and of regular high schools in 18 States reporting was \$1,780. The average elementary school salary varied from \$2,031 in New Jersey to \$495 in Arkansas; the average junior high school salary from \$2,334 in New Jersey to \$889 in Arkansas; junior-senior \$2,291 in New Jersey to \$874 in Arkansas; the average senior high school salary from \$2,840 in New Jersey to \$1,324 in Florida; and the average regular high-school salary from \$2,747 in New Jersey to \$772 in Arkansas.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The schools in most of the States are supported chiefly by local taxation as is shown in the following paragraphs devoted to revenue receipts.

Revenue receipts.—The total revenue receipts for public elementary and secondary schools in 1930 was \$2,088,556,837 and in 1932 the amount was \$2,072,396,907, or a decrease of 0.8 percent. Within the biennium Federal aid for vocational education increased 12.6 percent, subsidies from educational foundations decreased 37.2 percent, the funds derived from State sources increased 16.3 percent, from county sources they decreased 14.8 percent, and from local sources they decreased 2.8 percent. The total revenue receipts and the source of such are shown for each of the States in table 22.

Considering all revenue receipts the amounts and the percentage derived from Federal, State, county, and local sources in 1930 and 1932 were:

Source	1930		1932	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
1	2	3	4	5
Federal aid.....	\$7,333,834	0.4	\$8,262,137	0.4
State.....	353,670,462	16.9	411,379,450	19.9
County.....	216,746,764	10.4	184,662,968	8.9
Local.....	1,510,805,777	72.3	1,467,092,352	70.8
Total.....	2,088,556,837	100.0	2,072,396,907	100.0

The proportionate amount of the total revenue receipts from Federal and State, county, and local sources is shown by States in table 19, page 76.

The amounts and the proportional amounts derived from taxation and other sources in 1930 and 1932 were:

Source	1930		1932	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
1	2	3	4	5
Permanent funds.....	\$23,767,636	1.1	\$25,793,192	1.2
Lease of school lands.....	3,748,881	.2	3,142,906	.2
Appropriation and taxation.....	1,975,000,085	94.5	1,978,344,542	95.5
Federal aid.....	7,333,834	.4	8,262,137	.4
All other revenue receipts.....	78,706,401	3.8	56,854,130	2.7
Total.....	2,088,556,837	100.0	2,072,396,907	100.0

The greatest amount of income for the public schools is derived from direct taxation for school purposes and from appropriations from general funds as is shown in above table.

Considering these two sources only, excluding income from permanent funds and leases of school land and Federal appropriation, 19.5 percent of the funds raised for school purposes comes from the State, 8.9 percent from the county, and 71.6 percent from local school districts. Thus the county and other local school districts provide 80.5 percent of the school funds. Table 19, page 76, and figure 5 show for each State the proportionate amounts of school revenue from appropriations and taxation derived from State, county, and local sources.

In only 2 States, Delaware and North Carolina, is 50 percent or more of the receipts from appropriations and taxation for school purposes derived from State sources. The percentage of school funds derived from State sources ranges from 88.8 percent in Delaware to almost nothing in Kansas.

In 29 States part of the school funds from taxation and appropriations is reported as coming from the county. In these States the proportion derived from the county ranges from 64.1 percent in Nevada to 0.9 in New Jersey. The States in which the county furnishes one third or more of the school funds are Alabama, Arizona, Idaho, Louisiana, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, and Tennessee.

The proportion of school funds derived from units smaller than the county ranges from 98.2 in Kansas to 11.2 percent in Delaware. In 20 States these smaller units supply 75 percent or more of the school income; in 13 States from 50 to 74 percent; in 11 States from 25 to 49 percent; and in 6 States less than 25 percent. Taken together the county and local units within the county supply 75 percent or more of the school funds in 30 States, from 50 to 74 in 17 States, from 25 to 49 percent in 1 State, and less than 25 percent in 1 State.

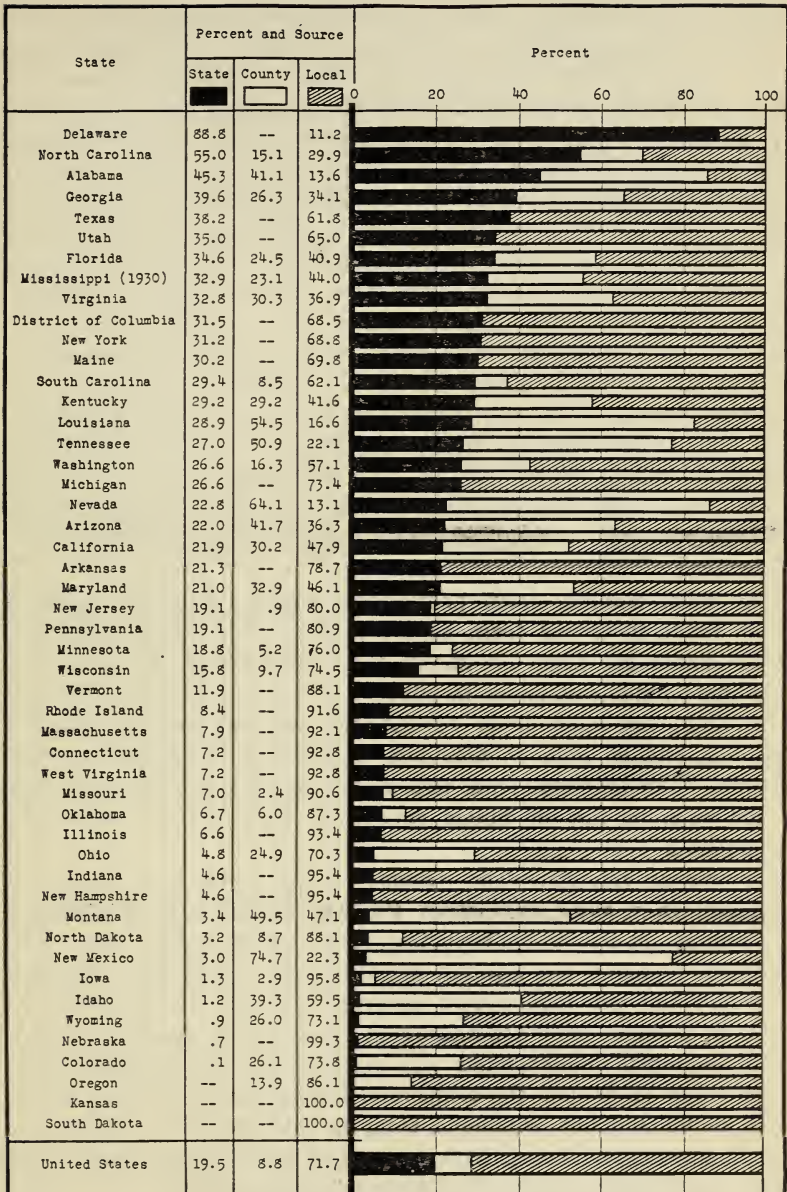


FIGURE 5.—Percentage of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources, by State, 1931-32.

From 1930 to 1932 the income supplied by the States from taxation or appropriations increased from 16.7 to 19.5 percent. In 1932 the State was the source of a larger proportion of the school income from taxation or appropriations than it was in 1930 in Alabama, Arizona, California, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington. The proportionate amount of such income from the county was somewhat greater in 1932 than in 1930 in each of the following States: Alabama, Arizona, Idaho, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, New Jersey, North Dakota, Tennessee, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. In 1932 the units smaller than the county were bearing a larger share of school support than in 1930 in the following States: Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Georgia, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, South Dakota, Vermont, West Virginia, and Wyoming. In 1930 the total income from appropriations and taxation was \$1,975,000,085 and in 1932 such income was \$1,978,344,542, an increase of \$3,344,457, or 0.2 percent.

The total receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands increased from \$27,516,517 in 1930 to \$28,936,098 in 1932. Table 20, page 77, shows the amount each State received from these funds and leases in 1932.

In 1930, subsidies from educational foundations amounted to \$844,084, and in 1932 to \$530,463, a decrease of \$313,621, or 37.2 percent. The amounts from this source in 1932 are shown in table 22 for each of the 16 States reporting receipts from educational foundations.

Nonrevenue receipts.—The receipts from loans and bond sales decreased from \$357,050,699 in 1930 to \$126,895,026 in 1932, or 64.4 percent, in the States reporting both in 1930 and in 1932. Only 38 States reported the amount received from loans and bond sales in 1932. The per capita debt incurred for each of the 19,109,539 pupils in average daily attendance in these States was \$6.67. If an equal per capita indebtedness was incurred for the 3,135,805 pupils in the other 12 States, the additional indebtedness incurred in 1932 would be \$20,903,664, making a total of \$147,798,610. The amount of school revenue derived from loans and bond sales in each of the States reporting in 1930 and 1932 is shown in table D.

Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts.—The total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balance on hand, amounted to

\$2,469,311,376 in 1930 and \$2,233,790,831 in 1932, a decrease of 9.5 percent. Considering both revenue and nonrevenue receipts for 1932, the proportion derived from various sources was: Federal, 0.37 percent; State, 18.42 percent; county, 8.98 percent; local, 72.21 percent; subsidies from educational foundations, 0.02 percent. The total amounts of revenue and nonrevenue receipts are shown for each State in table 23.

TABLE D.—COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS FROM LOANS AND BOND SALES—1930 AND 1932

State	Loans and bond sales		
	1930	1932	Increase or decrease
1	2	3	4
Continental United States	\$357, 050, 699	\$126, 895, 026	-----
Alabama	2, 374, 254	870, 343	-\$1, 503, 911
Arizona	1, 047, 609		(1)
Arkansas	3, 235, 125	1, 504, 536	-1, 730, 586
California	9, 841, 578	5, 558, 136	-4, 283, 442
Connecticut	4, 684, 812	623, 527	-4, 061, 285
Delaware	74, 150	207, 187	+133, 037
Florida	3, 029, 392	3, 057, 132	+27, 740
Georgia	4, 458, 138	2, 719, 520	-1, 738, 618
Idaho	436, 471	75, 384	-361, 087
Illinois	80, 293, 714	14, 673, 210	-65, 620, 504
Indiana	2, 851, 190	947, 530	-1, 903, 660
Iowa	2, 270, 129	518, 515	-1, 751, 614
Kansas	3, 783, 206		(1)
Kentucky	4, 872, 489	1, 453, 302	-3, 419, 187
Louisiana	5, 153, 167	631, 336	-4, 521, 831
Maryland	3, 213, 694	2, 873, 942	-339, 752
Michigan	26, 355, 911	1, 637, 421	-24, 718, 490
Minnesota	4, 387, 340	2, 221, 326	-2, 166, 014
Mississippi	1, 631, 781	1, 631, 781	-----
Missouri	7, 320, 348		(1)
Montana	1, 110, 822	606, 110	-504, 712
Nebraska	847, 654	542, 471	-305, 183
Nevada	557, 048	251, 659	-305, 389
New Hampshire	68, 686	83, 722	+15, 036
New Jersey	26, 248, 043	8, 545, 059	-17, 702, 984
New Mexico	152, 500	559, 099	+406, 599
New York	68, 992, 463	24, 516, 006	-44, 476, 457
North Carolina	4, 966, 935	3, 000, 000	-1, 966, 935
North Dakota		839, 858	+839, 858
Ohio	26, 933, 184	3, 362, 741	-23, 570, 443
Oregon	275, 131	2, 509, 810	+2, 234, 679
Pennsylvania	27, 319, 747	18, 864, 693	-8, 455, 054
South Carolina	783, 444	192, 545	-590, 899
South Dakota	301, 872	94, 213	-207, 659
Tennessee	1, 885, 088	2, 411, 659	+526, 571
Texas	12, 562, 993	6, 746, 805	-5, 816, 188
Utah	1, 796, 883	889, 119	-907, 764
Virginia	1, 274, 218	2, 141, 500	+867, 282
Washington	2, 595, 763	3, 951, 431	+1, 355, 668
Wisconsin	6, 478, 399	5, 503, 209	-975, 190
Wyoming	585, 328	79, 189	-506, 139

¹ No information available.

² Statistics, 1930.

EXPENDITURES

The total expenditure for the public day schools in 1932 was \$2,161,170,060, excluding payment of bonds. The amount spent for the same purpose in 1930 was \$2,306,965,557. This was a decrease of 6.3 percent for the 2-year period. Tables 24, 25, and 26 show, by States, the amounts expended in 1932 for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service, and table 27 gives a percentage analysis for each expense item for each of the States.

Current expenses.—The total current expenses, not including interest, decreased from \$1,843,551,708 in 1930 to \$1,809,939,016 in 1932, or 1.8 percent. The change from 1930 to 1932 ranges from a 21-percent decrease in South Carolina to a 12.8-percent increase in Delaware. Thirty-one States register a decrease from 1930 to 1932, ranging from 0.4 to 21 percent, and 17 States an increase ranging from 0.7 to 12.8 percent.

TABLE E.—COMPARISON OF CURRENT EXPENSES IN 1930 AND 1932, BY STATES

State	Current expenses (not including interest)			Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance		
	1930	1932	Percent increase or decrease	1930	1932	Percent increase or decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	\$1,843,551,708	\$1,809,939,016	—1.8	\$86.70	\$81.36	—6.2
Alabama	17,652,225	15,855,506	—10.2	37.28	31.16	—16.4
Arizona	8,289,546	8,118,054	—2.1	109.12	100.27	—8.11
Arkansas	11,101,551	9,644,727	—13.1	33.56	28.46	—15.2
California	121,136,633	124,719,955	+3.0	133.30	128.87	—3.3
Colorado	21,125,901	20,199,773	—4.4	110.76	101.42	—8.4
Connecticut	28,155,339	29,738,992	+5.6	102.58	104.27	+1.6
Delaware	3,448,498	3,890,039	+12.8	95.12	100.31	+5.5
District of Columbia	9,043,813	9,370,065	+3.6	132.39	127.54	—3.7
Florida	13,516,229	13,821,467	+2.3	50.61	47.22	—6.7
Georgia	17,166,356	17,285,146	+7	31.89	30.20	—5.3
Idaho	8,553,928	7,803,449	—8.8	86.86	76.51	—11.9
Illinois	123,430,692	117,035,475	—5.2	102.56	95.39	—7.0
Indiana	54,666,666	51,449,071	—5.9	91.66	79.23	—13.6
Iowa	44,692,503	40,977,634	—8.3	96.10	85.66	—10.9
Kansas	33,857,923	29,760,983	—12.1	92.81	77.52	—16.5
Kentucky	20,009,576	19,111,092	—4.5	46.23	41.24	—10.8
Louisiana	16,847,280	16,586,189	—1.5	48.19	44.80	—7.0
Maine	9,647,509	9,844,856	+2.0	69.89	67.38	—3.6
Maryland	18,580,053	19,682,761	+4.3	80.15	78.92	—1.5
Massachusetts	74,034,720	73,353,630	—9	109.57	105.03	—4.1
Michigan	96,968,550	85,621,571	—11.7	114.76	98.78	—13.9
Minnesota	46,271,102	45,537,935	—1.6	101.29	95.83	—5.4
Mississippi	15,757,723	15,757,723	0	36.13	36.13	0
Missouri	40,513,185	42,164,782	+4.1	70.28	70.02	—0.4
Montana	11,557,838	10,622,374	—8.1	109.73	98.61	—10.1
Nebraska	24,123,984	22,611,283	—6.3	93.08	80.21	—13.8
Nevada	2,039,602	2,170,283	+6.4	136.18	132.36	—2.8
New Hampshire	6,119,532	6,440,747	+5.2	92.77	93.85	+1.2
New Jersey	82,801,149	87,456,888	+5.6	124.90	126.39	+1.2
New Mexico	5,884,701	6,014,045	+2.2	77.21	71.89	—6.9

¹ Statistics, 1930.

TABLE E.—COMPARISON OF CURRENT EXPENSES IN 1930 AND 1932,
BY STATES—Continued

State	Current expenses (not including interest)			Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance		
	1930	1932	Percent increase or decrease	1930	1932	Percent increase or decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
New York.....	\$256,705,491	\$272,923,414	+6.3	\$137.55	\$139.38	+1.3
North Carolina.....	28,830,362	25,083,394	-13.0	42.85	34.44	-19.6
North Dakota.....	14,794,184	12,117,315	-18.1	99.55	83.77	-15.9
Ohio.....	109,213,169	98,506,523	-9.8	95.69	83.56	-12.7
Oklahoma.....	30,780,341	27,303,446	-11.3	65.48	55.35	-15.5
Oregon.....	16,030,009	15,064,041	-6.0	103.31	76.38	-26.1
Pennsylvania.....	145,861,417	149,498,036	+2.5	87.81	86.14	-1.9
Rhode Island.....	9,821,214	10,424,854	+6.1	95.74	98.35	+2.7
South Carolina.....	13,933,522	11,002,230	-21.0	39.98	29.44	-26.4
South Dakota.....	13,219,921	12,489,037	-5.5	95.36	90.85	-4.7
Tennessee.....	20,560,079	19,723,214	-4.1	42.66	39.21	-8.1
Texas.....	58,597,695	60,808,246	+3.8	54.57	57.49	+5.4
Utah.....	9,052,640	8,213,259	-9.3	75.08	64.50	-14.1
Vermont.....	4,883,970	4,443,823	-9.0	84.24	76.40	-9.3
Virginia.....	20,026,944	19,955,247	-.4	44.25	41.35	-6.6
Washington.....	27,976,728	26,630,775	-4.8	100.45	92.56	-7.9
West Virginia.....	25,265,495	23,461,879	-7.1	72.18	63.82	-11.6
Wisconsin.....	44,566,798	44,168,709	-.9	94.17	86.56	-8.1
Wyoming.....	6,137,422	5,475,079	-11.1	128.59	114.89	-10.7

The following shows the amount expended and the cost per pupil for each of the several functions; and also the proportionate amounts devoted to each function in 1930 and 1932.

COMPARISON OF STATE SCHOOL EXPENSES IN 1930 AND 1932

Purpose	1930			1932			Percentage decrease in per capita cost
	Amount	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Percent of total	Amount	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Percent of total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
General control.....	\$78,679,502	\$3.70	4.3	\$74,910,121	\$3.37	4.1	8.9
Instruction:							
Salaries.....	1,250,427,194	58.80	67.9	1,265,443,910	56.89	69.9	3.2
Textbooks and supplies.....	67,300,039	3.17	3.6	67,887,916	3.05	3.8	3.8
Total instruction.....	1,317,727,233	61.97	71.5	1,333,331,826	59.94	73.7	2.3
Operation.....	216,072,433	10.16	11.7	198,905,327	8.94	11.0	12.0
Maintenance.....	78,810,238	3.71	4.3	58,518,348	2.63	3.2	29.1
Auxiliary agencies.....	101,992,622	4.80	5.5	98,707,181	4.44	5.5	7.5
Fixed charges.....	50,269,680	2.36	2.7	45,566,213	2.04	2.5	13.6
Total current expenses.....	1,843,551,708	86.70	100.0	1,809,939,016	81.36	100.0	6.2
Capital outlay.....	370,877,969	17.44	-----	210,996,262	9.48	-----	45.6
Interest.....	92,535,880	4.35	-----	140,234,782	6.30	-----	1244.8

¹ Increase.

² Mostly due to more States reporting interest charges. 38 States reported interest charges in 1930 while all States show interest charges for 1932.

A further analysis of the school expense dollar shows that 1.6 cents is for school board and business offices, 2.5 cents for superintendents and their offices, 69.9 cents for salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers, 1.3 cents for textbooks, 2.5 cents for educational supplies, 6.2 cents for janitorial service, 4.8 cents for fuel, light, water, and janitors' supplies, 0.2 cents for public libraries under control of board of education, 0.6 cents for the promotion of health, 3.1 cents for transportation of pupils, 0.2 cents for compulsory attendance service, 1.4 for other auxiliary agencies, and 2.5 for fixed charges.

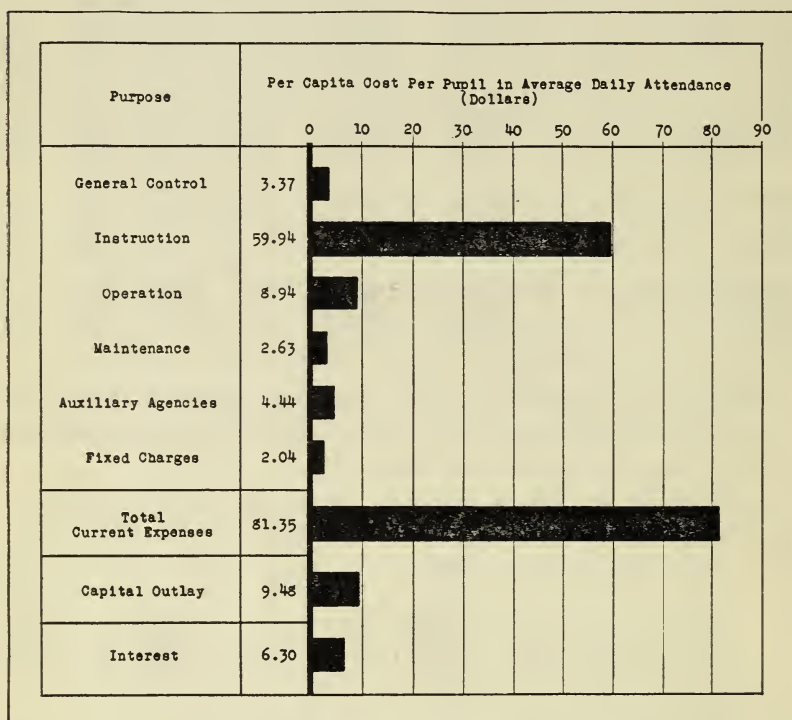


FIGURE 6.—Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expenses, capital outlay, and interest, 1931-32.

Table 27 shows for each State the percentage distribution of expenditures for each major current expense item. The percent devoted to general control ranges from 1.6 in Michigan and North Dakota to 8 in Arkansas; to instruction, from 64.7 in New Hampshire to 81.3 in South Carolina; to operation, from 3.6 in Alabama to 12.7 in Nevada; to maintenance, from 1.3 in Arkansas and South Carolina to 5.8 in Maine; to auxiliary agencies, from 3 in Nebraska to 15 in North Dakota; and to fixed charges, from 0.7 in New Jersey to 7.3 in Maryland. Since these percentages are State averages, the variation in the proportionate amounts spent for each current expense

item would vary considerably among the school districts of the country. These variations are partly due to climatic differences and to some extent to variations in accounting procedure.

Capital outlay.—The amount spent for capital outlay in 1930 was \$370,877,969, and in 1932 the amount spent for this purpose was \$210,996,262. Within the biennium there was, therefore, a decrease of \$159,881,707, or 43.1 percent, in the amount spent for new buildings, grounds, and equipment. From 1920 to 1932 the peak for capital outlay was reached in 1925 when the amount expended for new buildings, sites, and new equipment was \$433,584,559. The amount spent for capital outlay in 1932 was 33.6 percent below the average for these expenditures from 1920 to 1932 and 51.3 percent less than in 1925. Of the total expenditure in 1930, excluding payments of bonds, 16.1 percent was for capital outlay; in 1932, 9.7 percent was for this purpose. The proportionate amount for capital outlay varied considerably among the States, ranging from 2.1 percent in Georgia to 36.8 percent in Delaware.

Debt service and interest.—In 1930, payments on bonds and short-time loans amounted to \$144,950,229, and in 1932 to \$182,943,930, an increase of \$37,993,701, or 26.2 percent. Between 1920 and 1932 the largest payment for these purposes was in 1932, the amount at this time being \$182,943,930. The increase from 1920 to 1932 amounted to \$123,809,038, or 209.4 percent.

In 1930, only 38 States reported the amount of interest paid, which was \$92,535,880. In 1932, the interest payments in these same States was \$110,273,108. This was an increase of \$17,737,228, or 19.2 percent, in interest payments within the biennium, in these 38 States. Table F shows the expenditure for interest as reported for 1932 and the amount per pupil in average daily attendance.

Cost per pupil.—The average annual cost, based on current expenses (including interest) per pupil in average daily attendance decreased from \$91.05 in 1930 to \$87.67 in 1932, or \$3.38 per pupil. Capital outlay decreased from \$17.44 per pupil in 1930 to \$9.48 in 1932, a decrease of \$7.96. The average annual cost per pupil for current expenses (including interest) and capital outlay combined decreased from \$108.49 in 1930 to \$97.15 in 1932, making a decrease of \$11.34 per pupil. Figure 8 shows per capita costs for 1932.

Based upon enrollment the per-pupil cost for current expenses (including interest) decreased from \$75.40 in 1930 to \$74.22 in 1932, and the cost per pupil for capital outlay within the biennium decreased from \$14.44 in 1930 to \$8.03 in 1932, a difference of \$1.18 and \$6.41, respectively.

As shown in table 28 and in figure 9 there is much variation among the States in the cost per pupil. Considering the cost per pupil in average daily attendance, based on current expenses, the cost ranges

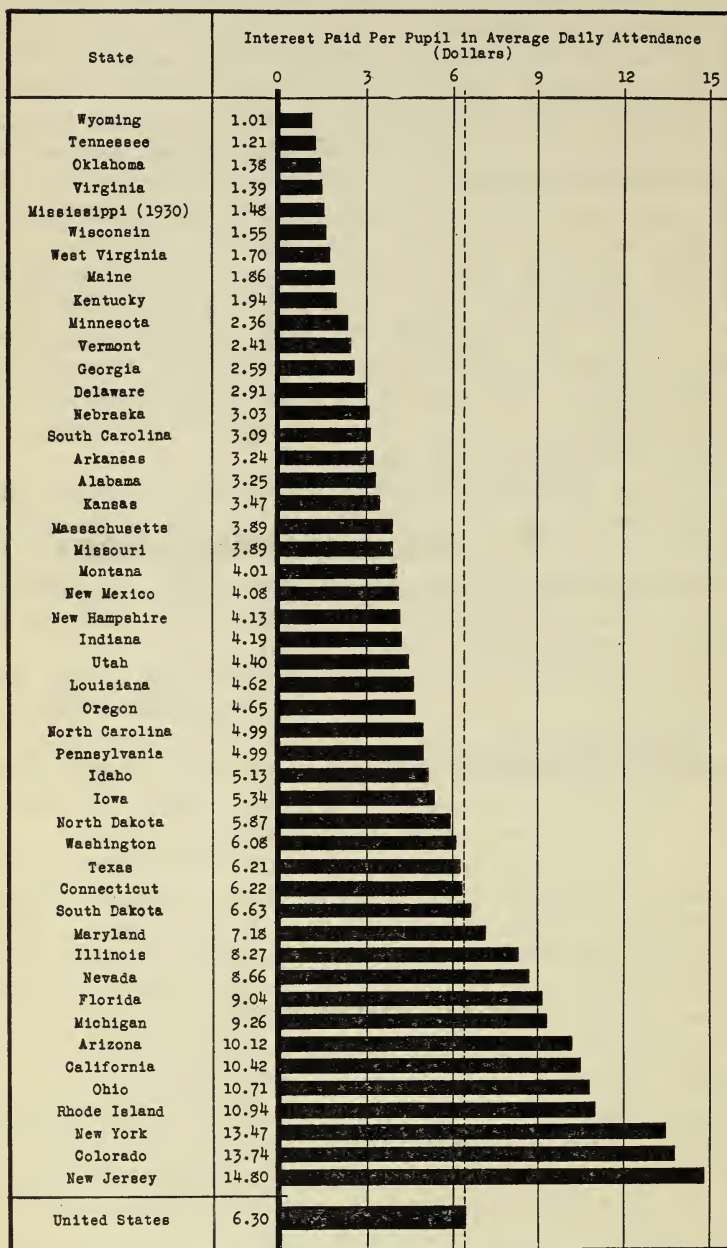


FIGURE 7.—Interest paid per pupil in average daily attendance, by State, 1931-32.

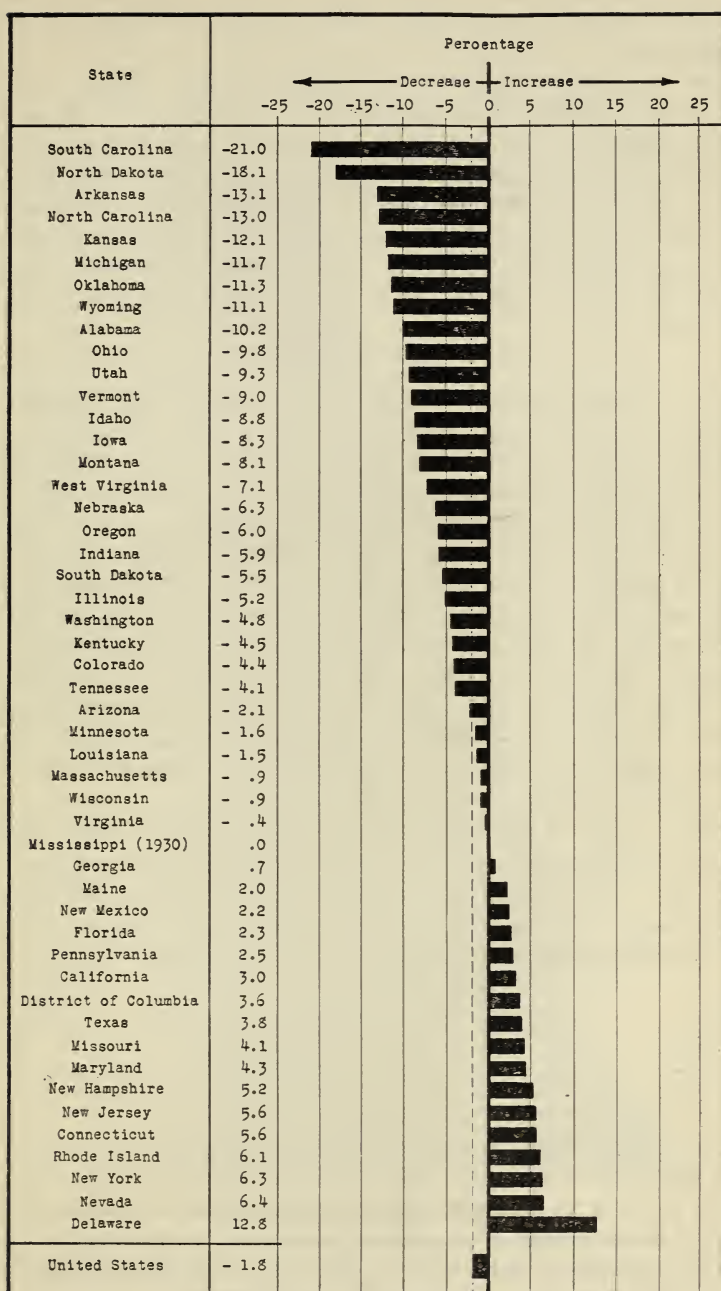


FIGURE 8.—Percentage increase or decrease in per capita costs for current expenses, by State, from 1930 to 1932.

from \$31.70 in Arkansas to \$152.85 in New York. The cost per pupil for capital outlay in 1932 varied from 69 cents in Georgia to \$60.16 in Delaware.

Based on current expenses the highest average annual cost per pupil in the United States since 1920 was in 1930, \$91.05. From that time to 1932 the cost per pupil in average daily attendance has decreased \$3.38, or 3.7 percent. The highest average annual cost per pupil for capital outlay since 1920 was \$21.86 in 1925. The decrease from 1925 to 1932 was \$12.38, or 56.6 percent. Not including interest the average annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance in 1930 was \$86.70 and in 1932 \$81.36, a decrease of \$5.34, or 6.2 percent (table E).

SCHOOL PROPERTY

Value of school property.—The estimated value of school property—buildings, sites, and equipment—used for public, elementary, and secondary school purposes was \$6,211,327,040 in 1930 and \$6,581,539,756 in 1932, an increase of \$370,212,716, or 5.6 percent (table 15).

Considerable variation exists among the States as to the value of school property for each child enrolled in school. The average value per pupil enrolled for the United States is \$250. The lowest, \$75, is in Mississippi, and the highest, \$438, is in New York. In the following States the valuation of school property per pupil enrolled is less than \$100: Alabama, \$89; Arkansas, \$90; Georgia, \$74; Mississippi, \$75; South Carolina, \$87; and Tennessee, \$99. In the following States it is more than \$300: California, \$391; Connecticut, \$359; Delaware, \$311; the District of Columbia, \$416; Nevada, \$312; New Jersey, \$391; and New York, \$438.

Number of school buildings.—In 1932, the various State officers reported an aggregate of 245,941 buildings used for school purposes (table 14). Of this number 143,445, or 57.8 percent, are 1-room schoolhouses. The following distribution gives the number of States having certain specified percentages of 1-room schools:

Percent:	Number of States	Percent:	Number of States
10-20 ¹ -----	5	61-70-----	6
21-30-----	2	71-80-----	8
31-40-----	3	81-90-----	1
41-50-----	13	91-100-----	1
51-60-----	9		

The number and percentage of 1-room buildings is shown by States (table 14).

Since there is no uniformly accepted definition of a consolidated school, it is practically impossible to present data showing the number of such schools in the country. However, such data as have been supplied by 43 States are included in table 14.

¹ District of Columbia has only 1.2 percent.

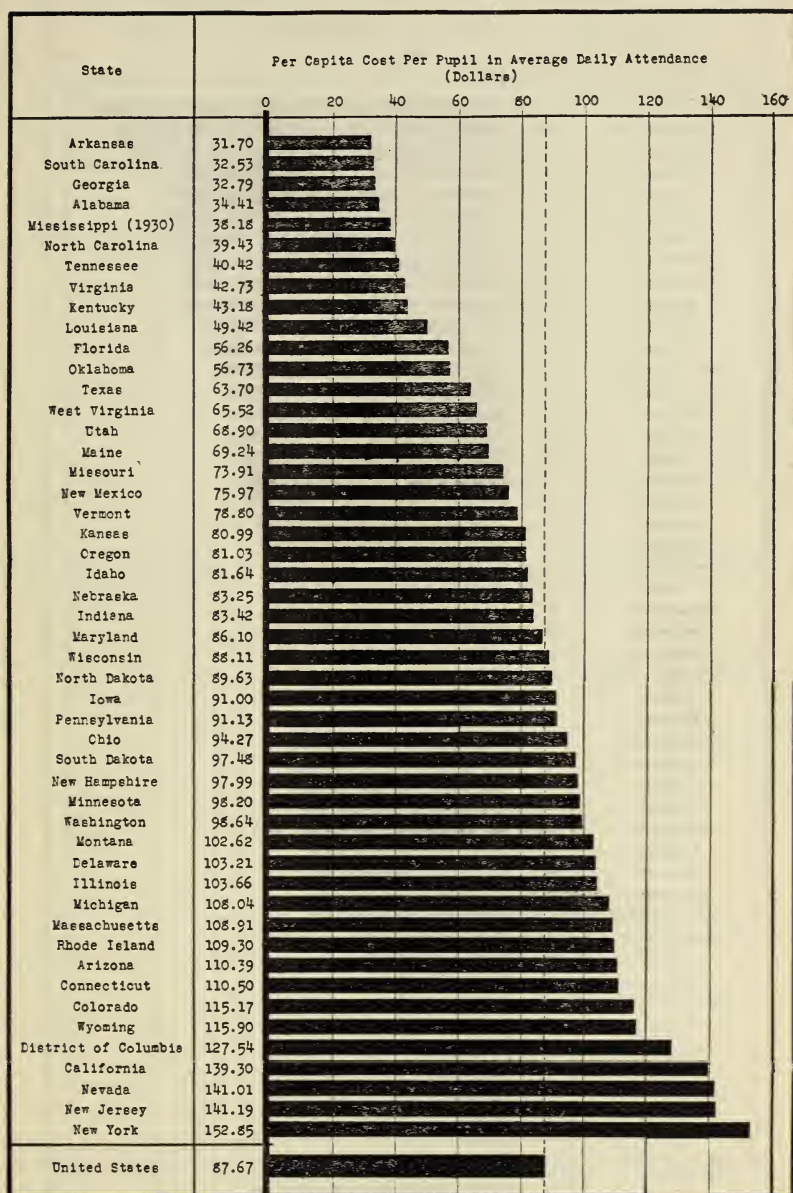


FIGURE 9.—Per capita cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expenses, by State, 1931-32.

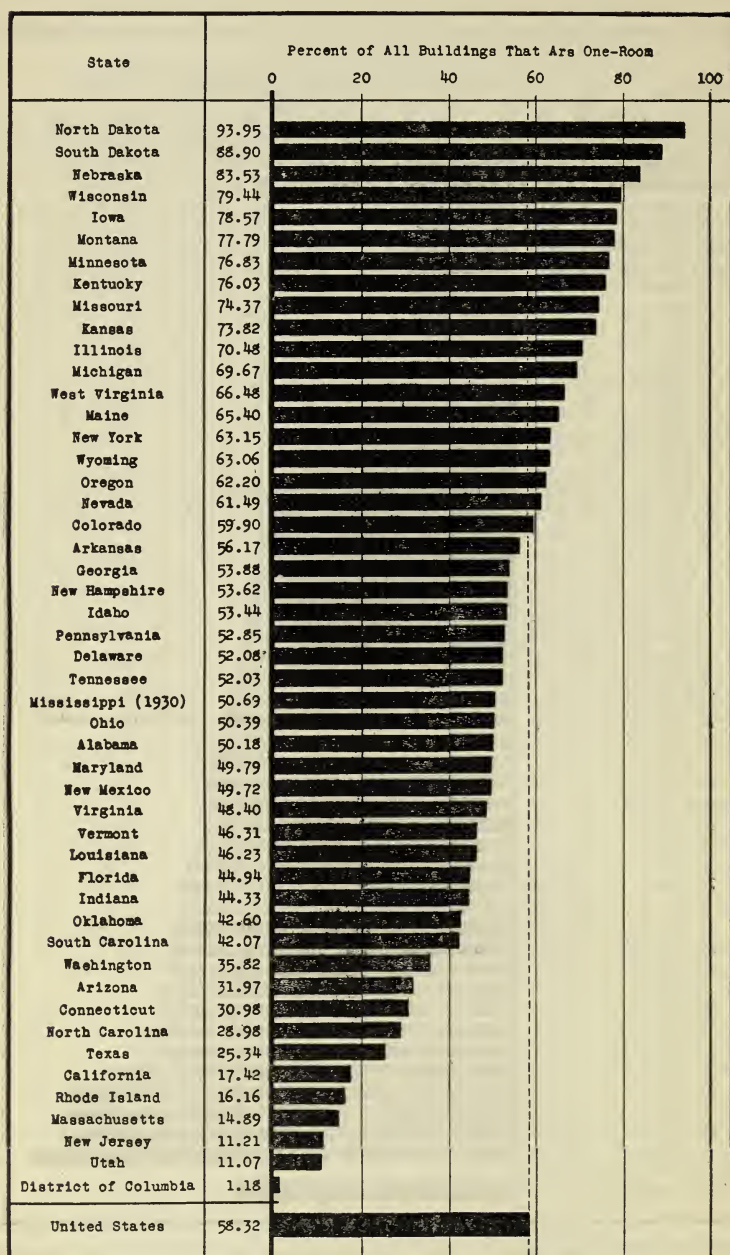


FIGURE 10.—Percentage of all school buildings in each State that are 1-room, 1931-32.

According to data furnished by 43 States in 1932 there were at that time 17,008 consolidated schools. In these States in 1930 there were 16,217 such schools.

SCHOOL DEBT

In 1930, the total amount of bonds and other forms of indebtedness reported was \$2,425,796,439. In 1932, the amount of such indebtedness reported was \$3,121,538,276. The increase for the 2-year period was \$695,741,837. The foregoing figures on school indebtedness should be regarded as approximate, since the amounts reported by several States are for cities only. The approximate total school debt of the country in 1932 was about 144.4 percent of the amount of money necessary to run the schools of the country for that year.

Table F shows the amount of indebtedness in each of the States in 1930 and in 1932 and the amount of indebtedness per pupil in average daily attendance. The amount of indebtedness per pupil in 1932 is also shown in figure 11. In 1932, the average indebtedness per pupil in average daily attendance was \$140.32. The indebtedness per pupil in 1932 ranged from \$19.91 in Georgia to \$329.59 in New York.

TABLE F.—SCHOOL DEBT, INTEREST PAYMENTS BY STATES, PER PUPIL ENROLLED AND IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1930-32

State	School bonds outstanding and other forms of debt				Interest payments		
	Total amount		Per pupil in average daily attendance		By States	Per pupil enrolled	Per pupil in average daily attendance
	1930	1932	1930	1932			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.....	\$2,425,796,439	\$3,121,538,276	\$114.08	\$140.32	\$140,234,782	\$5.34	\$6.30
Alabama.....	26,276,806	28,631,048	55.49	56.27	1,653,749	2.58	3.25
Arizona.....	13,844,350	12,853,150	182.24	158.76	819,796	8.37	10.12
Arkansas.....	26,206,690	29,231,371	79.22	86.25	1,097,930	2.46	3.24
California.....	211,014,607	203,583,107	232.20	210.36	10,087,090	8.98	10.42
Colorado.....	32,743,730	32,441,149	171.67	162.89	2,737,438	11.08	13.74
Connecticut.....	47,556,706	46,438,275	173.26	162.82	1,774,931	5.45	6.22
Delaware.....	2,452,998	2,434,975	67.66	62.78	113,006	2.54	2.91
Florida.....	64,992,928	61,638,491	243.38	210.57	2,646,933	7.20	9.04
Georgia.....	12,849,116	11,397,000	23.87	19.91	1,484,868	2.00	2.59
Idaho.....	10,367,233	9,642,822	105.27	94.54	523,048	4.39	5.13
Illinois.....	69,843,779	158,926,218	58.03	129.54	10,145,790	7.17	8.27
Indiana.....	63,856,555	59,767,655	107.07	92.04	2,722,193	3.96	4.19
Iowa.....	57,427,250	55,615,181	123.49	116.26	2,554,194	4.60	5.34
Kansas.....	13,612,449	31,176,952	37.31	81.21	1,332,058	3.16	3.47
Kentucky.....	8,710,389	17,002,668	20.12	36.69	599,982	1.47	1.94
Louisiana.....	23,543,414	11,998,000	67.35	32.41	1,708,615	3.82	4.62
Maine.....	4,964,204	4,672,000	35.96	31.98	271,672	1.68	1.86
Maryland.....	14,395,834	41,939,399	61.11	168.16	1,791,198	6.22	7.18
Massachusetts.....	50,614,730	60,909,000	74.91	87.21	2,713,898	3.47	3.89
Michigan.....	192,163,878	179,069,919	227.42	206.59	8,029,583	8.06	9.26

¹ Estimated, basis city school reports.

² Cities only.

³ Statistics of 1927-23.

TABLE F.—SCHOOL DEBT, INTEREST PAYMENTS BY STATES, PER PUPIL ENROLLED AND IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1930-32—Continued

State	School bonds outstanding and other forms of debt				Interest payments		
	Total amount		Per pupil in average daily attendance		By States	Per pupil enrolled	Per pupil in average daily attendance
	1930	1932	1930	1932			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Minnesota.....	\$69,030,018	\$73,595,685	\$151.10	\$154.88	\$1,122,399	\$2.01	\$2.36
Mississippi.....	8,330,753	⁴ 8,330,753	19.10	⁴ 19.10	¹ 636,137	1.09	1.48
Missouri.....	49,307,082	50,362,009	85.54	83.63	¹ 2,342,967	3.43	3.89
Montana.....	10,951,037	10,042,900	103.97	93.23	431,975	3.63	4.01
Nebraska.....	34,918,063	33,776,228	134.72	119.82	854,965	2.64	3.03
Nevada.....	2,355,932	2,299,358	157.30	140.23	141,922	7.15	8.66
New Hampshire.....	6,106,096	⁴ 6,106,096	92.56	88.98	283,598	3.71	4.13
New Jersey.....	213,267,468	221,157,472	321.69	319.61	10,239,222	12.46	14.80
New Mexico.....	7,269,876	6,796,400	95.39	81.17	341,650	3.12	4.08
New York.....	259,147,786	⁵ 645,381,591	138.86	329.59	26,376,605	11.77	13.47
North Carolina.....	71,115,648	60,000,060	105.69	82.39	¹ 3,633,000	4.20	4.99
North Dakota.....	15,711,527	15,429,883	105.72	106.67	¹ 848,643	5.12	5.87
Ohio.....	229,258,598	224,006,631	200.87	190.02	12,628,915	9.72	10.71
Oklahoma.....	² 24,069,794	² 28,700,000	51.20	58.19	679,096	1.01	1.38
Oregon.....	22,327,199	24,632,758	143.89	124.90	916,614	4.48	4.65
Pennsylvania.....	272,795,327	284,700,589	164.22	164.04	8,662,634	4.31	4.99
Rhode Island.....	25,952,234	29,358,987	252.99	276.99	1,159,999	9.41	10.94
South Carolina.....	² 7,725,112	19,046,260	22.17	50.96	1,153,852	2.43	3.09
South Dakota.....	18,682,112	17,070,469	134.76	124.18	911,296	5.53	6.63
Tennessee.....	² 15,719,500	31,092,126	32.62	61.82	608,892	.95	1.21
Texas.....	19,971,250	131,353,449	18.60	124.19	¹ 6,567,672	5.01	6.21
Utah.....	12,780,257	12,092,458	106.00	94.97	559,861	3.97	4.40
Vermont.....	2,761,161	2,899,481	47.63	49.85	¹ 140,000	2.11	2.41
Virginia.....	² 3,565,636	² 20,694,000	7.88	42.88	669,353	1.15	1.39
Washington.....	31,082,145	36,651,009	111.60	127.38	1,750,103	5.04	6.08
West Virginia.....	17,679,300	18,000,000	50.51	48.96	625,000	1.48	1.70
Wisconsin.....	19,235,040	41,055,587	40.64	80.46	792,620	1.37	1.55
Wyoming.....	7,242,773	7,543,737	151.74	158.30	47,905	.85	1.01

¹ Estimated, basis city school reports.² Cities only.⁴ Statistics of 1929-30.⁵ Includes New York City, \$366,937,000, which is not included in 1930 statistics.

STATISTICS OF NEGRO SCHOOLS

In the following paragraphs of this section comparisons between white and Negro schools are made with respect to enrollments, attendance, length of term, and such other items upon which data were compiled (tables 31 to 36).

School population and enrollment.—In 1932, there were in the 18 States in which separate schools are maintained for whites and Negroes, 9,174,600 white and 2,903,700 Negro children from 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive. It is seen, therefore, that about 24 percent of the children of school age are Negroes. The number of white children enrolled in these States in 1932 was 7,562,872, and the number of Negro children enrolled was 2,353,320. In 1932, the ratio of enroll-

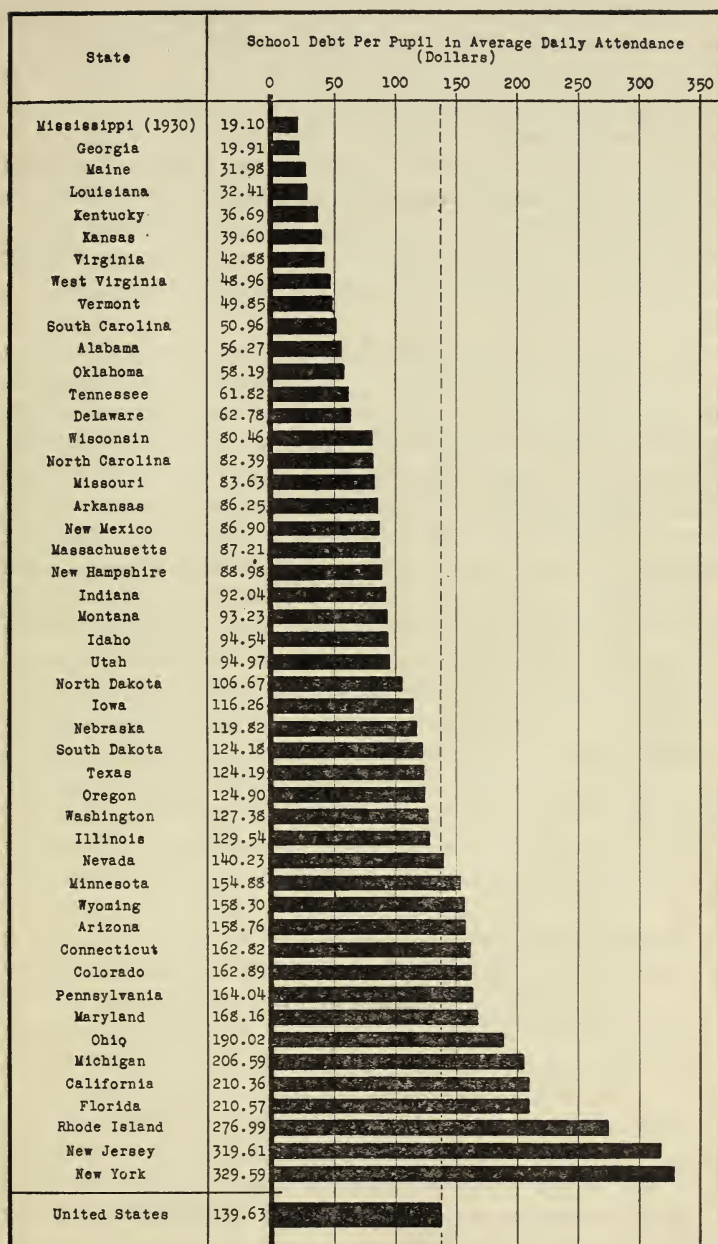


FIGURE 11.—School debt outstanding per pupil in average daily attendance, by State, 1931-32.

ment in public schools to school population was 82.4 for white children and 81 for Negro children. It is apparent, therefore, that a slightly greater proportion of white than of Negro children are enrolled in the public schools. In several States, however, as may be noted in table 31 the proportion of Negro children enrolled is practically the same as that of white children.

In 1930, there were enrolled in the kindergarten and elementary school grades 2,169,992 Negro pupils, and in 1932, the enrollment in these grades was 2,217,339, an increase of 65,055, or 3 percent. The enrollment of Negro pupils in the secondary school grades in 1930 was 112,586 and in 1932 it was 135,981 an increase of 28,069, or 24.9 percent.

Of the total enrollment in the Negro schools in 1932, 94.2 percent was in the kindergarten and elementary grades, and 5.8 percent in the high-school grades. In the white schools in these States 82.3 percent of the enrollment was in the kindergarten and elementary grades and 17.7 percent in the high-school grades. The Negro schools have an unusually large proportion of the children in the first grade, 33.5 percent compared with 17.7 percent in the first grade of the white schools.

Attendance and short term.—The average number of Negro children in average daily attendance in 1930 was 1,645,518, and in 1932 it was 1,802,846. During the biennium, the number in average daily attendance increased 7.8 percent and the number enrolled increased 3.1 percent. During the same period, the average daily attendance of white children in the States maintaining separate schools increased 3.7 percent, and the enrollment 1.6 percent. In 1930, the average length of the school term in white schools and Negro schools was, respectively, 162 and 132 days; in 1932, the average length of term was 165 and 134 days, respectively. The shorter school term for Negroes doubtless helps account for the retardation among the Negro children.

The average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in the white schools in 1930 was 128 days, and in Negro schools 97 days; in 1932, the number of days attended in white schools was 134, and in Negro schools 103. In 1930, 79 percent of the white children and 73 percent of the Negro children enrolled were in average daily attendance. In 1932, 81 percent of the white children and 77 percent of the Negro children enrolled attended daily. In several States, the percentage of Negro pupils enrolled attending daily is practically the same as that of white pupils. On the whole, however, as the foregoing figures indicate, the Negro children do not attend school as regularly as do the white children.

Pupil-teacher ratio.—In 1930, the number of pupils enrolled per teacher in the white schools in the States having separate schools for whites and Negroes was 34, and in Negro schools 44; in 1932, the num-

ber of pupils per teacher in white and Negro schools was 36.1 and 43.4, respectively. The heavy teacher-load in the Negro schools may account in part for excessive retardation in such schools.

SOME URBAN AND RURAL SCHOOL STATISTICS

When a community ceases to be rural and to take on urban characteristics is a question not easily answered. For statistical purposes, however, incorporated places having a population of 2,500 or more are classed by the Bureau of the Census and the Office of Education as urban and the remainder of the country as rural. The collection of educational statistics for urban communities as thus defined and for the country as a whole is not a very difficult matter, but the collection of such statistics from rural communities to show totals by States and for the entire country for the nonurban area has been found to be most involved, since many of the State departments of public instruction in compiling educational statistics do not separate urban and rural, or if they do, they use a variety of bases in separating these communities. Probably the most reliable method thus far used in obtaining rural school statistics for the entire country is to subtract the totals for cities from the State totals reported by the several State departments of education. Since practically all cities having a population of 2,500 or more furnished school statistics in 1932 it is possible by the process just mentioned to obtain rather complete statistics for the remainder of the country generally classed as rural. It is evident, however, that educational statistics for rural and urban areas cannot be entirely separated by subtracting urban from State totals, since some of the incorporated places include rural territory and since the boundaries of some city school districts extending as they do beyond the boundaries of the municipal corporation, include rural areas. Then, too, the enrollment figures for many city school systems include nonresident pupils, especially secondary school pupils who live in rural communities. It is obvious that the statistics for rural areas as given in the tables are only approximate. Figures for the United States are shown in table G.

Population, enrollments, and attendance.—The census figures for 1930 show that 56.2 percent of the total population was urban and 43.8 percent was rural, and that 49.7 percent of the children 5 to 17 years of age lived in cities and 50.3 percent in rural areas at that time. There probably has not been any great change since 1930. Changes which have occurred would probably show a larger percentage of both adults and children living in rural communities, since the trend of population toward the cities has not been so great and since a movement toward the country has been in evidence since 1930.

TABLE G.—COMPARISON OF CITY AND RURAL DAY SCHOOLS, 1931-32

Schools	Population, 1930	Population, 5-17 years, both inclusive, 1930	Number of school build- ings	Number of teach- ing positions ¹		Enrollment			Average daily at- tendance	Average size per school building		Num- ber of pupils enrolled per position (teach- ers, super- visors, and princi- pals)
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total		Number of pupils	Number of teaching positions (teachers, super- visors, and princi- pals)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	122, 775, 046	31, 571, 322	245, 941	152, 403	710, 945	13, 337, 738	12, 937, 703	26, 275, 441	22, 245, 344	107	3. 6	23. 4
City.....	68, 954, 823	15, 085, 345	27, 761	50, 423	345, 039	6, 819, 884	6, 633, 954	13, 453, 838	11, 625, 461	485	15. 4	31. 6
Rural.....	53, 820, 223	15, 885, 977	218, 180	92, 980	365, 906	6, 517, 854	6, 303, 749	12, 821, 603	10, 619, 883	59	2. 1	27. 5

Schools	Average length of school term	Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled	Number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	Estimated value of property		Supervisors, principals, and teachers			Current expense less interest		Capital outlay	
				Amount	Per pupil enrolled	Number of posi- tions	Total salary	Average salary	Total amount	Per capita average daily attend- ance	Total amount	Per capita average daily attend- ance
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Continental United States.....	171. 2	84. 7	144. 9	\$6, 581, 539, 756	\$250	\$892, 945	\$1, 265, 443, 910	\$1, 417	\$1, 809, 339, 018	\$51. 36	\$210, 998, 202	\$9. 48
City.....	181. 5	86. 4	156. 9	4, 764, 517, 579	353	426, 176	831, 389, 008	1, 951	1, 154, 318, 914	108. 93	134, 144, 938	11. 61
Rural.....	159. 9	82. 8	132. 4	1, 817, 022, 177	143	466, 769	434, 054, 842	930	655, 620, 102	64. 39	76, 851, 324	7. 24

¹ Supervisors and principals not included where given separately.

Of the total enrollment in the schools of the country, 13,453,838, or 51.2 percent, are enrolled in city schools and 12,821,603, or 48.8 percent, in rural schools. A comparison of the number of children enrolled with the total population shows that 19.5 percent of the total urban population and 22.2 percent of the rural population are enrolled in the public schools. This differential is probably accounted for by the difference in ratios of adults to children and fewer private schools in rural districts. Since data are not at hand showing the number of children 5 to 17 years of age attending the public schools,

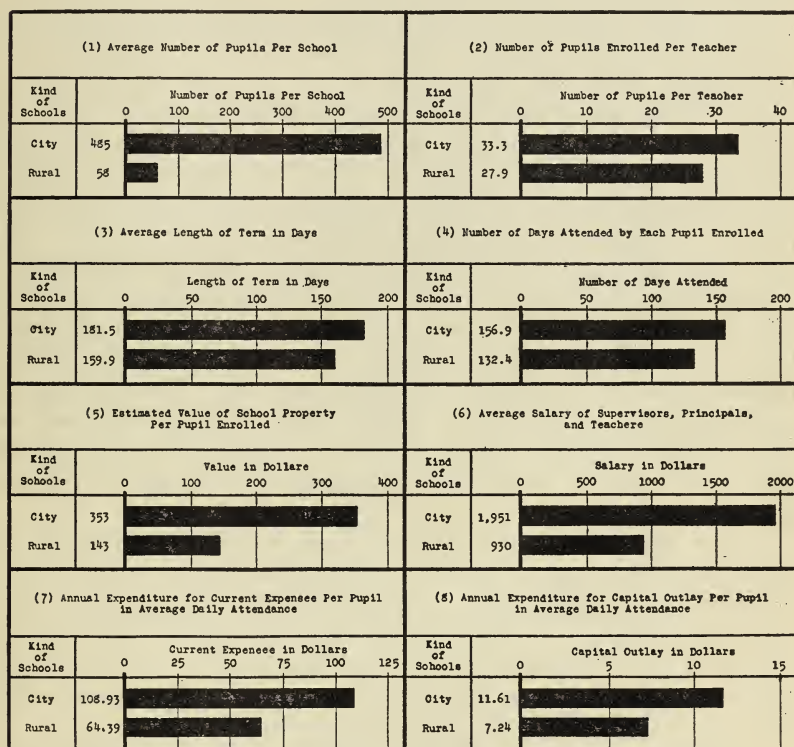


FIGURE 12.—Comparisons of city and rural schools on eight items for 1931-32.

the total enrollment is compared with the number of children of that age. On this basis the ratio of enrollment in city schools to the number of city children 5 to 17 years of age is 85.8, and the ratio of the total enrollment in rural schools to the number of rural children 5 to 17 years of age is 75.2. It would thus appear that rural children do not enroll in the same proportion as do city children, but the higher ratio for city children is doubtless due in part at least to the fact that many cities maintain kindergartens for children 4 or 5 years of age while very few rural communities maintain such schools; to the

fact that a larger percentage of city children than of rural children are in the last year of high school, many of whom are more than 17 years of age, and to the fact that many rural children attend city schools.

Since the total enrollment is compared with the number of children 5 to 17 years of age, it is possible for the ratio to equal or to exceed 100, as is the case in several States. The high ratios in several States may probably be questioned as to their correctness.

Enrollments by grades in rural and city schools present some significant contrasts (tables 38 and 39).

As is to be expected, the kindergarten has made relatively small progress in rural sections. In urban areas 1 of every 22 pupils attending the schools is enrolled in kindergarten; in rural sections only 1 pupil of every 147 enrolled is registered in kindergarten. The enrollment in first grade is much higher for rural schools than for schools in centers of 2,500 population or more. The drop in enrollment between first and second grades is especially marked in rural schools, probably due to a condition of excessive retardation in the first grade. The percentage loss in enrollment in successive grades in rural schools is greater than in urban schools. The half-way mark in the public-school system (which also coincides rather closely with the upper limit of the compulsory school age) is the place where the superior holding power of the urban school makes itself felt. The lines (fig. 13) indicating grade enrollments in the two types of schools cross between the sixth and seventh grades and draw farther apart through the remaining grades of elementary schools and high schools, as is shown in figure 13.

Of the 13,453,838 pupils enrolled in the public day schools of the cities, 11,625,461 are in average daily attendance, and of the 12,821,603 enrolled in the rural schools, 10,619,883 are in average daily attendance, or approximately one million and a half of the city and two million of the rural children enrolled are absent from school each day. Of the urban children enrolled 86.4 and of the rural children enrolled 82.8 percent are in average daily attendance.

As shown in table 40, the percentage of pupils in average daily attendance in several of the States is higher in their rural than in their city schools.

It is generally known that the city child has had the opportunity of attending school more days a year than has had the rural child, but the difference in the length of school term expressed in days is not so well known. In 1932, the city schools of the country were in session 181.5 days and the rural schools were in session 159.9 days. The city child thus had an opportunity of attending school 21.6 days more than had his country cousin. In several States, the length of school term in the cities of those States was about two months more than

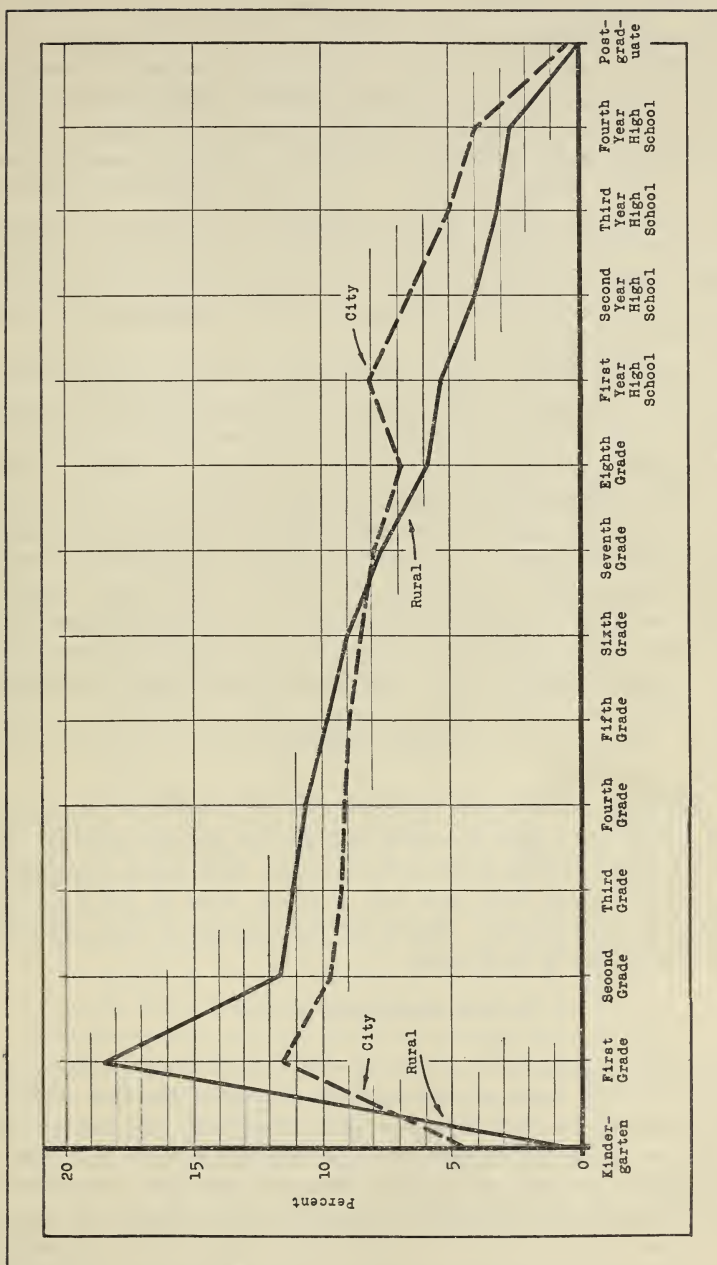


FIGURE 13.—Percentage of enrollments in successive grades in city and rural schools, 1931-32.

in the rural communities. For example, in Alabama the city school term exceeded the rural by 38.1 days, in Arkansas by 47.2 days, in Mississippi by 47.3 days, and in South Carolina by 42.3 days.

Measured by the average number of days attended, the children enrolled in the city schools were in attendance 156.9 days and those enrolled in the rural schools were in attendance 132.4 days; in other words the city child is absent from school 24.6 days and the rural child 27.5 days during the year. In several States, as is shown in table 40, the rural school children attended school on an average of less than 100 days, while in these same States the city school children attended school between 140 and 145 days, or more than 40 days more than the number of days attended by children in the rural schools of these States.

The foregoing figures showing the difference in the length of school term and the difference in the number of days attended may not seem great for 1 year but, assuming that the child continues to live in the same community and that these figures hold good for each of the 12 years of the public-school course, the city child would have within these 12 years the opportunity of attending school 259.2 more days than has the rural child. Greater regularity of attendance would give the urban child a further advantage of 44.8 days; thus the city child on an average would attend school a total of 294 more days during the 12-year period than would the rural child. Counting 20 days to a school month, the city child has the opportunity of attending school 12.9 more months than the rural child in order to complete a 12-year course, and he actually attends school 14.7 more months than the rural child.

The following arithmetical problem may be presented: If a school term of 181.5 days a year is needed in order for the city child to complete the regular 12-year public-school course, how many years would it take for the rural child who has a school term of 159.9 days to complete the same course? Based on the number of days schooling offered, the answer is 13.6 years.

PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO

The pupil-teacher ratios given in the following paragraphs are calculated on the basis of the number of pupils enrolled and the number of positions, including teachers, principals, and supervisors. Since the part-time supervisory and administrative work that is done in rural schools is done by persons who are reported as teachers it seems more comparable to include the full-time persons in city schools who do these types of work. If the ratios were calculated on the basis of persons reported as teachers only, the ratios for cities would be considerably higher while the ratios for rural would increase very little.

Although there are more pupils enrolled in the city schools of the Nation than in the rural schools, there are fewer teaching positions, including principals and supervisors, in the cities than in the rural areas, the total number of such positions in urban communities being 426,176 and in rural communities, 466,769.

In the cities, the average number of pupils to a teaching position, including principals and supervisors, is 31.6 and in the rural communities the average is 27.5.

In only 13 States does the pupil-teacher ratio in city schools fall below 30, and in no State does this ratio in such schools fall below 25; in the rural communities of 31 States the pupil-teacher ratio is less than 30, and in 22 of them it is less than 25. A further analysis of the pupil-teacher ratio in the rural schools shows that in 10 States such ratio is less than 20. As pointed out in another section of this report, the low pupil-teacher ratio in some of the States is due to the many small one-teacher schools. Attention may also be called to the fact that the low pupil-teacher ratios in rural schools are, for the most part, in those States that maintain thousands of small rural school districts for administrative purposes.

Regardless of the question whether or not a low pupil-teacher ratio is desirable, it is evident that in the schools in which such ratio is low the cost per pupil will be comparatively high. A recent study by the Office of Education shows that the cost per pupil in the small one-teacher schools is much greater than in the larger schools.¹

EXPENDITURE

In 1932, the current expense item in city schools amounted to \$1,154,318,914 for the 13,453,838 pupils enrolled in these schools, and in the rural schools it amounted to only \$655,620,102 for the 12,821,603 pupils enrolled. Based on the number of pupils in average daily attendance the cost per pupil in the city schools was \$108.93 and in the rural schools \$64.39. The cost per pupil in city schools ranged from \$45.81 in South Carolina to \$158.94 in New York, and in rural schools, from \$25.93 in Georgia to \$165.82 in Nevada (table 44). In 13 States the cost per pupil in average daily attendance in rural schools was less than \$50, while in only 5 States was the cost per pupil in the city schools less than this amount. In none of the States did the cost per city school pupil fall below \$40, while in 9 States the cost per rural school pupil fell below this figure.

The cost per rural school pupil is low despite the fact that the average pupil-teacher ratio in the rural schools is less than in the city schools.

¹ Gaumnitz, W. H. Economies through the elimination of very small schools. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1934. (U.S. Office of Education, Bulletin 1934, no. 3.)

Of the total amount for current expenses, \$831,839,068 was used to pay the salaries of the 426,176 supervisors, principals, and teachers in city schools, and only \$434,054,842 was used for the salaries of the 466,769 rural school supervisors, principals, and teachers. In other words, the city schools of the country expended almost twice as much for such salaries as did the rural schools and for fewer teachers.

A comparison of the average annual salaries of city school supervisors, principals, and teachers with those paid in the rural schools shows that the former were more than twice as great as the latter, the average annual city school salary in 1932 being \$1,951, and the average rural school salary \$930.

The average annual salary varies greatly among the States for both city and rural school teachers (table 43). The average salary in city schools ranges from \$967 in Arkansas to \$2,808 in New York, and the average salary in rural schools ranges from \$485 in Arkansas to \$2,152 in Connecticut.

On the basis of a minimum salary of \$1,000 a year, the average salary for city teachers in all but 2 States equals or exceeds this amount, but in only 23 States does the average salary of rural school teachers equal or exceed \$1,000. In 12 States the rural school salaries average less than \$700 a year.

In 1932, capital outlay for city schools was \$134,144,938 and for rural schools, \$76,851,324, or \$11.61 per city school pupil and \$7.24 per rural school pupil. The cost per city school pupil for capital outlay varied from 59 cents in Mississippi to \$51.87 in Delaware, and the cost per rural school pupil varied from 20 cents in Iowa to \$68.35 in Delaware.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND RELATED ITEMS

The total number of rural school buildings in the entire country is 218,180 and the total number of city school buildings 27,761. Of the total number of schoolhouses 143,445 have but 1 room. Since nearly all of them are in rural districts more than half of the rural schoolhouses are of the 1-room type.

In the cities the average number of pupils to a building is 485, while in the rural area the average to a building is only 59. In the following States the average number of pupils to a building in rural communities is less than 30: Kansas, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wyoming (table 42). The smallness of the rural schools is more definitely shown in United States Office of Education Bulletin 1934, No. 3, "Economies Through the Elimination of Very Small Schools."

The estimated value of city school property is more than twice as great as that of rural school property. The total estimated value of city school property is \$4,764,517,579 and of rural school property

\$1,817,022,177. The average value of school property per pupil enrolled in city schools is \$353, and per pupil enrolled in rural schools \$143. The value of city school property for pupils ranges from \$144 in Georgia to \$460 in New York and the value of rural school property for pupils enrolled ranges from \$47 in Georgia to \$460 in Nevada. In 12 States rural school property is valued at less than \$100 per pupil enrolled.

SOME EFFECTS OF THE ECONOMIC SITUATION UPON THE SCHOOLS

The effects of the depression, which started about 1928 or 1929, began to be seriously reflected in the schools of the country between 1930 and 1932. At first only a school district here and there was affected, but within the biennium enough were affected to lower State and national averages in certain respects. The foregoing statement, it should be kept in mind, relates only to the biennium 1930-32. Since 1932 the effects of the economic situation upon the schools have been such as to be a matter of grave concern.

One of the effects between 1930 and 1932 was to lower the average length of the school term from 172.7 days to 171.2 days. The decrease of 1.5 days may not seem great, but this is an average. To obtain a true picture of the situation, data for individual States and of school districts within the States should be noted. According to information furnished the Office of Education by 1,137 county school superintendents the school term in some counties was 50 percent less in 1932 than in 1930. In 6 States there were counties in which the school term was decreased more than 20 percent, and in 12 States the reduction was between 10 and 20 percent in some counties. A 20-percent decrease in a school term of 160 days would reduce the term to 128 days, and a 10-percent decrease to 144 days. It is thus evident that within the biennium when the effects of the depression were beginning to be felt in the schools the school term was reduced about a month in some of the school districts of the country.

As a result of the economic situation the cost per pupil in average daily attendance decreased 3.7 percent for the country as a whole. In only 7 States did the per capita cost increase. These States are Connecticut, Delaware, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Texas. The greatest increase, 5.5 percent, was in Delaware. The decreases range from 1.5 percent in Maryland to 26.4 percent in South Carolina. These are only averages. According to data ² compiled to show the amount of change in current expenses from 1930-31 to 1931-32 the decrease amounted to as much as 58 percent in some counties.

² Gaumnitz, W. H. Some effects of the economic situation upon rural schools. Circular No. 80, U.S. Office of Education, February 1933.

The per capita cost for capital outlay decreased in every State except Delaware, Maryland, Rhode Island, and the District of Columbia. The decrease ranged from 5.4 percent in Wyoming to 86 percent in Vermont. In many communities nothing or very little was expended for the purchase of land and the erection of school-houses in 1932. Yet the school enrollment in many of these communities was increasing.

One of the effects of the depression, it appears, has been to increase the enrollment, since fewer boys and girls are being employed and since many of those thrown out of employment in some of the States are compelled by the compulsory-attendance laws in these States to return to school. For the country as a whole the enrollment increased 2.3 percent from 1930 to 1932, which is a little greater than the increase from 1928 to 1930, and greater than the average increase from 1920 to 1930 (table I).

From 1930 to 1932 the number of pupils in average daily attendance increased 4.6 percent, while the number of teaching positions increased only 2.5 percent (table C).

Attention may again be called to the fact that the foregoing figures relate to the biennium 1930-32. Since 1932 up to the time of the preparation of this report the effects of the economic situation on the schools have been in many communities a cause of apprehension or even alarm among the people of the Nation with regard to the outlook for the schools.

School terms have been greatly reduced in thousands of school districts, classes have been much enlarged, teachers in many districts remain unpaid or they have been paid in warrants, salaries have been greatly reduced, many districts report lowered qualifications for teachers, current-expense budgets have been cut in practically all the school districts, amounting to as much as or more than 50 percent in some of them, and highly essential activities and services have been eliminated or curtailed. The elimination and curtailment include: Whole schools and classes for special purposes, such as kindergarten, night, continuation, and summer schools, and schools and classes for handicapped children; staffs for specialized services, such as those for supervision and health; and certain fields of instruction, such as music, art, home economics, manual training, and physical education.

The following is a brief summary of the situation in the schools made from reports of State and city school officials to the Office of Education in the fall of 1933:

770 schools are now closed with no provision for 175,146 children.

1,540 schools will have terms of 3 months or less.

10,982 schools will have terms of 3 to 6 months.

City schools employ 18,000 fewer teachers now than they employed in 1930.

200,000 certified teachers are unemployed.

City school budgets average 20-percent reduction since 1930.

Schools now operate upon \$368,000,000 less than in 1930.

Expenditures for new buildings have dropped 79 percent since 1930.

45,228 teachers will receive less than \$300 this school year (if paid).

210,120 teachers will receive from \$300 to \$750 this school year (1 in 4 receive less than the minimum code wage).

Since 1930 in 700 typical cities the following reductions in instruction had been made:

Art, 103.

Music, 139.

Physical education, 109.

Health instruction, 111.

Home economics, 84.

TABLE 1.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS COMBINED, 1870-1932

Item	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1915	1920	1925	1930	1932
I.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>I.—General statistics</i>										
Total population 1	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	75,602,515	91,972,266	100,395,318	105,710,620	115,378,000	122,775,046	124,822,000
Children 5-17 years of age (inclusive) 1	12,055,443	15,065,767	18,543,201	21,404,322	24,239,948	26,425,100	27,728,788	29,705,264	31,571,322	32,031,549
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates) 1	6,871,522	9,867,395	12,722,631	15,503,110	17,813,852	19,704,209	21,578,316	24,680,291	25,678,015	26,275,441
Pupils enrolled in public high schools	23 80,227	3 110,277	3 202,963	3 519,251	3 915,061	1 561,556	2 200,389	3 650,903	4 399,422	5 140,021
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	14,985,900	16,150,035	19,707,815	21,264,886	22,245,344
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,252,725	1,534,822,633	2,011,477,065	2,389,084,558	2,615,161,151	3,362,821,608	3,672,765,005	3,807,940,714
Men teachers	77,529	122,795	125,625	126,588	110,481	118,449	95,654	131,164	141,771	153,861
Women teachers	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	412,729	485,852	583,648	646,781	712,492	717,746
Total teachers	200,515	286,593	363,922	423,062	523,210	604,301	4 679,533	777,945	854,263	871,607
Number of schoolhouses	116,312	178,122	224,526	248,279	265,474	277,041	271,319	288,859	247,289	245,941
Value of all school property	\$130,383,008	\$209,571,718	\$342,531,791	\$550,069,217	\$1,091,007,512	\$1,567,391,225	\$2,409,719,120	\$4,252,328,900	\$6,211,327,040	\$6,581,539,756
<i>II.—Financial statistics</i>										
Revenue receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and lands	-----	-----	-----	\$9,152,274	\$14,096,555	\$17,070,977	\$26,036,098	\$24,036,268	\$27,516,517	\$28,936,098
From county and local taxes and appropriations	-----	-----	97,222,426	149,486,845	312,221,582	456,956,495	758,896,551	1,343,583,623	1,645,087,651	1,589,692,732
From State taxes and appropriations	-----	-----	26,345,323	37,886,740	64,004,701	91,104,045	134,278,753	240,114,707	329,312,434	384,799,151
From all other sources	-----	-----	11,882,292	23,240,130	42,140,539	24,511,076	50,908,896	97,373,162	86,040,235	64,601,318
Total	-----	-----	143,194,808	219,765,989	433,063,897	589,651,593	970,120,298	1,705,167,700	2,088,556,837	2,068,029,299
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, fixtures, and apparatus	-----	-----	26,207,041	35,450,820	69,978,370	102,756,375	153,542,832	433,584,559	370,877,969	210,996,262
For salaries of superintendents, principals, and teachers	-----	-----	91,836,484	127,687,746	253,915,170	345,006,445	613,404,578	1,006,408,536	1,295,201,424	1,310,040,500
For all other purposes	-----	-----	22,463,190	41,826,052	102,556,594	157,697,965	269,263,779	506,103,817	650,710,991	653,613,793
Total	-----	-----	140,506,715	214,964,618	426,250,434	605,460,785	1,036,151,209	1,946,096,912	2,316,790,384	2,174,650,555

III.—*Derivative statistics*

Percent school population is of total population.....	31.3	30.1	29.6	28.3	26.4	26.3	25.7	25.7
Percent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.37	19.63	20.4	21.1
Percent of children 5-17 years of age (inclusive) enrolled.....	57	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.49	74.57	83	82.0
Percent of pupils in high school.....	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.3	5.1	6.7	14.8	19.6
Percent of children enrolled attending each day.....	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	76.1	80.5	84.7
Average number of days the schools were in session.....	\$ 132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	159.4	169.6	171.2
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	81.1	86.3	99	113	121.2	136.5	143.0
Average number of days attended by each child 5-17 years of age (inclusive).....	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	83	90.4	113.2	118.9
Percent of men teachers.....	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	19.6	16.9	17.7
Average annual salaries of all teachers.....	\$ 189	\$ 195	\$ 252	\$ 325	\$ 485	\$ 543	\$ 1,252	\$ 1,417
Percent of revenue derived from—								
Permanent funds and lands.....			5.4	4.2	3.2	2.9	1.4	1.4
State taxes.....			18.4	17.2	14.9	15.5	14.1	15.8
County and local taxes.....			67.9	68	72.1	77.5	78.8	78.9
All other sources.....			8.3	10.6	9.8	4.1	5.7	3.1
Percent of expenditures devoted to—								
Sites, buildings, etc.....			18.6	16.5	16.4	17	22.3	9.7
Salaries.....			65.4	64	59.6	57	51.7	60.2
All other purposes.....			16	19.5	24	26	26	30.1
Total expenditure per capita of population.....			\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$6.03	\$16.87	\$17.31
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance.....			\$15.55	\$20.21	\$33.23	\$40.43	\$98.10	\$97.15
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents).....	11.8	9.7	12.8	14	21.1	25.4	57.9	\$ 62.8

¹ United States census reports or estimates thereon.² For 1871.³ From reports of public high schools.⁴ Includes 231 part-time teachers in Massachusetts.⁵ Several States not included in this average.⁶ Computed from number of teaching positions.⁷ Computed from number of teaching positions plus 6,583 supervisors and 13,638 principals.⁸ Computed from number of teaching positions plus 7,809 supervisors and 24,734 principals.⁹ Not including evening, summer, and part-time and continuation schools when separately reported.

TABLE 2.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADES, IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS ONLY, PARTLY ESTIMATED

Grade	1921 ¹	1922	1923 ¹	1924	1925	1926	1927 ¹	1928	1929 ¹	1930	1931 ¹	1932
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total enrollment.....	22, 408, 773	23, 239, 227	23, 764, 017	24, 288, 808	24, 650, 291	24, 741, 468	24, 860, 582	25, 179, 696	25, 428, 846	25, 678, 015	25, 976, 728	26, 275, 441
In elementary schools.....	19, 872, 124	20, 366, 218	20, 632, 624	20, 898, 930	20, 998, 988	20, 984, 002	21, 126, 210	21, 268, 417	21, 273, 505	21, 278, 593	21, 207, 007	21, 135, 420
In high schools.....	2, 536, 049	2, 873, 009	3, 131, 393	3, 389, 878	3, 651, 213	3, 757, 466	3, 834, 372	3, 911, 279	4, 135, 351	4, 399, 422	4, 708, 721	5, 140, 021
Percent in each grade:												
Kindergarten.....	2.26	2.28	2.40	2.51	2.43	2.72	2.74	2.76	2.79	2.82	2.74	2.67
First.....	18.97	17.98	17.60	17.23	16.42	16.07	16.32	16.57	16.36	16.46	15.56	14.96
Second.....	12.24	12.26	11.92	11.58	11.36	11.40	11.29	11.49	11.05	10.92	10.74	10.57
Third.....	11.63	11.69	11.60	11.51	11.08	11.03	10.80	10.77	10.63	10.64	10.38	10.14
Fourth.....	11.42	11.01	11.08	11.15	10.94	10.76	10.51	10.45	10.39	10.13	9.90	9.85
Fifth.....	9.91	9.85	9.95	10.05	10.20	10.00	9.83	9.67	9.47	9.28	9.32	9.37
Sixth.....	8.81	8.86	8.79	8.73	8.87	9.03	8.87	8.67	8.85	8.79	8.73	8.67
Seventh.....	7.44	7.50	7.55	7.60	7.83	7.73	7.97	8.03	7.97	7.90	7.86	7.81
Eighth.....	6.01	6.21	5.94	5.95	6.06	6.11	6.17	6.32	6.28	6.24	6.32	6.40
First year high school.....	4.75	3.22	3.35	3.47	3.48	5.70	5.11	5.86	6.10	6.33	6.85	6.76
Second year high school.....	3.03	3.36	3.38	3.78	3.94	4.06	4.11	4.15	4.40	4.64	4.96	5.28
Third year high school.....	2.03	2.43	2.43	2.68	2.90	2.98	3.01	3.05	3.24	3.42	3.75	4.06
Fourth year high school.....	1.50	1.56	1.79	2.02	2.19	2.39	2.43	2.47	2.60	2.73	3.03	3.32
Postgraduate.....											.07	.14
Number in each grade:												
Kindergarten.....	505, 252	529, 235	569, 447	609, 659	599, 684	673, 231	684, 360	695, 490	709, 467	723, 443	712, 423	701, 403
First.....	2, 743, 717	2, 810, 557	2, 839, 013	2, 813, 400	2, 799, 520	2, 819, 896	2, 818, 218	2, 816, 540	2, 809, 727	2, 802, 914	2, 789, 646	2, 776, 378
Second.....	2, 606, 922	2, 716, 229	2, 755, 917	2, 795, 665	2, 730, 383	2, 729, 252	2, 695, 615	2, 661, 977	2, 697, 108	2, 732, 239	2, 697, 881	2, 663, 524
Third.....	2, 558, 036	2, 559, 671	2, 634, 084	2, 708, 491	2, 696, 479	2, 662, 205	2, 647, 339	2, 632, 474	2, 615, 851	2, 599, 229	2, 594, 164	2, 589, 068
Fourth.....	2, 221, 331	2, 289, 571	2, 365, 065	2, 440, 558	2, 514, 493	2, 473, 053	2, 456, 260	2, 435, 466	2, 408, 979	2, 382, 491	2, 422, 527	2, 462, 563
Fifth.....	1, 974, 256	2, 058, 019	2, 099, 418	2, 120, 817	2, 186, 346	2, 234, 246	2, 238, 844	2, 243, 443	2, 249, 846	2, 256, 249	2, 267, 081	2, 277, 913
Sixth.....	1, 668, 158	1, 744, 222	1, 795, 314	1, 846, 407	1, 930, 732	1, 927, 265	1, 974, 451	2, 021, 636	2, 025, 086	2, 029, 736	2, 041, 280	2, 052, 825
Seventh.....	1, 346, 007	1, 443, 685	1, 411, 689	1, 379, 692	1, 492, 843	1, 488, 104	1, 539, 229	1, 475, 924	1, 595, 863	1, 601, 373	1, 641, 447	1, 681, 520
Eighth.....	1, 065, 177	1, 213, 713	1, 271, 062	1, 328, 412	1, 424, 304	1, 425, 204	1, 450, 564	1, 445, 558	1, 551, 374	1, 626, 823	1, 702, 216	1, 777, 608
First year high school.....	678, 752	781, 553	850, 766	919, 979	915, 415	936, 254	950, 030	945, 558	1, 118, 817	1, 192, 185	1, 289, 758	1, 387, 331
Second year high school.....	455, 842	515, 542	583, 386	651, 329	715, 978	736, 254	751, 980	767, 706	823, 616	879, 525	973, 149	1, 066, 755
Third year high school.....	336, 878	362, 201	426, 179	490, 158	540, 516	591, 505	606, 798	622, 091	691, 490	700, 889	786, 337	871, 786
Fourth year high school.....											18, 270	36, 541
Postgraduate.....												

¹ The class beginning in 1921.¹ Estimated from other years.

TABLE 3.—PERCENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION ENROLLED IN SCHOOL AND RATIO OF ENROLLMENT TO SCHOOL POPULATION OF DIFFERENT DATES

State or outlying part	Percent of total population enrolled in public schools							Ratio of number of children enrolled in public schools to population 5-17 years of age, inclusive									
	Percent of total population enrolled in public schools							Ratio of number of children enrolled in public schools to population 5-17 years of age, inclusive									
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32	
Continental United States	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
	19.1	19.7	20.3	20.5	19.4	20.4	20.9	21.1	0.615	0.655	0.686	0.724	0.735	0.778	0.813	0.820	
	13.9	14.2	19.9	20.6	19.9	24.3	23.5	23.9	.404	.426	.558	.617	.625	.741	.762	.777	
	-----	10.4	13.4	15.4	15.4	22.9	23.8	21.9	-----	-----	.532	.519	.625	.880	.886	.810	
	13.7	10.2	19.8	24.0	25.3	27.6	24.6	23.9	.403	.308	.554	.710	.801	.857	.815	.797	
	15.6	18.4	18.4	18.2	15.5	20.3	18.8	23.9	.636	.734	.774	.796	.797	1.025	.938	.941	
	9.3	11.4	15.9	21.8	21.1	23.4	23.2	23.6	.423	.608	.722	.882	.903	.950	.922	.935	
	20.8	19.2	17.0	17.0	17.3	18.9	19.9	19.9	.808	.770	.720	.745	.744	.803	.793	.790	
	15.8	19.0	18.7	20.0	14.3	17.3	17.8	18.6	.500	.652	.662	.753	.718	.733	.735	.765	
	11.2	14.9	16.0	16.7	16.9	14.9	16.6	18.3	.416	.554	.631	.768	.847	.843	.919	1.008	
	7.2	15.6	23.6	20.6	19.7	23.2	23.6	24.1	.212	.442	.711	.666	.685	.826	.915	.940	
	4.1	15.3	20.8	21.8	21.3	1 23.9	24.5	25.5	.119	.402	.585	.653	.667	1.740	.797	.834	
	5.6	17.9	17.0	22.7	23.4	26.7	27.2	26.6	.461	.779	.627	.792	.887	.948	.951	.931	-----
	26.0	22.9	20.3	19.9	17.8	17.4	18.3	18.2	.810	.746	.720	.727	.723	.721	.789	.789	-----
	26.3	25.9	23.4	22.4	19.7	19.3	20.6	21.0	.786	.824	.792	.811	.787	.794	.852	.808	-----
28.2	26.2	25.8	25.4	23.1	21.4	22.4	22.4	.844	.835	.855	.891	.874	.861	.901	.902	.900	
22.3	23.2	28.0	26.5	23.7	23.0	22.9	22.2	.742	.732	.886	.892	.892	.892	.879	.905	.881	
13.2	16.7	21.5	23.3	21.7	22.2	22.2	22.5	23.2	-----	.656	.753	.753	.735	.762	.781	.808	
7.7	8.3	10.8	14.2	16.0	19.7	20.7	20.7	20.9	.248	.259	.316	.436	.508	.635	.717	.731	
24.3	23.1	21.1	18.9	19.5	17.9	19.4	19.4	20.2	1.874	.898	.859	.814	.849	.763	.789	.819	
14.6	17.4	17.7	18.7	18.4	16.7	17.0	17.4	17.4	.467	.581	.604	.670	.701	.669	.689	.707	
18.3	17.2	16.6	16.9	15.9	16.2	16.2	17.9	18.2	.723	.718	.726	.762	.713	.713	.760	.771	
24.0	22.2	20.4	20.9	19.3	18.9	18.9	20.0	20.0	.797	.781	.735	.771	.783	.793	.812	.808	
24.5	23.1	21.6	22.8	21.2	21.1	21.1	21.5	21.6	.759	.759	.746	.776	.783	.818	.840	.843	
13.7	20.9	25.9	24.9	26.1	23.1	23.1	20.6	28.6	.406	.613	.706	.733	.802	.698	.971	.945	
18.7	22.3	23.2	23.2	21.5	19.8	18.1	18.1	18.7	.560	.689	.744	.786	.822	.783	.763	.795	
7.5	10.9	12.9	16.2	17.6	23.1	23.1	22.4	22.1	.702	.638	.711	.728	.817	.922	.853	.843	

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 3.—PERCENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION ENROLLED IN SCHOOL AND RATIO OF ENROLLMENT TO SCHOOL POPULATION OF DIFFERENT DATES—Continued

State or outlying part	Percent of total population enrolled in public schools										Ratio of number of children enrolled in public schools to population 3-17 years of age, inclusive					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Nebraska.....	16.6	20.5	22.7	17.4	16.6	15.6	16.6	17.0	17.4	.830	.771	.696	.687	.728	.767	.787
Nevada.....	7.0	14.5	16.1	15.8	23.7	18.2	19.8	23.6	.588	.685	.754	.805	.870	.905	.909	.903
New Hampshire.....	22.4	18.5	15.9	16.0	14.9	14.5	16.0	16.3	.540	.797	.738	.741	.759	.915	.949	1.023
New Jersey.....	18.3	18.1	16.2	17.1	17.0	18.8	19.6	19.8	.913	.813	.713	.740	.670	.643	.680	.692
New Mexico.....	1.4	4.0	11.9	15.8	17.2	22.6	24.1	25.4	.632	.648	.622	.685	.706	.774	.804	.812
New York.....	23.2	20.3	17.4	16.6	15.6	16.6	17.0	17.4	1.044	.133	.423	.614	.593	.754	.802	.845
North Carolina.....	10.5	18.1	19.9	21.1	23.6	27.0	27.3	26.7	.830	.771	.707	.696	.687	.728	.767	.787
North Dakota.....	9.3	10.2	19.5	24.3	24.2	26.0	24.9	24.2	1.312	.559	.564	.636	.734	.824	.841	.822
Ohio.....	26.5	22.8	21.7	19.9	17.6	17.7	19.2	19.2	1.393	.417	.713	.813	.861	.846	.830	.809
Oklahoma.....	---	---	---	25.0	25.5	29.1	28.5	27.6	.840	.767	.765	.754	.744	.766	.799	.796
Oregon.....	21.6	21.5	20.2	21.6	17.6	19.3	21.2	21.0	---	---	---	.798	.831	.926	.952	.959
Pennsylvania.....	23.2	21.9	19.4	18.3	16.7	18.5	20.1	20.6	.677	.750	.748	.821	.802	.841	.946	.938
Rhode Island.....	15.1	14.7	15.3	15.7	14.8	15.5	17.3	17.7	.764	.744	.695	.689	.672	.715	.760	.777
South Carolina.....	9.1	13.5	17.5	22.4	22.4	28.4	27.0	27.2	1.592	.596	.627	.668	.638	.654	.699	.712
South Dakota.....	(¹)	(¹)	23.7	24.6	21.6	21.6	23.9	23.6	.406	.273	.810	.795	.781	.829	.847	.834
Tennessee.....	10.9	19.5	25.3	24.0	24.0	26.5	24.0	24.2	(²)	.582	.741	.751	.795	.876	.835	.847
Texas.....	7.3	13.8	20.9	21.6	21.1	22.2	22.5	22.0	1.320	.424	.395	.647	.673	.734	.804	.792
Utah.....	18.2	16.6	17.9	26.1	25.1	26.1	27.2	27.4	.554	.506	.553	.810	.845	.872	.898	.904
Vermont.....	19.8	22.6	19.7	18.2	18.7	17.5	18.3	18.4	---	---	---	.822	.804	.734	.753	.753
Virginia.....	10.5	14.6	20.7	20.0	19.6	21.9	23.2	23.9	.923	.632	.605	.632	.642	.733	.786	.810
Washington.....	18.6	19.7	16.0	22.2	19.0	21.5	22.1	21.9	1.600	.734	.706	.879	.862	.941	.966	.956
West Virginia.....	16.9	23.1	25.3	24.2	22.8	23.7	22.9	24.0	.495	.692	.753	.786	.782	.798	.760	.790
Wisconsin.....	24.6	22.8	20.9	21.5	19.9	17.7	19.2	19.5	.739	.738	.698	.735	.723	.682	.758	.772
Wyoming.....	4.6	14.0	11.6	15.7	16.9	22.2	24.1	24.7	1.453	.774	.545	.637	.810	.916	.943	.959

Outlying parts of the United States

Alaska.....						9.0					.208		.381
American Samoa.....						19.1							.601
Canal Zone.....						17.9					.854		.785
Guam.....						17.3							.568
Hawaii.....						19.4							.711
						20.0							
Philippine Islands.....						9.7						.348	.350
Puerto Rico.....						14.3						.417	.418
Virgin Islands.....						13.9						.567	.547

⁴ Included in report for North Dakota.⁵ Pupils of legal school age.⁶ Population for Dec. 31, 1918.¹ Approximate.² Enrollment figures for 1919.³ Enrollment figures from report of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION, SCHOOL CENSUS, AND PUPILS ENROLLED (EXCLUDING DUPLICATES WITHIN STATES)
1931-32

State or outlying part	Total estimated population (thousands) July 1, 1932	Population 5-17 years both inclusive (estimated)	Elementary (including kindergarten) pupils			Secondary pupils			Total pupils					
			Boys		Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Continental United States	124, 822	32, 031, 549	10, 806, 979	10, 398, 441	21, 135, 420	2, 530, 790	2, 609, 231	5, 140, 021	13, 337, 769	12, 937, 672	26, 275, 441			
Alabama	2, 682	823, 100	291, 817	278, 813	570, 690	31, 485	37, 661	69, 146	323, 332	316, 504	639, 836			
Arizona	1, 867	120, 800	41, 142	40, 800	81, 942	8, 151	7, 807	15, 958	49, 293	48, 607	97, 900			
Arkansas	5, 947	559, 600	199, 168	193, 072	392, 240	25, 480	28, 431	53, 911	224, 648	221, 503	446, 151			
California	1, 047	1, 194, 400	440, 007	413, 177	853, 184	137, 841	132, 525	270, 366	577, 848	545, 702	1, 123, 550			
Colorado	1, 634	264, 200	102, 492	96, 693	199, 185	23, 597	24, 292	47, 889	126, 069	120, 935	247, 074			
Connecticut	1, 634	412, 000	130, 119	122, 816	252, 935	38, 543	34, 015	72, 558	108, 662	156, 831	325, 493			
Delaware	2, 420	58, 200	18, 382	17, 414	35, 796	4, 325	4, 401	8, 726	22, 707	21, 815	44, 522			
District of Columbia	493	89, 400	35, 691	35, 715	71, 406	8, 929	9, 752	18, 681	44, 620	45, 467	90, 087			
Florida	1, 528	391, 100	158, 487	156, 777	315, 264	24, 438	28, 056	52, 494	182, 925	184, 833	367, 758			
Georgia	2, 910	890, 100	320, 033	329, 693	649, 746	40, 481	52, 549	93, 030	360, 514	382, 242	742, 756			
Idaho	447	127, 900	46, 710	43, 895	90, 605	13, 900	14, 618	28, 518	60, 610	58, 513	119, 123			
Illinois	7, 768	1, 795, 000	557, 162	520, 593	1, 077, 755	175, 884	161, 914	337, 798	733, 046	682, 507	1, 415, 553			
Indiana	3, 275	720, 000	270, 344	256, 214	526, 558	81, 706	79, 365	161, 071	332, 050	335, 579	667, 629			
Iowa	2, 479	616, 800	221, 308	209, 044	430, 352	59, 871	65, 118	124, 989	281, 179	274, 162	555, 341			
Kansas	1, 894	478, 100	166, 638	156, 280	322, 918	48, 634	49, 802	98, 436	215, 272	206, 082	421, 354			
Kentucky	2, 638	759, 100	276, 699	264, 475	541, 174	34, 560	37, 385	71, 945	311, 259	301, 860	613, 119			
Louisiana	2, 138	612, 200	192, 751	190, 777	383, 528	29, 243	34, 746	63, 989	221, 994	225, 523	447, 517			
Maine	801	197, 600	66, 009	62, 249	128, 258	16, 149	17, 349	33, 498	82, 158	79, 598	161, 756			
Maryland	1, 653	401, 600	121, 079	114, 888	235, 967	25, 398	26, 804	52, 202	146, 477	141, 692	288, 169			
Massachusetts	4, 297	1, 014, 600	298, 182	281, 373	579, 555	103, 966	98, 704	202, 670	402, 148	380, 077	782, 225			
Michigan	4, 983	1, 233, 800	401, 554	394, 758	796, 312	91, 706	108, 807	200, 513	493, 260	503, 565	996, 825			
Minnesota	2, 585	662, 100	229, 878	213, 824	443, 702	52, 362	62, 084	114, 446	282, 240	275, 908	558, 148			
Mississippi	2, 036	615, 800	261, 955	261, 958	523, 913	26, 747	31, 099	57, 846	288, 702	293, 057	581, 759			
Missouri	3, 656	860, 200	275, 857	262, 882	538, 739	72, 142	72, 949	145, 091	347, 999	335, 831	683, 830			
Montana	538	141, 349	46, 791	43, 249	90, 040	14, 033	15, 061	29, 094	60, 824	58, 310	119, 134			

Nebraska.....	1,388	359,200	129,213	120,796	250,009	35,982	39,150	74,232	161,235	159,946	324,241
Nevada.....	93	19,400	7,889	7,408	15,297	2,337	2,206	4,553	10,226	9,614	19,840
New Hampshire.....	408	30,661	28,815	28,815	89,476	8,416	8,539	16,935	37,077	37,351	76,431
New Jersey.....	4,148	1,011,300	343,140	323,423	666,563	81,274	73,093	154,909	424,414	397,118	821,532
New Mexico.....	431	125,600	47,720	46,750	94,479	7,480	7,566	15,046	55,209	54,316	109,525
New York.....	12,852	2,844,500	889,503	843,603	1,733,106	261,331	245,759	507,090	1,150,834	1,089,362	2,240,196
North Carolina.....	3,244	1,053,300	370,336	362,138	732,474	62,805	70,702	133,207	432,841	432,840	865,681
North Dakota.....	685	204,000	70,000	63,519	133,519	13,532	18,557	32,089	83,532	82,076	165,608
Ohio.....	6,733	1,631,700	519,892	484,124	1,004,016	146,172	149,024	295,196	666,064	633,148	1,299,212
Oklahoma.....	2,440	702,400	285,084	271,792	559,876	55,158	58,263	113,421	343,242	330,055	673,297
Oregon ¹	974	218,300	77,716	74,962	152,678	25,800	26,314	52,114	103,516	101,276	204,792
Pennsylvania.....	9,741	2,535,700	823,407	786,982	1,610,389	201,443	196,207	397,650	1,024,850	983,189	2,008,039
Rhode Island.....	698	173,100	50,130	47,841	97,971	12,877	12,301	25,283	63,007	60,232	123,239
South Carolina.....	1,745	594,700	205,397	211,496	417,193	25,297	32,584	57,881	230,994	244,080	475,074
South Dakota.....	700	197,700	67,877	63,050	130,927	15,402	18,585	33,987	83,279	81,635	164,914
Tennessee.....	2,650	757,500	286,286	276,101	562,387	36,519	42,645	79,164	322,805	318,746	641,551
Texas.....	5,964	1,653,800	541,302	511,525	1,032,827	125,914	131,005	256,919	667,216	642,530	1,309,746
Utah.....	515	156,000	52,669	49,925	102,594	19,604	18,850	38,454	72,273	68,775	141,048
Vermont.....	360	88,000	27,878	25,735	53,613	5,954	6,692	12,646	33,832	32,427	66,259
Virginia.....	2,435	719,700	253,154	246,292	499,446	36,946	46,590	83,536	290,100	292,882	582,932
Washington.....	1,588	362,800	130,528	120,733	251,261	47,843	47,889	95,732	178,371	168,622	346,993
West Virginia.....	1,761	530,400	184,866	174,789	359,655	30,813	31,889	62,702	215,679	206,678	422,337
Wisconsin.....	2,976	751,200	216,390	204,342	420,732	77,025	81,848	158,873	293,415	286,190	579,605
Wyoming.....	229	59,100	22,347	20,841	43,188	6,495	6,987	13,482	28,842	27,828	56,670
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>											
Alaska.....	60	14,200	2,183	2,294	4,477	462	475	937	2,645	2,769	5,414
American Samoa.....	11	3,500	1,025	1,076	2,102	385	384	769	1,026	1,076	2,102
Canal Zone.....	43	9,800	3,626	3,296	6,922	49	21	70	4,011	3,680	7,691
Guam.....	20	6,100	1,858	1,536	3,394	5,384	4,204	9,588	1,907	1,557	3,464
Hawaii.....	393	110,700	35,560	33,515	69,075	5,384	4,204	9,588	40,944	37,719	78,663
Philippine Islands.....	12,589	2,500,000	651,817	491,895	1,143,712	48,859	31,977	80,836	700,676	523,872	1,224,518
Puerto Rico.....	1,598	548,500	120,690	101,699	221,979	3,740	3,450	7,190	124,020	105,149	229,169
Virgin Islands.....	22	5,925	1,597	1,483	3,080	87	75	162	1,684	1,558	3,242

¹ Sex estimated basis city reports.² Estimated.

TABLE 4A.—POPULATION, SCHOOL CENSUS, AND PUPILS ENROLLED (EXCLUDING DUPLICATES WITHIN STATES), 1931-32¹

State or outlying part	Total estimated population 5-17 years both inclusive (estimated) July 1, 1932	Elementary (including kindergarten) pupils						Reorganized high schools						Regular and vocational high schools						Total				
		Boys			Girls			Total	Junior			Junior-senior			Senior			Total						
		4	5	6	7	8	9		Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
1	2	3																						
Alabama.....	2,682	823,100	258,767	245,210	503,977							64,565	71,294	135,859								323,332	316,504	639,836
Arizona.....	1,448	120,800	40,681	40,440	81,121		461	360	821													15,288	15,288	30,576
Arkansas.....	1,867	559,600	181,822	174,978	356,800	8,251	8,534		16,785	370	3,740	7,282	10,589	17,557								224,648	221,503	446,151
California.....	5,947	1,194,400	397,023	372,062	769,985	64,605	67,072		126,677													577,848	545,702	1,123,550
Colorado.....	1,047	264,200	91,429	85,956	177,385	13,435	13,039	26,474				21,225	21,990	43,215								126,089	120,985	247,074
Connecticut.....	1,634	412,000	124,258	116,933	241,191	8,502	8,534		17,036													168,662	156,831	325,493
Delaware.....	246	58,200	15,583	14,492	30,075	2,450	2,350		4,800	2,979	3,381	6,360	1,493	1,592	3,085							22,707	21,815	44,522
Dist. of Columbia.....	493	89,400	39,599	29,934	69,533	6,606	7,499		14,105													44,620	45,467	90,087
Florida.....	1,528	391,100	143,140	140,737	283,882	22,227	23,237		45,464			17,553	20,859	38,412								182,925	184,833	367,758
Georgia.....	2,910	890,100	320,033	323,693	643,726																	360,514	382,242	742,756
Idaho.....	447	127,900	46,710	43,895	90,605																	60,610	58,513	119,123
Illinois.....	7,768	1,795,000	557,162	520,593	1,077,755																	733,046	682,507	1,415,553
Indiana.....	3,275	792,000	246,816	234,471	481,287	15,703	15,088		30,791													352,050	335,579	687,629
Iowa.....	2,479	616,800	207,229	194,035	402,164	16,623	16,650		33,273	5,338	5,559	10,947	3,568	4,794	28,362							281,179	274,162	555,341
Kansas.....	1,894	478,100	152,692	145,605	298,297	15,072	14,893	29,965														215,272	206,082	421,354
Kentucky.....	2,638	759,100	276,699	264,475	541,174																	311,259	301,800	613,119
Louisiana.....	2,138	612,200	192,751	190,777	383,528																	225,623	225,623	451,246
Maine.....	801	197,600	66,009	62,249	128,258																	63,988	63,988	127,976
Maryland.....	1,633	407,600	113,554	106,824	220,378																	147,457	141,092	288,549
Massachusetts.....	4,297	1,014,600	264,788	248,798	513,586	49,852	48,628	98,480				44,564	46,240	90,804								402,148	380,077	782,225
Michigan.....	4,983	1,233,800	401,554	394,758	796,312																	493,260	503,565	996,825
Minnesota.....	2,585	652,100	213,738	196,629	410,367																	282,240	275,008	557,248
Mississippi.....	2,036	615,800	261,955	261,958	523,913																	288,702	293,057	581,759
Missouri.....	3,656	860,200	275,887	262,882	538,759																	347,999	335,831	683,830
Montana.....	538	147,349	46,791	43,249	90,040																	60,824	58,310	119,134

TABLE 5.—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Elementary schools ¹	Reorganized high schools			Regular and vocational high schools	Total
		Junior	Junior-senior	Senior		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U.S.-----	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	22, 245, 344
Alabama.....	394, 599		114, 238			508, 837
Arizona.....	65, 709	779		649	13, 825	80, 962
Arkansas.....	264, 346	14, 224	37, 156	5, 951	17, 238	338, 909
California.....	655, 190	115, 640			196, 946	967, 776
Colorado.....						199, 165
Connecticut.....	211, 381	15, 031			58, 794	285, 206
Delaware.....	25, 806	4, 261	6, 068	2, 528	121	38, 784
District of Columbia.....	47, 692	12, 676			13, 102	73, 470
Florida.....	222, 958	37, 193		32, 577		292, 728
Georgia.....						572, 343
Idaho.....	78, 080				23, 913	101, 993
Illinois.....	939, 797				287, 078	1, 226, 875
Indiana.....	467, 213	29, 580		152, 555		649, 348
Iowa.....	339, 394	29, 916	9, 899	25, 250	73, 911	478, 370
Kansas.....	273, 202	31, 003			79, 715	383, 920
Kentucky.....	402, 013				61, 429	463, 442
Louisiana.....	314, 834				55, 390	370, 224
Maine.....	115, 634				30, 465	146, 099
Maryland.....	188, 574	20, 948		13, 844	26, 032	249, 398
Massachusetts.....	455, 969	90, 503		80, 533	71, 427	698, 432
Michigan.....						866, 790
Minnesota.....	341, 328	40, 757	1, 559	434, 635	56, 895	475, 174
Mississippi.....	381, 181				48, 241	429, 422
Missouri.....						602, 204
Montana.....	80, 853				26, 871	107, 724
Nebraska.....	214, 466				67, 422	281, 888
Nevada.....	12, 419				3, 978	16, 397
New Hampshire.....	47, 472	5, 894			15, 260	68, 626
New Jersey.....	530, 388	34, 685	6, 675	17, 780	102, 424	691, 952
New Mexico.....	71, 135				12, 522	83, 657
New York.....	1, 539, 760				418, 404	1, 958, 164
North Carolina.....	611, 204				117, 061	728, 265
North Dakota.....						144, 653
Ohio.....	810, 673	87, 455	62, 488	89, 196	129, 073	1, 178, 885
Oklahoma.....	399, 015				94, 229	493, 244
Oregon.....	140, 706	5, 708		6, 222	44, 588	197, 224
Pennsylvania.....	1, 300, 425	104, 500	118, 205	34, 263	178, 164	1, 735, 557
Rhode Island.....						105, 994
South Carolina.....	323, 938				49, 780	373, 718
South Dakota.....	109, 376				28, 094	137, 470
Tennessee.....	435, 678				67, 300	502, 978
Texas.....	837, 324				220, 341	1, 057, 665
Utah.....	80, 686	20, 454			26, 191	127, 331
Vermont.....						58, 169
Virginia.....						482, 645
Washington.....	209, 006				78, 721	287, 727
West Virginia.....	289, 205	29, 088			49, 323	367, 616
Wisconsin.....	360, 628	31, 452		28, 482	89, 708	510, 270
Wyoming.....	36, 129				11, 525	47, 654
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>						
Alaska.....						4, 468
Canal Zone.....	4, 706	965		666		6, 337
Guam.....						3, 347
Hawaii.....	58, 597	7, 211	3, 519	3, 404	1, 508	74, 239
Philippine Islands.....	1, 043, 255				74, 900	1, 118, 155
Puerto Rico.....	195, 971				6, 142	202, 113
Virgin Islands.....	2, 692	172	234		14	3, 112

¹ Includes kindergartens.² United States totals not given because many States do not distribute their attendance to all types of schools.

TABLE 6.—AGGREGATE NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Elementary schools ¹	Reorganized high schools			Regular and vocational high schools	Total
		Junior	Junior-senior	Senior		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U.S.-----	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	3,807,940,714
Alabama-----	55,368,641	-----	19,184,260	-----	-----	74,552,901
Arizona-----	11,356,662	140,170	-----	116,872	2,216,519	13,830,223
Arkansas-----	35,373,383	1,978,828	5,822,555	1,068,315	2,462,205	46,705,286
California-----	116,182,270	21,277,760	-----	-----	35,450,280	172,910,310
Colorado-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	35,491,203
Connecticut-----	38,048,580	2,705,580	-----	-----	10,745,514	51,499,674
Delaware-----	4,807,942	788,223	1,043,264	467,722	27,728	7,134,879
District of Columbia-----	8,592,737	2,242,202	-----	-----	2,370,183	13,205,122
Florida-----	36,850,881	6,454,821	-----	5,721,632	-----	49,027,334
Georgia-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	78,647,078
Idaho-----	13,094,572	-----	-----	-----	4,074,018	17,168,590
Illinois-----	176,484,852	-----	-----	-----	54,544,832	231,029,684
Indiana-----	72,683,065	5,123,370	-----	24,660,969	-----	102,467,404
Iowa-----	59,652,783	5,345,138	1,745,990	4,512,656	13,031,511	84,288,078
Kansas-----	46,350,580	5,495,904	-----	-----	14,173,392	66,019,876
Kentucky-----	61,507,989	-----	-----	-----	10,504,359	72,012,348
Louisiana-----	48,371,844	-----	-----	-----	9,405,459	57,777,303
Maine-----	20,512,716	-----	-----	-----	5,561,495	26,074,211
Maryland-----	35,161,410	3,976,850	-----	2,607,995	4,861,070	46,607,325
Massachusetts-----	81,743,382	16,409,057	-----	14,618,877	12,920,117	125,691,433
Michigan-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	161,726,999
Minnesota-----	61,456,937	7,357,680	282,634	6,317,390	9,771,689	85,186,330
Mississippi-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	³ 58,164,870
Missouri-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	107,554,190
Montana-----	13,925,168	-----	-----	-----	4,710,351	18,635,519
Nebraska-----	37,569,842	-----	-----	-----	11,751,901	49,321,743
Nevada-----	2,190,481	-----	-----	-----	694,082	2,884,563
New Hampshire-----	8,411,379	1,055,026	-----	-----	2,732,160	12,198,565
New Jersey-----	97,121,634	6,333,040	1,205,282	3,246,465	18,786,889	126,693,310
New Mexico-----	12,092,618	-----	-----	-----	2,188,135	14,280,763
New York-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	356,025,833
North Carolina-----	92,964,128	-----	-----	-----	19,514,069	112,478,197
North Dakota-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24,033,622
Ohio-----	141,020,252	15,843,093	15,797,904	11,116,112	22,251,023	206,028,384
Oklahoma-----	67,775,616	-----	-----	-----	16,670,285	84,445,901
Oregon-----	21,520,337	857,506	-----	1,098,044	8,321,002	31,796,889
Pennsylvania-----	235,718,797	18,924,286	21,406,160	6,204,684	32,264,358	314,518,285
Rhode Island-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19,290,908
South Carolina-----	45,184,990	-----	-----	-----	8,738,097	53,923,087
South Dakota-----	18,617,052	-----	-----	-----	4,654,263	23,271,315
Tennessee-----	68,725,368	-----	-----	-----	11,614,224	80,339,592
Texas-----	132,551,142	-----	-----	-----	36,135,650	168,686,792
Utah-----	13,242,669	3,358,939	-----	-----	4,327,792	20,929,400
Vermont-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,154,035
Virginia-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	81,199,388
Washington-----	37,420,547	-----	-----	-----	14,217,864	51,638,411
West Virginia-----	46,834,394	4,830,453	-----	-----	8,721,541	60,386,388
Wisconsin-----	64,638,888	5,828,120	-----	5,426,364	15,732,996	91,626,368
Wyoming-----	6,332,919	-----	-----	-----	2,047,886	8,380,805
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>						
Alaska-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	759,543
Canal Zone-----	1,019,859	216,038	-----	118,459	-----	1,354,356
Guam-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	636,002
Hawaii-----	103,723,251	1,319,613	643,977	622,932	275,964	13,585,737
Philippine Islands-----	203,434,725	-----	-----	-----	14,605,500	218,040,225
Puerto Rico-----	37,275,579	-----	-----	-----	1,179,246	38,454,825
Virgin Islands-----	520,035	32,930	44,215	-----	910	598,090

¹ Includes kindergartens.² United States totals not given because many States do not distribute their attendance to all types of schools.³ Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 7.—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AT DIFFERENT DATES

State or outlying part	1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U.S.-----	4, 545, 317	6, 144, 143	8, 153, 635	10, 632, 772	12, 827, 307	16, 150, 035	21, 264, 886	22, 245, 344
Alabama-----	107, 666	117, 978	182, 467	297, 805	266, 589	367, 554	473, 553	508, 837
Arizona-----	2, 847	4, 702	10, 177	20, 004	46, 420	75, 969	80, 962	
Arkansas-----	46, 600	154, 700	148, 714	195, 401	255, 135	326, 053	330, 825	338, 909
California-----	64, 286	159, 836	146, 589	197, 395	286, 744	480, 864	908, 765	967, 776
Colorado-----	2, 611	12, 618	38, 715	73, 291	107, 520	150, 090	190, 742	199, 165
Connecticut-----	62, 683	73, 546	83, 656	111, 564	147, 190	205, 213	274, 482	285, 206
Delaware-----	12, 700	17, 439	19, 649	25, 300	22, 559	27, 368	36, 255	38, 784
District of Columbia-----	10, 261	20, 637	28, 184	35, 463	44, 627	52, 739	68, 312	73, 470
Florida-----	10, 900	27, 046	64, 819	75, 003	103, 892	165, 720	267, 042	292, 728
Georgia-----	31, 377	145, 190	240, 791	298, 237	346, 295	467, 081	538, 271	572, 343
Idaho-----	600	3, 863	19, 500	21, 962	51, 137	84, 642	98, 479	101, 993
Illinois-----	341, 686	431, 638	538, 310	737, 576	779, 040	956, 090	1, 203, 537	1, 226, 875
Indiana-----	295, 071	321, 659	342, 275	429, 566	420, 780	457, 113	596, 416	649, 348
Iowa-----	211, 562	259, 836	306, 309	373, 474	360, 178	405, 567	465, 051	478, 370
Kansas-----	52, 891	137, 669	243, 300	261, 783	291, 329	309, 505	364, 801	383, 920
Kentucky-----	129, 866	178, 000	225, 739	310, 339	315, 196	342, 669	432, 862	463, 442
Louisiana-----	40, 500	154, 800	87, 536	146, 323	182, 659	256, 133	349, 594	370, 224
Maine-----	100, 392	103, 115	98, 364	97, 697	106, 955	115, 885	138, 043	146, 099
Maryland-----	56, 435	85, 778	102, 351	134, 400	145, 792	175, 312	235, 555	249, 398
Massachusetts-----	201, 750	233, 127	273, 910	366, 136	444, 090	519, 905	675, 676	698, 432
Michigan-----	193, 000	1240, 000	1282, 000	355, 226	443, 458	521, 251	844, 967	866, 790
Minnesota-----	50, 694	178, 400	127, 025	243, 224	348, 500	394, 859	456, 836	475, 174
Mississippi-----	90, 000	156, 761	207, 704	224, 526	261, 384	259, 982	436, 162	429, 422
Missouri-----	187, 024	1281, 000	384, 627	460, 012	490, 390	531, 221	576, 417	602, 204
Montana-----	1, 100	13, 000	10, 596	126, 300	41, 314	91, 744	105, 327	107, 724
Nebraska-----	14, 300	60, 156	146, 139	181, 874	191, 076	232, 515	259, 188	281, 888
Nevada-----	1, 800	5, 401	5, 064	4, 698	17, 400	10, 625	14, 977	16, 397
New Hampshire-----	48, 150	48, 966	41, 526	47, 276	50, 101	53, 245	65, 966	68, 626
New Jersey-----	86, 812	115, 194	133, 286	207, 947	324, 239	476, 261	662, 961	691, 952
New Mexico-----	880	3, 150	13, 000	22, 433	37, 389	59, 442	76, 216	83, 657
New York-----	493, 648	573, 089	642, 984	857, 488	1, 122, 649	1, 361, 600	1, 866, 243	1, 958, 164
North Carolina-----	73, 000	103, 100	203, 100	206, 918	331, 335	473, 552	672, 895	728, 265
North Dakota-----	1, 040	18, 530	20, 694	43, 500	90, 149	128, 436	148, 614	144, 653
Ohio-----	432, 452	476, 279	549, 269	616, 365	648, 544	808, 712	1, 141, 324	1, 178, 885
Oklahoma-----				63, 718	278, 650	355, 998	470, 090	493, 244
Oregon-----	15, 000	27, 435	43, 333	64, 411	103, 553	136, 575	155, 166	197, 224
Pennsylvania-----	567, 188	601, 627	682, 941	854, 640	1, 001, 464	1, 266, 350	1, 661, 128	1, 735, 557
Rhode Island-----	22, 485	27, 217	33, 905	47, 124	61, 487	73, 387	102, 584	105, 994
South Carolina-----	44, 700	190, 600	147, 799	201, 295	243, 901	331, 451	348, 482	373, 718
South Dakota-----	(¹)	(¹)	48, 327	168, 000	80, 032	98, 907	138, 635	137, 470
Tennessee-----	89, 000	208, 528	323, 548	338, 566	363, 953	457, 503	481, 962	502, 978
Texas-----	41, 000	132, 000	291, 941	438, 779	544, 691	745, 667	1, 073, 847	1, 057, 665
Utah-----	12, 819	17, 178	20, 967	50, 595	69, 246	97, 745	120, 573	127, 331
Vermont-----	44, 100	48, 606	45, 887	47, 020	52, 104	50, 186	57, 975	58, 169
Virginia-----	77, 402	128, 404	198, 290	216, 464	259, 394	351, 171	452, 567	482, 645
Washington-----	3, 300	10, 546	36, 946	74, 717	156, 064	211, 239	278, 520	287, 727
West Virginia-----	51, 336	91, 604	121, 700	151, 254	189, 900	256, 479	350, 046	367, 616
Wisconsin-----	132, 000	156, 000	200, 457	309, 800	320, 439	368, 712	473, 258	510, 270
Wyoming-----	250	1, 920	14, 700	19, 650	16, 730	33, 297	47, 730	47, 654
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>								
Alaska-----						2, 505	2, 899	4, 468
Canal Zone-----						2, 575	6, 070	6, 337
Guam-----							3, 532	3, 347
Hawaii-----						38, 451	68, 510	74, 239
Philippine Islands-----						756, 533	1, 008, 904	1, 118, 155
Puerto Rico-----						145, 250	193, 396	510, 270
Virgin Islands-----							3, 061	3, 112

¹ Approximate.² High-school attendance not reported.³ Figures for 1919.⁴ Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 8.—PUPILS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AT DIFFERENT DATES

State or outlying part	1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U.S.-----	7,561,582	9,867,595	12,722,631	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316	25,678,015	26,275,441
Alabama-----	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	569,940	622,988	639,836
Arizona-----		4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	76,505	103,806	97,900
Arkansas-----	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	483,172	456,185	446,151
California-----	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	696,238	1,068,653	1,123,550
Colorado-----	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	220,232	240,482	247,074
Connecticut-----	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	261,463	319,453	325,493
Delaware-----	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	38,483	42,360	44,522
District of Columbia-----	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	65,298	80,965	90,687
Florida-----	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	225,160	346,434	367,758
Georgia-----	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	690,918	713,290	742,756
Idaho-----	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	115,192	120,947	119,123
Illinois-----	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,127,560	1,395,907	1,415,553
Indiana-----	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	566,288	667,379	687,629
Iowa-----	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	514,521	554,655	555,341
Kansas-----	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	406,880	431,166	421,354
Kentucky-----	178,457	1276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	535,332	588,354	613,119
Louisiana-----	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	354,079	434,557	447,517
Maine-----	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	137,681	154,455	161,756
Maryland-----	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	241,618	277,459	288,169
Massachusetts-----	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	623,586	759,492	782,225
Michigan-----	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	691,674	970,582	996,825
Minnesota-----	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,053	503,597	551,741	558,148
Mississippi-----	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	1,412,670	595,449	581,759
Missouri-----	320,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	672,453	656,073	683,850
Montana-----	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	126,576	120,337	119,134
Nebraska-----	23,265	92,449	240,300	288,227	1281,375	311,821	325,216	324,241
Nevada-----	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	110,200	14,114	18,041	19,840
New Hampshire-----	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	64,205	74,240	76,431
New Jersey-----	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	594,780	792,012	821,532
New Mexico-----	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	81,399	102,084	109,525
New York-----	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,719,841	2,141,479	2,240,196
North Carolina-----	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	691,249	866,993	865,681
North Dakota-----	1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	168,283	169,277	165,608
Ohio-----	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	1,020,663	1,277,636	1,299,212
Oklahoma-----				99,602	422,399	589,282	682,650	673,297
Oregon-----	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	151,028	202,595	204,792
Pennsylvania-----	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,610,459	1,937,433	2,008,039
Rhode Island-----	34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	93,501	118,704	123,239
South Carolina-----	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	478,045	469,370	475,074
South Dakota-----	(?)	(?)	78,043	98,822	126,253	146,955	165,624	164,914
Tennessee-----	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	619,852	627,747	641,551
Texas-----	63,504	120,000	466,872	659,568	821,631	1,035,645	1,308,028	1,309,746
Utah-----	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	117,406	138,046	141,048
Vermont-----	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,664	66,615	61,785	65,976	66,259
Virginia-----	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	505,190	562,956	582,982
Washington-----	5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	291,053	344,731	346,993
West Virginia-----	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	346,256	395,505	422,357
Wisconsin-----	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	474,311	465,243	564,022	579,605
Wyoming-----	450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	43,112	54,505	56,670
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>								
Alaska-----						3,360	3,436	5,414
American Samoa-----								2,102
Canal Zone-----						3,486	7,003	7,691
Guam-----							3,683	3,464
Hawaii-----						41,350	71,657	78,663
Philippine Islands-----						935,678	1,121,233	1,224,548
Puerto Rico-----						180,458	221,248	229,169
Virgin Islands-----							3,061	3,242

¹ Estimated.² Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 9.—AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

State or outlying part	Average number of days schools were in session, 1871-1932												Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled 1932	Number attending for each 100 enrolled 1932
								1931-32						
	1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	Elementary schools ²	Reorganized high schools	Regular and vocational high schools	All schools			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Continental United States.....	132	130	135	144	158	161.9	172.7	169.0	177.9	176.8	171.2	144.9	84.7	
Alabama.....	67	81	74	78	117	123.1	150.0	140.3	167.9	-----	146.5	116.5	79.5	
Arizona.....	-----	109	126	125	136	162.6	175.1	172.8	180.0	160.3	170.8	141.3	82.7	
Arkansas.....	-----	-----	175	78	107	126.3	149.4	133.8	154.7	142.8	137.8	104.7	76.0	
California.....	123	147	158	166	175	174.0	178.3	173.3	184.0	180.0	178.7	153.9	86.1	
Colorado.....	92	132	144	150	156	167.9	180.0	177.4	180.0	180.0	178.2	143.6	80.6	
Connecticut.....	172	179	183	189	185	183.5	183.7	180.0	180.0	182.8	180.6	158.2	87.6	
Delaware.....	132	158	166	170	173	181.7	183.0	186.3	178.8	229.2	184.0	160.3	87.1	
District of Columbia.....	200	193	178	179	181	178.0	173.6	180.2	176.9	180.9	179.7	146.6	81.6	
Florida.....	-----	-----	120	93	106	133.1	154.4	165.3	174.5	-----	167.5	133.3	79.6	
Georgia.....	59	165	83	112	144	145.0	148.0	-----	-----	-----	137.4	105.9	77.1	
Idaho.....	45	94	170	106	137	172.7	162.6	167.7	-----	170.4	168.3	144.1	85.6	
Illinois.....	147	150	155	152	171	170.9	188.4	187.8	-----	190.0	188.3	163.2	86.7	
Indiana.....	99	136	130	152	147	155.8	173.4	155.6	163.5	-----	157.8	149.0	94.4	
Iowa.....	130	148	156	160	172	174.0	175.9	175.8	178.3	176.3	176.2	151.8	86.1	
Kansas.....	116	120	135	126	164	164.0	169.8	169.7	177.3	177.8	172.0	156.7	91.1	
Kentucky.....	110	102	94	118	125	123.0	165.0	153.0	-----	171.0	155.4	117.5	75.6	
Louisiana.....	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	153.6	-----	169.8	156.1	129.1	82.7	
Maine.....	98	109	112	141	159	169.2	179.0	177.4	-----	182.6	178.5	161.2	90.3	
Maryland.....	183	187	184	183	185	179.6	186.1	186.5	189.3	186.7	186.9	161.7	86.5	
Massachusetts.....	169	177	177	189	186	179.4	183.3	179.3	181.4	180.9	180.0	160.7	89.3	
Michigan.....	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	185.6	-----	-----	-----	186.6	162.2	87.0	
Minnesota.....	83	94	128	169	149	160.0	180.1	180.0	181.4	171.7	179.3	152.6	85.1	
Mississippi.....	110	75	186	101	123	122.0	133.4	-----	-----	-----	132.9	98.1	73.8	
Missouri.....	90	104	129	144	155	162.8	180.5	-----	-----	-----	178.6	157.3	88.1	
Montana.....	89	96	143	107	185	166.4	173.5	172.2	-----	175.3	173.0	156.4	90.4	
Nebraska.....	72	82	140	135	174	164.0	175.2	175.2	-----	174.3	175.0	152.1	86.9	
Nevada.....	142	143	140	154	145	167.0	178.9	176.4	-----	174.5	175.9	145.4	82.6	
New Hampshire.....	70	105	118	148	164	174.0	179.0	177.2	179.0	179.0	177.8	159.6	89.8	
New Jersey.....	178	192	192	186	184	189.0	188.4	183.1	182.4	183.4	183.1	154.2	84.2	
New Mexico.....	111	111	167	97	100	165.0	172.2	170.0	-----	174.7	170.7	130.4	76.4	
New York.....	176	179	187	175	188	188.0	187.5	-----	-----	-----	181.8	158.9	87.4	
North Carolina.....	50	50	59	71	102	134.0	154.3	152.1	-----	166.7	154.4	129.9	84.1	
North Dakota.....	75	196	113	156	147	166.9	165.7	-----	-----	-----	166.1	145.1	87.3	
Ohio.....	165	152	162	165	170	165.0	179.2	174.0	178.8	172.4	174.8	158.6	90.7	
Oklahoma.....	-----	-----	-----	95	140	166.4	173.3	169.9	-----	176.9	171.2	125.4	73.3	
Oregon.....	90	90	118	117	138	152.0	182.9	152.9	163.9	186.6	161.2	155.3	96.3	
Pennsylvania.....	127	133	148	167	170	176.8	181.2	181.3	181.1	181.1	181.2	156.6	86.4	
Rhode Island.....	170	184	188	191	193	182.1	175.3	-----	-----	-----	182.0	156.5	86.0	
South Carolina.....	100	70	70	88	105	109.6	147.0	139.5	-----	175.5	144.3	113.5	78.7	
South Dakota.....	(³)	(⁴)	145	129	166	167.0	178.5	170.2	-----	165.7	169.3	141.1	83.4	
Tennessee.....	77	68	86	96	130	133.5	163.2	157.7	-----	172.6	159.7	125.2	78.4	
Texas.....	140	72	100	108	131	155.6	165.7	161.9	166.1	164.0	159.5	128.8	80.8	
Utah.....	152	128	133	151	165	166.4	172.5	164.1	164.2	165.2	164.4	148.4	90.3	
Vermont.....	116	126	136	156	160	162.0	172.1	-----	-----	-----	174.6	153.2	87.8	
Virginia.....	93	113	118	120	140	147.0	164.1	-----	-----	-----	168.2	139.3	82.8	
Washington.....	80	191	97	128	172	176.4	179.4	179.0	-----	180.6	179.5	148.8	82.9	
West Virginia.....	77	90	97	106	134	138.9	165.7	161.9	166.1	176.8	164.3	143.0	87.0	
Wisconsin.....	155	165	159	160	180	175.3	179.2	179.2	187.8	175.4	179.6	158.1	88.0	
Wyoming.....	-----	119	120	110	141	152.0	161.3	175.3	-----	177.7	175.9	147.9	84.1	

¹ Estimated.² Includes kindergartens.³ Total of States reporting.⁴ Statistics of 1918-19.⁵ Included in report for North Dakota.

TABLE 9.—AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—Continued

State or outlying part	Average number of days schools were in session, 1871-1932												Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled 1932	Number attending for each 100 enrolled 1932
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32						
								Elementary schools	Reorganized high schools	Regular and vocational high schools	All schools			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>														
Alaska						177.4	176.2				170.0	140.3	82.5	
American Samoa							142.0	162.0			162.0			
Canal Zone						154.6	207.6	216.7	205.1		213.7	176.1	82.4	
Guam							203.0				190.0	183.6	96.6	
Hawaii						181.0	169.0	183.0	183.0	183.0	183.0	172.7	94.4	
Philippine Islands						193.0	192.0	195.0		195.0	195.0	178.1	91.3	
Puerto Rico						181.0	191.2	190.2		192.0	190.3	167.8	88.2	
Virgin Islands							190.0	193.2	185.8	65.0	192.2	184.5	96.0	

TABLE 10.—ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS BY GRADES, 1931-32

State or outlying part	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades						Grand total
	Kin- dergar- ten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post- grad- uate	Total	
1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Continental U.S.	701,403	3,930,196	2,776,375	2,663,524	2,589,098	2,492,593	2,277,913	2,052,825	1,681,520	21,135,420	1,777,608	1,387,331	1,068,755	871,786	36,541	5,140,021	26,275,441
Alabama	170	102,587	79,540	75,473	70,076	62,525	53,606	38,009	28,704	570,690	24,490	18,731	14,456	11,469	-----	69,146	639,836
Arizona	3,469	18,856	10,505	9,690	9,448	8,583	7,660	6,684	7,047	81,942	4,714	4,231	3,420	2,941	-----	15,958	97,900
Arkansas	62	94,397	53,550	51,114	49,546	44,855	37,561	31,787	29,368	392,240	18,880	14,600	11,387	9,044	-----	53,911	446,151
California	78,573	132,318	100,386	98,100	96,091	95,866	87,822	82,390	81,578	853,184	80,367	73,414	58,690	46,724	11,171	270,366	1,123,550
Colorado	8,185	31,708	25,652	24,802	24,538	23,580	22,668	19,439	18,553	199,185	15,583	12,971	10,257	9,078	-----	47,889	1,247,074
Connecticut	15,276	33,182	31,511	31,711	31,375	31,457	30,974	25,102	22,287	252,935	25,663	20,238	14,706	11,548	403	72,558	325,493
Delaware	691	5,181	4,406	4,392	4,466	4,617	4,347	3,980	3,716	35,796	3,043	2,230	1,817	1,609	27	8,726	44,522
District of Columbia	6,665	11,238	9,172	8,152	7,912	7,825	7,138	6,778	7,106	71,406	6,334	5,345	3,906	3,036	-----	18,631	90,087
Florida	551	79,801	41,772	40,587	38,509	35,673	31,111	25,756	21,504	315,264	18,574	13,969	10,679	9,272	-----	52,494	367,758
Georgia	6,146	182,629	102,112	91,008	83,259	70,922	57,681	48,725	7,244	649,726	34,471	26,358	18,704	13,497	-----	93,030	742,756
Idaho	36	12,401	11,457	11,110	11,142	11,392	11,359	10,819	10,829	90,905	9,410	7,669	6,174	5,265	-----	28,518	119,123
Illinois	62,042	151,799	128,549	123,738	129,753	124,205	128,477	107,753	121,009	1,077,558	130,063	88,280	61,464	49,392	8,599	337,798	1,415,653
Indiana	17,019	75,682	67,499	65,744	64,521	64,215	61,149	56,718	54,011	526,558	51,382	42,350	34,954	31,899	486	161,071	687,629
Iowa	18,753	62,912	51,634	50,874	51,033	51,700	49,433	47,300	46,553	430,352	37,400	32,512	28,912	25,380	767	124,989	555,341
Kansas	4,986	44,914	40,659	40,956	40,546	39,514	38,374	37,510	35,459	322,918	29,862	26,276	21,870	19,684	744	98,436	421,354
Kentucky	4,565	125,768	79,088	72,833	66,980	52,370	53,530	40,806	45,234	541,174	24,721	19,171	15,748	12,305	-----	71,945	613,119
Louisiana	5,008	113,886	60,214	54,461	49,475	40,654	32,600	27,230	-----	383,528	22,652	17,149	13,758	10,430	-----	63,989	447,517
Maine	9,738	18,032	16,092	15,698	15,393	15,198	14,775	12,379	10,553	128,258	10,112	9,206	7,678	6,507	-----	33,498	161,756
Maryland	38,659	33,381	33,341	32,778	31,349	30,144	28,946	24,206	11,519	235,967	18,758	14,194	10,791	8,306	153	52,202	288,169
Massachusetts	24,954	74,325	72,278	69,708	70,098	70,297	68,948	66,868	62,079	579,555	66,464	54,832	43,287	33,553	4,234	202,670	782,225
Michigan	94,177	104,720	84,860	91,390	89,210	85,828	80,944	78,023	77,110	796,312	63,916	57,260	42,813	33,471	3,653	200,513	996,825
Minnesota	23,769	60,508	53,243	51,869	51,626	51,981	50,060	49,770	50,816	443,702	35,881	30,928	25,351	20,881	1,405	114,446	558,148
Mississippi	2,240	163,571	72,239	66,879	60,356	51,440	42,633	34,866	29,689	523,913	30,363	15,450	12,088	9,945	-----	57,846	581,759
Missouri	16,740	102,145	68,299	66,223	65,308	62,660	56,487	51,392	49,485	538,739	46,609	38,915	33,323	26,244	-----	145,091	683,830
Montana	598	12,286	10,788	10,842	11,301	11,287	11,256	10,639	11,023	90,040	9,617	7,415	6,217	5,294	551	29,094	119,134

Nebraska	12,721	34,414	30,289	30,210	29,477	30,158	28,005	27,906	27,579	250,009	23,250	18,806	17,032	15,054	74,232	324,241
Nevada	7,727	2,351	1,965	1,850	1,794	1,820	7,781	6,777	1,540	15,297	1,430	1,151	1,000	827	4,543	18,840
New Hampshire	2,131	7,907	7,299	7,138	7,092	7,360	7,100	6,757	6,072	5,476	5,861	4,587	3,577	2,980	10,955	76,431
New Jersey	43,267	99,017	78,566	78,073	77,012	78,180	76,589	69,484	60,455	60,563	61,220	42,580	28,318	22,842	154,969	821,525
New Mexico	929	29,623	12,268	11,198	10,302	8,413	8,413	6,594	5,909	4,479	5,206	4,017	3,212	2,611	15,046	101,525
New York	96,657	238,181	208,470	207,201	208,342	207,556	200,113	187,338	179,244	1,733,106	212,027	141,292	87,783	65,988	507,090	2,240,196
North Carolina	198,094	110,418	104,371	104,371	98,013	86,126	72,179	59,785	2,058	732,474	46,734	35,920	28,222	22,271	33,280	865,681
North Dakota	803	130,254	106,379	106,372	106,303	118,024	118,024	118,024	16,858	133,519	10,173	8,401	7,124	6,301	165,608	1,055,608
Ohio	32,960	138,314	127,512	123,259	122,271	123,159	117,092	111,669	105,516	1,004,016	100,292	81,182	62,430	50,738	295,196	1,290,212
Oklahoma	5,622	116,738	72,204	72,730	69,711	64,619	57,894	52,115	48,223	539,876	37,771	30,806	24,172	20,672	113,421	673,297
Oregon	1,728	21,576	18,359	18,096	19,139	19,321	18,629	17,892	17,892	152,678	16,648	13,738	11,400	10,328	52,114	204,792
Pennsylvania	37,391	226,326	204,663	199,389	198,710	202,826	191,037	181,556	167,381	1,610,389	141,172	107,512	81,462	64,512	397,650	2,008,039
Rhode Island	6,389	12,111	12,109	11,929	11,676	11,833	11,354	10,471	9,499	97,971	9,333	6,671	4,738	4,506	25,281	123,289
South Carolina	131,332	67,069	58,101	52,614	44,662	44,662	38,738	27,887	15,376	417,193	21,223	15,051	12,232	9,375	57,881	475,074
South Dakota	1,656	17,169	16,149	16,144	16,059	16,301	16,198	15,875	15,376	130,927	10,501	8,667	7,748	7,071	33,987	164,914
Tennessee	103	142,853	75,225	73,023	68,766	61,807	53,774	45,210	41,626	562,387	27,485	21,641	16,549	13,489	79,164	641,551
Texas	8,817	269,880	163,532	143,874	133,494	123,005	108,696	100,529	1,052,894	1,052,894	88,547	70,701	55,695	41,976	256,919	1,399,746
Utah	15,388	13,878	13,479	12,710	13,093	12,556	12,556	12,375	11,953	102,597	14,827	7,732	8,735	7,169	38,454	141,048
Vermont	503	7,323	6,677	6,611	6,670	6,816	6,576	6,258	6,179	53,613	4,226	3,342	2,766	2,264	12,646	66,250
Virginia	2,264	117,386	77,421	72,618	71,046	69,731	51,183	42,983	33,811	499,446	30,556	22,230	16,575	11,175	83,536	582,982
Washington	4,278	35,017	30,728	30,110	30,851	31,273	30,592	29,035	30,467	251,261	27,977	25,115	20,113	22,527	95,732	346,993
West Virginia	1,153	72,582	48,877	48,471	46,774	42,971	37,400	31,011	339,655	21,712	16,657	10,638	62,702	422,357	62,702	422,357
Wisconsin	28,302	60,401	51,820	49,889	47,599	48,223	47,706	44,778	43,845	420,732	46,017	42,285	36,591	33,980	158,873	579,695
Wyoming	633	6,482	3,736	3,583	3,246	3,346	3,026	4,526	4,500	43,188	4,052	3,615	3,031	2,327	13,482	56,670
Outlying parts of the United States																
Alaska	94	446	228	229	201	94	71	50	4,477						937	5,414
American Samoa	713	817	800	1,131	1,000	1,036	917	689	523	6,922	257	180	163	135	769	7,691
Canal Zone															76	3,464
Guam		1,033	663	612	518	250	179	104	35	3,394	21	18	16	15		
Hawaii	11,743	9,766	9,872	9,611	9,611	9,051	6,630	6,244	5,128	169,075	4,363	2,179	1,610	1,436	9,588	78,663
Philippine Islands	34,550	267,492	191,357	144,832	89,078	64,271	7,329	59,329	1,143,712	28,351	20,339	17,489	12,130	2,140	80,836	1,224,548
Puerto Rico	59,438	48,038	46,677	27,036	27,036	18,452	12,258	8,769	6,919	221,979	2,833	1,869	1,388	1,100	7,190	229,169
Virgin Islands		555	501	463	497	486	369	176	83	3,080	110	36	10	6	162	3,242

1 Distribution estimated.

TABLE 10A.—PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN EACH GRADE, 1931-32

State	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades						
	Kindergarten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post-graduate	Total	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1																	
Continental United States	2.67	14.96	10.57	10.14	9.85	9.37	8.67	7.81	6.40	80.44	6.76	5.28	4.06	3.32	0.14	19.56	
Alabama	.03	25.41	12.43	11.79	10.95	9.77	8.38	5.94	4.49	89.19	3.83	2.93	2.26	1.79	---	10.81	
Arizona	3.54	19.26	10.73	9.90	9.65	8.77	7.82	6.63	7.20	83.70	4.82	4.32	3.49	3.00	.67	16.30	
Arkansas	.01	21.16	12.00	11.46	11.11	10.05	8.42	7.13	6.58	87.92	4.23	3.27	2.55	2.03	---	12.08	
California	6.99	11.78	8.94	8.74	8.55	7.82	7.82	7.33	7.26	75.94	7.15	6.53	5.22	4.16	1.00	24.06	
Colorado	3.31	12.86	10.38	10.04	9.93	9.54	9.18	7.87	7.51	80.62	6.31	5.25	4.15	3.67	---	19.38	
Connecticut	4.69	10.20	9.68	9.74	9.64	9.66	9.52	7.73	6.85	77.71	7.88	6.22	4.52	3.55	.12	22.29	
Delaware	1.55	11.64	9.90	9.86	10.03	10.37	9.76	8.94	8.35	80.40	6.84	5.01	4.08	3.61	.06	19.60	
District of Columbia	7.40	12.48	10.18	9.05	8.78	8.69	7.92	7.52	7.24	79.26	7.03	5.93	4.34	3.44	---	20.74	
Florida	.15	21.70	11.36	11.04	10.47	9.70	8.46	7.00	5.85	85.73	5.05	3.80	2.90	2.52	---	14.27	
Georgia	.83	24.59	13.75	12.25	11.21	9.55	7.76	6.56	.98	87.48	4.64	3.55	2.52	1.81	---	12.52	
Idaho	.03	10.46	9.62	9.33	9.35	9.56	9.54	9.08	9.09	76.06	7.90	6.44	5.18	4.42	---	23.94	
Illinois	3.88	10.72	9.08	8.74	9.17	8.78	9.08	7.61	8.58	76.14	9.19	6.23	4.34	3.49	.61	23.86	
Indiana	2.48	11.01	9.82	9.56	9.38	9.34	8.89	8.25	7.85	76.58	7.47	6.16	5.08	4.64	.07	23.42	
Iowa	3.37	11.33	9.30	9.16	9.19	9.31	8.90	8.53	8.40	81.88	6.51	4.93	3.75	2.88	.05	18.12	
Kansas	1.18	10.66	9.65	9.72	9.62	9.38	9.11	8.90	8.42	76.64	7.09	6.23	5.19	4.67	.18	23.36	
Kentucky	.75	20.51	12.90	11.88	10.92	8.54	8.73	6.66	7.38	88.27	4.03	3.12	2.57	2.01	---	11.73	
Louisiana	1.12	25.45	13.46	12.17	11.06	9.08	7.28	6.08	---	85.70	5.06	3.83	3.08	2.33	---	14.30	
Maine	6.02	11.15	9.95	9.70	9.52	9.40	9.13	7.65	6.77	79.29	6.25	5.69	4.75	4.02	---	20.71	
Maryland	1.97	13.41	11.58	11.37	10.88	10.46	9.81	8.40	4.00	81.88	6.51	4.93	3.75	2.88	.05	18.12	
Massachusetts	3.19	9.50	9.24	8.91	8.96	8.99	8.81	8.35	7.94	74.09	8.50	7.01	5.53	4.33	.54	25.91	
Michigan	9.45	10.50	9.52	9.17	8.95	8.61	8.12	7.83	7.73	79.88	6.41	5.74	4.30	3.36	.31	20.12	
Minnesota	4.26	10.85	9.54	9.29	9.25	9.31	8.97	8.92	9.11	79.50	6.43	5.54	4.54	3.74	.25	20.50	
Mississippi	.39	28.11	12.42	11.50	10.38	8.84	7.33	5.99	5.10	90.06	3.50	2.65	2.08	1.71	---	9.94	
Missouri	2.45	14.94	9.99	9.08	9.55	9.16	8.26	7.51	7.24	78.78	6.82	5.69	4.87	3.84	---	21.22	
Montana	.50	10.31	9.46	9.10	9.49	9.47	9.45	8.55	9.25	75.58	8.07	6.23	5.22	4.44	.46	24.42	
Nebraska	3.92	10.61	9.34	9.32	9.09	9.30	8.66	8.36	8.51	77.11	7.17	5.83	5.25	4.64	---	22.89	
Nevada	3.66	11.85	9.91	9.32	8.69	9.22	8.98	7.71	7.76	77.10	7.21	5.80	5.04	4.51	.68	22.90	
New Hampshire	2.80	10.34	9.43	9.34	9.42	9.63	9.29	8.54	8.73	77.82	7.67	6.00	4.68	3.83	---	22.18	
New Jersey	5.51	12.16	9.65	9.50	9.49	9.63	9.32	8.52	7.36	81.14	7.45	5.18	3.45	2.78	---	18.86	
New Mexico	.85	27.05	11.20	10.22	9.59	8.39	7.34	6.02	5.40	86.26	4.75	3.67	2.93	2.39	---	13.74	

TABLE 11.—NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED, NOT INCLUDING SUPERINTENDENTS, SUPERVISORS, AND PRINCIPALS WHEN SEPARATELY REPORTED, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Elementary schools, including kindergartens			Reorganized high schools								Regular and vocational high schools			Total			Total number of teaching positions	
				Junior			Junior-senior			Senior						Total			
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental U. S.																			
Alabama	1,074	11,161	12,235				1,905	2,939	4,844							2,979	14,100	17,079	16,704
Arizona	2,301	2,367	4,668	4	34	38				8	18	26	321	405	726	633	8,424	3,457	3,457
Arkansas	2,101	6,886	8,987	218	302	520	550	810	1,360	77	182	259	279	289	568	3,225	8,469	11,694	11,694
California	1,084	22,652	23,736	1,451	3,534	4,985							4,316	5,983	10,299	6,851	32,169	39,020	39,020
Colorado	676	6,063	6,739										1,192	1,875	3,067	1,868	7,938	9,806	9,806
Connecticut	76	6,926	7,002	89	452	541							752	1,509	2,261	917	8,887	9,804	9,804
Delaware	47	907	954	27	122	149	105	197	302	33	71	104	8	3	11	220	1,300	1,520	1,520
District of Columbia	79	1,609	1,688	111	405	516							150	397	547	340	2,411	2,751	2,751
Florida	618	7,213	7,831	329	1,211	1,540				519	1,182	1,701				1,466	9,606	11,072	10,995
Georgia	1,177	14,309	15,486										1,789	2,259	4,048	2,966	16,568	19,534	19,534
Idaho	538	2,787	3,324	40	71	111				84	92	176	482	490	972	1,144	3,440	4,584	4,584
Illinois	4,323	31,460	35,783										4,725	6,964	11,689	9,018	38,424	47,472	47,472
Indiana	2,472	11,231	13,703	327	796	1,123				2,876	3,800	6,676				5,675	15,827	21,502	21,502
Iowa	2,554	17,405	19,959	298	1,190	1,488							2,148	3,208	5,356	3,000	21,803	24,803	24,803
Kansas	1,408	11,844	13,252	240	795	1,035							2,033	2,738	4,771	3,741	19,118	19,118	19,118
Kentucky	3,244	10,442	13,686										995	1,739	2,734	4,239	12,181	16,420	16,420
Louisiana	785	8,764	9,549										1,133	1,763	2,896	1,918	10,737	12,445	12,445
Maine	364	4,818	5,182										504	819	1,323	868	5,637	6,965	6,965
Maryland	428	5,608	6,036	161	640	801				295	271	566	525	872	1,397	1,409	7,391	8,800	8,800
Massachusetts	779	16,156	16,935	758	2,779	3,537				1,484	2,100	3,584				4,564	22,899	27,463	27,463
Michigan																6,507	28,153	34,660	34,660
Minnesota	627	14,494	15,121	260	1,111	1,371	18	45	63	639	1,361	2,000	836	1,657	2,493	2,380	18,668	21,048	21,048
Mississippi																3,375	12,157	15,532	15,532
Missouri	2,761	16,034	18,795										2,054	3,739	5,793	4,815	19,773	24,588	24,588
Montana	363	4,416	4,779													5,912	5,193	6,105	5,970

Nebraska.....	536	10,531	11,047									1,706	12,619	14,325	14,728
Nevada.....	75	1,380	1,665									1,171	723	804	804
New Hampshire.....	35	1,331	1,986									423	2,603	3,026	2,973
New Jersey.....	987	18,694	19,831	257	104	198	302	322	501	823		3,556	23,176	26,732	26,599
New Mexico.....	403	2,197	2,600	1,143	106							631	2,647	3,278	3,278
New York.....															
North Carolina.....	1,801	16,345	18,146									12,248	73,582	85,830	79,495
North Dakota.....	3,105	23,603	26,708									3,425	19,080	22,505	22,505
Ohio.....	3,223	11,664	13,887	961	2,292	3,253	1,070	2,232	3,902	1,242	2,637	1,063	6,944	8,467	8,426
Oklahoma.....												3,683	32,842	42,704	42,387
Oregon ²	250	5,256	5,506	91	171	262			108	200	308	1,108	6,768	7,876	7,876
Pennsylvania.....	3,997	37,067	41,064	1,621	3,842	5,463	1,633	2,730	4,363	698	1,406	10,927	48,302	59,220	59,220
Rhode Island.....	75	2,566	2,641	198	639	837	5	17	22	188	535	1,564	3,696	4,254	4,020
South Carolina.....	1,114	9,656	10,770									1,947	11,106	13,053	13,053
South Dakota.....	689	6,512	7,201									1,405	7,347	8,732	8,732
Tennessee.....	2,773	13,111	15,384									4,267	14,971	19,238	18,853
Texas.....	2,948	27,906	30,854	342	1,450	1,792						6,833	34,876	41,709	41,709
Utah.....	211	2,257	2,408	359	396	755						1,077	3,038	4,115	4,115
Vermont.....	83	2,230	2,313									2,279	2,386	2,865	2,865
Virginia.....	658	12,294	12,952	75	414	489	96	172	268	136	462	2,009	14,710	16,719	16,719
Washington.....	891	6,976	7,867									2,066	8,979	11,045	11,045
West Virginia.....	3,384	9,303	12,087	299	977	1,276						4,949	11,432	16,381	16,381
Wisconsin.....	1,296	13,536	14,832	360	722	1,082			480	635	1,115	3,558	17,197	20,755	20,755
Wyoming.....	159	1,925	2,084									3,444	2,329	2,773	2,773
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>															
Alaska.....	19	171	190									47	207	254	254
American Samoa.....	22	2	24									102	107	209	205
Canal Zone.....	73	69	142	17	20	37			12	18	30	57	78	135	135
Guam.....															
Hawaii.....															
Philippine Islands.....	13,664	12,934	26,598									467	2,088	2,555	2,555
Puerto Rico.....	1,082	3,170	4,252									14,850	13,649	28,499	26,555
Virgin Islands.....	21	71	92	5	4	9	6	5	11			1,217	3,384	4,501	4,501
												40	81	121	91

¹ United States totals not given because many States do not distribute their teachers to all types of schools.

² Sex estimated on basis of city school reports.

TABLE 12.—PERCENTAGE OF MEN TEACHERS

State or outlying part	Percentage of men teachers							
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1	16.6	17.7
Alabama.....	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	20.3	16.4	17.4
Arizona.....	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	10.8	16.9	18.3
Arkansas.....	75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	31.2	27.3	27.6
California.....	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	12.2	16.1	17.6
Colorado.....	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	9.2	17.2	19.0
Connecticut.....	22.1	¹ 22.8	¹ 13.4	¹ 9.0	6.2	7.3	9.1	9.4
Delaware.....	29.9	46.6	¹ 31.0	25.3	13.7	10.8	13.7	14.5
District of Columbia.....	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	11.9	11.9	12.4
Florida.....	65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	15.8	13.5	13.2
Georgia.....	71.4	¹ 65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	13.1	13.9	15.2
Idaho.....	64.3	57.4	¹ 33.4	31.2	25.5	14.8	23.3	25.0
Illinois.....	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	15.0	19.0	19.1
Indiana.....	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	16.9	25.3	26.4
Iowa.....	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	8.2	8.7	12.1
Kansas.....	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	12.1	18.1	19.6
Kentucky.....	66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	21.0	20.9	25.8
Louisiana.....	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	13.7	14.3	15.4
Maine.....	24.4	¹ 27.2	¹ 16.0	¹ 16.4	11.2	8.5	14.2	13.3
Maryland.....	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	11.5	14.6	16.0
Massachusetts.....	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.6	14.7	16.6
Michigan.....	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	11.5	17.6	18.8
Minnesota.....	33.7	25.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	8.8	12.9	11.3
Mississippi.....	60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	22.0	16.1	21.7
Missouri.....	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	16.2	18.2	19.6
Montana.....	60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	10.7	12.8	14.9
Nebraska.....	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	7.3	10.8	11.9
Nevada.....	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	9.0	14.5	19.1
New Hampshire.....	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.3	12.6	14.0
New Jersey.....	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	10.5	12.0	13.3
New Mexico.....	91.7	78.0	¹ 62.2	¹ 55.2	34.4	20.6	21.5	19.2
New York.....	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.3	13.0	14.3
North Carolina.....	73.2	¹ 71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	15.8	16.0	15.2
North Dakota.....	24.7	¹ 40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	12.3	16.8	19.3
Ohio.....	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	18.0	20.0	23.1
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	42.8	26.2	18.9	23.4	20.3
Oregon.....	51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	12.8	11.8	14.1
Pennsylvania.....	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	16.3	17.4	18.4
Rhode Island.....	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.8	11.8	13.3
South Carolina.....	62.4	59.5	49.6	¹ 43.5	23.1	14.7	14.8	14.9
South Dakota.....	(²)	(²)	29.0	24.4	16.6	10.5	15.0	16.1
Tennessee.....	75.0	74.4	61.8	¹ 54.0	37.0	22.4	20.8	22.2
Texas.....	77.3	¹ 75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	18.0	18.2	16.4
Utah.....	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	24.9	29.2	26.2
Vermont.....	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	3.7	8.6	9.7
Virginia.....	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	10.9	11.3	12.0
Washington.....	46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	13.9	17.0	18.7
West Virginia.....	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	28.7	28.9	30.2
Wisconsin.....	23.8	23.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	8.9	15.3	17.1
Wyoming.....	28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	11.0	14.8	16.0
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>								
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.0	16.2	18.5
American Samoa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.6	91.7
Canal Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.4	47.4	48.8
Guam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.4	42.2
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.1	16.9	18.3
Philippine Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.6	55.0	52.1
Puerto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.8	26.7	26.4
Virgin Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.7	33.1

Estimated.
Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 13.—PERSONNEL AND COST OF INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC NIGHT, SUMMER, AND PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS, 1931-32¹

State or outlying part	Public night schools			Public summer schools			Public part-time and continuation schools		
	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U.S.	24,281	1,063,779	\$10,773,128	14,668	485,501	\$3,788,060	4,151	256,900	\$7,947,701
Alabama	205	5,178	102,007	55	1,232	9,057	2	113	1,375
Arizona	56	1,278	6,491	28	1,184	4,462			
Arkansas				9	223	1,992	1	135	1,935
California	3,783	240,973	1,804,019	1,549	55,512	275,740	1,845	80,557	857,113
Colorado	118	3,964	62,896	94	3,335	16,718	57	9,007	160,269
Connecticut	686	24,142	373,517	217	9,799	29,008	172	4,300	8,921
Delaware	97	3,188	18,373	13	279		2	250	4,996
Dist. of Columbia	268	13,608	93,873	266	7,872	34,007			
Florida	115	4,401					48	3,662	
Georgia	138	8,641	73,664	20	555	5,869	2	112	2,372
Idaho	10	176	1,144						
Illinois	1,499	67,074	668,957	1,090	36,893	568,412	59	13,302	517,763
Indiana	419	21,952	140,988	349	10,479	83,035	2	71	7,820
Iowa	86	2,854	14,309	90	2,561	14,831	17	383	28,319
Kansas	185	5,620	40,618	105	3,127	15,038			
Kentucky	15	446	7,220	23	540	2,294	4	164	1,416
Louisiana	222	11,014	60,344						
Maine	149	3,598	32,637	11	275	400			
Maryland	342	14,140	122,760	169	8,487	35,757	16	406	9,785
Massachusetts	2,006	59,296	637,109	1,160	34,237	234,527	289	12,334	1,268,247
Michigan	767	38,524	375,925	224	14,696	132,379	168	4,857	356,783
Minnesota	378	11,333	118,425	403	11,648	63,378			
Mississippi	10	188	1,137	17	316	5,391	9	172	2,653
Missouri	694	20,537	275,200	682	15,570	195,858	11	591	23,131
Montana	15	434	1,345	28	668	1,650			
Nebraska	61	2,129	19,499	3	70	507	1	91	2,138
New Hampshire	91	2,014	12,815	21	391	2,235			
New Jersey	1,511	49,015	919,139	2,112	65,000	508,707	138	9,288	419,342
New Mexico	29	776	3,202	24	1,060	2,812			
New York	4,505	201,434	2,957,319	1,822	73,144	615,567	782	84,866	3,036,638
North Carolina	29	712	6,388	15	506	3,796			
North Dakota	23	339	2,580	12	246	2,201			
Ohio	1,092	62,313	330,069	1,180	36,753	281,931	130	4,175	568,212
Oklahoma	65	1,455	13,370	6	160	300	11	215	17,519
Oregon	133	3,017	42,731	4	92	2,049			
Pennsylvania	1,772	64,585	744,943	1,446	42,767	270,541	311	20,011	573,364
Rhode Island	458	15,252	113,220	24	728	4,437			
South Carolina	48	893	5,469	8	318	1,874			
South Dakota	24	524	5,162						
Tennessee	55	1,913	8,885	368	14,556	113,023	5	354	10,826
Texas	262	12,227	96,304	140	2,448	27,720			
Utah	44	1,756	6,910	17	529	2,808	48	4,519	23,148
Vermont	20	394	12,301						
Virginia	196	6,244	50,516	453	15,046	94,291	1	93	2,400
Washington	252	12,165	60,402	77	2,143	14,257	20	2,872	41,216
West Virginia	76	1,351	12,532	14	353	4,291			
Wisconsin	1,181	58,869	310,070	315	9,597	97,995			
Wyoming	91	1,843	5,844	5	106	915			
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>									
Alaska				10	179				
American Samoa				1	61				
Hawaii	37	1,629	11,627	28	595	7,600	6	303	
Philippine Islands	178	6,517							
Puerto Rico	120	1,265	50,621	71	635	4,910			
Virgin Islands				4	144	1,097			

¹ Much of the statistics in this table is incomplete as all States do not collect this information. In such cases reports of city, in these States, only are given.

² \$3,928,542 of this amount is included in day-school costs.

³ \$2,480,314 of this amount is included in day-school costs.

⁴ \$2,619,538 of this amount is included in day-school costs.

TABLE 14.—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL BUILDINGS
1931-32

State or outlying part	Consolidated schools		School buildings used								Total buildings	Percent of 1-room buildings
	Established this year	Total number	1 room only	Elementary only (including kindergarten)	Elementary and junior high only	Junior high only	Junior-senior high only	Senior or regular high schools only	Elementary and secondary	Other schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U.S.	251	17,008	143,445	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	245,941	58.3
Alabama	27	699	2,800	1,018	1,201	22	204	23	312	—	5,580	50.2
Arizona	4	76	² 172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	² 538	32.0
Arkansas	—	² 353	2,707	1,350	—	40	62	17	643	—	4,819	56.2
California	8	198	³ 1,519	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,720	17.4
Colorado	—	167	1,800	—	—	—	—	127	—	—	3,005	59.9
Connecticut	—	—	404	818	—	17	—	65	—	—	1,304	31.0
Delaware	—	56	150	103	2	2	2	1	28	—	288	52.1
District of Columbia	—	—	2	136	—	17	—	9	—	5	169	1.2
Florida	—	—	³ 946	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,105	44.9
Georgia	35	706	3,288	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	6,102	53.9
Idaho	—	² 41	839	674	—	—	—	57	—	—	1,570	53.4
Illinois	—	110	10,041	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,247	70.5
Indiana	—	² 992	1,830	1,402	15	26	69	136	642	8	4,128	44.3
Iowa	—	384	9,279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,810	74.8
Kansas	3	621	6,983	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,460	73.8
Kentucky	11	197	6,089	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,009	76.0
Louisiana	5	300	² 1,381	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	² 2,987	46.2
Maine	—	—	1,690	642	—	—	—	147	105	—	2,584	65.4
Maryland	—	² 329	833	339	4	21	10	30	138	298	1,673	49.8
Massachusetts	—	—	498	2,434	—	157	—	256	—	—	3,345	14.9
Michigan	—	290	6,141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,814	69.7
Minnesota	2	413	6,888	1,384	—	79	6	120	488	—	8,965	76.8
Mississippi ¹	—	988	2,897	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,715	50.7
Missouri	—	² 406	7,296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	⁴ 9,810	74.4
Montana	1	93	2,637	548	—	—	—	71	134	—	3,390	77.8
Nebraska	—	78	6,136	1,196	—	—	—	789	—	—	7,346	82.0
Nevada	3	17	198	88	—	—	—	36	—	—	322	61.5
New Hampshire	6	23	503	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	938	53.6
New Jersey	3	64	271	1,873	15	37	12	99	55	55	2,417	11.2
New Mexico	—	142	614	470	2	7	2	53	83	4	1,235	49.7
New York	7	492	7,360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,654	63.2
North Carolina	—	³ 951	1,688	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	² 5,825	29.0
North Dakota	7	462	4,754	—	—	—	—	—	—	798	5,060	94.0
Ohio	—	1,206	3,474	2,107	54	69	116	237	837	—	6,894	50.4
Oklahoma	—	474	2,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	³ 5,868	42.6
Oregon	—	³ 130	1,137	400	2	12	—	50	227	—	1,828	62.2
Pennsylvania	59	750	6,511	4,476	—	—	—	586	746	—	12,319	52.9
Rhode Island	—	28	75	347	1	19	2	20	—	—	464	16.2
South Carolina	—	328	1,637	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,891	42.1
South Dakota	—	104	4,731	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,322	88.9
Tennessee	30	882	3,080	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,920	52.0
Texas ²	—	1,540	3,100	—	—	—	—	400	—	—	12,236	25.3
Utah	—	—	80	382	67	45	62	54	33	—	723	11.1
Vermont	—	² 50	1,010	1,078	—	3	47	44	—	—	2,121	46.3
Virginia	—	873	2,607	2,146	—	18	59	393	163	—	5,386	48.4
Washington	40	420	899	1,235	—	—	—	266	110	—	2,510	35.8
West Virginia	—	374	4,402	1,789	—	215	—	263	717	—	6,622	66.5
Wisconsin	—	68	6,600	875	—	30	50	89	241	423	8,308	79.4
Wyoming	—	² 133	968	488	2	1	—	36	40	—	1,535	63.1
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>												
Alaska	—	—	56	2	—	—	—	2	33	—	93	—
American Samoa	—	—	15	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Canal Zone	—	—	—	14	8	—	5	—	1	—	28	—
Hawaii	—	11	18	139	5	1	—	3	—	2	168	—
Puerto Rico	3	39	1,184	790	—	—	—	23	—	—	1,997	—
Virgin Islands	—	—	6	—	16	2	1	—	—	1	26	—

¹ United States totals not given because many States do not report distribution of buildings according to use.² Statistics, 1930.³ Statistics, 1928.⁴ Statistics, 1926.

TABLE 15.—VALUE OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USED FOR PUBLIC-SCHOOL PURPOSES, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Value of sites and buildings	Value of equipment (furniture, libraries, apparatus, etc.)	Value of all property used for school purposes	Average value of school property per pupil enrolled	Average value of school property per unit of average daily attendance	Average value of school property per unit of population	Average value of school property per unit of population 5-17 years, inclusive
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U.S.	\$5,229,071,964	\$465,017,786	\$6,581,539,756	\$250	\$296	\$53	\$205
Alabama	51,369,762	5,449,728	56,819,490	89	112	21	69
Arizona			18,406,058	188	227	41	152
Arkansas	34,581,314	5,463,909	40,045,223	90	118	21	72
California	389,209,699	49,857,006	439,066,705	391	454	74	368
Colorado	56,492,473	6,524,933	63,017,406	255	316	60	239
Connecticut			116,200,546	359	407	71	282
Delaware	12,955,723	888,068	13,843,791	311	357	58	238
District of Columbia	37,480,579	(1)	37,480,579	416	510	76	419
Florida	66,560,284	6,173,236	72,733,520	198	248	48	186
Georgia	48,684,499	6,533,133	55,217,632	74	96	19	62
Idaho	18,393,172	3,647,065	22,040,237	185	216	49	172
Illinois	442,796,394	33,855,668	476,652,062	337	389	61	266
Indiana	172,446,721	13,646,198	186,092,919	271	287	57	235
Iowa			123,442,366	222	258	50	200
Kansas			115,620,030	274	301	61	242
Kentucky	56,288,569	5,711,512	62,000,081	101	134	24	82
Louisiana	50,057,013	5,271,505	55,328,518	124	149	26	90
Maine	30,021,976	3,365,076	33,387,052	206	229	42	169
Maryland			64,116,448	222	257	39	157
Massachusetts			264,079,000	338	378	61	260
Michigan	346,709,557	(1)	346,709,557	348	400	70	281
Minnesota	156,627,137	2,351,441	158,978,578	285	335	62	240
Mississippi			43,919,500	75	102	22	71
Missouri	144,248,930	14,286,885	158,535,815	232	263	43	184
Montana	28,354,075	4,288,813	32,642,888	274	303	61	231
Nebraska	75,157,895	8,676,111	83,834,006	259	297	60	233
Nevada	5,312,901	883,439	6,196,340	312	378	67	319
New Hampshire	17,867,492	2,000,122	19,867,614	260	290	42	180
New Jersey	298,902,874	22,034,129	320,937,003	391	464	77	317
New Mexico	10,032,736	1,484,400	11,517,136	105	138	27	89
New York	903,271,779	76,919,358	980,191,137	438	501	76	345
North Carolina	99,725,747	11,400,333	111,126,080	128	153	34	106
North Dakota			38,582,504	233	267	56	189
Ohio	359,106,817	25,675,766	384,782,583	296	326	57	236
Oklahoma			91,086,256	135	185	37	130
Oregon	48,119,273	5,534,066	53,653,339	262	272	55	246
Pennsylvania	530,439,786	48,600,030	579,039,816	288	334	59	224
Rhode Island	36,596,776	2,828,568	39,425,344	320	372	56	228
South Carolina	37,495,215	3,966,771	41,461,986	87	111	24	70
South Dakota	23,809,702	4,401,374	28,211,076	171	205	40	143
Tennessee	57,910,918	5,819,823	63,730,741	99	127	24	84
Texas	188,322,245	27,852,455	216,174,700	165	204	36	131
Utah	30,356,503	4,105,347	34,461,850	244	271	67	221
Vermont			11,997,298	181	206	33	136
Virginia	62,320,700	6,460,800	68,781,500	118	143	28	96
Washington	76,529,003	10,375,610	86,904,613	250	302	55	240
West Virginia	63,429,812	7,223,304	70,658,116	167	192	40	133
Wisconsin	148,047,185	19,192,868	167,240,053	289	328	56	223
Wyoming	13,038,728	2,263,936	15,302,664	270	321	67	259
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>							
Alaska			2 1,110,000	205	248	19	78
Canal Zone	901,300	128,053	1,029,353	134	162	24	105
Guam	103,450	6,790	110,240	32	33	6	18
Hawaii	958,761	573,212	1,531,973	195	206	39	138
Philippine Islands			2 23,744,137	19	21	2	-----
Puerto Rico	7,987,731	2,610,043	10,597,774	46	52	7	19
Virgin Islands	156,150	11,389	167,539	52	54	8	28

1 No records of equipment.

2 Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 16.—PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS, STATE DEBTS TO PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS, AND SCHOOL LANDS, 1931-32

State	Permanent school funds, including State debts to such funds				Unsold school lands	
	State	County	Local	Total	Number of acres	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U.S.....	\$421, 635, 069	\$23, 583, 341	\$53, 528, 797	\$498, 747, 207	41, 512, 308	\$297, 619, 635
Alabama.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	130, 000	2, 000, 000
Arizona.....	1, 902, 079	-----	-----	1, 902, 079	8, 239, 420	¹ 22, 187, 121
Arkansas.....	1, 480, 000	-----	-----	1, 480, 000	-----	200, 000
California.....	11, 605, 862	-----	-----	11, 605, 862	-----	-----
Colorado.....	9, 578, 928	-----	-----	9, 578, 928	2, 887, 647	28, 876, 470
Connecticut.....	2, 112, 066	-----	975, 887	3, 087, 953	-----	-----
Delaware.....	1, 955, 882	-----	60, 000	2, 015, 882	-----	-----
Florida.....	4, 635, 327	-----	-----	4, 635, 327	183, 432	1, 834, 320
Idaho ¹	7, 480, 889	-----	-----	7, 480, 889	2, 464, 755	24, 647, 555
Illinois.....	-----	-----	46, 428, 540	46, 428, 540	5, 976	39, 518, 354
Indiana.....	17, 293, 422	-----	2, 493, 395	19, 786, 817	540	5, 444
Iowa.....	4, 715, 849	-----	-----	4, 715, 849	-----	-----
Kansas.....	10, 434, 102	-----	-----	10, 434, 102	-----	-----
Kentucky.....	2, 367, 627	-----	-----	2, 367, 627	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	3, 000, 000	-----	-----	3, 000, 000	180, 825	1, 500, 000
Maine.....	569, 251	-----	801, 196	1, 370, 447	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	5, 000, 000	-----	-----	5, 000, 000	-----	-----
Michigan.....	5, 524, 860	-----	-----	5, 524, 860	-----	-----
Minnesota.....	68, 957, 258	-----	-----	68, 957, 258	678, 347	3, 391, 735
Mississippi ²	1, 036, 519	-----	-----	1, 036, 519	-----	-----
Missouri.....	-----	11, 966, 796	2, 426, 708	14, 393, 504	-----	-----
Montana ³	18, 010, 742	-----	-----	18, 010, 742	4, 250, 482	42, 504, 824
Nebraska.....	10, 916, 652	-----	-----	10, 916, 652	1, 254, 976	19, 764, 785
Nevada.....	3, 056, 153	-----	-----	3, 056, 153	389, 604	487, 005
New Hampshire.....	-----	-----	343, 071	343, 071	-----	-----
New Jersey.....	12, 209, 616	219, 000	-----	12, 428, 616	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	1, 941, 808	-----	-----	1, 941, 808	8, 583, 000	25, 749, 000
North Carolina.....	1, 500, 000	-----	-----	1, 500, 000	-----	-----
North Dakota.....	42, 410, 757	-----	-----	42, 410, 757	¹ 1, 949, 555	¹ 22, 418, 334
Ohio.....	5, 559, 793	-----	-----	5, 559, 793	9, 172	22, 928
Oklahoma.....	30, 557, 735	-----	-----	30, 557, 735	350, 000	6, 101, 619
Oregon.....	8, 687, 736	-----	-----	8, 687, 736	768, 646	768, 647
Pennsylvania.....	1, 345, 651	-----	-----	1, 345, 651	-----	-----
Rhode Island.....	333, 300	-----	-----	333, 300	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	15, 725, 030	-----	-----	15, 725, 030	1, 629, 731	None
Tennessee.....	2, 512, 500	-----	-----	2, 512, 500	-----	-----
Texas.....	40, 080, 326	11, 397, 545	-----	51, 477, 871	195, 139	856, 504
Utah.....	5, 355, 523	-----	-----	5, 355, 523	2, 500, 000	6, 250, 000
Vermont.....	1, 375, 603	-----	-----	1, 375, 603	-----	-----
Virginia.....	6, 228, 822	-----	-----	6, 228, 822	-----	-----
Washington.....	24, 203, 276	-----	-----	24, 203, 276	1, 786, 438	17, 864, 380
West Virginia ¹	1, 000, 000	-----	-----	1, 000, 000	-----	-----
Wisconsin.....	10, 102, 000	-----	-----	10, 102, 000	12, 562	50, 000
Wyoming.....	18, 872, 125	-----	-----	18, 872, 125	3, 062, 061	30, 620, 610

¹ Statistics, 1930.² Statistics, 1925.³ Statistics, 1928.

TABLE 17.—INDEBTEDNESS, SINKING FUNDS, AND PAYMENTS ON INDEBTEDNESS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	School bonds outstanding and other forms of debt	Total amount in school sinking funds	Bonds and other indebtedness paid in 1931-32	Transfers to sinking funds	Interest paid on indebtedness	Refunds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U.S.	\$3,121,533,276	\$93,491,654	\$192,943,930	\$14,665,515	\$140,234,782	\$1,772,465
Alabama	28,631,048		434,480		1,653,749	14,881
Arizona	12,853,150	1,984,143	790,048		819,706	
Arkansas	29,231,371		2,145,695		1,097,930	
California	203,583,107		¹ 7,891,831		¹ 10,087,090	
Colorado	32,441,149		1,183,980		2,737,438	
Connecticut	46,438,275		2,943,775	545,706	1,774,931	
Delaware	2,434,975		148,911		113,006	3,002
Florida	61,638,491	1,689,386	5,389,831		2,646,933	20,270
Georgia	² 11,397,000		¹ 1,932,475		¹ 1,484,868	
Idaho	9,642,822	847,513	739,149		523,048	86,195
Illinois	58,926,218		5,625,704		10,145,790	
Indiana	59,767,655		7,668,495		2,722,193	
Iowa	55,615,181		2,761,146		2,554,194	
Kansas	31,176,952		¹ 1,856,935		¹ 1,332,058	
Kentucky	17,002,668		2,222,098		899,982	88,343
Louisiana	² 11,998,000		1,522,419		1,708,615	
Maine	² 4,672,000		315,281		271,672	
Maryland	41,939,399		1,458,292		1,791,198	9
Massachusetts ²	60,909,000		5,940,902		2,713,898	
Michigan	179,069,919	17,456,278	¹ 16,891,181		¹ 8,029,583	
Minnesota	73,595,685	1,338,017	3,007,458		1,122,399	
Mississippi ³	8,330,753		¹ 643,817		¹ 636,137	
Missouri	50,362,009		¹ 6,130,649		¹ 2,342,967	
Montana	10,042,900	754,236	1,334,787	554,274	431,975	30,162
Nebraska	33,776,228	1,278,623	606,786		854,965	263,112
Nevada	2,299,358		192,011		141,922	
New Hampshire	³ 6,106,096		635,469		283,598	
New Jersey	221,157,472	16,445,361	7,762,301	546,837	10,239,222	
New Mexico	6,790,400		495,096		341,650	61,263
New York	645,381,591		26,135,985	267,197	26,376,605	78,277
North Carolina	60,000,000		¹ 2,562,159		¹ 2,633,000	
North Dakota	15,429,883	3,738,404	1,249,375	1,523,872	¹ 848,643	
Ohio	224,006,631	7,879,280	15,221,781		12,628,915	
Oklahoma	² 28,700,000		5,160,259		679,096	42,202
Oregon	24,632,758	155,388	1,269,942	155,388	916,614	
Pennsylvania	284,700,559	17,025,887	21,725,662	10,435,928	8,662,634	935,011
Rhode Island	29,358,967	3,838,107	800,279		1,159,999	
South Carolina	19,046,260	4,374,945	593,617		1,153,852	
South Dakota	17,070,469	1,813,760	2,789,468		911,296	
Tennessee	31,092,126		1,421,983		608,892	
Texas	131,353,449	10,492,156	¹ 3,139,816		¹ 6,567,672	
Utah	12,092,458	954,212	1,400,156		559,861	22,237
Vermont	2,899,481		¹ 232,233		¹ 140,000	
Virginia	² 20,694,000	² 329,000	1,707,041	98,056	669,358	97,317
Washington	36,651,009	580,724	1,890,082		1,750,103	
West Virginia	18,000,000		700,000		625,000	
Wisconsin	41,055,587		4,273,060		792,620	30,184
Wyoming	7,543,737	506,234		538,257	47,905	
Outlying part of the United States, Puerto Rico			124,412		40,627	

¹ Estimated basis, city school reports.² Cities only.³ Statistics, 1930.

	7	17	93	367	484	86	74	160	122	133	255	15,143	1,051
Nebraska.....	7	17	93	367	484	86	74	160	122	133	255	15,143	1,051
Nevada.....	7	9	18	18	34	52	10	71	26	13	39	8,894	1,883
New Hampshire.....	7	6	425	425	932	426	87	513	646	170	816	3,083	1,238
New Jersey.....	8	41	51	126	263	27	27	34	287	100	387	27,132	2,132
New Mexico.....	7	8	62	126	263	27	27	34	287	100	387	3,719	1,096
New York.....	116			151	475			(⁶)				79,495	2,494
North Carolina.....	25	29	234	117	405						826	23,331	739
North Dakota.....	4	9	114	127	127			94				8,520	900
Ohio.....	33	54	229	1,470	1,887	117	96	213	626	338	984	43,384	1,573
Oklahoma.....	15	21	141	360	537				416	812	1,228	19,388	1,102
Oregon.....	6	8	56	60	130							7,876	1,439
Pennsylvania.....	48	116	171	897	1,232	741	210	981	1,693	888	2,581	62,791	1,030
Rhode Island.....	9	8		15	59			82	71	66	344	4,454	1,599
South Carolina.....	3	26	62	134	225						137	13,190	668
South Dakota.....	9	7	118	200	334					500	500	9,252	944
Tennessee.....	17	27	120	122	286							18,853	826
Texas.....	46	33	254	1,005	1,338	134	40	174	1,124	1,447	2,571	44,454	912
Utah.....	9	7	331	(⁷)	347	30	12	42	255	117	372	4,529	1,239
Vermont.....	6	2	91	147	99			117			92	3,074	931
Virginia.....	14	30	164		355			185			347	17,251	859
Washington.....	12	10	75	469	566	73	23	96	289	154	443	11,584	1,553
West Virginia.....	11		55	281	421	40	56	96	75	193	208	16,745	1,085
Wisconsin.....	35	30	256	287	608	26	234	260	345	530	875	21,890	1,880
Wyoming.....	10	5	31	127	173	33		33	16	11	27	2,833	1,250
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>													
Alaska.....	1	2		5	8							254	475
American Samoa.....	2	2			4				8		8	32	217
Canal Zone.....	4	5			9	6	2	3	2	2	4	159	272
Guam.....	2	4			6	3			21		21		
Hawaii.....	16	22			38			7	83	19	102	2,664	1,769
Philippine Islands.....	17	106	183	2	320	642		642	1,146	119	1,265	28,462	882
Puerto Rico.....	11	39		76	171	10		10	52	23	75	4,586	644
Virgin Islands.....	1	9			10	1		1	19	5	24		

1 Includes kindergarten.

2 Includes reorganized and regular.

3 Includes States reporting.

4 Statistics, 1930.

5 Based on 1930 payments.

6 Included in column 13.

7 Included in column 4.

TABLE 19.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Total revenue receipts						Receipts from taxation and appropriation		
	Receiving and disbursing body			From permanent funds and land leases	From taxation and appropriation	From other sources including Federal aid and subsidies	State	County	Local
	State and Federal aid and subsidies	County	Local						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	20.3	8.8	70.9	1.4	95.5	3.1	19.5	8.8	71.7
Alabama.....	44.0	42.1	13.9	-----	94.9	5.1	45.3	41.1	13.6
Arizona.....	23.7	40.1	36.2	2.3	94.7	3.0	22.0	41.7	36.3
Arkansas.....	21.2	5.1	73.7	.3	89.9	9.8	21.3	-----	78.7
California.....	22.0	29.1	48.9	.4	96.2	3.4	21.9	30.2	47.9
Colorado.....	3.3	22.5	74.2	2.9	86.0	11.1	.1	26.1	73.8
Connecticut.....	7.7	-----	92.3	.7	98.1	1.2	7.2	-----	92.8
Delaware.....	88.3	-----	11.7	1.8	95.4	2.8	88.8	-----	11.2
District of Columbia.....	31.5	-----	68.5	-----	99.9	.1	31.5	-----	68.5
Florida.....	35.5	25.2	39.3	1.2	96.0	2.8	34.6	24.5	40.9
Georgia.....	38.5	24.8	36.7	-----	94.2	5.8	39.6	26.3	34.1
Idaho.....	8.5	32.1	59.4	7.2	81.7	11.1	1.2	39.3	59.5
Illinois.....	6.6	-----	93.4	.9	92.6	6.5	6.6	-----	93.4
Indiana.....	10.2	-----	89.8	5.7	92.4	1.9	4.6	-----	95.4
Iowa.....	2.1	3.4	94.5	.5	97.8	1.7	1.3	2.9	95.8
Kansas.....	1.8	-----	98.2	1.5	93.3	5.2	-----	-----	100.0
Kentucky.....	29.8	28.7	41.5	.7	96.3	3.0	29.2	29.2	41.6
Louisiana.....	29.6	54.2	16.2	.9	97.2	1.9	28.9	54.5	16.6
Maine.....	29.6	-----	70.4	.7	95.2	4.1	30.2	-----	69.8
Maryland.....	21.2	32.9	45.9	-----	99.4	.6	21.0	32.9	46.1
Massachusetts.....	8.5	-----	91.5	.4	97.8	1.8	7.9	-----	92.1
Michigan.....	24.0	-----	76.0	.3	87.7	12.0	26.6	-----	73.4
Minnesota.....	23.1	5.5	71.4	6.1	88.2	5.7	18.8	5.2	76.0
Mississippi.....	33.5	22.5	44.0	1.5	97.3	1.2	32.9	23.1	44.0
Missouri.....	7.4	3.3	89.3	1.3	97.9	.8	7.0	2.4	90.6
Montana.....	10.8	44.0	45.2	7.2	89.1	3.7	3.4	49.5	47.1
Nebraska.....	5.7	.3	94.0	4.5	84.4	11.1	.7	-----	99.3
Nevada.....	27.6	56.9	15.5	6.3	88.8	4.9	22.8	64.1	13.1
New Hampshire.....	5.0	-----	95.0	.5	95.4	4.1	4.6	-----	95.4
New Jersey.....	19.7	.9	79.4	.6	98.8	.6	19.1	.9	80.0
New Mexico.....	19.1	62.4	18.5	15.4	83.1	1.5	3.0	74.7	22.3
New York.....	31.0	-----	69.0	-----	98.8	1.2	31.2	-----	68.8
North Carolina.....	53.8	14.8	29.4	1.0	98.0	1.0	55.0	15.1	29.9
North Dakota.....	15.7	7.6	76.7	12.6	87.0	.4	3.2	8.7	88.1
Ohio.....	5.4	24.1	70.5	.4	96.7	2.9	4.8	24.9	70.3
Oklahoma.....	11.8	5.3	82.9	4.0	87.7	8.3	6.7	6.0	87.3
Oregon.....	3.2	13.2	83.6	2.8	95.2	2.0	-----	13.9	86.1
Pennsylvania.....	19.4	-----	80.6	.1	99.6	.3	19.1	-----	80.9
Rhode Island.....	8.7	-----	91.3	.1	99.7	.2	8.4	-----	91.6
South Carolina.....	29.6	8.1	62.3	-----	95.6	4.4	29.4	8.5	62.1
South Dakota.....	12.7	-----	87.3	11.7	84.3	4.0	-----	-----	100.0
Tennessee.....	27.0	51.2	21.8	.7	93.1	6.2	27.0	50.9	22.1
Texas.....	39.1	2.4	58.5	4.7	94.4	.9	38.2	-----	61.8
Utah.....	36.4	-----	63.6	2.7	95.2	2.1	35.0	-----	65.0
Vermont.....	13.3	-----	86.7	.8	98.3	.9	11.9	-----	88.1
Virginia.....	32.9	30.8	36.3	1.0	93.1	5.9	32.8	30.3	36.9
Washington.....	30.4	14.9	54.7	4.8	91.7	3.5	26.6	16.3	57.1
West Virginia.....	8.0	-----	92.0	.2	98.0	1.8	7.2	-----	92.8
Wisconsin.....	16.8	9.8	73.4	1.0	97.3	1.7	15.8	9.7	74.5
Wyoming.....	26.4	19.2	54.4	24.6	73.9	1.5	.9	26.0	73.1
Outlying parts of the United States									
Alaska.....	67.0	-----	33.0	-----	100.0	-----	67.0	-----	33.0
American Samoa.....	100.0	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	100.0	-----	-----
Canal Zone.....	100.0	-----	-----	-----	98.7	1.3	100.0	-----	-----
Guam.....	100.0	-----	-----	-----	95.3	4.7	100.0	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	100.0	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	100.0	-----	-----
Puerto Rico.....	79.1	-----	20.9	-----	97.6	2.4	78.6	-----	21.4
Virgin Islands.....	100.0	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	100.0	-----	-----

¹ Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS FROM PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS AND LEASES OF SCHOOL LANDS, 1931-32

State	Receipts from—		Total receipts from permanent funds and leases of school lands			
	Permanent funds	Leases of school lands	State	County	Local	Total, including undistributed items
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States..	\$25, 793, 192	\$3, 142, 908	\$24, 365, 163	\$2, 631, 239	\$1, 939, 697	\$28, 936, 098
Arizona.....	115, 383	105, 673	221, 056	—	—	221, 056
Arkansas.....	40, 725	—	40, 725	—	—	40, 725
California.....	533, 961	12, 171	546, 132	—	—	546, 132
Colorado.....	673, 635	—	673, 635	—	—	673, 635
Connecticut.....	244, 670	—	125, 564	—	119, 106	244, 670
Delaware.....	77, 461	—	77, 461	—	—	77, 461
Florida.....	224, 544	—	224, 544	—	—	224, 544
Idaho.....	470, 678	31, 380	502, 058	—	—	502, 058
Illinois.....	1, 066, 498	—	—	—	1, 066, 498	1, 066, 498
Indiana.....	3, 195, 086	178, 666	3, 195, 086	—	178, 666	3, 373, 752
Iowa.....	215, 031	—	215, 031	—	—	215, 031
Kansas.....	581, 174	—	581, 174	—	—	581, 174
Kentucky.....	141, 148	—	141, 148	—	—	141, 148
Louisiana.....	115, 876	56, 394	115, 876	56, 394	—	172, 270
Maine.....	78, 629	—	34, 155	—	44, 474	78, 629
Massachusetts.....	358, 112	—	358, 112	—	—	358, 112
Michigan ¹	364, 614	—	364, 614	—	—	364, 614
Minnesota.....	2, 874, 016	(²)	2, 874, 016	—	—	2, 874, 016
Mississippi ³	62, 192	212, 791	62, 192	—	212, 791	274, 983
Missouri ³	702, 532	—	—	530, 325	172, 207	702, 532
Montana.....	832, 623	(²)	832, 623	—	—	832, 623
Nebraska.....	1, 040, 364	24, 182	1, 064, 546	—	—	1, 064, 546
Nevada.....	128, 046	23, 166	151, 212	—	—	151, 212
New Hampshire.....	37, 229	—	—	—	37, 229	37, 229
New Jersey.....	621, 141	—	597, 953	23, 188	—	621, 141
New Mexico.....	89, 528	932, 735	1, 022, 263	—	—	1, 022, 263
North Carolina.....	307, 469	—	7, 162	300, 307	—	307, 469
North Dakota.....	610, 675	782, 946	1, 393, 621	—	—	1, 393, 621
Ohio.....	304, 801	108, 726	304, 801	—	108, 726	413, 527
Oklahoma.....	894, 767	148, 769	1, 043, 536	—	—	1, 043, 536
Oregon.....	429, 768	—	429, 768	—	—	429, 768
Pennsylvania.....	116, 753	—	116, 753	—	—	116, 753
Rhode Island.....	14, 577	—	14, 577	—	—	14, 577
South Dakota.....	1, 678, 020	(²)	1, 678, 020	—	—	1, 678, 020
Tennessee.....	150, 750	—	150, 750	—	—	150, 750
Texas.....	3, 428, 528	—	1, 707, 504	1, 721, 024	—	3, 428, 528
Utah.....	253, 733	(²)	253, 733	—	—	253, 733
Vermont.....	27, 477	11, 227	38, 704	—	—	38, 704
Virginia.....	230, 556	—	230, 556	—	—	230, 556
Washington.....	1, 007, 650	103, 354	1, 111, 004	—	—	1, 111, 004
West Virginia ⁴	55, 000	—	55, 000	—	—	55, 000
Wisconsin.....	442, 612	—	442, 612	—	—	442, 612
Wyoming.....	955, 160	410, 726	1, 365, 886	—	—	1, 365, 886

¹ Statistics, 1926-27.² Included in column 2.³ Statistics, 1930.⁴ Estimated.

TABLE 21.—INCOME FROM APPROPRIATION AND TAXATION,
1931-32

State or outlying part	State	County	Local	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States	\$384, 799, 151	\$174, 099, 844	\$1, 415, 592, 888	\$1, 974, 491, 883
Alabama	7, 830, 613	7, 108, 904	2, 342, 660	17, 282, 177
Arizona	2, 024, 825	3, 839, 523	3, 337, 746	9, 202, 094
Arkansas	2, 419, 035	---	8, 932, 941	11, 351, 976
California	28, 651, 352	39, 624, 847	62, 695, 973	130, 972, 172
Colorado	20, 060	5, 324, 846	15, 050, 067	20, 394, 913
Connecticut	2, 297, 995	---	29, 772, 467	32, 070, 462
Delaware	3, 713, 089	---	469, 396	4, 182, 485
District of Columbia	4, 132, 678	---	9, 000, 000	13, 132, 678
Florida	6, 093, 194	4, 316, 070	7, 211, 104	17, 620, 368
Georgia	6, 938, 525	4, 612, 122	5, 974, 422	17, 525, 069
Idaho	66, 048	2, 253, 435	3, 411, 504	5, 730, 987
Illinois	7, 256, 267	---	102, 245, 962	109, 502, 229
Indiana	2, 551, 112	---	52, 460, 510	55, 011, 622
Iowa	586, 125	1, 309, 059	43, 374, 911	45, 270, 095
Kansas	---	---	35, 395, 970	35, 395, 970
Kentucky	6, 152, 423	6, 137, 199	8, 748, 888	21, 038, 510
Louisiana	5, 246, 119	9, 880, 072	3, 018, 820	18, 145, 011
Maine	3, 149, 131	---	7, 262, 351	10, 411, 482
Maryland	5, 028, 756	7, 896, 468	11, 058, 413	23, 983, 637
Massachusetts	6, 384, 591	---	74, 386, 498	80, 771, 089
Michigan	23, 719, 342	---	65, 510, 637	89, 229, 979
Minnesota	7, 794, 714	2, 137, 447	31, 525, 786	41, 457, 947
Mississippi ¹	5, 916, 098	4, 166, 789	7, 916, 918	17, 999, 805
Missouri	3, 673, 906	1, 245, 897	47, 508, 487	52, 428, 290
Montana	351, 892	5, 055, 479	4, 814, 492	10, 221, 863
Nebraska	147, 695	---	19, 755, 080	19, 902, 775
Nevada	486, 390	1, 363, 201	278, 904	2, 128, 495
New Hampshire	324, 799	---	6, 759, 421	7, 084, 220
New Jersey	19, 746, 183	898, 586	82, 425, 828	103, 070, 597
New Mexico	163, 768	4, 125, 041	1, 232, 155	5, 520, 964
New York	103, 693, 376	---	228, 100, 685	331, 794, 061
North Carolina	16, 949, 355	4, 669, 082	9, 233, 155	30, 851, 592
North Dakota	307, 639	841, 506	8, 504, 778	9, 653, 923
Ohio	5, 416, 980	27, 752, 277	78, 436, 508	111, 605, 765
Oklahoma	1, 543, 657	1, 401, 642	20, 239, 802	23, 185, 101
Oregon	---	2, 041, 203	12, 656, 359	14, 697, 562
Pennsylvania	32, 830, 045	---	138, 821, 633	171, 651, 678
Rhode Island	1, 309, 435	---	14, 333, 352	15, 642, 787
South Carolina	3, 817, 169	1, 100, 753	8, 064, 069	12, 981, 991
South Dakota	---	---	12, 057, 501	12, 057, 501
Tennessee	5, 318, 491	10, 012, 065	4, 358, 445	19, 689, 001
Texas	26, 193, 409	---	42, 345, 151	68, 538, 560
Utah	3, 112, 783	---	5, 787, 423	8, 900, 206
Vermont	570, 476	---	4, 232, 139	4, 802, 615
Virginia	6, 795, 403	6, 289, 288	7, 652, 592	20, 737, 283
Washington	5, 724, 167	3, 492, 876	12, 254, 404	21, 471, 447
West Virginia	1, 528, 542	---	19, 777, 467	21, 306, 009
Wisconsin	6, 782, 919	4, 136, 722	31, 856, 538	42, 776, 179
Wyoming	38, 640	1, 067, 445	3, 002, 576	4, 108, 661
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>				
Alaska	472, 500	---	232, 489	704, 989
American Samoa	20, 573	---	---	20, 573
Canal Zone	1, 417, 288	---	---	1, 417, 288
Guam	69, 712	---	---	69, 712
Hawaii	6, 229, 382	---	---	6, 229, 382
Puerto Rico	4, 282, 297	---	1, 166, 692	5, 448, 989
Virgin Islands	116, 092	---	---	116, 092

¹ Federal funds.² Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 22.—INCOME FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FROM ALL OTHER SOURCES, AND TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Receipts from revenue sources other than those designated in tables 20 and 21 and columns 6 and 7 in this table					Total revenue receipts				
	State	County	Local	Total	Federal aid for vocational education	Subsidies from educational foundations	State	County	Local	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	\$1,385,269	\$4,305,189	\$50,118,200	\$55,908,718	\$8,292,137	\$550,463	\$410,549,583	\$191,036,271	\$1,467,650,845	\$2,068,029,299
Alabama.....	-----	543,809	190,854	734,663	144,605	51,306	7,830,613	7,652,713	2,533,514	18,212,751
Arizona.....	5,931	53,898	177,507	237,336	53,315	-----	2,231,812	3,803,421	3,515,253	9,713,801
Arkansas.....	-----	651,401	375,522	1,026,923	173,246	39,582	2,430,700	6,651,401	9,308,463	12,632,452
California.....	585,767	3,869,239	4,455,006	4,455,006	205,518	-----	29,783,231	39,624,847	66,565,212	136,178,828
Colorado.....	-----	-----	2,552,153	2,552,153	85,623	-----	693,635	3,324,846	17,602,220	23,706,324
Connecticut.....	-----	-----	296,986	296,986	92,512	-----	2,423,559	-----	30,188,559	32,704,630
Delaware.....	49,054	-----	44,082	93,136	29,164	-----	3,530,604	-----	513,478	4,382,246
District of Columbia.....	-----	-----	4,307	4,307	-----	-----	14,132,678	-----	9,004,307	13,136,965
Florida.....	13,757	303,212	850,722	316,969	162,668	24,461	6,331,495	4,619,282	7,211,104	18,349,010
Georgia.....	-----	-----	-----	850,722	185,281	35,873	6,938,525	4,612,122	6,825,144	18,596,945
Idaho.....	-----	-----	752,636	752,636	29,801	-----	568,106	2,263,435	4,164,140	7,015,482
Illinois.....	-----	-----	7,123,235	7,123,235	535,088	-----	7,266,267	-----	110,435,695	118,227,080
Indiana.....	-----	831,081	831,081	332,877	332,877	-----	5,746,198	-----	53,476,267	59,549,332
Iowa.....	-----	265,506	327,076	592,582	190,906	-----	801,156	1,574,565	43,701,887	46,298,614
Kansas.....	-----	-----	1,866,984	1,866,984	88,335	-----	581,174	-----	37,262,994	37,992,463
Kentucky.....	-----	135,708	315,319	451,027	179,959	33,793	6,293,571	6,272,907	9,064,207	21,844,437
Louisiana.....	6,467	183,085	-----	189,552	134,101	18,452	5,368,462	10,119,551	3,088,820	18,650,586
Maine.....	-----	392,089	-----	392,089	61,407	-----	3,183,286	-----	7,098,914	9,933,607
Maryland.....	-----	51,873	12,601	64,576	71,396	11,695	5,928,858	7,948,341	11,071,014	24,131,304
Massachusetts.....	-----	-----	1,230,303	1,230,303	269,512	-----	6,742,703	-----	73,616,801	82,629,016
Michigan.....	-----	-----	11,834,285	11,834,285	350,269	-----	24,083,956	-----	77,344,922	101,779,147
Minnesota.....	-----	441,965	2,032,456	2,474,421	182,104	-----	10,668,730	2,579,412	33,558,242	46,988,488
Mississippi.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	133,392	90,921	5,978,290	4,166,789	18,693,401	24,858,001
Missouri.....	-----	-----	126,732	126,732	293,148	12,103	3,673,906	1,776,222	47,807,426	53,532,863
Montana.....	-----	-----	366,549	366,549	55,383	-----	1,184,515	5,055,479	5,181,041	11,476,418

* Statistics, 1930

1 Federal appropriation for all purposes.

TABLE 22.—INCOME FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FROM ALL OTHER SOURCES, AND TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued

State or outlying part	Receipts from revenue sources other than those designated in tables 20 and 21 and columns 6 and 7 in this table					Total revenue receipts				
	State	County	Local	Total	Federal aid for vocational education	Subsidies from educational foundations	State	County	Local	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nebraska.....	.....	\$70,614	\$2,415,083	\$2,485,697	\$134,664	.....	\$1,212,241	\$70,614	\$2,170,163	\$3,587,682
Nevada.....	.....	.....	92,558	92,558	24,846	.....	637,602	1,363,201	371,462	2,397,111
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	256,248	256,248	46,886	.....	324,799	.....	7,052,898	7,424,583
New Jersey.....	.....	33,587	424,445	458,032	179,453	.....	20,344,136	955,361	82,850,273	104,329,223
New Mexico.....	\$42,837	20,886	.....	63,723	38,471	.....	1,228,868	4,145,927	1,232,155	6,645,421
New York.....	.....	.....	3,570,477	3,570,477	599,452	.....	103,693,376	.....	231,671,162	335,963,990
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244,077	\$59,029	16,956,517	4,969,389	9,233,155	31,462,167
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,323	.....	1,701,260	841,506	8,504,778	11,088,867
Ohio.....	.....	.....	2,814,244	2,814,244	533,453	.....	5,721,781	27,752,277	81,359,478	115,366,989
Oklahoma.....	274,007	.....	1,673,901	1,947,908	203,872	38,691	2,861,200	1,401,642	21,913,703	26,425,108
Oregon.....	.....	.....	237,700	237,700	69,241	.....	429,768	2,041,203	12,894,059	15,434,271
Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520,997	.....	32,946,798	.....	138,821,633	172,280,428
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,094	.....	1,324,012	.....	14,333,352	15,693,458
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	395,865	395,865	146,001	49,543	3,817,169	1,100,753	8,459,934	13,573,400
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	428,672	428,672	139,457	.....	1,678,020	.....	12,486,173	14,303,650
Tennessee.....	.....	818,066	212,133	1,030,199	231,586	14,222	5,469,241	10,830,131	4,600,578	21,145,758
Texas.....	166,829	.....	177,711	344,540	305,666	12,339	28,067,742	1,721,024	42,522,862	72,629,633
Utah.....	6,239	.....	157,354	163,593	33,066	.....	3,372,755	.....	5,944,777	9,350,598
Vermont.....	.....	.....	4,311	4,311	39,502	.....	609,180	.....	4,236,450	4,885,132
Virginia.....	51,878	567,000	439,560	1,098,438	203,905	38,253	7,077,837	6,856,288	8,092,152	22,268,435
Washington.....	.....	.....	554,515	736,916	92,280	.....	7,017,572	3,492,876	12,808,919	23,411,647
West Virginia.....	182,401	.....	238,547	420,948	146,982	.....	1,583,542	.....	20,016,014	21,746,538
Wisconsin.....	.....	164,579	398,894	563,473	175,000	.....	7,225,531	4,301,301	32,255,432	43,967,264
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	23,324	23,324	60,253	.....	1,404,526	1,067,445	3,025,900	5,558,124

Outlying parts of the United States

Alaska.....						472,500			232,489	704,989
American Samoa.....						20,573				20,573
Canal Zone.....						1,435,512				1,435,512
Guam.....					18,224	73,131				73,131
					3,419					
Hawaii.....										
Philippine Islands.....						6,229,382				6,229,382
Puerto Rico.....										15,410,996
Virgin Islands.....					135,401	4,417,698				5,584,390
						116,092			1,166,092	116,092

TABLE 23.—NONREVENUE RECEIPTS, TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS, AND BALANCES ON HAND 1931-32

State or outlying parts	Nonrevenue receipts				Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balance on hand							Total	Balance on hand from school year, 1930-31
	From loans and bond sales	From sales of property and insurance adjust-ments	Other non-revenue receipts	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Federal	State	County	Local				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
Continental United States	\$126,895,026	\$5,294,498	\$29,204,400	\$161,393,924	\$30,463	\$8,262,137	\$410,564,982	\$196,935,410	\$1,613,130,231	\$2,229,423,223	\$435,837,903		
Alabama	870,343	144,388		1,014,731	51,306	144,605	7,830,613	8,489,568	2,711,390	19,227,482	1,083,519		
Arizona		2,449	117,000	119,449		53,315	2,251,812	3,893,421	3,634,702	9,833,250	3,401,212		
Arkansas	1,504,536		448,779	1,953,315	39,582	173,246	2,450,760	651,401	11,261,778	14,855,767	731,067		
California	5,558,136			5,558,136		205,518	29,783,251	39,624,847	72,123,318	141,736,964	30,330,240		
Colorado						85,623	693,635	5,324,846	17,602,220	23,706,324	3,260,406		
Connecticut	623,527		642,305	1,265,832		92,512	2,423,559		31,454,391	33,970,462	1,673,420		
Delaware	207,187	6,188	490	213,865		25,164	3,843,687		723,260	4,596,111	4,341,507		
District of Columbia							14,132,678		9,004,307	13,136,985	2,382,393		
Florida	3,057,132	46,986	227,266	3,331,384	24,461	162,668	6,331,495	7,950,666	7,211,104	21,680,394	3,430,986		
Georgia	2,719,520	42,375		2,761,895	35,873	185,281	6,933,925	4,612,122	9,587,039	21,358,840	1,086,047		
Idaho	75,384	47,666	91,305	214,355		29,801	568,106	2,253,435	4,378,495	7,226,837	892,916		
Illinois	14,673,210	759,812		15,433,022		535,088	7,256,267		125,868,717	133,660,072	35,536,440		
Indiana	330,320		1,205,978	2,483,828		332,877	5,746,198		55,954,085	62,033,160	22,906,567		
Iowa	518,515	20,531	1,170,206	1,709,252		190,906	801,156	1,574,565	45,411,239	47,977,866	19,123,028		
Kansas						88,335	581,174		37,262,954	37,932,463	527,973		
Kentucky	1,453,302	119,229		1,572,531	33,793	179,959	6,293,571	6,869,410	10,040,235	23,416,968	493,674		
Louisiana	631,336	157,813	106,026	895,175	18,652	134,101	3,365,462	11,014,726	3,018,820	19,554,761	4,070,100		
Maine		75,876		75,876		61,407	3,183,286		7,774,790	11,019,483	364,455		
Maryland	2,873,942	157,228	38,333	3,069,503	11,695	71,396	5,040,174	8,752,773	13,324,769	27,200,807	1,200,174		
Massachusetts						269,512	6,742,703		75,616,801	82,629,016			
Michigan	1,637,421		9,591,780	11,229,201		350,269	24,083,956		88,574,123	113,008,348	26,717,782		
Minnesota	2,221,326			2,221,326		182,104	10,668,730	2,579,412	35,779,568	49,209,814	12,193,618		
Mississippi	1,631,781			1,631,781	90,921	133,392	3,978,290	4,166,789	9,761,490	20,130,882	14,721,197		
Missouri					12,103	263,148	3,673,906	5,055,479	47,807,426	53,532,805	3,693,906		
Montana	606,110	321,739		927,849		55,353	1,184,515		6,108,890	12,404,267			

Nebraska	542,471	84,519	292,631	919,621	134,664	1,212,241	181,375	22,979,023	24,507,303	4,254,649
Nevada	251,659	17,412	84,415	251,659	24,846	324,709	1,303,201	623,121	2,648,770	610,615
New Hampshire	83,722	84,415	84,415	185,549	46,886	327,602	7,238,447	7,238,447	550,369	550,369
New Jersey	8,545,059	79,229	8,545,059	8,624,288	179,453	20,344,136	955,361	91,474,561	112,953,511	11,996,821
New Mexico	559,099	79,229	559,099	559,099	38,471	1,228,868	4,145,927	1,791,254	7,204,520	917,058
New York	24,516,006			24,516,006	599,452	103,693,376	7,409,389	256,187,168	360,479,996	113,745,126
North Carolina	3,000,000			3,000,000	244,077	16,956,517	7,409,389	9,733,155	34,462,167	725,107
North Dakota	839,858			2,149,747	41,223	1,701,260	841,506	10,654,525	13,238,614	4,921,929
Ohio	3,362,741	516,827	1,429,389	5,308,957	533,453	5,721,781	27,752,277	86,698,435	120,675,946	8,181,092
Oklahoma				38,691	209,872	2,861,200	1,401,642	21,913,703	26,425,108	
Oregon	2,509,810	44,374		2,554,184	69,241	429,768	2,041,203	15,448,243	17,988,455	2,071,794
Pennsylvania	18,864,693		8,683,360	27,548,053	520,997	32,946,798		166,369,686	199,837,481	27,191,359
Rhode Island					36,094	1,324,012		14,333,352	15,693,458	2,698,498
South Carolina	192,545	125,373	119,256	437,174	146,001	3,817,169	1,100,753	8,897,108	14,010,574	987,253
South Dakota	94,213	52,556		146,769	139,457	1,678,020		12,632,942	14,450,419	8,038,798
Tennessee	2,411,659	81,442	39,298	2,532,399	231,586	5,469,241	11,907,805	6,055,303	23,678,157	2,138,542
Texas	6,746,805	305,424	294,614	7,296,843	305,666	28,067,742	1,721,024	49,809,705	79,916,476	17,850,538
Utah	889,119	276,996	16,788	1,182,903	33,066	3,372,755		7,127,080	10,533,501	1,069,013
Vermont					39,502	609,180		4,236,450	4,885,132	191,645
Virginia	2,141,500			2,141,500	203,905	7,077,837	8,703,159	8,386,781	24,409,935	1,839,488
Washington	3,951,431			3,951,431	92,280	7,017,572	3,492,876	16,760,350	27,363,078	5,102,299
West Virginia		1,400,000		2,519,092	146,982	1,583,542		22,533,076	24,265,600	2,728,473
Wisconsin	5,503,209	67,804	1,685,928	7,256,941	175,000	7,225,531	8,200,785	35,612,889	51,214,205	23,001,950
Wyoming	79,189	9,942	550,302	639,433	60,253	1,404,526	1,067,445	3,665,333	6,197,557	962,960
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>										
Alaska						472,500		232,489	704,989	
American Samoa						29,573			20,573	
Canal Zone						1,435,512			1,435,512	16,805
Guam						73,131			73,131	
Hawaii						6,229,382			6,229,382	
Philippine Islands						15,410,906			15,410,906	2,226,152
Puerto Rico						4,417,698			5,584,390	
Virgin Islands						116,692			116,692	

1. Federal appropriation for all purposes.

2. Local support for Baltimore City.

3. Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 24.—PAYMENTS FOR GENERAL CONTROL, INSTRUCTION, OPERATION, AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT, 1931-32

State or outlying part	General control			Instruction				Operation of school plant				Maintenance (up- keep charges, replacements and repairs)
	Salaries and expenses of administrative officers	Salaries and expenses of office assistants, clerks, and stenog- raphers	Total	Salaries and expenses of super- visors and prin- cipals and salaries of teachers	Payments for text- books	Supplies used in instruction and other expense of instruction	Total pay- ments for instruction	Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.	Fuel, light, power, jan- itors, sup- plies, etc.	Total cost of operation	11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
Continental United States	\$31, 116, 095	\$90, 705, 119	\$74, 910, 121	\$1, 265, 443, 910	\$20, 361, 978	\$47, 595, 938	\$1, 333, 331, 826	\$89, 743, 979	\$54, 084, 526	\$198, 905, 327	\$58, 518, 348	
Alabama	631, 897	177, 917	809, 814	12, 121, 284	28, 061	193, 390	12, 342, 735	280, 960	297, 956	578, 916	279, 716	
Arizona	225, 811	261, 933	487, 744	5, 548, 039	114, 639	344, 653	6, 007, 331	440, 291	306, 482	746, 773	223, 120	
Arkansas	537, 483	234, 865	772, 348	7, 066, 530	---	146, 158	7, 232, 688	257, 366	314, 602	571, 968	125, 512	
California	---	---	4, 624, 388	88, 712, 726	2, 151, 068	5, 548, 121	96, 411, 945	---	---	12, 019, 790	3, 902, 477	
Colorado	---	---	819, 827	13, 593, 709	---	125, 815	13, 719, 524	889, 691	3, 947, 793	4, 537, 484	(²)	
Connecticut	553, 354	555, 099	1, 108, 453	20, 969, 721	528, 755	1, 293, 257	22, 791, 733	1, 771, 690	1, 319, 794	3, 091, 484	1, 371, 232	
Delaware	93, 402	61, 387	154, 789	2, 598, 705	98, 972	146, 808	2, 844, 485	175, 710	132, 401	308, 111	123, 263	
District of Columbia	65, 700	134, 883	200, 583	6, 768, 427	140, 289	303, 073	7, 111, 789	781, 068	287, 319	1, 068, 387	658, 608	
Florida	229, 635	481, 185	710, 820	9, 921, 213	135, 382	293, 459	10, 350, 054	474, 511	389, 782	864, 293	495, 444	
Georgia	582, 035	184, 928	766, 963	13, 576, 934	108, 025	151, 246	13, 836, 265	351, 973	283, 498	635, 471	376, 762	
Idaho	233, 928	118, 753	352, 681	5, 345, 314	127, 229	230, 102	5, 702, 645	438, 778	503, 480	942, 258	212, 128	
Illinois	1, 998, 107	2, 619, 500	4, 617, 607	77, 558, 954	3, 726, 085	2, 396, 426	80, 982, 065	9, 455, 201	4, 513, 070	13, 968, 871	6, 233, 516	
Indiana	1, 017, 555	297, 169	1, 254, 724	34, 855, 980	---	3, 034, 447	37, 890, 427	2, 559, 553	2, 540, 824	5, 100, 377	1, 630, 130	
Iowa	1, 159, 715	433, 248	1, 592, 963	27, 858, 811	---	521, 932	28, 380, 743	---	---	5, 413, 156	1, 376, 282	
Kansas	---	---	1, 051, 411	23, 023, 828	---	---	23, 023, 828	---	---	2, 583, 934	1, 349, 092	
Kentucky	619, 692	739, 318	1, 359, 010	14, 607, 661	16, 520	177, 731	14, 801, 912	659, 147	681, 042	1, 340, 189	519, 896	
Louisiana	629, 998	141, 610	771, 608	11, 173, 789	680, 334	170, 790	12, 024, 913	557, 789	381, 312	899, 101	593, 979	
Maine	300, 399	66, 489	366, 888	6, 020, 178	284, 660	274, 663	6, 579, 501	512, 163	438, 842	991, 005	570, 298	
Maryland	---	---	640, 042	13, 549, 218	383, 538	454, 721	14, 387, 477	909, 690	570, 208	1, 479, 898	560, 828	
Massachusetts	---	---	2, 892, 024	52, 001, 355	1, 055, 933	2, 270, 264	55, 327, 552	---	---	7, 937, 825	3, 438, 086	
Michigan	---	---	41, 356, 211	55, 132, 527	(⁴)	1, 874, 538	57, 007, 065	---	---	27, 258, 295	(²)	
Minnesota	---	---	3, 212, 529	28, 253, 024	925, 749	1, 291, 071	30, 493, 844	3, 045, 754	2, 755, 255	5, 801, 009	1, 970, 449	
Mississippi	3, 101, 701	110, 828	734, 584	10, 179, 315	(⁶)	480, 000	10, 659, 315	---	---	719, 997	560, 936	
Missouri	---	---	1, 353, 840	30, 233, 476	---	---	30, 233, 476	---	---	10, 577, 466	(²)	
Montana	382, 228	223, 424	605, 652	7, 066, 309	289, 847	297, 709	7, 653, 865	589, 989	593, 899	1, 183, 888	273, 127	

Nebraska.....	1, 105, 376	137, 693	1, 243, 069	15, 920, 258	451, 801	694, 999	17, 067, 058	1, 144, 712	1, 321, 540	2, 466, 252	761, 037
Nevada.....	80, 092	56, 636	1, 326, 214	1, 326, 214	51, 866	108, 394	1, 486, 474	157, 838	117, 108	275, 086	72, 419
New Hampshire.....			553, 847	3, 877, 275	112, 391	176, 076	4, 166, 074	319, 712	312, 131	331, 843	141, 275
New Jersey.....	2, 348, 918	1, 636, 203	3, 985, 121	61, 206, 475	1, 387, 456	2, 313, 076	64, 907, 007	6, 017, 704	3, 157, 551	9, 175, 255	3, 388, 082
New Mexico.....	250, 666	101, 002	351, 668	4, 076, 934	3, 273	105, 427	4, 185, 634	227, 879	218, 993	446, 872	230, 147
New York.....	5, 146, 165	2, 690, 107	7, 806, 272	198, 282, 012	2, 597, 806	5, 040, 554	205, 920, 382	12, 805, 420	9, 139, 151	21, 944, 571	903, 863
North Carolina.....			1, 020, 038	18, 633, 376	9, 554	208, 478	18, 851, 408	827, 324	680, 867	1, 558, 191	743, 034
North Dakota.....				7, 698, 788	195, 984	206, 055	8, 070, 827	502, 368	875, 539	3, 371, 907	303, 579
Ohio.....	112, 613	85, 577	4, 782, 004	68, 556, 847	165, 519	1, 759, 026	70, 481, 392	6, 402, 734	4, 167, 354	10, 570, 098	2, 094, 872
Oklahoma.....	3, 327, 761	1, 454, 243	4, 440, 063	20, 007, 697		766, 074	20, 773, 771	1, 188, 855	1, 093, 508	2, 282, 363	800, 672
Oregon.....	185, 509	64, 152	249, 661	11, 329, 839	174, 786	204, 094	11, 708, 719	853, 189	699, 979	1, 553, 168	402, 746
Pennsylvania.....	2, 305, 058	5, 321, 807	7, 626, 925	102, 340, 850	3, 078, 033	6, 246, 827	111, 665, 710	8, 547, 071	5, 622, 193	14, 069, 264	4, 488, 657
Rhode Island.....	379, 829	9, 573	7, 380, 402	7, 123, 111	162, 315	263, 578	7, 549, 094	741, 878	441, 674	1, 183, 552	405, 577
South Carolina.....	255, 156	336, 152	591, 308	8, 813, 391		128, 403	8, 941, 794	195, 679	246, 721	442, 406	143, 301
South Dakota.....			507, 207	8, 731, 011	406, 931	59, 938	9, 197, 880			1, 441, 503	334, 089
Tennessee.....	457, 980	528, 738	986, 718	15, 574, 558		328, 292	15, 002, 850	512, 094	593, 292	1, 135, 356	403, 694
Texas.....			4, 599, 267	40, 537, 495	2, 292, 370	3, 764, 103	46, 533, 968			4, 324, 819	1, 764, 410
Utah.....	230, 257	192, 530	492, 787	5, 611, 687	107, 955	97, 793	6, 027, 435	147, 195	376, 042	824, 137	300, 416
Vermont.....	200, 215	24, 734	221, 949	2, 892, 740	181, 307	141, 545	3, 085, 592	224, 434	238, 242	462, 676	201, 652
Virginia.....	311, 832	438, 977	750, 809	14, 825, 725	103, 520	427, 392	15, 334, 632	667, 827	611, 337	1, 279, 164	484, 524
Washington.....			1, 396, 558	17, 988, 409	369, 370	719, 326	19, 077, 105			2, 800, 637	1, 086, 197
West Virginia.....	286, 473	343, 316	629, 789	18, 171, 699	135, 363	195, 874	18, 503, 136	1, 203, 530	914, 104	2, 149, 634	832, 387
Wisconsin.....	1, 479, 289	523, 083	2, 002, 372	30, 380, 283	642, 673	1, 292, 909	32, 315, 925	2, 518, 160	2, 368, 968	5, 087, 128	2, 220, 714
Wyoming.....	239, 366	8, 000	307, 366	3, 542, 209	93, 789	146, 929	3, 784, 927	255, 052	249, 103	504, 155	178, 923
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>											
Alaska.....	18, 900	14, 272	33, 172				457, 941			89, 617	17, 625
American Samoa.....	2, 400	270	2, 670	15, 206	732		15, 938		69	69	735
Canal Zone.....	28, 481	12, 367	40, 848	341, 129	34, 581	19, 182	394, 802	11, 979	13, 471	25, 450	33, 541
Guam.....	1, 501	1, 743	3, 244	43, 275	9, 546	5, 677	38, 498	522		522	4, 632
Hawaii.....	64, 638	43, 275	107, 813	4, 713, 380	2, 288	102, 704	4, 818, 372	98, 993	71, 920	170, 913	214, 312
Philippine Islands.....			515, 976								
Puerto Rico.....	201, 558	69, 591	271, 149	4, 045, 533	99, 972	118, 047	4, 293, 552	140, 377	102, 191	302, 568	101, 598
Virgin Islands.....	4, 125	6, 575	10, 700	74, 748	4, 503	100	79, 351	1, 860	878	2, 738	17, 512

¹ Totals for States reporting.² Cities only.³ Statistics, 1930.⁴ Included in column 7.⁵ Estimated.

TABLE 25.—PAYMENTS FOR AUXILIARY AGENCIES, FIXED CHARGES, TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS CURRENT EXPENSES, AND CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Auxiliary agencies						Fixed charges (pensions, rent, insur- ance, contri- butions, con- tingencies)	Capital outlay			
	Libraries ¹	Promotion of health	Transporta- tion of pupils	Compulso- ry attend- ance	Other auxil- iary agen- cies	Total auxil- iary agen- cies		Total miscel- laneous cur- rent expenses	New build- ings and grounds al- terations (not repairs)	Cost of new equipment (not re- placements)	Total capi- tal outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.	\$3, 004, 030	\$10, 508, 060	\$57, 804, 761	\$3, 278, 439	\$25, 035, 877	\$98, 707, 181	\$45, 586, 213	\$401, 697, 069	\$141, 313, 510	\$22, 401, 569	\$210, 996, 262
Alabama.	14, 987	42, 222	1, 417, 660	131, 892	6, 404	1, 613, 165	231, 160	2, 702, 957	530, 801	148, 153	678, 954
Arizona.	38, 803	85, 041	322, 659	12, 858	38, 276	497, 637	155, 449	1, 622, 979	115, 840	157, 187	273, 027
Arkansas.	—	—	598, 504	—	95, 312	693, 816	248, 395	1, 639, 691	621, 151	291, 355	912, 506
California.	—	—	2, 838, 970	—	2, 510, 446	5, 349, 416	2, 411, 939	23, 683, 622	—	—	15, 004, 302
Colorado.	—	—	822, 938	—	—	822, 938	(2)	5, 660, 422	—	—	763, 874
Connecticut.	5, 088	454, 457	794, 991	57, 129	59, 362	1, 371, 027	5, 063	5, 838, 806	1, 454, 259	391, 050	1, 845, 309
Delaware.	—	24, 315	278, 147	16, 767	96, 518	415, 747	43, 644	890, 765	2, 156, 365	176, 885	2, 333, 250
District of Columbia.	—	—	18, 545	35, 583	100, 345	154, 473	176, 225	2, 037, 693	4, 110, 732	343, 517	4, 454, 249
Florida.	—	52, 617	1, 093, 311	38, 053	—	1, 183, 981	216, 875	2, 760, 871	369, 491	181, 645	3, 151, 136
Georgia.	43, 546	14, 373	1, 170, 002	36, 807	194, 874	1, 459, 602	210, 143	2, 681, 978	259, 296	133, 355	392, 651
Idaho.	45, 339	18, 272	340, 440	11, 058	48, 048	463, 157	130, 580	1, 748, 123	207, 972	92, 844	300, 816
Illinois.	426, 915	276, 000	536, 430	318, 492	7, 350, 527	8, 908, 364	2, 325, 052	31, 433, 803	11, 952, 430	951, 345	12, 903, 775
Indiana.	—	—	4, 004, 098	—	553, 428	4, 557, 526	1, 015, 887	12, 303, 920	3, 303, 849	508, 563	3, 812, 412
Iowa.	—	—	1, 914, 937	—	2, 299, 553	4, 214, 490	—	11, 003, 928	1, 082, 897	—	1, 082, 897
Kansas.	—	—	649, 847	—	1, 102, 871	1, 752, 718	—	5, 685, 744	—	—	2, 295, 243
Kentucky.	22, 897	58, 762	438, 797	30, 371	157, 723	708, 550	381, 535	2, 950, 170	1, 395, 903	347, 587	1, 743, 490
Louisiana.	—	97, 845	1, 708, 173	—	115, 272	1, 921, 260	375, 298	3, 789, 668	2, 057, 169	279, 490	2, 336, 659
Maine.	—	151, 154	699, 923	12, 300	351, 986	1, 215, 363	131, 801	2, 898, 467	894, 055	—	894, 055
Maryland.	—	159, 928	856, 163	73, 702	72, 879	1, 162, 672	1, 442, 844	4, 646, 242	—	—	4, 328, 946
Massachusetts.	90, 087	1, 179, 334	1, 949, 300	—	538, 822	3, 757, 543	15, 133, 454	15, 133, 454	9, 191, 774	906, 718	10, 098, 492
Michigan.	—	—	3 773, 986	—	—	(2)	(2)	27, 288, 295	6, 554, 347	—	6, 554, 347
Minnesota.	—	—	1, 708, 484	—	—	1, 708, 484	2, 375, 620	11, 855, 562	—	—	2, 975, 232
Mississippi ³	—	2, 188, 975	2, 188, 975	—	418, 143	2, 607, 118	475, 773	4, 363, 824	—	—	1, 631, 782
Missouri.	—	—	3 150, 000	—	—	(2)	(2)	10, 577, 466	—	—	5, 548, 251
Montana.	—	38, 298	566, 549	20, 129	84, 841	709, 787	196, 055	2, 362, 857	600, 272	148, 189	748, 461

Nebraska.....	119, 970	98, 400	291, 704	1, 898	160, 464	672, 436	401, 431	4, 301, 156	1, 041, 014	277, 584	1, 318, 598
Nevada.....	6, 682	116, 886	461, 871	528, 641	173, 798	175, 434	24, 192	547, 081	85, 087	41, 880	126, 967
New Hampshire.....	99, 206	406, 927	578, 344	20, 752	583, 092	3, 240	17, 609, 846	59, 196, 760	37, 704, 626	8, 018, 234	45, 722, 860
New Jersey.....	1, 574, 097	40, 739	578, 344	20, 752	583, 092	3, 240	17, 609, 846	59, 196, 760	37, 704, 626	8, 018, 234	45, 722, 860
New Mexico.....	15, 597	2, 775, 353	3, 457, 976	18, 371	2, 607, 624	10, 299, 679	17, 609, 846	59, 196, 760	37, 704, 626	8, 018, 234	45, 722, 860
New York.....	86, 443	68, 917	2, 266, 468	84, 038	2, 607, 624	10, 299, 679	17, 609, 846	59, 196, 760	37, 704, 626	8, 018, 234	45, 722, 860
North Carolina.....	53, 842	50, 796	813, 477	422, 050	471, 730	1, 811, 895	355, 017	3, 848, 398	362, 040	106, 398	408, 438
North Dakota.....	33, 943	534, 147	5, 139, 611	234, 180	724, 698	6, 666, 579	3, 401, 578	23, 243, 127	9, 644, 730	2, 092, 160	11, 736, 890
Ohio.....	106, 574	1, 167, 963	115, 494	1, 390, 031	1, 390, 031	1, 390, 031	616, 546	5, 089, 612	239, 138	558, 575	797, 713
Oklahoma.....	62, 019	880, 144	18, 371	18, 371	960, 534	960, 534	189, 213	3, 105, 661	19, 222, 539	1, 261, 468	1, 174, 774
Oregon.....	1, 551, 384	3, 316, 483	903, 698	903, 698	6, 703, 122	6, 703, 122	4, 944, 358	30, 205, 401	2, 206, 843	342, 266	20, 484, 007
Pennsylvania.....	131, 428	147, 978	72, 504	72, 504	373, 735	373, 735	166, 674	2, 495, 448	2, 206, 843	342, 266	2, 549, 109
Rhode Island.....	14, 000	701, 127	90, 260	90, 260	791, 387	791, 387	92, 040	1, 469, 128	250, 266	85, 009	335, 275
South Carolina.....	82, 812	429, 472	251, 534	251, 534	681, 006	681, 006	237, 352	2, 693, 950	1, 483, 838	198, 731	775, 568
South Dakota.....	30, 750	820, 523	47, 724	47, 724	984, 859	984, 859	309, 737	2, 833, 646	1, 483, 838	198, 731	1, 682, 569
Tennessee.....	24, 390	482, 739	1, 137, 566	1, 137, 566	2, 428, 089	2, 428, 089	1, 157, 693	9, 675, 011	349, 721	151, 064	11, 402, 491
Texas.....	19, 769	325, 226	4, 616	4, 616	58, 897	58, 897	60, 446	1, 133, 282	54, 737	31, 629	500, 785
Utah.....	113, 269	1, 085, 115	159, 821	15, 699	1, 456, 716	1, 456, 716	632, 397	3, 849, 801	1, 362, 308	196, 004	86, 366
Vermont.....	82, 812	1, 654, 703	79, 002	79, 002	1, 763, 578	1, 763, 578	507, 300	6, 157, 112	1, 771, 905	532, 641	1, 588, 312
Virginia.....	108, 875	743, 993	67, 107	67, 107	1, 982, 884	1, 982, 884	344, 049	4, 328, 954	6, 890, 180	1, 154, 548	2, 304, 546
Washington.....	344, 245	900, 462	577, 847	577, 847	2, 161, 677	2, 161, 677	380, 893	9, 850, 412	204, 129	78, 023	1, 444, 774
West Virginia.....	30, 195	482, 918	91, 004	91, 004	610, 107	610, 107	89, 601	1, 382, 786	204, 129	78, 023	8, 014, 728
Wisconsin.....	272, 016	482, 918	91, 004	91, 004	610, 107	610, 107	89, 601	1, 382, 786	204, 129	78, 023	282, 152
Wyoming.....	420	42, 750	236, 310	236, 310	266, 748	266, 748	24, 735	695, 649	42, 183	36, 597	78, 780
Outlying parts of the United States.....	420	42, 750	236, 310	236, 310	266, 748	266, 748	24, 735	695, 649	42, 183	36, 597	78, 780
Alaska.....	420	42, 750	236, 310	236, 310	266, 748	266, 748	24, 735	695, 649	42, 183	36, 597	78, 780
American Samoa.....	420	42, 750	236, 310	236, 310	266, 748	266, 748	24, 735	695, 649	42, 183	36, 597	78, 780
Canal Zone.....	420	42, 750	236, 310	236, 310	266, 748	266, 748	24, 735	695, 649	42, 183	36, 597	78, 780
Guam.....	420	42, 750	236, 310	236, 310	266, 748	266, 748	24, 735	695, 649	42, 183	36, 597	78, 780
Hawaii.....	420	42, 750	236, 310	236, 310	266, 748	266, 748	24, 735	695, 649	42, 183	36, 597	78, 780
Philippine Islands.....	420	42, 750	236, 310	236, 310	266, 748	266, 748	24, 735	695, 649	42, 183	36, 597	78, 780
Puerto Rico.....	420	42, 750	236, 310	236, 310	266, 748	266, 748	24, 735	695, 649	42, 183	36, 597	78, 780
Virgin Islands.....	420	42, 750	236, 310	236, 310	266, 748	266, 748	24, 735	695, 649	42, 183	36, 597	78, 780

¹ Public libraries under board of education.

² Included in operation.

³ Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 26.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	1	General control	Instruction	Miscellaneous current expenses	Total current expenses	Outlays, new buildings, sites, and new equipment	Interest	Total current expenses, outlays, and interest	Debt service		
									Payment of bonds and short-time loans	Payment to sinking funds	
Continental United States.....										9	10
Alabama.....	809,814		\$1,333,331,828	\$401,697,069	\$1,809,939,018	\$210,998,262	\$140,234,782	\$2,161,170,060	\$182,943,930	\$14,747,048	
Arizona.....	487,744			2,702,957	15,855,506	678,954	1,653,749	18,188,209	434,480		
Arkansas.....	772,548			1,622,979	8,118,054	273,027	1,819,706	9,210,787	790,048		
California.....	4,624,388			6,007,331	9,644,727	912,506	1,097,930	11,655,163	2,145,695		
Colorado.....	819,827			23,683,622	124,719,955	15,004,302	10,067,090	149,811,347	1,789,831		
				5,660,422	20,199,773	763,874	2,737,438	23,701,085	1,183,980		
Connecticut.....	1,108,453			5,838,806	29,738,992	1,845,309	1,774,931	33,359,232	2,943,775	545,706	
Delaware.....	154,789			2,844,485	3,890,039	2,333,250	113,006	6,336,295	148,911		
District of Columbia.....	200,383			7,111,789	9,370,065	4,454,249		13,824,314			
Florida.....	710,820			2,760,593	13,821,467	551,136	2,646,933	17,019,536	5,389,831	20,270	
Georgia.....	766,963			2,681,978	17,285,146	392,651	1,484,868	19,162,665	1,932,475		
Idaho.....	352,681			1,748,123	7,803,449	300,816	523,048	8,627,313	739,149		
Illinois.....	4,617,767			31,435,803	117,035,475	12,903,775	10,145,790	140,083,040	5,628,704		
Indiana.....	1,234,724			12,303,920	51,449,071	3,812,412	2,722,193	57,983,676	7,068,495		
Iowa.....	1,592,963			11,003,928	40,977,634	832,897	2,554,194	44,614,725	2,761,146		
Kansas.....	1,051,411			5,685,744	29,760,983	2,293,243	1,332,058	33,388,284	1,856,935		
Kentucky.....	1,359,010			2,950,170	19,111,092	1,743,490	899,982	21,754,564	2,222,098		
Louisiana.....	771,008			3,780,668	16,586,189	2,336,659	1,708,615	20,631,463	1,522,419		
Maine.....	366,888			2,898,467	9,844,856	894,055	271,672	11,010,583	315,281		
Maryland.....	640,042			4,646,242	19,682,761	4,328,946	1,791,198	23,802,905	1,438,262		
Massachusetts.....	2,892,624			15,133,454	73,353,636	10,068,492	2,713,898	86,166,020	2,940,902		
Michigan.....	1,356,211			27,258,295	85,621,571	6,554,347	18,029,583	100,205,501	116,891,181		
Minnesota.....	3,212,529			11,855,562	45,537,935	2,975,232	1,122,399	49,635,566	3,007,458		
Mississippi ^a	734,884			4,363,824	15,757,723	1,631,782	1,636,137	18,025,642	1,643,817		
Missouri.....	1,353,840			10,577,466	42,164,782	5,548,251	2,342,967	50,056,000	1,6130,649		
Montana.....	605,652			2,362,857	10,622,374	748,461	431,975	11,802,810	1,334,787	554,274	
Nebraska.....	1,243,069			4,301,156	22,611,283	1,318,598	854,965	24,734,846	606,786		
Nevada.....	136,728			547,081	2,170,283	141,922	141,922	2,430,172	192,011		
New Hampshire.....	553,847			1,720,826	6,440,747	411,941	283,598	7,136,286	635,469		
New Jersey.....	3,983,521			18,564,760	87,456,888	11,556,217	10,239,222	109,232,327	7,762,301	546,837	
New Mexico.....	351,668			1,476,743	6,014,045	416,346	341,650	6,772,041	495,096	61,263	

New York.....	7, 806, 272	205, 920, 382	59, 196, 760	272, 923, 414	45, 722, 860	26, 376, 605	345, 022, 879	26, 125, 985	267, 107
North Carolina.....	1, 020, 038	18, 851, 408	5, 211, 948	25, 083, 394	1, 380, 720	1, 3, 633, 000	30, 097, 114	12, 562, 159	1, 523, 872
North Dakota.....	198, 040	8, 070, 827	3, 848, 398	12, 117, 315	11, 736, 890	1, 848, 643	13, 434, 396	1, 249, 373	1, 523, 872
Ohio.....	4, 782, 004	70, 481, 392	23, 243, 127	98, 506, 523	11, 736, 890	12, 628, 915	122, 872, 328	15, 221, 781	1, 523, 872
Oklahoma.....	1, 440, 063	20, 773, 771	5, 089, 612	27, 303, 446	797, 713	673, 006	28, 780, 255	5, 160, 289	1, 523, 872
Oregon.....	249, 661	11, 708, 719	3, 105, 661	15, 064, 041	1, 174, 774	916, 614	17, 155, 429	1, 269, 942	155, 388
Pennsylvania.....	7, 626, 925	111, 665, 710	30, 205, 401	149, 498, 036	20, 484, 007	8, 662, 634	178, 644, 677	21, 725, 662	10, 435, 925
Rhode Island.....	380, 402	7, 549, 004	2, 493, 448	10, 424, 854	2, 549, 109	1, 159, 999	1, 133, 962	800, 279	1, 523, 872
South Carolina.....	591, 308	8, 941, 794	1, 469, 128	11, 062, 230	335, 275	1, 153, 852	12, 491, 367	593, 017	1, 523, 872
South Dakota.....	597, 207	9, 197, 880	2, 693, 950	12, 489, 037	775, 568	911, 266	14, 175, 901	2, 789, 468	1, 523, 872
Tennessee.....	986, 718	15, 902, 850	2, 833, 646	19, 723, 214	1, 682, 509	608, 892	22, 014, 675	1, 421, 983	1, 523, 872
Texas.....	4, 599, 267	46, 533, 968	9, 675, 017	60, 808, 246	11, 462, 491	1, 6, 567, 672	78, 778, 409	1, 133, 816	1, 523, 872
Utah.....	492, 787	6, 027, 435	1, 763, 037	8, 213, 266	500, 785	580, 861	9, 273, 905	1, 400, 156	1, 523, 872
Vermont.....	224, 949	3, 085, 592	1, 133, 282	4, 443, 823	86, 366	1, 140, 000	4, 670, 189	1, 232, 233	1, 523, 872
Virginia.....	750, 809	13, 364, 687	3, 849, 801	19, 955, 247	1, 538, 312	669, 358	22, 182, 917	1, 707, 041	98, 066
Washington.....	1, 306, 558	19, 077, 105	6, 157, 112	26, 630, 775	2, 304, 546	1, 750, 103	30, 685, 424	1, 890, 082	1, 523, 872
West Virginia.....	623, 789	18, 503, 136	4, 328, 364	23, 461, 879	1, 444, 774	625, 000	25, 531, 653	700, 000	1, 523, 872
Wisconsin.....	2, 002, 372	32, 513, 925	9, 850, 412	44, 108, 709	8, 014, 728	792, 620	52, 976, 057	4, 273, 060	1, 523, 872
Wyoming.....	307, 366	3, 784, 927	1, 352, 786	5, 475, 079	282, 152	47, 905	5, 805, 136	538, 257	1, 523, 872
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>									
Alaska.....	33, 172	457, 941	120, 386	611, 499	93, 489	---	704, 988	---	---
American Samoa.....	2, 670	15, 938	804	19, 412	400	---	19, 812	---	---
Canal Zone.....	40, 848	394, 892	58, 991	494, 731	596, 811	---	1, 091, 542	---	---
Guam.....	3, 244	58, 498	8, 087	70, 429	---	---	70, 429	---	---
Hawaii.....	107, 813	4, 818, 372	427, 975	5, 354, 160	552, 012	11, 548	5, 917, 720	---	---
Philippine Islands.....	515, 976	---	---	11, 725, 177	3, 814, 451	---	15, 583, 628	---	---
Puerto Rico.....	271, 149	4, 263, 552	695, 649	5, 230, 350	78, 780	40, 627	5, 349, 757	124, 412	---
Virgin Islands.....	10, 700	79, 351	22, 890	112, 941	2, 054	---	114, 995	---	---

1 Estimated basis city school reports.

2 Cities only.

3 Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES, 1931-32¹

State or outlying part	Total expenditures, excluding payments of bonds							Total expenditures, excluding payments for outlays, bonds, and interest					
	General control	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals	Textbooks and other instructional supplies	Total for instruction	Miscellaneous current expense	Outlays	Interest	General control	Instruction	Operation	Maintenance	Auxiliary activities	Fixed charges
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States...	3.5	58.6	3.1	61.7	18.6	9.7	6.5	4.1	73.7	11.0	3.2	5.5	2.5
Alabama.....	4.4	66.7	1.2	67.9	14.9	3.7	9.1	5.1	77.8	3.6	1.8	10.2	1.5
Arizona.....	5.3	60.2	5.0	65.2	17.6	2.9	9.0	6.0	74.0	9.2	2.2	6.1	1.9
Arkansas.....	6.6	60.8	1.3	62.1	14.1	7.8	9.4	8.0	75.0	5.9	1.3	7.2	2.6
California.....	3.1	59.2	5.2	64.4	15.8	10.0	6.7	3.7	77.3	9.7	3.1	4.3	1.9
Colorado.....	3.5	57.4	.5	57.9	23.9	3.2	11.5	4.1	67.9	23.9	---	4.1	---
Connecticut.....	3.3	62.9	5.4	68.3	17.5	5.6	5.3	3.7	76.7	10.4	4.6	4.6	---
Delaware.....	2.4	41.0	3.9	44.9	14.1	36.8	1.8	4.0	73.1	7.9	3.2	10.7	1.1
District of Columbia.....	1.5	48.9	2.5	51.4	14.9	32.2	---	2.1	75.9	11.4	7.0	1.7	1.9
Florida.....	4.2	58.3	2.5	60.8	16.2	3.2	15.6	5.1	74.9	6.2	3.6	8.6	1.6
Georgia.....	4.0	70.8	1.4	72.2	14.0	2.1	7.7	4.4	80.1	3.7	2.2	8.4	1.2
Idaho.....	4.1	62.0	4.1	66.1	20.3	3.5	6.0	4.5	73.1	12.1	2.7	5.9	1.7
Illinois.....	3.3	55.6	2.2	57.8	22.4	9.2	7.3	3.9	69.2	12.0	5.3	7.6	2.0
Indiana.....	2.2	60.1	5.2	65.3	21.2	6.6	4.7	2.4	73.7	9.9	3.2	8.8	2.0
Iowa.....	3.6	62.4	1.2	63.6	24.7	2.4	5.7	3.9	69.3	13.2	3.3	10.3	---
Kansas.....	3.1	69.0	---	69.0	17.0	6.9	4.0	3.5	77.4	8.7	4.5	5.9	---
Kentucky.....	6.3	67.1	.9	68.0	13.6	8.0	4.1	7.1	77.5	7.0	2.7	3.7	2.0
Louisiana.....	3.7	54.2	4.1	58.3	18.4	11.3	8.3	4.7	72.5	5.4	3.6	11.6	2.2
Maine.....	3.5	57.5	5.4	62.9	27.7	3.3	2.6	3.7	66.8	10.1	5.8	12.3	1.3
Maryland.....	2.5	52.5	3.3	55.8	18.0	16.9	6.9	3.3	73.1	7.5	2.9	5.9	7.3
Massachusetts.....	3.4	60.3	3.9	64.2	17.6	11.7	3.1	4.0	75.4	10.8	4.7	5.1	---
Michigan.....	1.4	55.0	1.9	56.9	27.2	6.5	8.0	1.6	66.6	31.8	(1)	(1)	(1)
Minnesota.....	6.5	56.9	4.5	61.4	23.9	6.0	2.2	7.1	66.9	12.7	4.3	3.8	5.2
Mississippi ²	4.1	56.5	2.6	59.1	24.2	9.0	3.6	4.7	67.7	4.6	3.5	16.5	3.0
Missouri.....	2.7	60.4	---	60.4	21.1	11.1	4.7	3.2	71.7	25.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Montana.....	5.1	59.9	5.0	64.9	20.0	6.3	3.7	5.7	72.1	11.1	2.6	6.7	1.8
Nebraska.....	5.0	64.3	4.6	68.9	17.4	5.3	3.4	5.5	75.5	10.9	3.3	3.0	1.8
Nevada.....	5.6	54.4	6.6	61.0	22.4	5.2	5.8	6.3	68.5	12.7	3.3	8.1	1.1
New Hampshire.....	7.8	54.3	4.1	58.4	24.1	5.7	4.0	8.6	64.7	9.8	2.2	11.4	3.3
New Jersey.....	3.6	56.0	3.4	59.4	17.0	10.6	9.4	4.6	74.2	10.5	3.9	6.1	.7
New Mexico.....	5.2	60.2	1.6	61.8	21.8	6.2	5.0	5.8	69.6	7.4	3.8	11.0	2.4
New York.....	2.3	57.5	2.2	59.7	17.2	13.2	7.6	2.9	75.4	8.0	3.4	3.8	6.5
North Carolina.....	3.4	61.9	.7	62.6	17.3	4.6	12.1	4.1	75.1	6.2	3.1	10.0	1.5
North Dakota.....	1.5	57.1	3.0	60.1	28.6	3.5	6.3	1.6	66.6	11.4	2.5	15.0	2.9
Ohio.....	3.9	55.8	1.6	57.4	18.9	9.5	10.3	4.8	71.6	10.7	2.6	6.8	3.5
Oklahoma.....	5.0	69.5	2.7	72.2	17.7	2.8	2.3	5.3	76.1	8.3	2.9	5.1	2.3
Oregon.....	1.5	66.1	2.2	68.3	18.1	6.8	5.3	1.7	77.7	10.3	2.7	6.4	1.2
Pennsylvania.....	4.3	57.3	5.2	62.5	16.9	11.5	4.8	5.1	74.7	9.4	3.0	4.5	3.3
Rhode Island.....	2.7	50.4	3.0	53.4	17.7	18.0	8.2	3.7	72.4	11.3	3.9	7.1	1.6
South Carolina.....	4.7	70.6	1.0	71.6	11.8	2.7	9.2	5.4	81.3	4.0	1.3	7.2	.8
South Dakota.....	4.2	61.6	3.3	64.9	19.0	5.5	6.4	4.8	73.6	11.5	2.7	5.5	1.9
Tennessee.....	4.5	70.7	1.5	72.2	12.9	7.6	2.8	5.0	80.6	5.7	2.1	5.0	1.6
Texas.....	5.8	51.5	7.6	59.1	12.3	14.5	8.3	7.6	76.5	7.1	2.9	4.0	1.9
Utah.....	4.6	60.5	4.5	65.0	19.0	5.4	6.0	5.1	73.4	10.0	3.7	6.6	1.2
Vermont.....	4.8	61.3	4.8	66.1	24.3	1.8	3.0	5.1	69.4	10.4	4.5	9.2	1.4
Virginia.....	3.4	66.8	2.4	69.2	17.4	7.0	3.0	3.8	76.9	6.4	2.4	7.3	3.2
Washington.....	4.5	58.6	3.6	62.2	20.1	7.5	5.7	5.3	71.6	10.5	4.1	6.6	1.9
West Virginia.....	2.5	71.2	1.3	72.5	17.0	5.6	2.4	2.7	78.9	9.2	3.6	4.2	1.4
Wisconsin.....	3.8	57.3	3.7	61.0	18.6	15.1	1.5	4.5	73.2	11.5	5.0	4.9	.9
Wyoming.....	5.3	61.0	4.2	65.2	23.8	4.9	.8	5.6	69.1	9.2	3.3	11.1	1.7
Outlying parts of the United States													
Alaska.....	4.7	---	---	65.0	17.1	13.2	---	5.4	74.9	14.7	2.9	2.1	---
American Samoa.....	13.5	76.7	3.7	80.4	4.1	2.0	---	13.8	82.1	.3	3.8	---	---
Canal Zone.....	3.7	31.3	4.9	36.2	5.4	54.7	---	8.3	79.8	5.1	6.8	---	---
Guam.....	4.6	61.5	21.6	83.1	12.3	---	---	4.6	83.1	.7	6.6	.8	4.2
Hawaii.....	1.8	79.6	1.8	81.4	7.3	9.3	.2	2.0	80.0	3.2	4.0	.8	---
Philippine Islands.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4.4	---	---	---	---	---
Puerto Rico.....	5.1	75.6	4.1	79.7	13.0	1.5	.7	5.2	81.5	5.8	1.9	5.1	.5
Virgin Islands.....	9.3	65.0	4.0	69.0	19.9	---	1.8	9.5	70.2	2.4	15.5	1.7	.7

¹ Included in operation.² Based on 1930 expenditures.

TABLE 28.—SCHOOL FUNDS AND LANDS—PER CAPITA COSTS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Annual income from funds and lands per pupil enrolled	Annual cost of education					Daily cost per pupil in average daily attendance	
		Total per capita of population	Per pupil enrolled		Per pupil in average daily attendance		For current expense ¹	For out-lays
			For current expense ¹	For out-lays	For current expense ¹	For out-lays		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.	\$1. 10	\$17. 31	\$74. 22	\$8. 03	\$87. 67	\$9. 48	\$0. 512	\$0. 055
Alabama.....		6. 78	27. 37	1. 06	34. 41	1. 33	. 235	. 009
Arizona.....	2. 26	20. 56	91. 29	2. 79	110. 39	3. 37	. 634	. 019
Arkansas.....	. 09	6. 24	24. 08	2. 05	31. 70	2. 69	. 23	. 02
California.....	. 49	25. 19	119. 98	13. 35	139. 30	15. 50	. 78	. 087
Colorado.....	2. 73	22. 64	92. 84	3. 09	115. 17	3. 84	. 646	. 022
Connecticut.....	. 75	20. 42	96. 82	5. 67	110. 50	6. 47	. 612	. 036
Delaware.....	1. 74	26. 40	89. 91	52. 41	103. 21	60. 16	. 561	. 327
District of Columbia.....		28. 04	104. 01	49. 44	127. 54	60. 63	. 71	. 337
Florida.....	. 61	11. 14	44. 78	1. 50	56. 26	1. 88	. 336	. 011
Georgia.....		6. 59	25. 27	. 53	32. 79	. 69	. 239	. 005
Idaho.....	4. 21	19. 30	69. 90	2. 53	81. 64	2. 95	. 485	. 018
Illinois.....	. 75	18. 03	89. 85	9. 12	103. 66	10. 52	. 55	. 056
Indiana.....	4. 91	17. 70	78. 78	5. 54	83. 42	5. 87	. 482	. 034
Iowa.....	. 39	18. 00	78. 39	1. 95	91. 00	2. 26	. 516	. 013
Kansas.....	1. 38	17. 63	73. 79	5. 45	80. 99	5. 98	. 471	. 035
Kentucky.....	. 23	8. 25	32. 64	2. 84	43. 18	3. 76	. 278	. 024
Louisiana.....	. 38	9. 65	40. 88	5. 22	49. 42	6. 31	. 317	. 04
Maine.....	. 49	13. 07	62. 54	2. 16	69. 24	2. 39	. 388	. 013
Maryland.....		15. 61	74. 52	15. 02	86. 10	17. 36	. 461	. 093
Massachusetts.....	. 46	20. 05	97. 25	12. 91	108. 91	14. 46	. 605	. 08
Michigan.....	. 37	20. 11	93. 95	6. 58	108. 04	7. 56	. 579	. 041
Minnesota.....	5. 15	19. 20	83. 60	5. 33	98. 20	6. 26	. 548	. 035
Mississippi ².....	. 47	8. 85	28. 18	2. 80	38. 18	3. 80	. 282	. 028
Missouri.....	1. 03	13. 69	65. 09	8. 11	73. 91	9. 21	. 414	. 052
Montana.....	6. 99	21. 94	92. 79	6. 28	102. 62	6. 95	. 593	. 04
Nebraska.....	3. 28	17. 86	72. 37	4. 07	83. 25	4. 68	. 476	. 027
Nevada.....	7. 62	26. 23	116. 54	6. 40	141. 01	7. 74	. 802	. 044
New Hampshire.....	. 49	15. 25	87. 98	5. 39	97. 99	6. 00	. 551	. 034
New Jersey.....	. 76	26. 34	118. 92	14. 07	141. 19	16. 70	. 771	. 091
New Mexico.....	9. 33	15. 71	58. 03	3. 80	75. 97	4. 98	. 445	. 029
New York.....		26. 85	133. 60	20. 41	152. 85	23. 35	. 841	. 128
North Carolina.....	. 36	9. 28	33. 17	1. 59	39. 43	1. 90	. 255	. 012
North Dakota.....	8. 42	19. 61	78. 29	2. 83	89. 63	3. 24	. 539	. 019
Ohio.....	. 32	18. 20	85. 54	9. 03	94. 27	9. 96	. 539	. 057
Oklahoma.....	1. 55	11. 80	41. 56	1. 18	56. 73	1. 62	. 331	. 009
Oregon.....	2. 10	17. 61	78. 03	5. 74	81. 03	5. 96	. 503	. 037
Pennsylvania.....	. 06	18. 34	78. 76	10. 20	91. 13	11. 80	. 503	. 065
Rhode Island.....	. 12	20. 25	94. 00	20. 68	109. 30	24. 05	. 601	. 132
South Carolina.....		7. 16	25. 59	. 71	32. 53	. 90	. 225	. 006
South Dakota.....	10. 18	20. 25	81. 26	4. 70	97. 48	5. 64	. 576	. 033
Tennessee.....	. 23	8. 31	31. 69	2. 62	40. 42	3. 35	. 253	. 021
Texas.....	2. 62	13. 21	51. 44	8. 71	63. 70	10. 78	. 399	. 068
Utah.....	1. 80	18. 01	62. 20	3. 55	68. 90	3. 93	. 419	. 024
Vermont.....	. 58	12. 97	69. 18	1. 30	78. 80	1. 48	. 451	. 009
Virginia.....	. 40	9. 11	35. 38	2. 67	42. 73	3. 23	. 254	. 019
Washington.....	. 32	19. 32	81. 79	6. 64	98. 64	8. 01	. 55	. 045
West Virginia.....	. 13	14. 50	57. 03	3. 42	65. 52	3. 93	. 399	. 024
Wisconsin.....	. 76	17. 80	77. 57	13. 83	88. 11	15. 71	. 491	. 087
Wyoming.....	24. 10	25. 35	97. 46	4. 98	115. 90	5. 92	. 659	. 034
Outlying parts of the United States								
Alaska.....		11. 75	112. 95	17. 27	136. 86	20. 92	. 805	. 123
American Samoa.....		18. 01	9. 24	. 19				
Canal Zone.....		25. 38	64. 33	77. 60	78. 07	94. 18	. 365	. 441
Guam.....		3. 52	20. 33		21. 04		. 111	
Hawaii.....		15. 06	68. 21	7. 02	72. 28	7. 44	. 395	. 041
Philippine Islands.....		12. 34	9. 58	3. 11	10. 49	3. 41	. 54	. 017
Puerto Rico.....		3. 35	23. 00	. 34	26. 08	. 39	. 137	. 002
Virgin Islands.....		5. 23	34. 84	. 63	36. 29	. 66	. 189	. 003

¹ Including interest as in previous years.² Based on 1930 receipts.

TABLE 29.—STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR 23 STATES AND 2 TERRITORIES, 1931-32

I—ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING KINDERGARTEN

State or outlying part	Teachers, principals, and supervisors	Average daily attendance	Salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	Payments for current expenses	Payments for outlays	Average annual salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	Cost per pupil attending	
							For current expenses	For outlays
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U.S.	216,642	5,766,642	\$258,264,080	\$347,214,101	\$28,289,349	\$1,192	\$80.21	\$7.33
Alabama.....	12,103	394,599	7,267,592	8,972,852	-----	600	22.74	-----
Arizona.....	2,667	65,709	3,993,600	5,436,556	179,847	1,497	82.74	2.74
Arkansas.....	9,079	264,340	4,492,693	5,606,806	-----	495	21.21	-----
California.....	24,737	655,190	47,029,938	61,942,982	6,651,521	1,901	94.54	10.15
Connecticut.....	7,679	211,381	13,673,543	18,847,523	992,563	1,781	89.16	4.70
District of Columbia..	1,781	47,692	3,864,007	5,266,120	1,797,064	2,170	110.42	22.64
Florida.....	7,991	222,958	5,796,127	7,746,986	321,012	725	34.74	1.44
Indiana.....	14,867	467,213	19,616,442	29,046,848	-----	1,319	62.17	-----
Kentucky.....	14,027	402,013	9,944,993	12,085,736	-----	709	30.06	-----
Maine.....	5,034	115,634	4,233,085	6,939,256	-----	841	60.01	-----
Maryland.....	6,212	188,574	8,703,457	12,328,133	1,971,758	1,401	65.38	10.46
Montana.....	4,690	80,853	5,173,209	7,308,559	332,251	1,103	90.39	4.11
Nebraska.....	11,343	214,466	10,429,986	13,793,492	570,339	920	64.32	2.66
Nevada.....	665	12,419	996,644	1,454,987	66,256	1,499	117.16	5.34
New Hampshire.....	2,282	53,666	2,571,957	3,981,604	-----	1,127	74.61	-----
New Jersey.....	20,662	530,388	41,971,547	57,533,422	7,613,788	2,031	108.48	14.36
Oregon.....	5,506	140,706	7,414,007	9,448,841	975,392	1,347	67.15	6.93
South Carolina.....	10,841	323,958	6,399,459	7,340,566	213,192	590	22.66	.66
Tennessee.....	15,533	435,678	11,027,030	13,240,494	1,142,735	710	30.39	2.62
Utah.....	2,709	80,686	3,040,943	4,104,245	126,237	1,123	50.87	1.56
Washington.....	8,229	209,006	11,892,262	16,603,718	-----	1,445	79.44	-----
West Virginia.....	12,802	289,205	11,727,006	14,327,920	774,482	916	49.54	2.68
Wisconsin.....	15,203	360,628	17,004,553	23,856,455	4,560,912	1,118	66.15	12.65
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>								
Canal Zone.....	142	4,706	206,072	274,958	97,047	1,451	58.43	20.62
Puerto Rico.....	4,237	195,971	3,741,202	4,602,058	78,780	883	23.48	.40

II—SEPARATELY ORGANIZED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Continental U.S.	9,100	222,730	\$15,209,880	\$20,037,672	\$3,912,556	\$1,671	\$89.96	\$21.87
Arizona.....	38	779	57,998	72,740	635	1,526	93.38	.82
Arkansas.....	534	14,224	474,513	608,007	-----	889	42.75	-----
Connecticut.....	568	15,031	1,332,757	1,706,099	143,495	2,346	113.51	9.55
District of Columbia..	531	12,676	1,238,660	1,683,163	1,317,982	2,333	132.78	103.97
Florida.....	1,567	37,193	1,631,471	2,133,780	35,869	1,041	57.37	.96
Indiana.....	1,185	29,580	1,595,287	2,104,021	-----	1,346	71.13	-----
Maryland.....	824	20,948	1,559,103	2,023,363	1,269,929	1,892	96.59	60.62
New Jersey.....	1,598	34,685	3,729,340	4,865,264	394,687	2,334	140.27	11.38
Oregon.....	262	5,708	360,067	452,263	3,543	1,374	79.23	.62
Utah.....	844	20,454	1,092,094	1,497,632	36,416	1,294	73.22	1.78
Wisconsin.....	1,149	31,452	2,138,590	2,891,340	710,000	1,861	91.93	22.57
<i>Outlying part of the United States</i>								
Canal Zone.....	37	965	53,349	76,332	164,922	1,442	79.10	170.90

TABLE 29.—STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR 23 STATES AND 2 TERRITORIES, 1931-32—Con.

III—JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL UNDER 1 ORGANIZATION

State or outlying part	Teachers, principals, and supervisors	Average daily attendance	Salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	Payments for current expenses	Payments for outlays	Average annual salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	Cost per pupil attending	
							For current expenses	For outlays
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U.S.	10,691	236,480	\$13,305,279	\$17,141,910	\$757,773	\$1,245	\$72.49	\$8.91
Alabama.....	4,963	114,238	4,853,692	6,072,840	-----	978	53.16	-----
Arkansas.....	1,470	37,156	1,285,206	1,586,757	-----	874	42.71	-----
Florida.....	315	6,675	721,688	978,143	87,481	2,291	146.54	13.11
West Virginia.....	3,943	78,411	6,444,693	8,504,170	670,292	1,634	108.46	8.55

IV—SEPARATELY ORGANIZED SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Continental U.S.	12,348	258,060	\$23,022,200	\$31,311,467	\$1,769,120	\$1,864	\$121.33	\$17.77
Arizona.....	26	649	52,743	67,099	7,383	2,029	103.39	11.38
Arkansas.....	267	5,951	371,837	505,780	-----	1,393	84.99	-----
Florida.....	1,884	32,577	2,493,615	3,229,881	194,255	1,324	99.15	5.96
Indiana.....	7,239	152,555	13,644,251	19,043,478	-----	1,885	124.83	-----
Maryland.....	582	13,844	1,276,940	1,735,849	35,293	2,194	125.39	2.55
New Jersey.....	850	17,780	2,414,174	3,036,951	666,197	2,840	170.81	37.47
Oregon.....	308	6,222	424,090	593,379	17,992	1,377	95.37	2.89
Wisconsin.....	1,192	28,482	2,344,550	3,099,050	848,000	1,967	108.81	29.77
Outlying part of the United States, Canal Zone.....	30	666	81,708	102,593	334,842	-----	154.04	502.77

V—REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS

Continental U.S.	37,055	793,128	\$65,943,146	\$89,917,069	\$10,278,538	\$1,780	\$113.37	\$17.42
Arizona.....	726	13,825	1,443,698	2,053,915	85,162	1,989	148.57	6.16
Arkansas.....	599	17,238	462,281	565,029	-----	772	32.78	-----
Connecticut.....	2,397	58,794	5,963,421	8,076,917	709,251	2,488	137.38	12.06
District of Columbia.....	580	13,102	1,665,760	2,220,199	1,339,203	2,872	169.45	102.21
Kentucky.....	3,470	61,429	4,662,668	5,666,346	-----	1,344	92.24	-----
Maine.....	1,288	30,465	1,787,093	2,538,712	-----	1,387	83.33	-----
Maryland.....	1,281	26,032	2,009,718	2,946,374	1,051,966	1,569	113.18	40.41
Montana.....	1,280	26,871	1,893,100	2,708,163	416,210	1,479	100.78	15.49
Nebraska.....	3,800	67,422	5,490,272	7,574,722	748,259	1,445	112.35	11.10
Nevada.....	229	3,978	329,570	578,568	60,711	1,439	145.44	15.26
New Hampshire.....	801	15,260	1,305,318	1,905,296	-----	1,630	124.86	-----
New Jersey.....	4,503	102,424	12,369,726	17,057,987	2,794,064	2,747	166.54	27.28
Oregon.....	1,800	44,588	3,131,675	4,319,897	177,847	1,740	96.88	3.99
South Carolina.....	2,349	49,780	2,413,932	3,070,356	122,083	1,028	61.68	2.45
Tennessee.....	3,320	67,300	4,547,528	5,496,002	539,834	1,370	81.66	8.02
Utah.....	931	26,191	1,478,650	2,188,595	338,132	1,588	83.56	12.91
Washington.....	3,355	78,721	6,096,146	8,630,499	-----	1,817	109.63	-----
Wisconsin.....	4,346	89,708	8,892,590	12,319,492	1,895,816	2,046	137.33	21.13
Outlying part of the United States, Puerto Rico.....	349	6,142	304,331	357,142	-----	872	58.15	-----

TABLE 30.—ENROLLMENTS BY LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM IN 24 STATES IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS THAT WERE ACTUALLY IN SESSION THE FOLLOWING LENGTH OF TERM IN 1931-32

State or outlying part	Number of days								Total enrollment
	90 or less	91-110	111-130	131-150	151-170	171-190	191-210	More than 210	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U.S.....	192, 644	209, 647	304, 628	407, 163	2, 622, 546	7, 461, 329	411, 730	712	11, 610, 399
Alabama.....	46, 144	64, 253	48, 359	173, 814	52, 002	255, 438	-----	-----	640, 010
Arkansas.....	56, 223	47, 022	62, 852	35, 580	116, 355	128, 119	-----	-----	446, 151
Connecticut.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	321, 204	-----	-----	321, 204
Delaware.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	63	43, 546	-----	202	43, 811
District of Columbia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	90, 087	-----	-----	90, 087
Florida.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	367, 758	-----	-----	-----	367, 758
Georgia.....	-----	42, 611	149, 074	108, 343	60, 020	382, 708	-----	-----	742, 756
Indiana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	312, 148	309, 981	65, 500	-----	687, 629
Kansas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	116, 084	273, 135	-----	-----	389, 219
Louisiana.....	33, 116	38, 039	23, 271	11, 636	46, 989	294, 466	-----	-----	447, 517
Maine.....	4	-----	-----	427	19, 204	142, 033	88	-----	161, 756
Maryland.....	53	-----	14	-----	21, 972	227, 294	41, 511	-----	290, 844
Massachusetts.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	19, 171	763, 054	-----	-----	782, 225
Minnesota.....	-----	-----	-----	5, 575	85, 289	465, 884	1, 400	-----	558, 148
Nebraska.....	-----	37	122	532	7, 760	315, 790	-----	-----	324, 241
New Jersey.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	19, 991	746, 526	54, 962	53	821, 532
Ohio.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	496, 181	803, 031	-----	-----	1, 299, 212
Oregon.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	150, 000	54, 000	792	-----	204, 792
Pennsylvania.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	317, 045	1, 402, 880	247, 361	-----	1, 967, 286
Rhode Island.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	122, 666	116	457	123, 239
South Dakota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	12, 081	152, 833	-----	-----	164, 914
Utah.....	-----	-----	580	18, 069	68, 095	54, 304	-----	-----	141, 048
Wisconsin.....	57, 104	17, 685	20, 356	53, 187	314, 418	75, 600	-----	-----	538, 350
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	19, 920	36, 750	-----	-----	56, 670
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>									
Alaska.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1, 688	3, 613	-----	-----	5, 301
Canal Zone.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3, 276	-----	4, 415	7, 691
Guam.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3, 464	-----	-----	3, 464
Hawaii.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	78, 663	-----	-----	78, 663
Puerto Rico.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	229, 169	-----	229, 169
Virgin Islands.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3, 242	-----	-----	3, 242

TABLE 31.—STATISTICS OF WHITE AND NEGRO SCHOOL POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, AND TEACHERS IN 18 STATES 1931-32

State	Population 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive		Percent of school population		Enrollment in elementary and secondary schools		Ratio of enrollment in public schools to school population		Number of teachers employed	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U.S.	9, 174, 600	2, 903, 700	76.0	24.0	7, 562, 872	2, 353, 320	0.824	0.810	234, 958	54, 242
Alabama	529, 600	293, 500	64.3	35.7	432, 699	207, 137	.817	.706	12, 714	4, 365
Arkansas	421, 500	138, 100	75.3	24.7	345, 542	100, 609	.820	.729	9, 447	2, 247
Delaware	50, 100	8, 100	86.1	13.9	37, 615	6, 907	.751	.853	1, 310	210
District of Columbia	62, 700	26, 700	70.1	29.9	59, 698	30, 389	.952	1.138	1, 873	878
Florida	276, 100	115, 000	70.6	29.4	266, 201	101, 557	.964	.883	8, 491	2, 581
Georgia	552, 000	338, 100	62.0	38.0	479, 655	263, 101	.869	.778	14, 007	5, 527
Kentucky	705, 000	54, 100	92.9	7.1	565, 135	47, 984	.802	.887	14, 842	1, 578
Louisiana	385, 200	227, 000	62.9	37.1	286, 988	160, 529	.745	.707	9, 263	3, 182
Maryland	336, 800	70, 700	82.7	17.3	234, 039	54, 130	.695	.766	7, 271	1, 529
Mississippi	302, 100	313, 700	49.1	50.9	292, 634	289, 125	.969	.922	9, 802	5, 730
Missouri	814, 000	46, 200	94.6	5.4	645, 559	38, 271	.793	.828	23, 312	1, 276
North Carolina	729, 400	323, 900	69.2	30.8	599, 900	265, 781	.822	.821	16, 449	6, 056
Oklahoma	653, 000	49, 400	93.0	7.0	622, 999	50, 298	.954	1.018	16, 660	1, 500
South Carolina	305, 000	289, 700	51.3	48.7	251, 364	223, 710	.824	.772	8, 460	4, 593
Tennessee	629, 200	128, 300	83.1	16.9	527, 954	113, 597	.839	.885	16, 374	2, 864
Texas	1, 411, 100	242, 700	85.3	14.7	1, 095, 350	214, 396	.776	.883	36, 501	5, 208
Virginia	511, 400	208, 300	71.1	28.9	422, 957	160, 025	.827	.768	12, 802	3, 917
West Virginia	500, 400	30, 200	94.3	5.7	396, 583	25, 774	.793	.853	15, 380	1, 001

TABLE 32.—SCHOOL TERM AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF WHITE AND NEGRO PUPILS IN 17 STATES, 1931-32

State	Length of school term (days) in—		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in—		Percent of school term not attended in—		Percent of pupils attending daily in—	
	White schools	Negro schools	White schools	Negro schools	White schools	Negro schools	White schools	Negro schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	164	135	133	103	19	23	81	77
Alabama	156	127	124	101	20	21	80	79
Arkansas	143	116	112	81	22	31	78	69
Delaware	184	185	162	153	12	17	88	83
District of Columbia	180	179	147	146	19	18	81	82
Florida	170	162	135	130	20	20	80	80
Georgia	146	121	114	90	22	25	78	75
Kentucky	159	105	122	74	24	26	76	74
Louisiana	176	119	147	97	17	19	83	81
Maryland	189	179	165	147	12	18	88	82
Mississippi					23	29	77	71
North Carolina	159	143	137	114	14	21	86	79
Oklahoma	171	169	126	120	27	29	73	71
South Carolina	169	114	137	86	19	24	81	76
Tennessee	161	154	126	121	22	21	78	79
Texas	164	137	134	104	18	24	82	76
Virginia	170	163	144	128	16	22	84	78
West Virginia					13	10	87	90

TABLE 33.—GRADE ENROLLMENTS OF WHITE AND NEGRO PUPILS IN 17 STATES, 1931-32

Grade	White pupils		Negro pupils	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
1	2	3	4	5
Kindergarten.....	61,416	0.8	4,340	0.2
First.....	1,338,969	17.7	787,604	33.5
Second.....	884,893	11.7	334,156	14.2
Third.....	843,340	11.2	295,788	12.6
Fourth.....	808,622	10.7	261,962	11.1
Fifth.....	736,070	9.7	211,539	9.0
Sixth.....	660,397	8.7	161,336	6.8
Seventh.....	576,613	7.6	117,596	5.0
Eighth.....	314,642	4.2	43,018	1.8
First year high school.....	457,531	6.1	55,422	2.3
Second year high school.....	361,443	4.8	37,675	1.6
Third year high school.....	288,901	3.8	24,926	1.1
Fourth year high school.....	229,861	3.0	17,952	.8
Postgraduate.....	174	-----	6	-----
Total.....	7,562,872	100.0	2,353,320	100.0

TABLE 34.—TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF NEGRO PUPILS IN 18 STATES, 1931-32

State	Kindergarten and elementary			Secondary			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U.S. .	1,078,734	1,138,605	2,217,339	50,726	85,255	135,981	1,129,460	1,223,860	2,353,320
Alabama.....	98,278	100,684	198,962	2,591	5,584	8,175	100,869	106,268	207,137
Arkansas.....	47,922	49,314	97,236	1,281	2,092	3,373	49,203	51,406	100,609
Delaware.....	3,070	3,153	6,223	291	393	684	3,361	3,546	6,907
District of Columbia..	12,298	13,144	25,442	2,003	2,944	4,947	14,301	16,088	30,389
Florida.....	46,672	50,857	97,529	1,489	2,539	4,028	48,161	53,396	101,557
Georgia.....	120,392	133,917	254,309	2,942	5,850	8,792	123,334	139,767	263,101
Kentucky.....	21,779	21,528	43,307	1,838	2,839	4,677	23,617	24,367	47,984
Louisiana.....	73,995	79,290	153,285	2,433	4,811	7,244	76,428	84,101	160,529
Maryland.....	24,058	24,589	48,647	2,309	3,174	5,483	26,367	27,763	54,130
Mississippi.....	138,760	144,709	283,469	2,018	3,638	5,656	140,778	148,347	289,125
Missouri.....	16,471	16,747	33,218	2,201	2,852	5,053	18,672	19,599	38,271
North Carolina ¹	118,832	127,915	246,747	6,517	12,517	19,034	125,349	140,432	265,781
Oklahoma.....	22,874	22,641	45,515	2,048	2,735	4,783	24,922	25,376	50,298
South Carolina.....	101,190	113,109	214,299	3,107	6,304	9,411	104,297	119,413	223,710
Tennessee.....	52,144	53,213	105,357	3,091	5,149	8,240	55,235	58,362	113,597
Texas.....	95,604	96,186	191,790	9,385	13,221	22,606	104,989	109,407	214,396
Virginia.....	73,226	76,184	149,410	3,828	6,787	10,615	77,054	82,971	160,025
West Virginia.....	11,169	11,425	22,594	1,354	1,826	3,180	12,523	13,251	25,774

¹ Sex estimated.

TABLE 35.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN 18 STATES, 1931-32

State	Average daily attendance				Aggregate days attended				Teachers							
	Elementary schools		Second-ary schools		Total		Elementary schools		Secondary schools		Total		Elementary schools		Secondary schools	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Total
1							8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Continental U.S.	1 1,165,485	1 75,839	1 8,02,846	1 116,988,001	1 9,804,838	242,978,653	6,266	42,031	48,297	2,761	3,184	5,945	9,027	45,215	54,242	
Alabama	157,089	6,540	164,229	19,799,527	1,052,940	20,852,467	377	3,420	3,797	221	347	568	598	3,767	4,365	
Arkansas	66,787	2,776	69,563	7,687,569	415,994	8,103,563	516	1,609	2,125	52	70	122	568	1,679	2,247	
Delaware	5,107	508	5,735	948,863	110,874	1,059,737	23	165	188	9	13	22	32	178	210	
District of Columbia	21,026	3,864	24,890	3,743,797	699,384	4,443,181	74	614	688	72	118	190	146	732	878	
Florida	78,038	3,313	81,351	12,384,008	583,120	13,167,128	269	2,134	2,403	66	112	178	335	2,246	2,581	
Georgia			196,600			23,788,000	377	4,742	5,119	210	198	408	587	4,940	5,527	
Kentucky	32,410	2,938	35,348			5,620,332	205	1,096	1,301	134	143	277	339	1,239	1,578	
Louisiana	124,583	6,074	130,657	14,887,668	725,843	15,613,511	404	2,400	2,804	100	278	378	504	2,678	3,182	
Maryland	39,766	4,701	44,467	7,088,307	857,820	7,946,127	159	1,163	1,322	93	114	207	252	1,277	1,529	
Mississippi	200,057	4,278	204,335			21,376,755	813	4,407	5,220	314	196	510	1,127	4,603	5,730	
Missouri			28,193			4,792,810	126	886	1,012	172	92	264	298	978	1,276	
North Carolina	211,219		211,219			30,281,847	704	4,786	5,490	255	311	566	959	5,097	6,056	
Oklahoma	35,814	3,826	39,640			6,052,565	204	1,011	1,215	147	138	285	351	1,149	1,500	
South Carolina	161,606	7,648	169,254	18,994,493	1,211,364	19,305,857	613	3,660	4,273	147	173	320	760	3,833	4,593	
Tennessee	82,839	6,613	89,452	12,659,871	1,082,724	13,742,595	434	2,111	2,545	158	161	319	592	2,272	2,864	
Texas	143,103	19,840	162,943	19,493,898	2,864,775	22,358,673	588	3,939	4,527	314	367	681	902	4,306	5,208	
Virginia	125,510		125,510			20,467,712	318	3,226	3,544	159	214	373	477	3,440	3,917	
West Virginia	20,426	2,860	23,286			4,005,192	362		724	3138	3139	277	3200	3801	1,001	

¹ Total States reporting this item.² Estimated basis 1930.³ Sex estimated basis 1930.

TABLE 36.—GRADE ENROLLMENT OF NEGRO PUPILS, BY STATES, IN 18 STATES, 1931-32

State	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades						Grand total
	Kinder- garten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total kinder- garten and ele- mentary	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post- grad- uate	Total second- ary	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U. S.																	
Alabama.....	4,340	787,604	334,156	295,788	261,962	211,539	161,336	117,596	43,018	2,217,339	55,422	37,675	24,926	17,952	6	135,981	2,353,320
Arkansas.....		75,892	28,914	26,256	23,156	18,793	14,428	7,143	4,380	198,962	3,389	2,066	1,522	1,178		8,175	207,137
Arizona.....		32,103	14,245	13,076	12,425	9,869	7,221	4,843	3,454	97,236	1,513	924	561	375		3,373	100,609
California.....	88	1,394	802	803	772	537	366	246	356	6,223	302	217	93	72		684	6,907
District of Columbia.....	2,008	4,446	3,626	3,067	2,866	2,787	2,487	2,109	2,046	25,442	1,758	1,501	909	779		4,947	30,389
Florida.....		38,613	13,248	12,536	10,941	8,742	6,733	3,995	2,721	97,529	1,704	1,061	736	527		4,028	101,557
Georgia.....	604	93,895	44,015	35,815	30,048	22,547	15,738	10,167	1,480	254,309	4,008	2,588	1,387	809		8,792	263,101
Kentucky 1.....		13,526	5,905	5,336	4,736	4,439	3,409	3,059	2,897	43,307	1,605	1,459	929	684		4,677	47,984
Louisiana.....		65,146	23,453	20,387	18,088	12,416	8,124	5,671		153,285	2,854	1,978	1,420	992		7,244	160,529
Maryland.....	1,052	10,222	7,584	7,672	6,562	5,757	4,766	3,788	1,244	48,647	2,166	1,476	1,028	813		5,483	54,130
Massachusetts.....		106,698	41,927	36,921	30,790	24,834	18,716	13,403	10,180	283,469	2,836	1,592	759	469		5,656	289,125
Missouri 2.....		5,204	4,472	4,376	4,227	4,178	3,912	3,556	3,293	33,218	2,076	1,394	788	789	6	5,053	38,271
North Carolina.....		92,952	35,072	31,891	29,426	23,757	18,351	15,298		246,747	7,430	5,259	3,651	2,694		19,034	265,781
Oklahoma.....	501	12,748	5,695	5,801	5,587	4,795	3,979	3,553	2,856	45,515	1,850	1,272	868	793		4,783	50,298
South Carolina.....		87,117	35,313	28,246	24,049	18,482	12,768	8,324		214,299	4,212	2,579	1,812	808		9,411	223,710
Tennessee.....		32,094	14,880	13,518	12,558	10,756	8,928	6,831	5,792	105,357	3,082	2,313	1,608	1,237		8,240	113,597
Texas.....		64,722	27,263	25,068	23,261	19,770	16,919	14,787		191,790	9,114	6,199	4,281	3,012		22,606	214,396
Virginia.....	87	45,211	24,690	21,943	19,554	16,078	12,103	8,881	863	149,410	4,342	2,919	1,936	1,418		10,615	160,025
West Virginia.....		5,621	3,052	3,076	2,916	2,702	2,089	1,712	1,426	22,594	1,181	858	638	503		3,180	25,774

1 Distribution estimated basis 1930 report.

2 Distribution estimated.

TABLE 37.—ENROLLMENTS IN URBAN AND RURAL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS COMPARED

State	Population, 1930		Population 5-17 years, both inclusive 1930		Enrollment, 1931-32			
					Urban		Rural	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U.S.....	68,954,823	53,820,223	15,685,345	15,885,977	6,819,854	6,633,954	6,517,854	6,303,749
Alabama.....	744,273	1,901,975	184,349	633,016	78,883	81,080	244,449	235,424
Arizona.....	149,856	285,717	35,686	81,532	23,169	21,767	26,124	26,840
Arkansas.....	382,878	1,471,604	90,330	469,718	51,262	52,191	173,386	169,312
California.....	4,160,596	1,516,655	780,242	358,982	442,917	423,469	134,931	122,233
Colorado.....	519,882	515,909	111,703	149,045	60,325	58,630	65,764	62,355
Connecticut.....	1,131,770	475,133	282,020	120,753	121,490	115,186	47,172	41,645
Delaware.....	123,146	115,234	28,386	29,224	11,454	10,948	11,253	10,867
District of Columbia.....	486,869	-----	88,104	-----	44,620	45,467	-----	-----
Florida.....	759,778	708,433	171,792	206,654	100,411	102,458	82,514	82,375
Georgia.....	895,492	2,013,014	222,597	672,126	101,560	110,765	258,954	271,477
Idaho.....	129,507	315,525	33,126	94,075	20,931	20,993	39,679	37,520
Illinois.....	5,635,727	1,994,927	1,240,216	530,099	478,614	448,053	254,432	234,454
Indiana.....	1,795,892	1,442,611	400,536	383,017	181,757	175,416	170,293	160,163
Iowa.....	979,292	1,491,647	216,070	398,670	105,551	104,802	175,628	169,360
Kansas.....	729,834	1,151,165	165,483	310,981	87,459	86,380	127,813	119,702
Kentucky.....	799,026	1,815,563	178,036	575,027	73,544	73,338	237,715	228,522
Louisiana.....	833,532	1,268,061	196,477	409,841	78,825	82,894	143,169	142,629
Maine.....	321,506	475,917	74,602	121,194	30,738	29,773	51,420	49,825
Maryland.....	974,869	656,657	220,854	181,708	82,064	79,968	64,413	61,724
Massachusetts.....	3,831,426	418,188	897,837	101,859	353,362	337,346	48,786	42,731
Michigan.....	3,302,075	1,540,250	768,935	426,122	318,363	311,522	174,897	192,043
Minnesota.....	1,257,616	1,308,337	284,676	372,414	130,379	130,340	151,830	145,599
Mississippi.....	338,850	1,670,971	78,452	534,696	38,497	41,286	250,205	251,771
Missouri.....	1,859,119	1,770,248	373,567	486,527	156,562	151,822	191,437	184,009
Montana.....	181,036	356,570	41,716	99,633	19,313	18,620	41,511	39,690
Nebraska.....	486,107	891,856	109,813	247,835	55,685	54,560	108,610	105,386
Nevada.....	34,464	56,594	6,549	12,458	4,853	4,687	5,373	4,927
New Hampshire.....	273,079	192,214	64,933	44,308	20,765	19,708	18,312	17,646
New Jersey.....	3,339,244	702,090	809,568	175,706	343,427	324,197	80,987	72,921
New Mexico.....	106,816	316,501	28,142	99,182	14,878	14,480	40,331	39,836
New York.....	10,521,952	2,066,114	2,302,900	489,906	910,029	867,929	240,805	221,433
North Carolina.....	809,847	2,360,429	215,064	815,253	103,980	108,190	328,861	324,650
North Dakota.....	113,306	567,539	27,807	176,203	11,415	11,781	72,117	70,295
Ohio.....	4,507,371	2,139,326	1,022,527	577,027	432,370	414,625	233,694	218,523
Oklahoma.....	821,681	1,574,359	192,040	503,294	105,564	103,340	237,678	226,715
Oregon.....	489,746	464,040	97,218	116,961	52,010	51,111	51,506	50,165
Pennsylvania.....	6,533,511	3,097,839	1,628,881	921,023	639,449	616,630	385,401	366,559
Rhode Island.....	635,429	52,068	157,081	12,808	59,139	56,259	3,868	3,973
South Carolina.....	371,080	1,367,685	100,557	491,490	54,512	59,325	176,482	184,755
South Dakota.....	130,907	561,942	30,982	164,495	15,357	15,617	67,922	66,018
Tennessee.....	896,538	1,720,018	206,293	545,880	90,064	93,589	232,741	225,157
Texas.....	2,389,348	3,435,367	561,662	1,066,174	271,796	266,038	395,420	376,492
Utah.....	266,264	241,583	73,390	80,296	37,504	36,723	34,769	32,052
Vermont.....	118,766	240,845	26,571	60,992	10,346	10,416	23,486	22,011
Virginia.....	785,537	1,636,314	187,802	528,643	82,756	85,077	207,344	207,805
Washington.....	884,539	678,857	182,223	174,805	99,345	96,187	79,026	72,435
West Virginia.....	491,504	1,237,701	122,131	398,105	60,913	60,104	154,766	146,574
Wisconsin.....	1,553,843	1,385,163	349,026	394,818	141,689	139,071	151,726	147,119
Wyoming.....	70,097	155,468	16,393	41,402	9,988	9,796	18,854	18,032

TABLE 38.—ENROLLMENT OF URBAN PUPILS BY GRADES, 1931-32

State	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades						Grand total
	Kinder- garden	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post- grad- uate	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U.S.																	
Alabama.....	170	27,519	18,985	18,127	16,993	15,881	13,798	11,598	8,819	131,860	9,324	7,525	6,532	4,722	-----	28,103	150,963
Arizona.....	2,172	7,550	5,093	4,811	4,532	4,472	3,963	3,370	3,179	39,142	1,815	1,553	1,345	-----	251	3,794	44,956
Arkansas.....	62	15,684	11,445	10,634	10,146	9,490	8,614	7,852	6,927	80,883	6,002	6,436	5,272	4,380	-----	22,570	103,453
California.....	69,829	96,269	73,683	71,979	71,007	70,264	65,238	62,057	62,318	642,644	63,120	61,405	48,213	37,831	11,171	223,742	866,386
Colorado.....	7,678	13,084	11,097	10,779	10,637	10,108	9,763	9,088	8,545	90,779	9,113	7,859	6,198	3,006	-----	28,176	118,955
Connecticut.....	15,276	23,110	21,673	21,514	20,804	21,552	21,066	20,110	18,736	183,841	18,814	14,552	11,136	7,930	403	52,835	236,676
Delaware.....	356	2,103	1,912	1,960	1,966	2,106	2,068	2,053	2,011	16,535	2,052	1,669	1,163	956	27	8,867	22,402
District of Columbia.....	6,665	11,238	9,172	8,152	7,912	7,825	7,138	6,778	6,526	71,406	6,334	3,345	3,006	3,096	-----	18,061	90,087
Florida.....	551	33,242	21,983	20,889	20,527	20,375	18,302	14,927	13,018	163,814	12,869	11,428	8,304	6,454	-----	38,055	202,549
Georgia.....	5,704	36,481	25,634	23,790	22,636	20,874	16,919	15,387	6,862	174,287	12,996	11,009	7,798	6,275	-----	38,088	212,325
Idaho.....	-----	4,104	3,660	3,567	3,528	3,720	3,415	3,453	3,364	28,811	4,110	3,494	2,918	2,591	-----	13,113	41,924
Illinois.....	61,597	104,099	86,603	83,150	82,508	83,388	80,939	78,409	78,175	738,888	67,605	53,073	34,510	26,157	6,434	187,779	926,667
Indiana.....	16,982	37,935	32,746	31,461	30,867	30,618	29,432	26,798	25,240	262,079	30,804	25,021	20,037	18,746	486	56,004	357,173
Iowa.....	16,291	18,897	17,614	17,155	17,116	16,923	15,376	15,378	15,120	150,870	17,706	15,587	13,478	11,855	767	59,483	210,553
Kansas.....	4,986	23,123	15,773	14,900	15,161	14,626	13,709	12,800	12,346	127,424	14,154	13,063	9,946	8,508	744	46,415	173,839
Kentucky.....	4,493	21,004	16,125	15,154	14,237	13,333	11,961	10,877	9,379	116,563	10,326	8,293	6,466	5,234	-----	30,319	146,882
Louisiana.....	5,008	26,930	20,511	17,872	17,720	15,695	13,406	10,951	9,417	128,093	10,623	8,432	8,029	6,542	-----	33,626	161,719
Maine.....	3,720	6,331	5,308	5,230	5,040	5,031	5,162	4,491	4,587	44,900	5,142	4,115	3,459	2,895	-----	15,611	69,511
Maryland.....	5,675	20,852	17,633	17,482	15,779	15,699	15,075	12,457	10,071	130,623	11,327	8,482	6,412	5,035	153	31,400	162,032
Massachusetts.....	24,954	66,827	64,280	61,351	61,769	62,428	61,631	58,294	54,728	516,262	57,474	46,914	37,099	28,725	4,234	174,446	690,708
Michigan.....	63,413	58,089	52,939	52,939	51,416	52,178	48,245	47,097	45,364	471,251	50,804	44,845	33,351	26,581	3,063	188,634	629,885
Minnesota.....	19,411	22,970	21,092	20,622	20,594	20,560	19,753	19,473	19,747	184,222	23,887	21,243	16,623	13,639	1,405	76,497	260,719
Mississippi.....	2,240	15,055	8,996	8,221	7,582	7,094	6,430	5,493	4,830	65,484	4,848	3,876	2,642	-----	-----	14,299	79,783
Missouri.....	16,740	33,745	29,656	28,696	28,232	27,050	25,272	21,753	20,644	233,788	28,057	19,424	16,816	10,299	-----	74,596	308,384
Montana.....	598	4,452	3,624	3,542	3,708	3,746	3,688	3,623	2,732	29,713	2,906	2,067	1,675	1,415	157	8,220	37,935
Nebraska.....	7,922	10,108	9,517	9,363	8,921	9,114	8,521	7,791	7,732	78,989	9,898	7,785	7,442	6,131	-----	31,256	110,245
Nevada.....	566	990	843	782	735	808	782	681	725	6,952	965	6,000	5,599	4,291	-----	2,588	3,540
New Hampshire.....	2,070	3,655	3,268	3,256	3,343	3,392	3,316	3,413	3,460	29,203	3,952	3,161	2,400	1,757	-----	11,270	40,473
New Jersey.....	43,610	73,764	62,735	61,862	61,489	62,166	60,689	56,523	48,978	531,816	51,647	37,141	26,290	20,740	-----	135,818	667,631
New Mexico.....	929	4,864	3,169	2,887	2,596	2,538	2,370	1,864	1,847	23,064	2,134	1,661	1,373	1,126	-----	6,294	29,358

New York	88,248	176,278	162,036	161,514	162,127	161,807	157,828	149,283	142,827	1,361,948	162,919	117,697	77,223	58,171	416,010	1,777,958
North Carolina	34,765	2,113	25,864	24,101	24,027	21,244	18,060	15,465	2,058	165,584	15,913	12,680	10,202	7,791	46,586	212,170
North Dakota	803	2,113	1,997	1,892	1,849	1,886	1,834	1,789	1,767	15,930	2,202	1,967	1,632	1,465	7,266	23,196
Ohio	32,961	86,855	79,464	76,587	74,355	74,670	69,939	68,575	65,234	628,660	74,658	60,684	45,861	36,628	218,325	846,985
Oklahoma	5,394	26,611	21,084	20,536	19,772	18,804	17,241	15,605	14,004	159,051	15,866	13,632	10,766	9,589	49,853	208,904
Oregon	1,758	10,310	8,548	8,306	8,835	8,979	8,419	8,316	8,416	71,887	9,651	8,422	6,952	6,209	31,234	103,121
Pennsylvania	35,525	129,969	117,347	114,423	114,115	117,391	113,877	107,690	98,321	948,658	107,046	81,533	63,809	51,871	307,421	1,256,079
Rhode Island	5,813	11,921	11,356	11,187	10,960	11,097	10,648	9,820	8,909	91,701	8,753	6,256	4,462	4,226	23,607	115,308
South Carolina	21,895	14,732	12,893	12,893	12,052	10,920	9,149	7,533	7,533	89,174	8,627	6,215	5,462	4,359	24,663	113,837
South Dakota	1,656	2,772	2,449	2,552	2,525	2,546	2,344	2,334	2,232	21,410	2,842	2,506	2,304	1,912	9,564	30,974
Tennessee	103	31,647	22,142	20,284	19,471	18,474	16,443	14,258	13,131	155,953	9,527	7,371	5,972	4,830	27,700	183,653
Texas	6,879	93,274	65,787	57,725	53,501	48,004	36,944	39,145	401,259	44,805	33,355	30,800	30,800	27,615	136,575	537,834
Utah	9,842	9,842	6,679	6,294	6,339	6,611	6,146	6,377	6,487	54,775	6,499	5,802	4,962	2,189	19,452	74,227
Vermont	2,031	2,031	1,853	1,694	1,863	1,923	1,923	1,871	1,715	15,374	1,730	1,368	1,227	1,015	5,388	20,762
Virginia	2,264	22,523	19,820	18,555	17,842	17,173	15,318	13,687	3,811	130,993	12,629	9,778	7,377	7,056	36,840	167,833
Washington	4,239	18,503	15,417	15,504	15,847	16,198	15,904	15,035	15,082	131,729	18,678	17,409	13,752	13,874	63,803	195,532
West Virginia	1,153	13,873	12,500	11,956	11,678	11,349	10,431	9,393	8,816	91,149	9,491	8,206	6,856	5,315	29,868	121,017
Wisconsin	28,302	25,431	22,514	20,602	19,980	19,726	18,970	19,288	19,298	194,111	26,885	22,690	19,758	17,316	86,649	280,760
Wyoming	510	2,202	1,882	1,806	1,640	1,744	1,597	1,411	1,441	14,233	1,628	1,536	1,318	962	5,551	19,784

TABLE 39.—ENROLLMENT OF RURAL PUPILS BY GRADES, 1931-32

State	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades					Grand total	
	Kinder- garden	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post- grad- uate		Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U.S.	86,527	2,377,983	1,480,988	1,423,168	1,370,859	1,238,892	1,148,236	991,111	759,961	10,897,655	683,761	511,704	394,582	330,459	3,442	1,923,948	12,821,603
Alabama	---	135,068	60,555	57,346	53,113	46,644	39,808	26,411	19,885	438,830	15,166	11,205	7,924	6,747	---	41,043	479,873
Arizona	1,297	11,306	5,412	4,879	4,916	3,877	3,697	3,314	3,868	42,800	2,899	2,806	2,262	1,796	401	10,164	52,904
Arkansas	---	78,713	42,105	40,460	39,400	35,356	28,947	23,955	22,441	311,357	11,978	8,664	6,135	4,564	---	31,341	342,698
California	8,744	36,049	26,703	26,181	25,084	22,584	22,584	20,333	19,290	210,540	15,247	12,009	10,475	8,893	---	46,624	257,104
Colorado	507	18,684	14,555	14,023	13,901	13,472	12,905	10,351	10,008	108,406	6,470	5,112	4,039	4,072	---	19,713	128,119
Connecticut	---	10,072	9,838	10,197	10,571	9,905	9,908	5,052	3,551	69,094	6,849	5,686	3,570	3,618	---	19,723	88,817
Delaware	335	3,078	2,494	2,432	2,500	2,511	2,279	1,927	1,705	19,201	5,905	5,661	654	653	---	2,859	22,120
Florida	---	46,559	19,789	19,698	17,982	15,298	12,809	10,829	8,486	151,450	5,705	2,541	2,375	2,818	---	13,439	164,889
Georgia	442	146,148	76,478	67,218	60,623	50,048	40,762	33,338	382	475,439	21,475	15,349	10,946	7,222	---	54,992	530,431
Idaho	36	8,357	7,797	7,543	7,614	7,672	7,944	7,366	7,465	61,794	5,300	4,175	3,256	2,674	---	15,405	77,199
Illinois	445	47,700	41,946	40,588	47,275	40,817	47,518	26,344	43,234	338,867	62,458	35,207	26,954	23,235	2,165	150,019	488,886
Indiana	---	37,747	34,753	34,283	33,654	33,597	31,717	26,920	28,771	294,479	20,578	17,329	14,917	13,153	---	65,977	330,456
Iowa	2,462	44,015	34,020	33,951	33,917	34,545	33,057	31,982	31,533	279,482	19,613	16,934	15,434	13,625	---	65,506	344,988
Kansas	---	21,791	24,896	26,056	25,385	24,888	24,665	24,710	23,113	195,494	15,708	13,213	11,924	11,176	---	52,021	247,515
Kentucky	72	104,764	62,963	57,679	52,743	39,037	41,569	26,929	35,855	424,611	14,395	10,878	9,282	7,071	---	41,626	466,237
Louisiana	---	86,956	39,703	36,589	31,755	24,959	19,194	16,279	25,435	255,435	12,029	8,717	5,729	3,888	---	30,363	285,798
Maine	6,018	11,701	10,784	10,468	10,333	10,167	9,613	7,888	6,366	83,358	4,970	5,091	4,214	3,612	---	17,887	101,245
Maryland	---	17,807	15,718	15,296	15,570	14,545	13,181	11,749	1,448	105,344	7,431	5,712	4,379	3,271	---	20,793	126,137
Massachusetts	---	7,498	7,998	8,357	8,329	7,809	7,317	8,574	7,351	63,283	8,990	7,918	6,188	5,128	---	28,224	91,517
Michigan	41,667	41,307	36,771	38,451	37,794	33,650	32,749	30,926	31,746	325,061	13,112	12,415	9,462	6,890	---	41,879	366,940
Minnesota	4,358	37,598	32,151	31,247	31,082	31,421	30,307	30,297	31,069	259,480	12,294	9,685	8,728	7,242	---	37,949	297,429
Mississippi	---	148,516	63,243	55,658	52,774	44,346	36,690	26,373	24,899	453,429	15,515	11,574	9,155	7,303	---	43,547	501,976
Missouri	---	68,400	38,643	37,527	37,076	35,610	31,215	29,639	26,841	304,951	18,552	19,491	16,507	15,945	---	70,495	375,446
Montana	---	7,831	7,164	7,300	7,593	7,541	7,508	7,036	8,291	60,327	6,711	5,348	4,542	3,879	394	20,874	81,201
Nebraska	4,799	24,306	20,772	20,847	20,556	21,044	19,544	19,305	19,847	171,020	13,352	11,111	9,590	8,923	---	42,976	213,996
Nevada	161	1,361	1,122	1,068	989	1,021	959	849	815	8,345	465	551	401	406	132	1,955	10,300
New Hampshire	---	4,252	3,941	3,852	3,859	3,968	3,784	3,341	3,212	30,273	1,909	1,426	1,177	1,173	---	5,685	35,958
New Jersey	1,657	26,153	16,531	16,213	16,423	16,942	15,801	13,461	11,517	134,747	9,573	5,448	2,028	2,102	---	19,151	153,898
New Mexico	---	24,759	9,699	8,311	7,906	6,875	5,673	4,062	4,062	371,415	3,072	2,356	1,589	1,485	---	8,752	56,167
New York	8,409	61,903	46,434	45,687	46,219	43,749	42,285	38,053	36,417	371,158	49,108	23,595	10,560	7,817	---	91,080	462,238

North Carolina	163,329	85,084	80,270	74,886	64,882	54,119	44,320	566,800	30,851	23,240	18,050	14,480	86,621	653,511
North Dakota	17,151	14,382	14,380	14,454	14,440	14,000	13,001	117,589	7,971	6,434	5,492	4,926	24,823	142,412
Ohio	51,659	48,726	48,652	47,010	48,489	46,133	43,094	373,853	25,611	26,493	16,626	14,110	70,871	432,227
Oklahoma	90,127	51,120	52,214	49,939	45,815	40,653	36,510	400,825	21,005	17,174	13,406	11,083	63,868	464,388
Oregon	11,266	9,811	9,790	10,304	10,342	10,210	9,592	80,791	6,397	5,316	4,448	4,119	20,880	101,671
Pennsylvania	96,357	87,296	84,966	84,625	85,435	78,060	73,866	661,731	31,126	25,809	17,653	12,641	90,229	751,960
Rhode Island	790	753	742	736	736	706	651	6,270	12,380	8,836	7,986	5,280	1,571	7,841
South Carolina	109,437	52,337	45,268	40,592	33,742	26,959	20,034	328,019	12,396	8,836	6,770	5,010	33,218	301,237
South Dakota	14,897	13,700	13,592	13,384	13,753	13,854	13,541	109,517	7,639	6,161	5,444	5,139	24,423	133,940
Tennessee	111,206	53,083	52,739	49,286	43,353	37,351	30,952	406,434	17,958	14,270	10,577	8,639	51,464	457,895
Texas	173,706	97,745	88,109	81,993	75,001	71,662	61,384	651,568	43,742	37,346	24,895	14,361	120,344	771,912
Utah	3,438	6,539	6,876	6,380	6,392	6,410	5,998	47,819	3,328	1,930	3,773	4,971	19,002	66,821
Vermont	5,292	4,824	4,917	4,807	4,893	4,655	4,404	38,239	2,496	1,974	1,539	1,249	7,258	45,497
Virginia	94,863	57,601	54,063	53,204	43,951	35,865	29,260	368,453	17,927	12,452	9,198	7,119	46,696	415,149
Washington	16,514	14,311	14,606	15,004	15,075	14,598	14,000	119,532	9,299	7,616	6,361	8,653	31,929	151,461
West Virginia	58,709	36,377	36,515	35,096	31,622	26,978	21,014	268,506	12,221	8,451	6,839	5,323	32,834	301,340
Wisconsin	35,060	29,325	29,287	27,589	28,497	26,525	25,490	226,621	19,132	19,995	16,833	16,604	72,224	298,845
Wyoming	4,280	3,854	3,777	3,606	3,602	3,429	3,115	28,955	2,424	2,079	1,713	1,365	7,931	36,886

TABLE 40.—ATTENDANCE AND LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM IN URBAN AND RURAL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, 1931-32

State	Aggregate days attended		Average daily attendance		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled		Percentage average daily attendance is of pupils enrolled		Average length of school term	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States..	2,110,252,001	1,697,688,713	11,625,461	10,619,883	156.9	132.4	86.4	82.8	181.5	159.9
Alabama.....	23, 106, 256	51, 446, 645	132, 262	376, 575	144.4	107.2	82.7	78.5	174.7	136.6
Arizona.....	6, 152, 864	7, 677, 359	34, 974	45, 988	136.9	145.0	77.8	86.8	175.9	166.9
Arkansas.....	14, 763, 605	31, 941, 681	85, 275	253, 634	142.7	93.2	82.4	74.0	173.1	125.9
California.....	132, 296, 491	40, 613, 819	718, 742	249, 034	152.7	157.9	83.0	96.8	184.1	163.1
Colorado.....	17, 644, 832	17, 846, 371	97, 429	101, 736	148.3	139.3	81.9	79.4	181.1	175.4
Connecticut.....	37, 086, 170	14, 413, 504	207, 493	77, 713	156.7	161.7	87.7	87.5	178.7	184.8
Delaware.....	3, 566, 338	3, 568, 541	19, 280	19, 504	159.2	161.3	86.1	88.2	185.0	183.0
District of Columbia.....	13, 205, 122	-----	73, 470	-----	146.6	-----	82.3	-----	179.7	-----
Florida.....	28, 493, 538	20, 533, 796	163, 932	128, 796	140.5	124.5	80.8	78.1	173.8	159.4
Georgia.....	30, 885, 649	47, 761, 429	173, 307	399, 036	145.5	90.0	81.6	75.2	178.2	119.7
Idaho.....	6, 298, 059	10, 870, 531	35, 999	65, 994	150.2	140.8	85.9	85.5	175.0	164.7
Illinois.....	149, 506, 132	81, 523, 552	790, 091	436, 784	161.3	166.8	85.3	89.3	189.2	186.6
Indiana.....	56, 447, 122	46, 020, 282	309, 093	340, 255	158.0	139.2	86.5	-----	182.6	135.3
Iowa.....	33, 073, 000	51, 215, 078	184, 508	293, 862	157.2	148.5	87.7	85.2	179.2	174.3
Kansas.....	26, 103, 587	39, 916, 289	148, 770	235, 150	150.2	161.3	85.6	95.0	175.5	169.7
Kentucky.....	21, 395, 702	50, 616, 646	121, 478	341, 964	145.7	108.6	82.7	73.3	176.1	148.0
Louisiana.....	23, 308, 193	34, 469, 110	132, 252	237, 972	144.1	120.6	81.8	83.3	176.2	144.8
Maine.....	9, 759, 440	16, 314, 771	53, 816	92, 263	161.3	161.1	88.9	91.1	181.3	176.8
Maryland.....	25, 822, 534	20, 784, 791	137, 254	112, 144	159.4	164.8	84.7	88.9	188.1	185.3
Massachusetts.....	110, 859, 440	14, 831, 993	615, 430	83, 002	160.5	162.1	89.1	90.7	180.1	178.7
Michigan.....	102, 305, 211	59, 421, 788	563, 780	303, 010	162.4	161.9	89.5	82.6	181.5	-----
Minnesota.....	42, 137, 665	43, 048, 665	232, 810	242, 364	161.6	144.7	89.3	81.5	181.0	177.6
Mississippi.....	11, 299, 999	46, 864, 871	64, 326	365, 096	141.6	93.4	80.6	72.7	175.7	128.4
Missouri.....	50, 889, 320	56, 664, 870	273, 081	329, 123	165.0	150.9	88.6	87.7	186.4	172.2
Montana.....	6, 034, 801	12, 600, 718	33, 463	74, 261	159.1	155.2	88.2	91.5	180.3	169.7
Nebraska.....	17, 063, 216	32, 258, 527	95, 365	186, 523	154.8	150.7	86.5	87.2	178.9	172.9
Nevada.....	1, 284, 928	1, 599, 635	7, 204	9, 193	134.7	155.3	75.5	89.3	178.4	174.0
New Hampshire.....	6, 453, 682	5, 744, 883	36, 329	32, 297	159.5	159.8	89.8	89.8	177.2	177.9
New Jersey.....	103, 800, 476	22, 892, 834	566, 731	125, 221	155.5	148.7	84.9	81.4	183.2	186.8
New Mexico.....	4, 208, 263	10, 072, 500	23, 600	60, 057	143.3	125.6	80.4	74.9	178.3	167.7
New York.....	293, 907, 726	62, 118, 107	1, 603, 367	354, 797	165.3	134.4	90.2	76.8	183.3	175.1
North Carolina.....	32, 405, 422	80, 072, 775	183, 818	544, 447	152.7	122.5	86.6	83.3	176.3	147.1
North Dakota.....	3, 714, 070	20, 319, 552	20, 720	123, 933	160.1	142.7	89.3	87.0	179.3	164.0
Ohio.....	134, 379, 720	71, 648, 664	760, 479	418, 406	158.7	158.4	89.8	92.5	176.7	171.2
Oklahoma.....	29, 452, 023	54, 993, 878	167, 521	325, 723	141.0	118.4	80.2	70.1	175.8	168.8
Oregon.....	15, 550, 181	16, 246, 708	85, 214	112, 010	150.8	-----	82.6	-----	182.5	145.0
Pennsylvania.....	203, 297, 015	111, 221, 270	1, 091, 534	644, 023	161.9	147.9	86.9	85.6	186.2	172.7
Rhode Island.....	17, 737, 875	1, 553, 033	97, 595	8, 399	153.7	-----	84.6	-----	181.7	-----
South Carolina.....	16, 748, 472	37, 174, 615	95, 266	278, 452	147.1	102.9	83.7	77.1	175.8	133.5
South Dakota.....	4, 867, 086	18, 404, 229	27, 112	110, 358	157.1	137.4	87.5	82.4	179.5	166.8
Tennessee.....	26, 638, 362	53, 701, 230	150, 858	352, 120	145.0	117.3	82.1	76.9	176.6	152.5
Texas.....	77, 968, 736	90, 718, 056	445, 607	612, 058	145.0	117.5	82.9	79.3	175.0	148.2
Utah.....	11, 323, 450	9, 605, 950	65, 503	61, 828	152.6	143.8	88.2	92.5	172.9	155.4
Vermont.....	3, 253, 370	6, 900, 665	18, 274	39, 895	156.7	151.7	88.0	87.7	178.0	173.0
Virginia.....	26, 503, 963	54, 695, 425	146, 922	335, 723	157.9	131.7	87.5	80.9	180.4	162.9
Washington.....	30, 016, 355	21, 622, 056	164, 393	123, 334	153.5	142.8	84.1	81.4	182.6	175.3
West Virginia.....	18, 669, 417	41, 716, 971	106, 607	261, 009	154.3	138.4	88.1	86.6	175.1	159.8
Wisconsin.....	45, 491, 876	46, 134, 492	246, 102	264, 168	162.0	154.4	87.7	88.0	184.8	174.6
Wyoming.....	3, 075, 247	5, 305, 558	17, 025	30, 629	155.4	143.8	86.1	83.0	180.6	173.2

TABLE 41.—NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHING LOAD AND RATIOS OF ENROLLMENTS TO POPULATION IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, 1931-32

State	Teaching positions (super- visors, principals, and teachers)		Number of positions to a building		Number of pupils en- rolled to a teaching position (teachers, supervisors, and principals)		Ratio enroll- ment is of total popula- tion (1930)		Ratio enroll- ment is of children 5-17 years, both inclusive (1930)	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U.S.....	426, 176	466, 769	15.4	2.1	31.6	27.5	19.5	22.2	85.8	75.2
Alabama.....	4, 220	12, 846	12.6	2.4	37.9	37.4	21.5	25.2	86.8	75.8
Arizona.....	1, 355	2, 102	12.0	4.9	33.2	25.2	30.0	18.5	125.9	65.0
Arkansas.....	2, 685	9, 264	7.8	2.1	38.5	37.0	27.0	23.3	114.5	73.0
California.....	29, 714	10, 804	12.4	1.7	29.2	23.8	20.8	17.0	111.0	71.6
Colorado.....	3, 671	6, 135	13.8	2.2	32.4	20.9	22.9	24.8	106.5	86.0
Connecticut.....	8, 280	2, 364	16.3	3.0	28.6	37.6	20.9	18.7	83.9	73.6
Delaware.....	707	886	19.1	3.5	31.7	25.0	18.2	19.2	78.9	75.7
District of Columbia.....	2, 892	---	17.1	---	31.2	---	18.5	---	102.3	---
Florida.....	6, 238	5, 204	13.3	3.2	32.5	31.7	26.7	23.3	118.1	79.8
Georgia.....	5, 142	14, 534	10.2	2.6	41.3	36.5	23.7	26.4	95.4	78.9
Idaho.....	1, 250	3, 518	11.4	2.3	33.5	23.2	32.4	25.5	126.6	82.1
Illinois.....	26, 364	22, 350	17.8	1.8	35.1	21.9	16.4	24.5	74.7	92.2
Indiana.....	11, 208	12, 083	15.5	3.5	31.9	27.3	19.9	22.9	89.2	86.3
Iowa.....	7, 144	18, 269	12.3	1.5	29.4	18.9	21.5	23.1	97.4	86.5
Kansas.....	5, 472	15, 032	11.7	1.7	31.8	16.5	23.8	21.5	105.0	79.6
Kentucky.....	4, 371	13, 126	12.7	1.7	33.6	35.5	18.4	25.7	82.5	81.1
Louisiana.....	4, 526	7, 957	15.8	2.9	35.7	35.9	19.4	22.5	82.3	69.7
Maine.....	2, 102	4, 220	5.8	1.7	28.8	24.0	18.8	21.3	81.1	83.5
Maryland.....	4, 879	4, 020	19.8	2.8	33.2	31.4	16.6	19.2	73.4	69.4
Massachusetts.....	23, 887	4, 299	12.3	3.1	28.9	21.3	18.0	21.9	76.9	89.8
Michigan.....	19, 952	16, 266	18.4	2.1	31.6	22.6	19.1	23.8	81.9	86.1
Minnesota.....	9, 019	12, 637	13.7	1.5	28.9	23.5	20.7	22.8	91.8	79.9
Mississippi.....	2, 108	13, 424	10.4	2.4	37.8	37.4	23.5	30.0	101.7	93.9
Missouri.....	9, 332	15, 256	14.0	1.7	33.0	24.6	16.6	21.2	82.6	77.2
Montana.....	1, 277	4, 693	10.2	1.4	29.7	17.3	21.0	22.8	90.9	81.5
Nebraska.....	3, 514	11, 629	12.9	1.5	31.4	18.4	22.7	24.0	100.4	86.3
Nevada.....	279	615	12.1	2.1	34.2	16.7	27.7	18.2	145.7	82.7
New Hampshire.....	1, 451	1, 632	8.1	2.2	27.9	22.0	14.8	18.7	62.3	81.2
New Jersey.....	23, 021	4, 907	21.1	3.7	29.0	31.4	20.0	21.9	82.5	87.6
New Mexico.....	832	2, 887	9.6	2.5	35.3	27.8	27.5	25.3	104.3	80.8
New York.....	60, 273	19, 222	29.1	2.0	29.5	24.0	16.9	22.4	77.2	94.4
North Carolina.....	5, 692	17, 639	13.6	3.3	37.3	37.0	26.2	27.7	98.7	80.2
North Dakota.....	775	7, 745	11.7	1.2	29.9	18.4	20.5	25.1	83.4	80.8
Ohio.....	26, 776	16, 808	17.3	3.1	31.6	26.9	18.8	21.1	82.8	78.4
Oklahoma.....	5, 759	13, 629	11.2	2.5	36.3	34.1	25.4	29.5	108.8	92.3
Oregon.....	3, 317	4, 559	14.8	2.8	31.1	22.3	21.1	21.9	106.1	86.9
Pennsylvania.....	39, 149	23, 642	15.8	2.4	32.1	31.8	19.2	24.3	77.1	81.6
Rhode Island.....	3, 785	669	11.1	5.5	30.5	11.7	18.2	15.1	73.5	61.2
South Carolina.....	3, 124	10, 066	14.5	2.7	36.4	35.9	30.7	26.4	113.2	73.5
South Dakota.....	1, 155	8, 097	12.0	1.5	28.8	16.5	23.7	23.8	100.0	81.4
Tennessee.....	5, 012	13, 841	14.2	2.5	36.6	33.1	20.5	26.6	89.0	83.9
Texas.....	16, 110	28, 344	12.5	2.6	33.4	27.2	22.5	22.5	95.8	72.4
Utah.....	2, 268	2, 261	14.5	3.9	32.7	30.2	27.9	27.7	101.1	83.2
Vermont.....	739	2, 335	7.9	1.1	28.1	19.5	17.5	18.9	78.1	74.6
Virginia.....	5, 047	12, 204	16.0	2.4	33.3	34.0	21.4	25.4	89.4	78.5
Washington.....	5, 884	5, 700	14.5	2.7	33.2	26.6	22.1	22.3	107.3	86.6
West Virginia.....	4, 205	12, 540	10.6	1.8	28.8	24.0	24.6	24.3	99.1	75.7
Wisconsin.....	9, 523	12, 367	15.9	1.6	29.5	24.2	18.1	21.6	80.4	75.7
Wyoming.....	691	2, 142	8.1	1.5	28.6	17.2	28.2	23.7	120.7	89.1

TABLE 42.—NUMBER OF BUILDINGS, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INDEBTEDNESS, 1931-32

State	Number of buildings		Number of pupils to a building		Number of schools		Indebtedness		Debt per pupil in average daily attendance	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	27,761	218,180	455	95	36,595	227,285	\$2,349,233,000	\$756,809,800	\$202	-----
Alabama.....	335	5,245	478	91	369	6,728	18,175,000	10,456,048	137	\$28
Arizona.....	113	425	398	125	148	305	5,108,000	7,745,150	146	168
Arkansas.....	344	4,475	301	77	374	5,322	12,755,000	16,476,371	150	65
California.....	2,405	6,315	360	41	2,477	2,391	160,254,000	43,329,107	223	174
Colorado.....	266	2,739	447	47	372	2,867	16,661,000	15,780,149	171	155
Connecticut.....	507	797	467	111	725	557	39,971,000	6,467,275	193	83
Delaware.....	37	251	605	88	56	263	1,413,000	1,021,975	73	52
District of Columbia.....	169	-----	533	-----	251	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	470	1,635	432	101	517	2,073	36,475,000	25,163,491	223	195
Georgia.....	503	5,599	422	95	616	7,403	11,397,000	-----	66	-----
Idaho.....	110	1,460	381	53	112	² 1,588	4,731,000	4,911,822	131	74
Illinois.....	1,484	12,763	624	38	2,034	² 12,966	63,067,000	95,859,218	80	219
Indiana.....	722	3,406	495	97	994	3,841	41,298,000	18,469,655	134	54
Iowa.....	579	11,231	363	31	954	11,422	27,223,000	28,392,181	148	97
Kansas.....	469	8,991	371	28	675	10,461	15,202,000	-----	102	-----
Kentucky.....	345	7,664	426	61	457	8,224	15,080,000	1,922,668	124	6
Louisiana.....	286	2,701	565	106	372	3,156	11,998,000	-----	91	-----
Maine.....	360	2,224	168	41	405	4,447	4,672,000	-----	87	-----
Maryland.....	247	1,426	656	88	364	1,451	29,967,000	11,972,399	218	107
Massachusetts.....	1,949	1,396	354	66	2,594	344	60,909,000	-----	99	-----
Michigan.....	1,085	7,729	581	47	1,787	8,113	153,355,000	25,714,919	272	85
Minnesota.....	656	8,309	397	36	960	8,070	63,210,000	10,385,685	272	43
Mississippi.....	203	5,512	303	91	257	² 5,743	4,338,000	³ 3,992,753	67	11
Missouri.....	666	9,144	463	41	931	8,165	44,168,000	6,194,099	162	19
Montana.....	125	3,265	303	25	135	2,953	3,803,000	6,239,900	114	84
Nebraska.....	273	7,073	404	30	429	7,692	20,438,000	13,338,228	214	72
Nevada.....	23	299	415	34	30	302	790,000	1,509,358	110	164
New Hampshire.....	180	758	225	47	240	1,808	4,779,000	1,327,096	132	41
New Jersey.....	1,092	1,325	611	116	1,724	1,280	189,647,000	31,510,472	335	252
New Mexico.....	87	1,148	337	70	103	1,241	2,775,000	4,494,876	118	75
New York.....	2,070	9,584	859	48	3,434	² 8,566	568,959,000	76,422,591	355	215
North Carolina.....	417	5,408	509	121	440	5,194	27,559,000	32,441,000	150	60
North Dakota.....	66	4,994	351	26	82	5,322	2,580,000	12,849,883	125	104
Ohio.....	1,551	5,343	546	85	2,080	6,101	176,611,000	47,395,631	232	113
Oklahoma.....	513	5,355	407	87	586	² 5,414	28,700,000	-----	171	-----
Oregon.....	224	1,604	460	63	257	1,784	13,909,000	10,723,758	163	96
Pennsylvania.....	2,485	9,834	505	76	2,941	10,162	233,033,000	51,667,589	213	80
Rhode Island.....	342	122	337	64	445	127	27,033,000	2,325,967	277	277
South Carolina.....	216	3,675	527	98	261	4,183	9,920,000	9,126,260	104	33
South Dakota.....	96	5,226	323	26	138	5,692	3,750,000	13,320,469	138	121
Tennessee.....	352	5,568	522	82	402	6,412	16,305,000	14,787,126	108	42
Texas.....	1,288	10,948	418	71	1,384	² 11,616	83,267,000	48,086,449	187	79
Utah.....	156	567	476	118	156	514	5,606,000	6,486,458	86	105
Vermont.....	94	2,087	221	22	112	2,069	2,004,000	895,451	110	22
Virginia.....	316	5,070	531	82	393	4,999	20,694,000	-----	141	-----
Washington.....	407	2,103	480	72	435	2,515	17,219,000	19,432,009	105	158
West Virginia.....	395	6,227	308	48	445	6,223	9,875,000	8,125,000	93	31
Wisconsin.....	598	7,710	469	39	1,034	7,906	35,233,000	5,822,587	143	22
Wyoming.....	85	1,450	233	25	78	1,310	3,317,000	4,226,737	195	138

¹ States reporting.² Estimated.³ Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 43.—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY AND CURRENT EXPENDITURES, 1931-32

State	Value of property		Average value of property per pupil enrolled		Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers		Average salary of supervisors, principals, and teachers		Current expense (General control, instruction, operation and maintenance auxiliary agencies, and fixed charges)	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	\$4,764,517,579	\$1,817,022,177	\$353	\$143	\$331,359,068	\$434,054,842	\$1,951	\$930	\$1,154,318,914	\$655,620,102
Alabama.....	32,860,000	23,959,490	205	50	4,572,452	7,548,802	1,084	588	5,620,783	10,234,723
Arizona.....	18,072,000	8,334,058	224	157	2,398,453	3,149,586	1,770	1,498	3,205,753	4,912,301
Arkansas.....	18,786,000	21,259,223	182	62	2,595,522	4,491,008	967	485	3,436,405	6,208,322
California.....	350,316,000	58,750,705	404	345	65,554,604	23,158,122	2,206	2,143	93,373,859	31,346,096
Colorado.....	38,486,000	24,531,406	324	191	7,412,559	6,181,150	2,019	1,008	10,125,870	10,073,903
Connecticut.....	92,885,000	23,315,546	392	263	15,882,822	5,086,899	1,918	2,152	21,690,073	8,048,919
Delaware.....	8,020,000	5,823,791	358	263	1,390,508	1,208,197	1,967	1,364	1,860,826	2,029,213
District of Columbia.....	37,480,379		416		6,768,427		2,340		9,370,065	
Florida.....	56,478,000	16,255,530	278	99	6,677,428	3,243,785	1,070	623	8,441,351	5,380,116
Georgia.....	30,548,000	24,663,632	144	47	6,425,544	7,151,390	1,250	492	7,916,213	9,368,933
Idaho.....	8,614,000	13,426,237	205	174	1,772,183	3,573,131	1,418	1,072	2,529,057	5,274,392
Illinois.....	348,169,000	128,483,062	376	293	55,139,776	22,719,178	2,091	1,017	80,713,673	36,321,802
Indiana.....	112,370,000	73,722,919	315	263	19,760,229	15,095,751	1,763	1,249	26,985,897	24,463,174
Iowa.....	67,133,000	56,308,366	319	163	11,173,178	16,685,633	1,564	913	15,706,436	25,271,198
Kansas.....	48,170,000	67,490,030	277	273	8,737,615	14,266,213	1,600	949	11,902,967	17,858,016
Kentucky.....	35,981,000	26,019,081	245	56	5,900,550	8,707,111	1,350	663	7,821,502	11,289,590
Louisiana.....	34,512,000	20,816,518	213	73	4,895,702	5,348,087	1,287	672	7,669,977	8,916,212
Maine.....	17,536,000	15,851,052	290	157	2,707,388	3,252,790	1,317	771	3,932,781	5,912,075
Maryland.....	47,598,000	16,518,448	294	131	8,633,997	4,805,221	1,774	1,218	12,021,139	7,661,622
Massachusetts.....	264,079,000		382		47,647,504	4,353,851	1,995	1,013	66,366,458	6,987,172
Michigan.....	286,341,000	60,308,557	455	165	38,454,031	16,677,506	1,927	1,025	54,353,685	31,237,886
Minnesota.....	101,895,000	57,083,578	391	192	16,398,715	13,834,309	1,818	938	24,513,713	21,024,272
Mississippi.....	14,831,000	29,088,500	186	78	2,100,991	8,078,321	1,997	602	2,692,250	13,065,473
Missouri.....	109,638,000	48,877,815	356	130	18,424,800	11,898,676	1,974	774	26,104,837	16,039,945
Montana.....	11,869,000	20,773,888	313	256	2,054,741	4,981,568	1,633	1,061	3,001,499	7,620,875

TABLE 43.—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY AND CURRENT EXPENDITURES, 1931-32—Continued

State	Value of property		Average value of property per pupil enrolled		Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers		Average salary of supervisors, principals, and teachers		Current expense (General control, instruction, operation and maintenance auxiliary agencies, and fixed charges)	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nebbraska.....	\$42,506,000	\$41,328,006	\$386	\$193	\$5,929,131	\$9,991,127	\$1,687	\$859	\$8,308,816	\$14,302,467
Nevada.....	17,460,000	4,736,340	153	460	2,482,426	1,843,788	1,729	1,372	733,518	3,436,765
New Hampshire.....	13,499,000	6,368,614	334	177	2,150,704	1,717,481	1,488	1,052	3,152,396	3,288,351
New Jersey.....	273,138,000	47,799,003	409	311	53,171,621	8,034,854	2,310	1,637	74,549,383	12,907,505
New Mexico.....	5,804,000	6,713,136	198	71	1,196,213	2,880,721	1,438	998	1,616,294	4,397,751
New York.....	817,646,000	162,545,137	460	352	169,238,721	29,043,291	2,808	1,511	232,057,904	40,865,510
North Carolina.....	51,360,000	59,766,080	242	91	6,259,427	12,373,949	1,100	702	7,866,893	17,216,501
North Dakota.....	6,328,000	32,254,504	273	226	1,216,399	6,452,389	1,570	833	1,746,890	10,370,425
Ohio.....	322,415,000	62,367,583	381	138	51,271,859	17,284,988	1,915	1,028	70,187,988	28,318,535
Oklahoma.....	48,127,000	42,939,256	230	93	8,165,292	11,842,495	1,418	955	10,854,568	16,448,878
Oregon.....	34,331,000	19,322,339	333	190	6,081,781	5,248,058	1,834	1,151	7,975,185	7,088,856
Pennsylvania.....	466,191,000	112,848,816	371	150	74,903,545	27,437,305	1,913	1,601	107,571,487	41,926,549
Rhode Island.....	38,043,000	1,382,344	330	176	6,718,874	7,404,237	1,775	1,604	9,372,018	1,052,836
South Carolina.....	19,142,000	22,319,986	168	62	3,175,369	5,638,022	1,016	560	3,892,730	7,109,500
South Dakota.....	10,173,000	18,038,076	328	135	1,756,066	6,074,945	1,529	861	2,503,782	9,985,255
Tennessee.....	29,988,000	33,742,741	163	74	5,949,036	9,625,522	1,187	695	7,483,231	12,239,983
Texas.....	126,006,000	90,168,700	234	117	22,111,692	18,425,803	1,373	650	27,799,737	33,008,509
Utah.....	17,453,000	17,008,850	235	225	3,319,373	2,292,314	1,464	1,034	4,482,925	3,790,334
Vermont.....	5,977,000	6,020,298	288	132	1,029,949	1,532,791	1,394	785	1,537,902	2,905,921
Virginia.....	38,196,000	30,585,500	228	74	6,857,407	7,966,318	1,359	653	8,644,284	11,310,963
Washington.....	55,705,000	31,199,613	285	206	10,930,835	7,057,574	1,858	1,238	14,523,738	12,107,037
West Virginia.....	38,444,000	32,214,116	318	107	6,189,657	11,982,042	1,472	956	8,351,779	15,110,100
Wisconsin.....	111,509,000	55,731,053	397	186	17,481,400	12,868,883	1,836	1,043	25,916,328	18,252,381
Wyoming.....	6,389,000	8,913,664	323	242	1,252,642	2,289,567	1,813	1,069	1,802,069	3,673,010

TABLE 44.—EXPENDITURES FOR INTEREST AND CAPITAL OUTLAY, PER CAPITA COSTS, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, 1931-32

State	Interest		Capital outlay		Per capita cost, current expense and interest, per pupil in average daily attendance		Per capita cost, capital outlay, per pupil in average daily attendance		Total current expense, interest and capital outlay	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States										
Alabama	\$112,051,977		\$134,144,938	\$76,851,324	\$108.93	\$64.39	\$11.61	\$7.24	\$1,401,295,861	\$759,874,199
Arizona	709,365	\$944,384	189,793	489,161	47.86	29.69	1.43	1.30	6,519,941	11,608,208
Arkansas	308,363	221,840	78,383	194,644	100.48	117.94	2.24	4.23	3,592,529	5,618,258
California	597,866	500,064	396,829	515,677	47.31	26.45	4.65	2.03	4,431,100	7,224,063
Colorado	7,940,229	2,146,861	11,367,573	3,636,729	140.96	134.49	15.82	14.60	112,681,661	37,129,686
Connecticut	790,396	1,947,042	405,630	358,244	112.04	118.16	4.16	3.52	11,321,896	12,379,189
Delaware	1,799,598		1,002,343	842,966	113.21	103.25	4.83	10.85	24,492,014	8,867,218
District of Columbia	65,674	47,332	1,000,094	1,333,156	99.92	106.47	51.87	68.35	2,926,594	3,409,701
Florida	1,838,317	808,616	4,454,249	204,581	126.44	48.05	2.11	1.59	13,824,314	6,393,313
Georgia	505,264	979,413	122,655	269,996	48.59	25.93	.71	.68	10,626,223	10,618,533
Idaho	229,170	293,878	48,669	252,147	76.62	84.38	1.35	3.82	2,806,896	5,820,417
Illinois	7,674,975	2,470,815	8,810,352	4,093,423	111.87	88.81	11.15	9.37	97,199,000	42,886,040
Indiana	1,840,327	881,866	2,171,035	1,641,377	93.26	74.49	7.02	4.82	30,997,259	26,986,417
Iowa	1,307,047	1,247,147	1,024,187	58,710	92.21	90.24	5.55	.20	18,037,670	26,577,055
Kansas	849,216	482,842	945,460	1,349,783	85.72	78.00	6.36	5.74	13,697,643	19,690,641
Kentucky	708,655	191,327	780,469	963,021	70.22	33.57	6.42	2.82	9,310,626	12,443,938
Louisiana	764,151	944,464	956,736	1,379,923	63.77	88.81	7.23	5.80	9,390,864	11,240,599
Maine	243,871	27,801	751,645	142,410	77.61	64.37	13.97		4,928,297	6,082,286
Maryland	1,237,485	553,713	847,188	3,481,758	96.60	73.26	6.17	31.05	14,105,812	11,697,063
Massachusetts	2,713,898		10,098,492		112.25	84.18	17.68		79,968,880	6,207,140
Michigan	7,360,722	608,861	5,096,166	1,458,181	109.52	105.30	9.04	4.81	66,840,573	33,364,928
Minnesota	2,443,160		2,724,281	1,250,951	115.79	81.30	11.70	1.04	29,954,412	19,954,412
Mississippi	2,219,056	417,081	3,378,858	1,593,924	45.26	36.63	.59		2,949,164	15,076,478
Missouri	2,008,284	334,683	3,419,764	2,128,487	102.95	49.81	12.52	6.47	31,532,885	18,523,115
Montana	2,298,954	133,021	67,559	680,902	98.63	104.41	2.02	9.17	3,368,012	8,434,798

1 Interest items not complete for all States.

TABLE 44.—EXPENDITURES FOR INTEREST AND CAPITAL OUTLAY, PER CAPITA COSTS, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, 1931-32—Continued

State	Interest		Capital outlay		Per capita cost, current expense and interest, per pupil in average daily attendance		Per capita cost, capital outlay, per pupil in average daily attendance		Total current expense, interest and capital outlay	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nebraska.....	\$913,742	-----	\$543,018	\$775,580	\$96,711	\$76,366	\$5,609	\$4,166	\$9,765,576	\$15,019,270
Nevada.....	54,305	\$87,617	135,952	92,315	109,366	103,882	4,311	10,044	822,475	1,616,697
New Hampshire.....	223,429	60,169	135,927	276,914	102,992	103,882	3,722	8,377	3,510,832	3,625,434
New Jersey.....	8,835,547	1,403,675	9,794,925	1,761,292	147,113	114,229	17,238	14,072,472	93,179,855	16,072,472
New Mexico.....	180,409	191,241	190,774	223,572	74,86	70,511	8,08	3,76	1,957,477	4,814,564
New York.....	22,785,945	3,590,660	27,797,631	17,925,229	158,94	125,30	17,34	50,52	282,641,480	62,381,369
North Carolina.....	1,469,673	2,163,327	403,496	977,224	60,79	35,70	2,70	1,70	9,740,062	20,357,052
North Dakota.....	144,113	704,530	25,475	442,963	91,26	89,36	1,23	3,09	1,916,918	11,517,918
Ohio.....	8,963,002	3,665,913	7,004,459	4,732,431	104,08	70,44	9,21	11,31	86,136,449	36,716,879
Oklahoma.....	1,617,080	-----	578,295	219,418	74,45	47,62	3,45	.67	13,049,943	15,736,312
Oregon.....	714,132	202,482	758,717	416,057	101,97	65,10	8,90	3,71	9,448,084	7,707,395
Pennsylvania.....	10,223,509	-----	15,725,561	4,758,746	107,92	62,68	14,41	7,39	133,520,257	45,124,430
Rhode Island.....	1,144,956	15,043	2,630,365	18,744	107,76	127,14	25,93	2,23	13,047,730	108,623
South Carolina.....	471,621	682,231	100,379	234,896	45,81	27,98	1,05	4,84	1,664,730	5,028,627
South Dakota.....	235,333	675,963	248,759	526,809	101,03	96,61	9,18	4,77	2,987,574	11,188,027
Tennessee.....	803,240	-----	619,141	1,063,428	54,93	34,21	4,10	3,02	8,905,612	13,109,063
Texas.....	2,385,580	2,320,092	2,529,555	8,873,136	71,90	57,74	5,68	14,50	34,567,672	44,210,737
Utah.....	274,353	285,508	258,545	242,240	72,63	64,95	3,95	3,92	5,015,822	4,238,082
Vermont.....	74,047	65,953	36,410	49,956	88,21	74,49	1,99	1,25	1,648,359	3,021,830
Virginia.....	817,812	-----	284,329	1,273,983	64,40	33,25	1,94	3,79	9,746,425	12,436,492
Washington.....	1,091,124	688,979	725,700	1,578,846	94,98	103,51	4,41	12,80	16,340,562	14,344,862
West Virginia.....	516,492	108,508	293,927	1,150,847	83,19	58,31	2,76	4,71	9,162,198	16,369,455
Wisconsin.....	1,712,497	-----	6,237,490	1,777,238	112,27	65,61	25,35	6,73	33,866,315	19,109,742
Wyoming.....	122,963	-----	144,843	137,309	113,07	117,47	8,51	4,48	2,069,875	3,735,261

TABLE 45.—TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Teachers in elementary schools			Teachers in secondary schools			Total teachers in elementary and secondary schools		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	3,761	62,509	66,270	9,859	15,194	25,053	13,620	77,703	91,323
Alabama	49	332	381	262	170	432	311	502	813
Arizona	4	202	206	32	23	55	36	225	261
Arkansas	25	190	215	48	75	123	73	265	338
California	129	1,484	1,613	435	806	1,241	564	2,290	2,854
Colorado	53	601	654	42	83	125	95	684	779
Connecticut	111	1,475	1,586	463	436	899	574	1,911	2,485
Delaware	17	138	155	19	38	57	36	176	212
District of Columbia	10	286	296	62	209	271	72	495	567
Florida	20	291	311	58	100	158	78	391	469
Georgia	15	216	231	103	110	213	118	326	444
Idaho	7	84	91	19	65	84	26	149	175
Illinois	402	5,985	6,387	617	929	1,546	1,019	6,914	7,933
Indiana	151	1,141	1,292	184	179	363	335	1,320	1,655
Iowa	64	1,381	1,445	137	499	636	201	1,880	2,081
Kansas	73	624	697	144	139	283	217	763	980
Kentucky	23	875	898	150	318	468	173	1,193	1,366
Louisiana	90	1,095	1,185	153	285	438	243	1,380	1,623
Maine	2	531	533	152	218	370	154	749	903
Maryland	60	1,266	1,326	226	280	506	286	1,546	1,832
Massachusetts	108	3,697	3,805	444	726	1,170	552	4,423	4,975
Michigan	181	2,892	3,073	211	619	830	392	3,511	3,903
Minnesota	105	1,664	1,769	178	352	530	283	2,016	2,299
Mississippi	39	209	248	74	95	169	113	304	417
Missouri	152	1,807	1,959	290	378	668	442	2,185	2,627
Montana		175	175	24	57	81	24	232	256
Nebraska	113	589	702	40	202	242	153	791	944
Nevada		3	3					3	3
New Hampshire	27	529	556	467	348	815	494	877	1,371
New Jersey	59	2,877	2,936	444	461	905	503	3,338	3,841
New Mexico	23	241	264	24	65	89	47	306	353
New York	588	9,622	10,210	1,264	1,918	3,182	1,852	11,540	13,392
North Carolina	19	166	185	250	302	552	269	468	737
North Dakota	1	252	253	29	69	98	30	321	351
Ohio	105	4,915	5,020	409	1,005	1,414	514	5,920	6,434
Oklahoma	46	426	472	50	128	178	96	554	650
Oregon	9	300	309	121	395	516	130	695	825
Pennsylvania	340	6,695	7,035	843	1,453	2,296	1,183	8,148	9,331
Rhode Island	82	780	862	117	125	242	199	905	1,104
South Carolina	6	117	123	66	74	140	72	191	263
South Dakota	31	417	448	32	77	109	63	494	557
Tennessee	21	281	302	174	138	312	195	419	614
Texas	133	1,504	1,637	209	350	559	342	1,854	2,196
Utah	4	46	50	31	52	83	35	98	133
Vermont		362	362	57	96	153	57	458	515
Virginia	20	244	264	271	186	457	291	430	721
Washington	61	565	626	152	199	351	213	764	977
West Virginia	5	225	230	48	55	103	53	280	333
Wisconsin	171	2,687	2,858	230	363	593	401	2,990	3,391
Wyoming	7	25	32	4	4	8	11	29	40
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>									
American Samoa	4	6	10				4	6	10
Guam	3	3	6	2		2	5	3	8
Hawaii	24	313	337	122	139	261	146	452	598
Philippine Islands			1,632			1,163			2,795
Puerto Rico							33	326	359
Virgin Islands	1	23	24				1	23	24

TABLE 46.—PUPILS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Pupils in elementary schools			Pupils in secondary schools			Total pupils in elementary and secondary schools		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	1,152,931	1,167,320	2,320,251	191,457	211,958	403,415	1,344,388	1,379,278	2,723,666
Alabama	3,209	3,300	6,509	2,111	2,300	4,411	5,320	5,600	10,920
Arizona	1,571	1,765	3,336	239	196	435	1,810	1,961	3,771
Arkansas	2,697	2,761	5,458	919	1,025	1,944	3,616	3,786	7,402
California	21,443	23,175	52,618	5,813	7,399	13,212	30,256	35,574	65,830
Colorado	6,312	6,827	13,139	791	1,093	1,884	7,103	7,920	15,023
Connecticut	25,353	25,118	51,471	5,471	6,080	11,551	30,824	32,198	63,022
Delaware	3,272	3,662	6,934	542	414	956	3,814	4,076	7,890
District of Columbia	5,186	4,954	10,150	1,047	1,875	2,922	6,233	6,839	13,072
Florida	2,915	3,053	5,978	810	951	1,764	3,725	4,017	7,742
Georgia	3,008	3,603	6,611	1,660	1,413	3,073	4,668	5,016	9,684
Idaho	1,203	1,297	2,500	311	541	852	1,514	1,838	3,352
Illinois	120,641	121,171	241,812	19,810	18,946	38,756	140,451	140,117	280,568
Indiana	23,392	23,546	53,908	3,445	2,967	6,412	31,807	31,513	63,320
Iowa	19,325	19,234	38,610	3,432	5,022	8,454	22,758	24,306	47,064
Kansas	11,242	10,857	22,099	3,403	4,981	8,384	14,645	15,838	30,483
Kentucky	16,794	16,657	33,451	2,363	3,852	6,215	19,157	20,509	39,666
Louisiana	21,308	23,720	45,028	2,908	3,408	6,316	24,216	27,128	51,344
Maine	10,422	10,685	21,107	3,292	3,387	6,679	13,714	14,072	27,786
Maryland	21,654	22,653	44,307	3,865	3,766	7,631	25,519	26,419	51,938
Massachusetts	75,160	78,238	153,398	19,902	23,807	43,709	95,062	102,045	197,107
Michigan	70,267	67,976	138,243	6,577	8,505	15,082	76,844	76,481	153,325
Minnesota	27,407	27,212	54,619	4,594	5,087	9,681	32,001	32,299	64,300
Mississippi	3,301	3,519	6,820	1,660	1,337	2,997	4,961	4,856	9,817
Missouri	34,223	33,926	68,149	4,175	5,277	9,452	38,398	39,203	77,601
Montana	2,807	2,849	5,656	536	850	1,386	3,343	3,699	7,042
Nebraska	11,539	11,197	22,736	1,203	2,139	3,342	12,742	13,336	26,078
Nevada	78	79	157				78	79	157
New Hampshire	11,352	11,040	22,392	5,976	5,688	11,664	17,328	16,728	34,056
New Jersey	60,086	59,839	119,925	7,529	6,357	13,886	67,615	66,196	133,811
New Mexico	3,775	4,232	8,007	528	627	1,155	4,303	4,859	9,162
New York	177,970	175,619	353,589	20,821	24,154	44,975	198,791	199,773	398,564
North Carolina	2,039	2,202	4,241	2,960	4,421	7,381	4,999	6,623	11,622
North Dakota	3,726	4,047	7,773	319	776	1,095	4,945	4,823	8,868
Ohio	78,319	78,899	157,218	12,337	14,667	27,004	90,656	93,566	184,222
Oklahoma	4,087	4,306	8,393	760	1,065	1,825	4,847	5,371	10,218
Oregon	4,628	4,205	8,833	630	1,164	1,794	5,258	5,369	10,627
Pennsylvania	136,873	138,631	275,504	19,259	15,576	34,835	156,132	154,207	310,339
Rhode Island	14,296	14,745	29,041	2,651	2,504	5,155	16,947	17,249	34,196
South Carolina	1,523	1,709	3,232	1,061	1,151	2,212	2,584	2,860	5,444
South Dakota	4,811	5,194	10,005	414	666	1,080	5,225	5,860	11,085
Tennessee	3,725	3,585	7,310	2,696	1,876	4,572	6,421	5,461	11,882
Texas	19,232	22,244	41,476	1,661	2,702	4,363	20,893	24,946	45,839
Utah	456	536	992	613	870	1,483	1,069	1,406	2,475
Vermont	4,155	4,701	8,856	1,088	1,313	2,401	5,243	6,014	11,257
Virginia	4,072	4,008	8,080	2,267	2,317	4,584	6,339	6,325	12,664
Washington	7,597	7,692	15,289	2,256	2,298	4,554	9,853	9,990	19,843
West Virginia	3,751	3,948	7,699	621	704	1,325	4,372	4,652	9,024
Wisconsin	51,907	50,860	102,767	4,110	4,412	8,522	56,017	55,272	111,289
Wyoming	851	974	1,825	21	29	50	872	1,003	1,875
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>									
Alaska									930
American Samoa	198	171	369				198	171	369
Canal Zone									1,100
Guam	86	41	127	11	10	21	97	51	148
Hawaii	4,075	4,420	8,495	2,296	1,826	4,122	6,371	6,246	12,617
Philippine Islands			49,447			34,951			84,398
Puerto Rico							2,951	4,773	7,724
Virgin Islands	573	606	1,179				573	606	1,179

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY
OFFICE OF EDUCATION : GEORGE F. ZOOK
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF
CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS FOR
THE YEAR 1931-32

BEING CHAPTER II OF THE
BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE
UNITED STATES : 1930-32



BULLETIN, 1933, No. 2

[ADVANCE PAGES]

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1933

CHAPTER II

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1931-32

Prepared by EMERY M. FOSTER, Chief of the Statistical Division, LESTER B. HERLIHY, assistant statistician, and LULA M. COMSTOCK and JULIA E. ISDELL, statistical clerks in the division; and by WALTER S. DEFFENBAUGH, Chief of the Division of American School Systems

THIS REPORT presents statistics of city public schools for the school year 1931-32. The cities are divided into four population groups on the basis of the 1930 census. Group I includes 93 cities having a population of 100,000 or more; group II, 236 cities having a population of 30,000 to 99,999; group III, 672 cities having a population of 10,000 to 29,999; and group IV, 2,157 cities having a population of 2,500 to 9,999. These 3,158 cities had a population in 1930 of 68,963,499, which was 56.2 percent of the total population of the country.

Cities are continually growing in size, but the census is taken only once in 10 years. The 1930 data for populations were not available at the time the tables were made for the statistics of city school systems, 1929-30; therefore, the present report is the first to be organized on the basis of city sizes as reported in the 1930 census. Since the number of cities in each group has increased, gross figures for a group in 1931-32 are not exactly comparable with given figures for 1929-30. Therefore, comparisons with previous bienniums, especially those relating to expenditures, have been made on the basis of the number of pupils in average daily attendance.

Since the present policy of the Office of Education is to publish city school statistics in considerable detail every 4 years, dating from 1930, and to publish an abridged report for the intervening biennium, this report for 1931-32 contains statistics for only a few items in detail for each city. Data relating to elementary and to secondary schools were compiled separately for only a few items and for only a sampling of cities.

In addition to the full report for 1930 and 1934 and an abridged report for 1932 and 1936, the usual per capita cost study will be published every year.

If material which is not given in the abridged publication is needed by school superintendents and others, it can be supplied by special tabulations made from the original reports on file in this Office. A series of circulars containing items not included in this report will be published. Some of those in progress or projected are as follows:

Grade enrollment, elementary and secondary, in city schools of various sizes.

The housing of schools with respect to grades included.

Schools and classes for handicapped children.

Kindergartens in city schools.

Costs for operation and maintenance by types of schools.

Expenditures for pensions and other items of fixed charges.

Statistics of small city schools, 2,500 to 10,000 population, and comparison of data with 1930.

ENROLLMENT

During the regular school session of 1931-32 there were enrolled in the city public day schools 13,454,582 pupils. Of this number 6,820,000 were boys and 6,634,582 were girls. The cities of group I enrolled 46.6 percent of the total number; group II, 16.5 percent; group III, 17.1 percent; and group IV, 19.8 percent.

In addition to the regular day-school enrollment there were 978,471 persons enrolled in night schools, 439,030 in summer schools, and 202,568 in part-time and continuation schools.

From 1929-30 to 1931-32 the enrollment in the public day schools increased from 12,790,023 pupils to 13,454,582, or 5.1 percent, but since the figures for 1931-32 embrace 308, or 10.8 percent, more cities than in 1929-30, the increase in enrollment is not so large as the figures indicate. From a sampling of 130 cities having a population of 10,000 or more it appears that the kindergarten enrollment in these sampling cities decreased about 7 percent, the elementary school enrollment decreased about 4.5 percent, the junior high school enrollment increased about 10 percent, and the senior and regular 4-year high school enrollment increased about 16 percent.

The decrease in kindergarten enrollment is due partly to changes in the age of admission. It is also due to curtailments in the number of kindergartens within school systems and, in some cases, to their elimination.

The decrease in enrollment in the elementary grades may be accounted for in part by the decrease in birth rate, and in part by the organization of junior high schools which have taken out of the elementary schools the seventh and eighth grade pupils reported in 1929-30 as belonging to these schools.

The increase in enrollment in the upper secondary-school grades is marked. Since the beginning of the downward trend in the number of persons employed in business and industry, many boys and girls of high-school age who cannot find employment remain in school. Many of those who have graduated from high school have returned for additional work. A new question, therefore, faces many communities: Would it not be better in those cities in which there is a rather large enrollment of postgraduate students to organize junior colleges rather than have the pupils earn extra credits in subjects offered on the high-school level?

Data were collected for 1931-32 showing the number of pupils enrolled in each grade from the kindergarten to the last year of high school. Since grade enrollments for certain cities were compiled in 1918, it is possible to show the percentage of increase in each grade for 17 cities having a population of 100,000 and more and for 46 cities having a population between 2,500 and 100,000. These comparisons

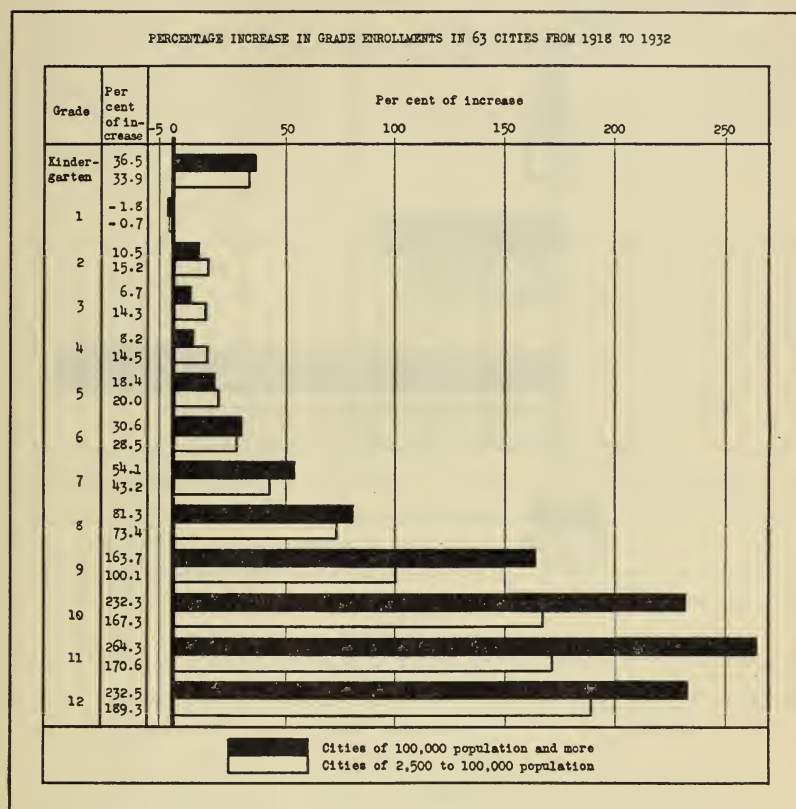


FIGURE 1.

show great variations in the relative increases in the four grade groupings.

As may be noted in table I and in figures 1 and 2 the percentage of increase in enrollments in the upper 6 grades greatly exceeds the percentage of increase in the first 6 grades. In the 17 cities having a population of 100,000 and more the kindergarten enrollment increased 36.5 percent within the 14 years; the enrollment in grades 1-6, 10.6 percent; the enrollment in grades 7-9, 89.9 percent; and the enrollment in grades 10-12, 241.6 percent. In the 46 cities having a population of less than 100,000, the kindergarten enrollment increased 33.9 percent; the enrollment in grades 1-6, 14 percent; the enrollment

in grades 7-9, 69.5 percent; and the enrollment in grades 10-12, 173.8 percent. Grade 1 in each group shows a slight decrease.

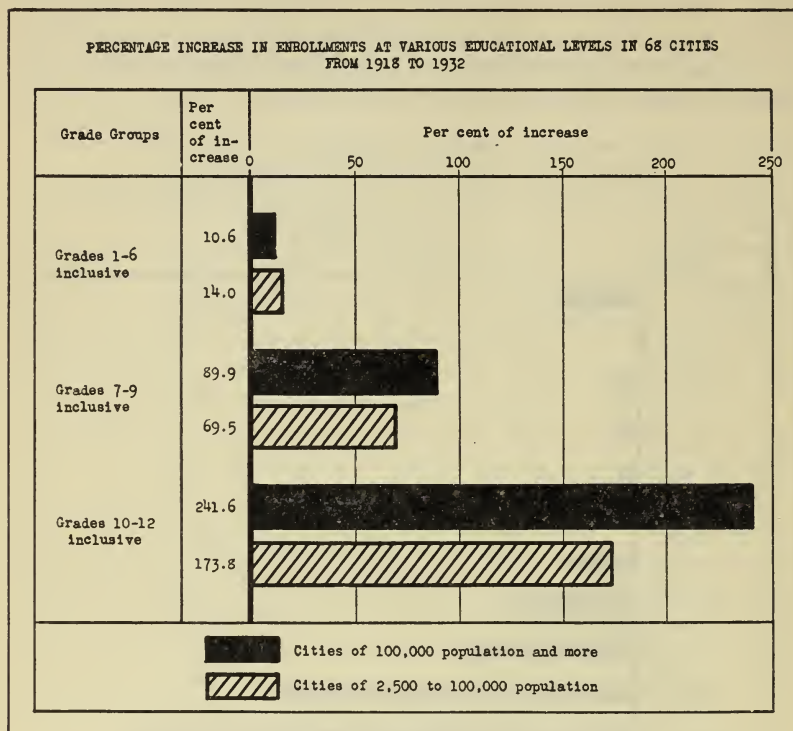


FIGURE 2.

TABLE I.—Percent of total enrollment in each grade 1917-18 and 1931-32, and percentage of increase in 63 cities

Grade	Population, 100,000 and more (17 cities)		Population, 2,500 to 100,000 (46 cities)			
	Percent of total enrollment in each grade		Percent of increase	Percent of total enrollment in each grade		Percent of increase
	1917-18	1931-32	1917-18 to 1931-32	1917-18	1931-32	1917-18 to 1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten.....	7.8	7.6	36.5	4.5	4.4	33.9
1.....	15.2	11.0	-1.8	14.4	10.2	-7
2.....	11.5	9.0	10.5	11.2	9.3	15.2
3.....	11.4	8.7	6.7	10.9	9.0	14.3
4.....	11.2	8.7	8.2	10.9	8.9	14.5
5.....	10.3	8.8	18.4	10.5	9.0	20.0
6.....	9.1	8.5	30.6	9.3	8.5	28.5
7.....	7.4	8.2	54.1	7.7	7.9	43.2
8.....	6.3	7.8	81.3	6.2	7.7	73.4
9.....	4.3	8.1	163.7	5.8	8.3	100.1
10.....	2.6	6.3	232.3	3.7	7.0	157.2
11.....	1.6	4.2	264.3	2.8	5.4	170.6
12.....	1.3	3.1	232.5	2.1	4.4	189.3

The second grade shows a greater increase than does the third grade in the 63 cities compared. Since there are only 63 cities represented, the greater increase in the second grade might seem accidental, but according to statistics for State school systems (rural and city combined) compiled in 1918 and in 1928 the percentage of increase in enrollment in the second grade was greater than for the third grade,¹ being 8 percent for the second grade and 5.5 percent for the third grade.

In the 17 cities having a population of 100,000 or more, 76.5 percent of the total enrollment in 1917-18 was in the kindergarten and first six grades; in 1931-32, only 62.3 percent was enrolled in these grades. The percent enrolled in grades 7-9 increased from 18.0 in 1917-18 to 24.1 percent in 1931-32, and in grades 10-12 from 5.5 to 13.6.

In the 43 cities having a population from 2,500 to 100,000, 71.7 percent of the total enrollment in 1917-18 was in the kindergarten and first six grades; in 1931-32 only 59.3 percent of the enrollment was in these grades. The percent enrolled in grades 7-9 increased from 19.7 percent in 1917-18 to 23.9 percent in 1931-32, and in grades 10-12 from 8.6 percent to 16.8 percent.

ATTENDANCE

Of the 13,454,582 pupils enrolled in the city public day schools in 1931-32, there were 11,626,095 in average daily attendance. In round numbers, not adjusting for duplications in enrollment between cities, 1,800,000, or 13 percent, of the children enrolled were absent from school each day.

The percentage of children enrolled who were in average daily attendance has, however, been increasing. In 1900 the attendance was 74.6 percent of the enrollment; in 1910, 79.6 percent; in 1918, 79.8 percent; in 1922, 82.5 percent; and in 1932 it was 86.4 percent. Or, within 32 years, the percent of pupils enrolled in average daily attendance rose from 74.6 to 86.4.

Table II shows what the percentage of attendance is of enrollment by groups of cities for 1922, and by bienniums from 1922 to 1932.

TABLE II.—Percentage attendance is of enrollment

Year	Size of city by groups				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1922.....	82.3	82.6	83.3	82.6	82.5
1926.....	81.7	83.2	83.1	84.1	82.8
1928.....	81.2	83.7	84.6	84.6	83.4
1930.....	83.8	84.3	85.1	85.3	84.4
1932.....	86.3	86.3	86.8	86.4	86.4

¹ U. S. Office of Education Bulletin, 1931, No. 20, Vol. 1, p. 67.

The increase in attendance in relation to enrollment may be attributed to several causes.

That children are attending school more regularly than they did in 1900 and in 1922 is doubtless due to the fact that the program of studies and methods of teaching are more nearly adapted to the interests and needs of the children. An elementary school of 1932 with its activity program and with its better-trained teachers should have much greater drawing and holding power than had the elementary school a few years ago when the program of studies consisted largely of unrelated subject matter and when the pupils were more like passive recipients than active participants.

The reorganization of the secondary school program may be given as one of the reasons for better school attendance. The junior high school with its general-survey courses and activities appeals to the adolescent youth, and the senior high school with its numerous courses of study adapted to meet the needs of pupils of different degrees of ability and of varying interests may be considered as another factor in holding pupils in regular attendance as well as retaining them in school for a longer period of years.

Another reason why attendance has been improving is because the city school attendance departments are better organized than they were a few years ago. They now look upon their work not merely as a matter of running down truants but as a matter of helping to keep children in regular attendance.

Not only to attendance officers, but to visiting teachers and school nurses should be assigned part of the credit for better school attendance, especially in the elementary school grades. In the junior and senior high schools the home-room teachers and counselors should receive some of the credit for improved attendance.

School attendance in relation to enrollment is better in the secondary school grades than in the elementary according to data compiled from a sampling of 124 cities having a population of 10,000 or more, as may be noted in table III which shows the percent attendance is of enrollment for 11 cities in group I, 29 cities in group II, and 84 cities in group III.

TABLE III.—*Percent of pupils enrolled in average daily attendance at different school levels, 1931-32*

Size of city	Grade					
	Kinder- garten	Elemen- tary school ¹	Junior high school	Junior- senior high school	Senior high school	4-year regular high school
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Group I.....	60.7	89.4	89.5	87.4	92.3	94.5
Group II.....	64.1	86.9	91.3	90.4	86.8	94.0
Group III.....	64.0	85.4	89.5	90.7	87.0	89.0
Total.....	61.3	88.3	90.0	88.1	89.7	92.7

¹ Includes some schools having grades 7 and 8.

THE CITY SCHOOL TERM AND DAYS ATTENDED

Although the fact is not generally known, in the early days of the city school systems of the country their sessions continued practically the year round. Vacations were short and holidays were few. The prevailing custom was to divide the school year into four terms of 12 weeks each, with a vacation of a week at the end of each term. In some cities all the vacation came in summer, with the exception of about a week at Christmas. The summer vacation was extended gradually, usually about a week at a time. The daily school sessions were also longer than they now are. The history of the Cincinnati public schools in this particular, as indicated in the early school reports of that city, may be given as a typical example.²

The common-school system of Cincinnati was established in 1830. The legislative act requiring the council to provide for the support of the schools at public expense fixed the annual term of 6 months, but an early report in which the act was reproduced contained a footnote saying, "The public schools of Cincinnati are kept open throughout the year." This was substantially if not actually true. The vacations were of 3 weeks succeeding the close of a school year, 1 week during the session of the college of professional teachers in October, and 1 week, including Christmas and New Year's Day. The holidays were every Saturday, Thanksgiving Day, and May Day.

This arrangement continued for several years. Then, apparently without any change in the regulations or in the city ordinance which restricted school vacations to 5 weeks in any one year, the public exhibition marking the close of the school term was held in 1840 on June 19, and the opening of the following term was set for July 20.

In 1849 a formal rule fixed the length of the summer vacation at 5 weeks. Four years later (1853) a further extension was made, and the schools were ordered closed from the last day of June to the third Monday in August.

No substantial change was made for 7 years, but in 1860 another week was added to the vacation, which was made to extend from the last Friday in June to the fourth Monday in August. Another 7-year period elapsed, and again (1867) the vacation period was increased, this time until the first Monday in September.

On May 31, 1887, two additional holidays were introduced, namely Washington's Birthday and Decoration Day; and it was provided that the schools should not be opened on Friday following New Year's Day and Thanksgiving Day when those holidays fell on Thursday.

The regulation in effect in 1911 provided that the annual vacation should be from such date in June as might be designated by the board of education to the first Monday after the first Tuesday in September. The schools were actually taught 200 days in 1910-11, and 184 days in 1931-32.

² U. S. Office of Education Bulletin, 1917, No. 45.

It appears, therefore, that in this typical city the actual reduction in school time per year has been from 233 to 184 days.

Table IV taken in part from the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1891-92,³ shows that the conditions in Cincinnati are representative of the entire country:

TABLE IV.—*Length of school term and of daily sessions, 1841-42*

City	In 1841-42 or thereabouts			In 1891-92			Length of school term in 1931-32
	Length of school term ¹	Length of daily sessions	Time given to recesses daily	Length of school term	Length of daily sessions	Length of recesses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
New York, N.Y.....	49 weeks.....	Hours 6-7	Minutes	Days 202½	Hours 5	Minutes 20	Days 184
Chicago, Ill.....	48 weeks.....	6	-----	192	5	15	195
Philadelphia, Pa.....	251½ days.....	7	-----	201	5	10	186
Brooklyn, N.Y.....	11 months.....	-----	-----	202	-----	-----	184
Boston, Mass.....	224 days.....	{ 2 5½ 3 6 }	30	200	5	20	182
Baltimore, Md.....	11 months.....	{ 2 6 3 7 }	30	203	5	30	190
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	do.....	{ 2 6 3 7 }	30	190	5¼	15	184
Cleveland, Ohio.....	43 weeks.....	-----	-----	190	5	15	183
Buffalo, N.Y.....	12 months.....	-----	-----	195	-----	-----	185
Washington, D.C.....	238 days.....	{ 2 6 3 7 }	30	180	5	15	180
Detroit, Mich.....	259 days.....	6	-----	196	5½	20	177

¹ The exact number of days cannot be stated in all cases, because of the uncertainty as to the length of the week or the month mentioned in the original documents. It is presumed, however, that the calendar week or month was intended.

² In winter.

³ In summer.

The reduction in the length of the school term has come so gradually that the extent of it has not been realized and is rarely discussed.

Although the length of the school term has been reduced since the early days of city school systems, the number of days attended by each pupil enrolled has increased. Data on attendance in the early days are not at hand, but data compiled from the report of the Commissioner of Education for 1879-80 show that although the school term was longer in most cities than at present the number of days attended was less, as may be noted in table V, which shows the number of days school was in session in several of the large cities and the number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1879-80 and in 1931-32.

From 1922 to 1932 the number of days that school was in session decreased in each group of cities except in group IV. For all cities combined the term decreased from 183 to 182 days and the number of days attended increased from 151 to 157, a loss of 1 day in length of term and a gain of 6 days in average number of days attended. The average number of days of the term each pupil enrolled was out of school decreased from 32 to 25 days, and the percent of time out of school from 17.4 in 1921-22 to 13.7 in 1931-32, as shown in table VI.

³ Boykin, J. C., in ch. XVII, *City School Systems*, An. Rept. of the Commissioner of Education, 1891-92, vol. 2, p. 664.

TABLE V.—*Length of school term and number of days attended in certain cities, 1879-80 and 1931-32*

City	Number of days school was in session		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled		Average number of days of the term each pupil enrolled is out of school	
	1879-80	1931-32	1879-80	1931-32	1879-80	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
San Francisco, Calif.....	211	195	155	166	56	29
New Haven, Conn.....	198	179	133	158	65	21
Washington, D.C.....	193	180	150	147	43	33
Chicago, Ill.....	198	195	141	164	47	31
Indianapolis, Ind.....	194	178	124	148	70	30
Atlanta, Ga.....	175	176	111	141	64	35
Louisville, Ky.....	204	172	138	141	66	35
Boston, Mass.....	203	182	155	155	48	27
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	195	189	124	162	71	27
Baltimore, Md.....	180	190	116	159	64	31
Buffalo, N.Y.....	199	185	155	159	44	26
Kansas City, Mo.....	195	191	116	161	79	30
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	205	184	155	158	50	26
Memphis, Tenn.....	149	180	87	148	62	32
Milwaukee, Wis.....	200	190	131	162	69	28
San Antonio, Tex.....	200	176	118	148	82	28

TABLE VI.—*Number of days schools were in session and average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in cities, 1922 and 1932*

Group	Days in session		Days attended		Days of term out of school		Percent of term out of school	
	1921-22	1931-32	1921-22	1931-32	1921-22	1931-32	1921-22	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I.....	187	184	154	159	33	25	17.6	13.6
II.....	183	181	151	157	32	24	17.4	13.3
III.....	181	180	151	156	30	24	16.6	13.3
IV.....	178	178	148	153	30	25	16.8	14.0
Total.....	183	182	151	157	32	25	17.4	13.7

From 1929-30 to 1931-32 the number of days school was in session decreased 4 days in group I, 2 days in group II, 2 days in group III, and 2 days in group IV. The decrease in the length of school term within the biennium may have been due partly to chance holidays, but the shortening of the school term by a week or two in a few of the cities probably accounts for most of the decrease. During the biennium the number of days attended by each pupil enrolled increased about 2 days.

In table 4 (pp. 40-62) the length of school term is given for individual cities in groups I, II, and III. From the detailed data contained in that table and from the average length of term (182 days) only a general conception as to the number of days that school was in session can be obtained. A clearer conception of the situation with respect to length of school term may be had by consulting table VII and figure 3 which show the distribution of 1,000 cities according to the number of days that the public schools were actually in session.

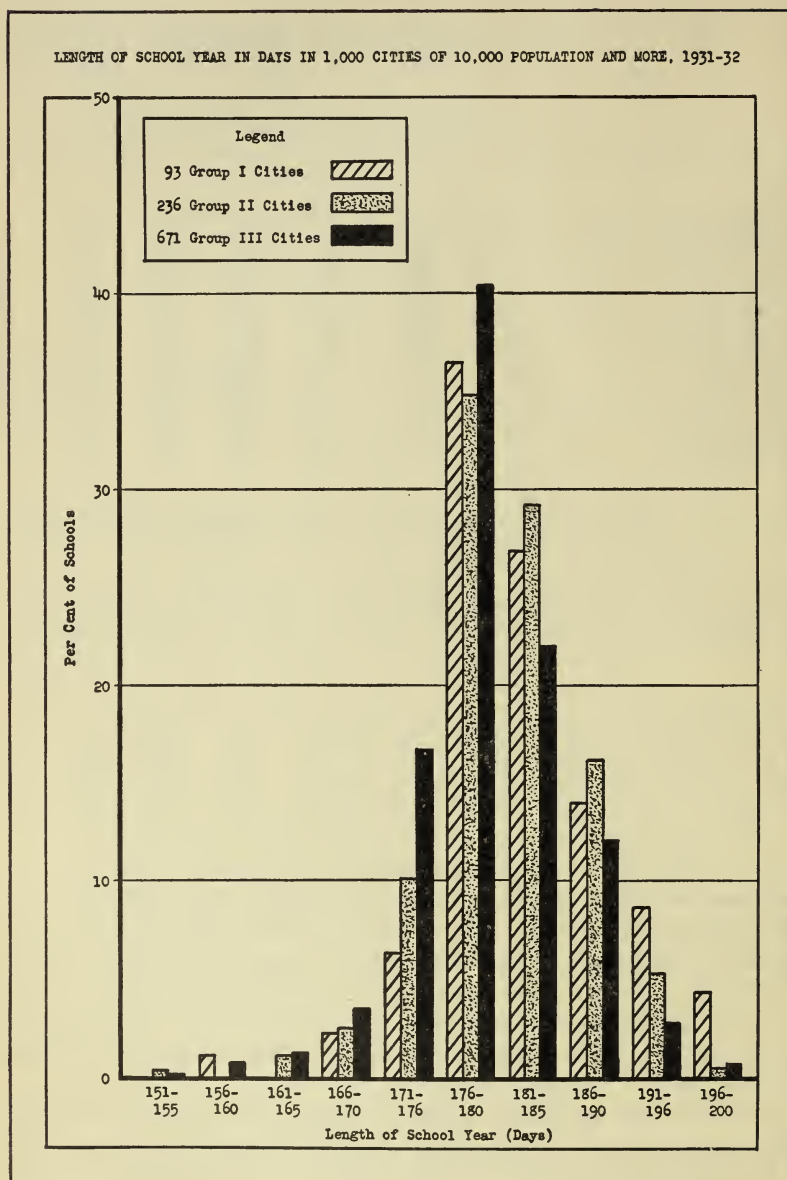


FIGURE 3.

TABLE VII.—*Distribution of 1,000 cities having a population of 10,000 or more, according to number of days the public schools were actually in session, 1931-32*

Length of term in days	Size of city							
	Group I		Group II		Group III		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
151-155.....	0	0	1	0.4	1	0.1	2	0.2
156-160.....	1	1.1	0	0	5	.7	6	.6
161-165.....	0	0	3	1.1	7	1.2	10	1.0
166-170.....	2	2.2	6	2.5	24	3.5	32	3.2
171-175.....	6	6.4	24	10.2	112	16.7	142	14.2
176-180.....	34	36.5	82	34.8	271	40.4	387	38.7
181-185.....	25	26.8	69	29.2	147	21.9	241	24.1
186-190.....	13	13.9	38	16.2	81	12.1	132	13.2
191-195.....	8	8.7	12	5.2	19	2.8	39	3.9
196-200.....	4	4.4	1	.4	4	.6	9	.9
Total.....	93	100.0	236	100.0	671	100.0	1,000	100.0

Of the 1,000 cities represented in table VII and in figure 3 about 5 percent have a school term varying from 156 to 170 days, which represents a school term of about 8 to about 8½ months; about 90 percent have a school term varying from 171 to 190 days, or a term of about 9 to 9½ months; only about 5 percent have a term from 191 to 200 days, or a 10 months' term.

In only 9 cities in 1931-32 was the school term from 196 to 200 days, or what might be considered 10 full months of school, counting 20 days to a school month. In 1879-80, according to the report of the Commissioner of Education for that year, the schools in 95 of the cities having a population of 7,500 and more were in session 196 days or more, and in several of the 95 cities schools were in session more than 200 days.

On the whole the number of days that the city schools are in session is not increasing. The number of days attended by each pupil enrolled is, however, increasing; but even with the increase in attendance, the average number of days attended is only 157. In other words, only about one half the city school children attend school more than 157 days, and the greatest number of days that only a very few children have an opportunity of attending school is 200.

If a child attends school 200 days a year for 6 hours a day, the best that is offered to only a few, he is in school 1,200 hours a year. In a year of 365 days there are 8,760 hours. This fortunate child is thus in school only 13.6 percent of the time. Counting 10 hours for sleep, he is in school only 23.5 percent of the time that he is awake; the home has the child with an exceptionally long school term and with an exceptional attendance record 76.5 percent of the time he is awake.

As a matter of fact city children are on an average in school only 157 days a year. The child who attends school 6 hours a day for 157

days is in school only 942 hours a year. Allowing 10 hours for sleep, the child's time for 365 days is distributed as follows: 10.7 percent in school, 41.7 percent in sleep, and 47.6 percent at his parents' or his own disposal.

Although 12 years of public schooling are offered, the average child attends school only 9 years. The distribution of his entire time for the 12 years that he might be in school is, therefore, 8.1 percent in school, 41.7 percent in sleep, and 50.2 percent at his own or his parents' disposal. These facts are presented in figure 4.

In considering the proportion of time the child is directly under the influence of the school and under the influence of the home, it should be remembered that for the first 5 or 6 years of the child's life, a very

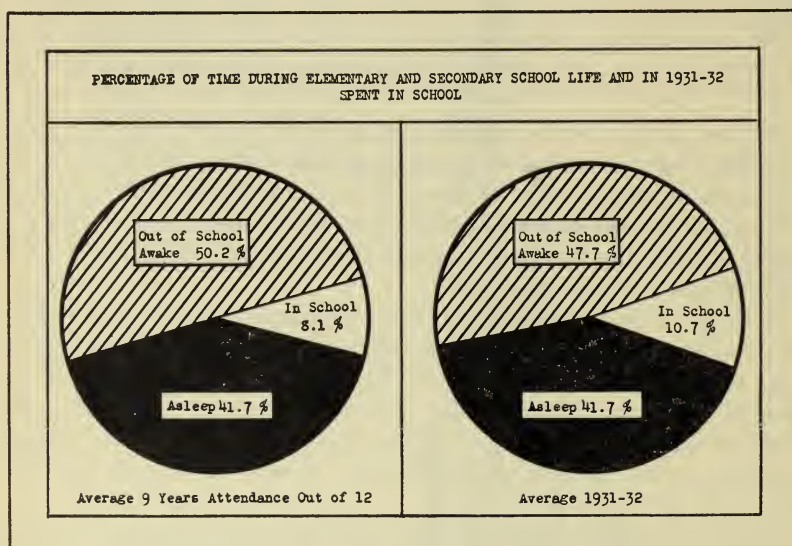


FIGURE 4.

important period in habit formation. he is directly under other than school influences.

This analysis of the school child's time emphasizes the joint responsibility of the home, the school, and community institutions for his all-round education.

SUPERVISING AND TEACHING STAFF

In the public day schools of cities having a population of 2,500 or more, 3,557 superintendents and assistant superintendents, 21,786 supervisors and principals, and 404,462 teachers were employed in 1931-32. From 1921-22 to 1931-32 the number of superintendents and assistants in the day schools increased 11.2 percent, the number of supervisors and principals increased 12.7 percent, and the number of teachers increased 37 percent. From 1929-30 to 1931-32 the

number of superintendents and assistants increased 10.2 percent, the number of supervisors and principals decreased 3.1 percent, and the number of teachers increased 6.4 percent. Since the cities in the statistical report of the Commissioner of Education for 1921-22 and 1929-30 were those classified as such in the 1920 census, the increase of about 10 percent in the number of cities in the 1930 census should be considered in interpreting the percentage of increase in personnel.

Of the 404,462 teachers in the day schools of all groups of cities in 1931-32 there were 59,423 men and 345,039 women, or 14.4 percent men and 85.6 percent women. The percentage of men teachers has, however, increased, as may be noted in table VIII.

TABLE VIII.—*Percentage of men teachers, 1922 to 1932 (day schools)*

Year	Group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1922	11.2	9.7	9.4	11.0	10.7
1924	11.3	10.3	10.4	11.9	11.1
1926	12.2	11.1	10.8	12.2	11.8
1928	13.1	11.9	11.4	12.7	12.3
1930	13.8	12.6	12.3	13.7	13.3
1932	14.9	13.8	13.8	15.6	14.4

The proportion of men teachers in public city schools has greatly increased in the last 30 years. In 1899-1900 men teachers represented only 7.5 percent of the instructional staff; in 1910 they constituted 8.7 percent.

Data were not compiled to show for all cities the ratio of men to women teachers by type of school, but data on this point were compiled from a sampling which included 11 cities in group I, 29 cities in group II, and 84 cities in group III. The results of this sampling are presented in table IX.

TABLE IX.—*Percentage of men teachers in each type of school in 124 cities, 1931-32*

Type of school	Group			Total
	I	II	III	
1	2	3	4	5
Elementary	4.7	2.1	2.8	3.9
Junior high	24.7	26.2	17.3	23.9
Senior high	39.1	39.1	34.0	38.2
4-year regular high	41.0	36.6	33.8	39.1

Comparing the percentages obtained from the sampling for 1931-32 with the percentages for all cities having a population of 10,000 or more for 1921-22 it appears that the percentage of men teachers in the elementary schools in the 10-year period increased from 3.7 to 3.9 percent, in the junior high school from 17.8 to 23.9 percent, and in the high school from 34.2 to 39.1 percent. From 1930 to 1932 there was an increase in the proportion of men teachers in the elementary school of about 0.5 percent, in the junior high school of about 1.9 percent, and in the high school of about 3 percent.

The number of teachers per supervisor, including principals, remained practically the same for each group of cities from 1922 to 1930. From 1930 to 1932 there was a slight increase in the teacher-supervisor ratio, as may be seen in table X.

TABLE X.—*Number of teachers per supervisor and principal*

Year	Group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1922.....	19	15	13	12	16
1924.....	20	15	13	14	16
1926.....	19	15	14	14	16
1928.....	19	16	14	15	17
1930.....	19	16	15	17	17
1932.....	20	16	16	23	19

PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO

From 1921-22 to 1931-32 the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher for all schools combined remained practically the same for each group of cities. The number enrolled per teacher was about 1 less in 1931-32 than in 1921-22. From 1930 to 1932 there was no change in the number enrolled per teacher. The number in average daily attendance per teacher increased by 1 pupil. A decided increase in the pupil-teacher ratio for 1932-33 over 1931-32 is indicated from such figures as are available from cities for 1932-33.

Table XI shows the pupil-teacher ratio for each group of cities by bienniums from 1922 to 1932.

No complete tabulation was made to show the total number of pupils and total number of teachers in each type of school, but a tabulation was made of these two items for 30 cities in group I, 45 cities in group II, and 55 cities in group III in order to ascertain the pupil-teacher ratio by type of school for 1931-32. A similar tabulation was made for these same cities for 1929-30, thus making it possible to compare changes within the biennium by type of school. Table XII shows the number of pupils enrolled per teacher by type of school in 1929-30 and in 1931-32.

TABLE XI.—*Number of pupils enrolled and in average daily attendance per teacher*

Year	Group I		Group II		Group III		Group IV		Total	
	En-rolled per teacher	Average daily attendance per teacher	En-rolled per teacher	Average daily attendance per teacher	En-rolled per teacher	Average daily attendance per teacher	En-rolled per teacher	Average daily attendance per teacher	En-rolled per teacher	Average daily attendance per teacher
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1922.....	36	30	33	28	34	29	34	28	35	29
1924.....	38	30	34	28	35	29	34	30	36	30
1926.....	36	29	33	27	34	28	33	28	35	29
1928.....	35	29	32	27	33	28	33	28	34	28
1930.....	35	30	32	27	33	28	32	28	33	28
1932.....	35	30	32	28	33	28	32	28	33	29

TABLE XII.—*Number of pupils enrolled per teacher by type of school for 130 cities*

Type of school	Group I		Group II		Group III		Total	
	1930	1932	1930	1932	1930	1932	1930	1932
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Kindergarten.....	65.1	55.2	48.8	53.4	50.0	47.1	62.8	54.8
Elementary school.....	39.1	38.0	35.2	35.4	36.3	34.9	38.5	37.6
Junior high school.....	28.7	30.9	25.9	27.3	27.4	28.3	28.1	30.1
High school.....	26.8	29.3	26.0	28.2	26.3	30.6	26.6	29.2

Except in group II the number of pupils per teacher in the kindergarten and in the elementary grades was less in 1931-32 than in 1929-30. The comparatively large number of pupils enrolled per kindergarten teacher is partly due to the fact that many kindergarten teachers are assigned 2 sections, 1 in the morning and 1 in the afternoon.

In the junior high school and in the high school there was within the biennium an increase of about two pupils per teacher.

Since the number of pupils per teacher in the elementary grades has always been high compared with the number per teacher in the secondary school grades it would seem that any readjustments in pupil-teacher ratio would be effected in the secondary school grades. The pupil-teacher ratio in the high schools has been less than in the elementary grades partly because many high-school subjects are elective, resulting in some very small classes, and partly because the secondary school accrediting agencies had in general set the maximum pupil-teacher ratio at 30. During the biennium special interpretations of the standard on pupil-teacher ratios have been allowed by some of these agencies.

*CURRENT EXPENSE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE
DAILY ATTENDANCE*

In 1929-30 the average cost per full-time day school pupil in average daily attendance in cities having a population of 2,500 or more for current expenses was \$100.95; in 1931-32 the cost per pupil in these cities was \$98, or 2.9 percent less than in 1929-30.

Table XIII shows the cost per day school pupil in each group of cities by bienniums from 1922 to 1932.

TABLE XIII.—*Annual current expense per pupil in average daily attendance 1922-32 (full-time day schools)*

Year	Size of city by population groups				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1922.....	\$89.62	\$78.72	\$68.85	\$64.51	\$78.73
1924.....	97.86	85.30	75.31	65.11	84.78
1926.....	105.19	90.15	79.98	74.69	91.98
1928.....	114.20	94.97	82.82	75.69	97.11
1930.....	119.17	98.03	85.75	79.02	100.95
1932.....	114.86	97.02	82.04	73.09	98.00

From 1922 to 1930 there was an increase in per capita cost from biennium to biennium in each group of cities, but from 1930 to 1932 there was a decrease in each group of cities amounting to 3.6 percent in group I, 1 percent in group II, 4.2 percent in group III, 7.5 percent in group IV, and 2.9 percent for all cities. These average decreases are not great. There were, however, some cities in which the school expenses for 1931-32 were much less than for 1929-30. A comparison between per capita costs in 180 cities in 1929-30 and in the same cities in 1931-32 shows that 46, or 25 percent, reduced the per capita for current expenses by 10 percent or more. Two of the 180 cities show a decrease of as much as 30 percent. Only 6, or 3.9 percent, of the 180 cities show an increase of 10 percent or more.

Table XIV shows the number of cities in each group on the sampling of 180 that decreased or increased the per capita expenses from 1929-30 to 1931-32, and the percentages of change.

The median decrease in the annual cost per pupil for the 39 cities compared in group I was 2.0 percent; for the 53 cities in group II, 5.7; for the 51 cities in group III, 5.6 percent; and for the 37 cities in group IV, 7.1 percent. The median decrease for the 180 cities was 4.7 percent.

Table XV shows the annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance for each current expense item for each group of cities, totaling 3,158 cities.

TABLE XIV.—*Changes in annual cost per pupil by certain percentages in 180 cities from 1929-30 to 1931-32*

Size of city	Number of cities showing											Total
	Decreases							Increases				
	30 to 34.9 per-cent	25 to 29.9 per-cent	20 to 19.9 per-cent	15 to 19.9 per-cent	10 to 14.9 per-cent	5 to 9.9 per-cent	0.1 to 4.9 per-cent	0.1 to 4.9 per-cent	5 to 9.9 per-cent	10 to 14.9 per-cent	15 to 19.9 per-cent	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Group I.....	1				4	4	17	8	5			39
Group II.....		2	3	6	5	12	10	9	5		1	53
Group III.....		1	2	1	9	14	17	4	1	1	1	51
Group IV.....	1		3	2	6	11	7		4	2	1	37
Total.....	2	3	8	9	24	41	51	21	15	3	3	180
Percentage of total.....	1.1	1.7	4.4	5.0	13.3	22.8	28.3	11.7	8.3	1.7	1.7	100

TABLE XV.—*Cost per pupil in average daily attendance for each current-expense item, 1931-32*

Item	Group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
General control.....	\$3.62	\$3.29	\$3.54	\$4.71	\$3.76
Instruction.....	89.13	75.36	62.07	53.06	75.06
Operation.....	10.32	10.31	9.33	8.16	9.72
Maintenance.....	4.23	3.10	2.65	2.29	3.39
Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities.....	3.56	3.17	2.85	3.37	3.34
Fixed charges.....	4.00	1.79	1.60	1.50	2.73
Total current.....	114.86	97.02	82.04	73.09	98.00

In order to discover the approximate range of per capita costs for each current-expense item, table XVI was prepared from data for 290 cities.⁴ In group I, for example, the per capita cost for general control ranges from \$1.02 to \$6.76, for instruction from \$46.03 to \$135.66, and for total current expense from \$54.79 to \$166.97. Among the 290 cities the lowest per capita cost for current expense was \$28.92 and the highest was \$227.85.

TABLE XVI.—*Range in annual expense per pupil in average daily attendance in 290 cities, 1931-32*

Item	Group			
	I (65 cities)	II (75 cities)	III (75 cities)	IV (75 cities)
1	2	3	4	5
General control.....	\$1.02 to \$6.76	\$1.05 to \$9.04	\$1.12 to \$11.96	\$2.04 to \$12.05
Instruction.....	46.03 to 135.66	23.09 to 168.33	24.35 to 113.15	26.53 to 138.98
Operation.....	3.46 to 18.46	2.13 to 22.46	1.84 to 29.63	2.02 to 52.72
Maintenance.....	1.02 to 11.63	.30 to 12.61	.66 to 15.42	.15 to 14.99
Auxiliary.....	.17 to 9.14	.05 to 13.61	.03 to 24.53	.02 to 19.11
Fixed charges.....	.01 to 11.17	.06 to 10.19	.01 to 9.10	.06 to 6.25
Total current expense.....	54.79 to 166.97	28.92 to 227.85	29.42 to 190.39	32.14 to 196.83

⁴ U. S. Office of Education Circular No. 73. Per Capita Costs in City Schools for 1931-32.

The per capita cost of instruction only varies with the type of school. Data relating to instruction expense were not tabulated by type of school for all cities, but a tabulation was made from a sampling of cities in groups I, II, and III in order to ascertain approximately the per capita cost of instruction. A sampling was made including 11 cities from group I; 27 from group II; and 84 from group III. The per capita costs for instruction derived from the sampling are shown in table XVII.

TABLE XVII.—*Cost per pupil for instruction only in elementary, junior high, and high schools, 1931-32, in 122 cities*

Type of school	Group I	Group II	Group III	Groups I, II, III combined
1	2	3	4	5
Elementary school	\$81.03	\$65.45	\$43.06	\$71.69
Junior high school.....	86.40	78.06	66.55	81.34
Senior and 4-year high school.....	117.44	105.65	72.33	107.73

Table XVIII shows the cost per pupil for each current expense item, for capital outlay, and for interest by bienniums from 1921-22 to 1931-32 for cities of groups I, II, and III, and for the three groups combined. For the combined groups, the per capita cost for general control decreased 2.2 percent from 1929-30 to 1931-32; for instruction, 2.1 percent; for operation, 4.4 percent; for maintenance, 22.9 percent; for auxiliary agencies, 2.6 percent.

Fixed charges increased 11.4 percent per capita. Capital outlay showed a decrease of 46.5 percent, and interest an increase of 10.1 percent.

TABLE XVIII.—*Cost per pupil for each current expense item, for capital outlay, and interest, 1921-22 to 1931-32 (day schools)*

GROUP I

Year	General control	Instruction	Operation	Maintenance	Auxiliary agencies	Fixed charges	Total current expenses	Capital outlay	Interest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1922-----	\$3.12	\$71.11	\$8.14	\$4.43	\$1.93	\$0.89	\$89.62	\$24.66	\$3.58
1924-----	2.98	76.95	8.49	4.96	2.97	1.51	97.86	36.19	5.76
1926-----	3.43	82.55	9.47	5.25	2.99	1.50	105.19	34.95	8.64
1928-----	3.49	88.21	10.47	5.39	3.57	3.07	114.20	27.39	7.28
1930-----	3.78	91.77	10.92	5.55	3.71	3.44	119.17	26.37	10.20
1932-----	3.62	89.13	10.32	4.23	3.56	4.00	114.86	14.71	11.31

GROUP II

Year	General control	Instruction	Operation	Maintenance	Auxiliary agencies	Fixed charges	Total current expenses	Capital outlay	Interest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1922-----	\$2.76	\$60.57	\$8.79	\$3.43	\$1.94	\$1.23	\$78.72	\$27.23	\$5.04
1924-----	2.84	65.04	9.57	3.86	2.43	1.56	85.30	27.82	5.27
1926-----	3.03	68.88	9.97	3.94	2.77	1.56	90.15	31.39	7.11
1928-----	3.02	72.94	10.33	3.94	3.25	1.49	94.97	22.61	6.98
1930-----	3.30	74.88	10.49	4.03	3.37	1.96	98.03	21.06	8.82
1932-----	3.29	75.36	10.31	3.10	3.17	1.79	97.02	12.70	10.23

TABLE XVIII.—*Cost per pupil for each current expense item, for capital outlay, and interest, 1921-22 to 1931-32 (day schools)*—Continued

GROUP III

Year	General control	Instruction	Operation	Maintenance	Auxiliary agencies	Fixed charges	Total current expenses	Capital outlay	Interest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1922.....	\$3.13	\$52.31	\$8.14	\$2.79	\$1.39	\$1.09	\$68.85	\$16.81	\$3.52
1924.....	3.28	56.37	9.18	2.91	2.00	1.57	75.31	24.36	5.24
1926.....	3.50	59.92	9.36	3.50	2.06	1.64	79.98	28.10	6.65
1928.....	3.48	62.34	9.52	3.29	2.59	1.60	82.82	23.80	6.64
1930.....	3.50	64.77	9.73	3.41	2.73	1.61	85.75	20.75	8.37
1932.....	3.54	62.07	9.33	2.65	2.85	1.60	82.04	7.83	8.37

GROUPS I, II, III, COMBINED

1922.....	\$3.06	\$65.00	\$8.29	\$3.88	\$1.82	\$1.00	\$83.05	\$23.59	\$3.89
1924.....	3.01	70.03	8.87	4.29	2.65	1.54	90.39	31.89	5.55
1926.....	3.36	74.74	9.56	4.59	2.75	1.54	96.54	32.72	7.88
1928.....	3.39	79.25	10.23	4.62	3.29	2.42	103.20	25.56	7.08
1930.....	3.61	82.21	10.57	4.75	3.42	2.72	107.28	23.98	9.50
1932.....	3.53	80.51	10.10	3.66	3.33	3.03	104.16	12.83	10.46

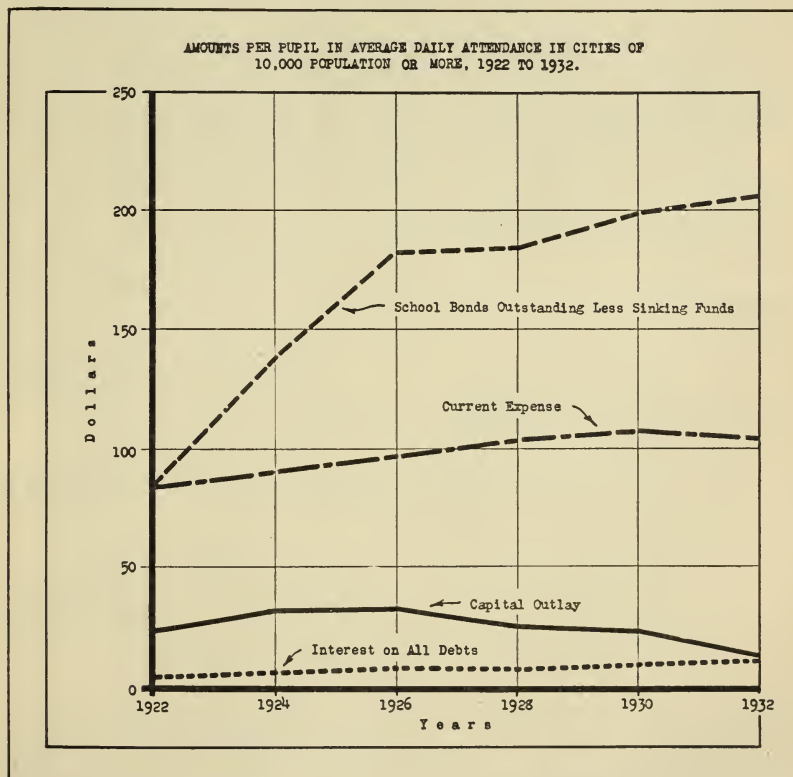


FIGURE 5.

Figure 5 shows by the bienniums from 1922 to 1932 the comparative changes in current expenses, capital outlay, bonded indebtedness, and interest per pupil in average daily attendance in cities having a population of 10,000 or more.

PERCENTAGE OF DISTRIBUTION OF THE
CITY SCHOOL DOLLAR

Table XIX shows for 1931-32 for each group of cities the distribution for the six current expense items, and also the percent that total current expenses, capital outlay, and interest are of the grand total expenditure, exclusive of payment on bonds.

TABLE XIX.—*Percentage distribution of the current expense and total expense dollar in cities of groups I, II, III, and IV in 1931-32*

[For basic figures see table 1]

Purpose	Group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Current-expense dollar:					
General control.....	3.1	3.5	4.3	6.4	3.8
Instruction.....	78.2	78.0	75.8	72.6	77.1
Day schools, full time.....	74.4	76.3	75.3	72.5	75.2
Part time ¹	1.0	.8	.2	(?)	.7
Night ¹	1.3	.7	.2	.1	.9
Summer ¹.....	.5	.2	.1	(?)	.3
Operation.....	8.7	10.4	11.3	11.2	9.7
Maintenance.....	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.4
Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities.....	3.0	3.2	3.5	4.6	3.3
Fixed charges.....	3.4	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.7
Current expense.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total-expense dollar:					
Current expense.....	82.0	81.2	83.6	85.0	82.5
Capital outlay.....	10.2	10.4	7.9	7.7	9.6
Interest.....	7.8	8.4	8.5	7.3	7.9
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Includes a small amount in some cities for operation and maintenance.

² Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE XX.—*Range in percent of amount devoted for each current expense item in 290 cities, 1931-32*

Purpose	Group			
	I (65 cities)	II (75 cities)	III (75 cities)	IV (75 cities)
1	2	3	4	5
General control.....	1.7 to 8.3	1.7 to 6.0	2.3 to 9.5	2.4 to 11.4
Instruction.....	71.2 to 86.3	70.2 to 86.9	56.3 to 86.4	48.9 to 85.6
Operation of plant.....	4.8 to 14.4	5.0 to 18.8	6.2 to 17.7	5.2 to 26.8
Maintenance of plant.....	1.4 to 10.1	.7 to 5.9	.8 to 9.5	.1 to 7.6
Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities.....	.2 to 6.6	.1 to 10.4	.1 to 12.9	.1 to 14.0
Fixed charges.....	.1 to 8.7	.1 to 5.5	.1 to 8.7	.1 to 5.5

In general, as the size of city increases the percentage of current expenses for general control, operation, and auxiliary agencies decreases, and the percentage for instruction and maintenance increases. The percentage for fixed charges is greater in groups I and IV than in each of the other two groups.

The percentage of the current expenses for each item varies considerably among the cities of the country, as is shown in table XX, which was compiled from data for 290 cities.

The cities having the highest per capita costs do not always devote the largest proportion of school funds to instruction. For example, the city in group III (table XX) in which the per-capita cost is highest devotes only 56.3 percent of the current expenses to instruction, and the city in group II in which the per-capita cost is highest devotes only 48.9 percent to instruction. In group I the city in which the per-capita cost is least devotes 85.4 percent of the current expense to instruction, which is considerably more than the average for the group.

Table XXI shows the percentage distribution of the school dollar by bienniums from 1922 to 1932 for cities having a population of 10,000 or more.

Figure 6 shows the distribution of the current-expense dollar for 1932 and the total-expense dollar for 1930 and 1932.

TABLE XXI.—*Percentage distribution of the current expense and total expense dollar in cities of 10,000 population or more, 1922 to 1932*

Purpose	Percentage by years					
	1922	1924	1926	1928	1930	1932
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Current expense dollar:						
General control.....	3.6	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.3
Instruction.....	78.7	78.0	77.9	77.4	77.2	77.8
Day school, full time.....	76.7	75.8	75.6	75.0	74.8	75.5
Part time.....	.5	.7	.8	.9	.8	.8
Night.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1
Summer.....	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4
Operation.....	9.8	9.6	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.5
Maintenance.....	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3	3.4
Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities.....	2.1	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.2
Fixed charges.....	1.2	1.7	1.6	2.2	2.5	2.8
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total expense dollar:						
Capital outlay.....	21.0	24.5	21.9	18.5	16.7	9.8
Interest.....	3.5	4.3	5.8	5.1	6.6	8.1
Current expense.....	75.5	71.2	72.3	76.4	76.7	82.1
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Within the 10-year period there was but little change in the proportion of the current expense dollar devoted to each item. In general, the cities that distribute their school budget for current expenses so that from 3 to 4 percent is for general control, from 72 to 80 percent for instruction, from 9 to 10 percent for operation, from

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES IN CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND MORE, 1930-1932

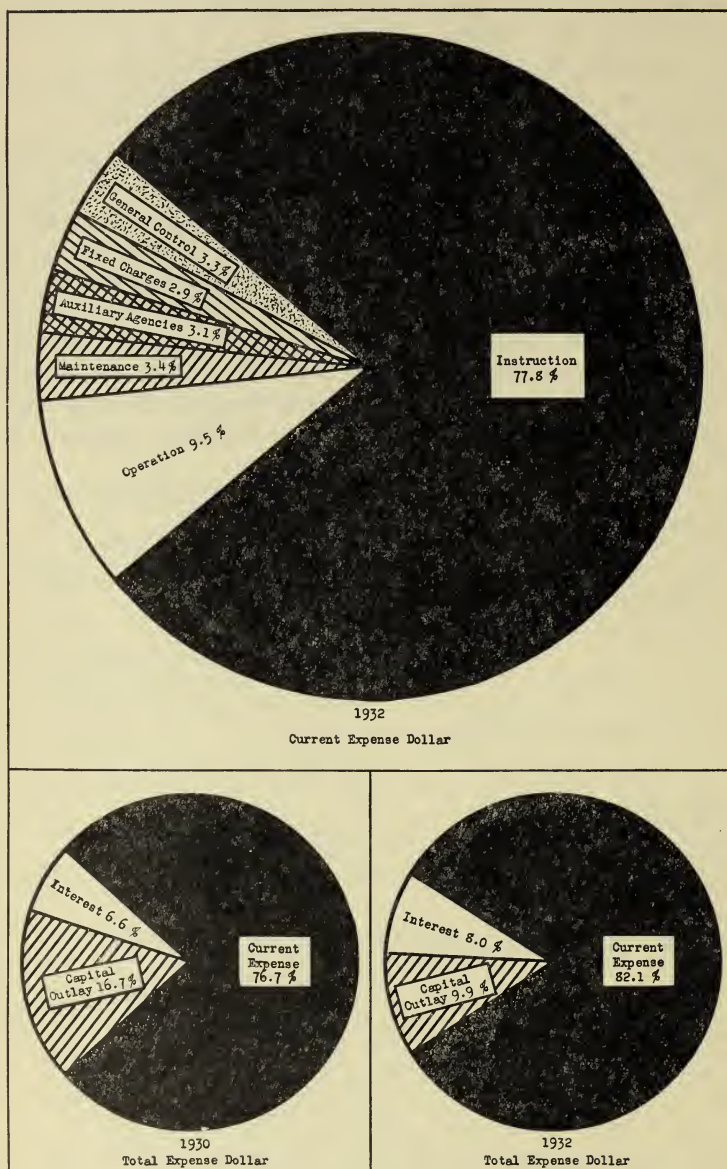


FIGURE 6.

3 to 5 percent for maintenance, from 2 to 4 percent for auxiliary agencies, and from 1 to 3 percent for fixed charges are conforming rather closely to general practice. No hard and fast rule can, however, be made as to what percent of the total amount of the budget should be devoted to each current expense item, since conditions vary. For example, some city because of geographical conditions may find it necessary to spend a relatively large amount for the operation of the school plant, and some city in which the cost of living is relatively high and some city in which the standard qualifications of teachers are relatively high may find it necessary to spend larger amounts for instruction than do those cities in which living costs and the standard qualifications of teachers are lower.

THE CITY SCHOOL DEBT

In cities having a population of 2,500 or more the total amount of school bonds outstanding, less the amount in the sinking fund, was \$2,218,294,000 in 1931-32. The interest on all indebtedness was \$112,051,977.

The increase in the amount of indebtedness for a period of years can be given only for cities having a population of 10,000 or more. From 1922 to 1932 the amount of net bonded indebtedness in these cities increased from \$547,432,000 to \$1,918,417,000, and the interest on all indebtedness increased from \$25,409,726 to \$97,495,400.

Since the figures for 1932 are for several hundred more cities than for 1922, the percentage of increase should not be calculated upon total amounts but rather upon amount of bonds outstanding per pupil. In 1922 the amount of bonds outstanding per pupil in average daily attendance was \$83.61 and in 1932 the amount per pupil was \$205.85, or an increase of about 146 percent. From 1930 to 1932 the net bonded indebtedness increased from \$199.68 per pupil to \$205.85, or an increase of about 3 percent within the biennium. Since capital outlay, as is shown in table XXI, has been decreasing since 1924, it would seem that within a few years the amount of bonded indebtedness will also begin to decrease.

Table XXII shows the amount of bonds outstanding, less the amount in the sinking fund, in cities of groups I, II, and III in thousands of dollars and the amount per pupil in average daily attendance.

Based upon the amount of bonds outstanding per pupil in average daily attendance, the increase in group I from 1930 to 1932 was 2.7 percent; in group II, about 6 percent; and in group III there was a decrease of 0.8 percent.

TABLE XXII.—*Bonds outstanding, less amount in sinking fund, in cities of 10,000 population or more, 1922 to 1932*

Year	Group I		Group II		Group III		Groups I, II, and III combined	
	Amount in thousands of dollars	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Amount in thousands of dollars	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Amount in thousands of dollars	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Amount in thousands of dollars	Per pupil in average daily attendance
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1922-----	287,717	\$76.25	166,517	\$119.27	93,198	\$67.60	547,432	\$83.61
1924-----	573,570	140.44	229,766	150.70	182,954	120.47	986,290	138.51
1926-----	832,630	195.10	289,732	176.22	244,865	154.01	1,367,227	182.26
1928-----	867,004	192.63	313,766	180.59	283,217	164.81	1,463,987	183.99
1930-----	1,017,501	216.03	355,202	191.21	298,790	165.71	1,671,493	199.68
1932-----	1,200,888	222.04	389,855	203.25	327,674	164.41	1,918,417	205.85

SCHOOLS, SCHOOL BUILDINGS, AND PROPERTY INVESTMENTS

A school as defined and used in these statistics is an organization such as a kindergarten, elementary school, junior or senior high school, and is counted as a separate unit whether housed separately or not. There were 36,573 schools in the 27,763 buildings in all cities in 1931-32.

The size of schools of different types and in different size cities varies considerably as shown in a sampling tabulation made for 124 cities summarized in table XXIII.

TABLE XXIII.—*Number of pupils per school in 124 selected cities*

Type of school	Group I (11 cities)	Group II (29 cities)	Group III (84 cities)	Total (124 cities)
1	2	3	4	5
Elementary-----	513	371	324	438
Junior high school-----	1,507	805	587	1,073
Junior-senior-----	1,512	903	570	1,185
Senior high school-----	2,338	1,634	637	1,445
4-year regular high school-----	1,820	1,127	627	1,210

All types of high schools in group I cities are from three to four times as large as the elementary schools. The largest schools in any group are the senior high schools in the reorganized systems, averaging about 1,450 pupils per school. The other high schools have only from 1,100 to 1,200 students and the elementary schools have about 435.

Four and three-quarters billion dollars is invested in city school property. The estimated value of school properties reported by bienniums from 1922 to 1932 for each group of cities is given in table XXIV.

TABLE XXIV.—*Estimated value of school properties in city school systems, 1922-32*
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Group				All cities
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1922	899,280	391,315	344,964	394,710	2,030,269
1924	1,177,958	487,707	461,083	537,535	2,664,283
1926	1,535,727	615,159	562,141	672,249	3,385,276
1928	1,767,106	693,969	648,841	740,227	3,850,143
1930	2,015,525	778,507	703,119	804,940	4,302,091
1932	2,405,253	837,529	775,344	736,911	4,755,037

Part of the increase in groups I, II, and III from 1930 to 1932 is accounted for by the reclassification of cities according to the 1930 census placing more cities in each of these groups. The 10.5 percent increase in value is probably offset in part by the 10 percent increase in the number of school systems.

In cities of group I the estimated value of school property in 1932 is \$2,405,253,000, or 50.5 percent of the total for all cities; in group II, \$837,529,000, or 17.5 percent; in group III, \$775,344,000, or 16.5 percent of the total; and in group IV, \$736,911,000, or 15.5 percent of the total for all cities.

The value of school property in all cities increased from \$2,030,269,000 in 1922 to \$4,755,037,000 in 1932, or an increase of 134 percent.

TABLE XXV.—*Number of school buildings and value of average plant, including grounds, buildings, and equipment, 1922-32*

Year and items	Group				All cities
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1922					
Number of buildings	6,211	3,524	4,812	9,315	23,862
Average value	\$144,788	\$111,043	\$71,688	\$42,373	\$85,084
1924					
Number of buildings	6,245	3,635	5,042	9,537	24,459
Average value	\$188,624	\$134,170	\$91,448	\$56,363	\$108,928
1926					
Number of buildings	6,391	3,782	5,167	9,901	25,241
Average value	\$240,295	\$162,654	\$108,794	\$67,897	\$145,660
1928					
Number of buildings	6,370	3,929	5,340	9,974	25,613
Average value	\$277,411	\$176,627	\$121,506	\$74,216	\$150,320
1930					
Number of buildings	6,657	4,005	5,378	10,198	26,238
Average value	\$302,768	\$194,384	\$130,740	\$78,931	\$163,964
1932					
Number of buildings	8,334	4,345	6,007	9,077	27,763
Average value	\$288,607	\$192,757	\$129,073	\$81,184	\$171,272

The number of school buildings and the value of the average school plant including grounds, buildings, and equipment is shown by city sizes and bienniums from 1922 to 1932 in table XXV. The transfer of cities from one group to another accounts in part for the increase in number of buildings and decrease in the average value in the first three groups between 1930 and 1932.

In 1932 the average school plant was valued at about \$170,000. This valuation is double the average in 1922, although the increase in the number of plants was only 16.3 percent during the decade. The average building in group I with its grounds and equipment was valued at about \$290,000; in group II, \$190,000; in group III, \$130,000; and in group IV, only \$80,000.

The value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance is given in table XXVI by groups and bienniums.

TABLE XXVI.—*Value of school properties per pupil in average daily attendance in city school systems, 1922-32*

Year	Group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1922.....	\$238	\$280	\$250	\$204	\$239
1924.....	288	320	304	247	287
1926.....	360	374	354	286	349
1928.....	393	399	377	320	375
1930.....	428	419	390	333	399
1932.....	445	437	338	319	409

The estimated value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance increased \$170, or 71.1 percent, from 1922 to 1932. The increase from 1930 to 1932 amounted to \$10 per pupil, or 2.7 percent. In cities of groups III and IV there was from 1930 to 1932 a decrease in the value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance, amounting to 13.3 percent in group III and to 4.3 percent in group IV.

NIGHT SCHOOLS

In 1931-32 only 561, or about 18 percent, of the cities of the country reported night schools. Eighty, or 86 percent, of the cities of group I reported such schools; 156, or 66.1 percent, of group II; 214, or 30.7 percent, of group III; and 111, or 5.1 percent, of group IV, reported such schools.

Of the total enrollment, 74.5 percent is in group I; 17.5 percent is in group II; 5.7 percent in group III; and 2.3 percent, is in group IV.

The peak of the night-school movement from 1922 to 1932 was reached in 1928 with respect to the number of cities reporting such schools; and in 1930, with respect to enrollment, the number of supervisors and teachers, and expenditures. From 1930 to 1932 the number of cities reporting night schools decreased 15.5 percent, the enroll-

ment, 4.8 percent, the number of supervisors and teachers 1.2 percent, and the amount expended for such schools 21.9 percent.

From table XXVII, which shows the number of cities reporting night schools, enrollments, teachers, and expenditures, 1922 to 1932, the fluctuations of night schools may be noted. If data for 1932-33 were available the decline from 1930 would doubtless be very marked, indeed.

TABLE XXVII.—*Night and Americanization schools in cities of 2,500 population or more, 1922-32*

Year	Number of school systems reporting	Enrollment	Number of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Expenditures for cities reporting this item
1	2	3	4	5
1922.....	504	842,863	21,553	\$6,413,420
1928.....	711	993,985	23,604	9,496,170
1930.....	664	1,038,052	24,071	10,682,349
1932.....	561	978,471	23,675	8,342,352

SUMMER SCHOOLS

Of the 3,158 city school systems in the country only 278, or 8.8 percent, reported summer schools in 1931-32. Fifty-seven, or 61.3 percent, of the cities of group I reported such schools; 89, or 37.3 percent, of group II; 84, or 12.8 percent, of group III; and only 48, or 2.2 percent, of group IV reported summer schools.

The summer school movement reached its peak in 1928 with respect to the number of cities reporting such schools, and in 1930 with respect to the number of supervisors and teachers, enrollment, and expenditures. From 1930 to 1932 the number of cities reporting summer schools decreased 25.6 percent, the number of supervisors and teachers 8.4 percent, the enrollment 10.8 percent, and the expenditures 7 percent. Since the enrollment has decreased so much less than the number of school systems reporting, it is possible that there has been very little if any decrease in enrollments in the cities still maintaining their summer schools.

Table XXVIII shows the number of cities reporting summer schools, enrollment, teachers, and expenditures, 1922 to 1932.

TABLE XXVIII.—*Summer schools in city school systems having a population of 2,500 or more, 1922-32—All groups*

Year	Number of city systems reporting	Number of supervisors principals, and teachers	Enrollment	Total expense for schools reporting this item
1	2	3	4	5
1922.....	231	9,748	280,507	\$1,652,981
1928.....	447	14,377	456,099	3,242,665
1930.....	374	14,481	492,638	4,043,433
1932.....	278	13,253	439,030	3,755,821

SOME EFFECTS OF THE ECONOMIC SITUATION ON CITY SCHOOLS

The effects of the depression began to be reflected in city school current expense budgets between 1930 and 1932, or several years after it began to be felt by the industrial and commercial world. However, it should be remembered that it was also several years after the beginning of the prosperous years before the prosperity of the Nation was reflected in the schools. The question may be raised whether the effects of the depression were not felt by the schools sooner than the effects of rising prices during and after the World War. Both in periods of business prosperity and in periods of business depression the schools do not feel the effects at once.

As may be noted in the foregoing sections of this report, general reduction in school expense began some time between 1930 and 1932. The average reduction was not great, but by referring to table XIV it may be noted that in some cities the cost per pupil in average daily attendance was much less in 1932 than in 1930.

Since city school statistics are collected by the Office of Education every 2 years and in even numbered years, no data are at hand to compare expenses in 1933 with similar expenses in 1930 and 1932. However, in the fall of 1932 the Office of Education sent an inquiry form to all cities having a population of 2,500 or more requesting figures on budgets for current expenses, teachers' salaries, and capital outlay for the years 1930-31, 1931-32, and 1932-33. The data furnished by about 1,095 cities were compiled and published in Circular No. 79, *Some Effects of the Economic Situation on City Schools*. In order to supplement the data presented in the foregoing sections of this report, some of the data supplied regarding school budgets for 1931-32 and 1932-33 are presented herewith.

Current expense budget.—From 1931-32 to 1932-33 the paring down of school budgets began in earnest. The depression was making itself felt in the current expense budget in all groups of cities and in all sections of the country as may be noted in table XXIX.

TABLE XXIX.—*Percentage of change in budgets for current expenses in city schools from 1931-32 to 1932-33*

Region	Size of city				Average for all cities
	Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
North Atlantic.....	-1.9	-6.0	-4.7	-6.3	-3.0
North Central.....	-10.5	-8.9	-9.7	-11.0	-10.1
South Atlantic.....	-8.3	-7.6	-10.6	-7.5	-8.3
South Central.....	-17.9	-3.5	-18.0	-13.0	-15.6
Western.....	-13.9	-11.9	-12.9	-10.8	-13.1
United States.....	-5.7	-7.7	-8.7	-9.3	-6.8

The greatest reduction was in group III in the South Central States, amounting to 18 percent. The least reduction was 1.9 percent in group I of the North Atlantic States. Considering the average for all cities by geographical divisions, the greatest decrease, 15.6 percent, was in the South Central States, and the least, 3 percent, was in the North Atlantic States.

If data for individual States are examined in table XXXV extreme cases of budget reduction will be found. The cities of one State reported a 29 percent decrease in 1932-33, and those of another a 25 percent decrease. Four others show reductions ranging from 15 to 20 percent. In 19 other States the average decrease ranges from 10 to about 15 percent. In other words, the cities in 25 States have within a year reduced their school budget for current expenses from 10 to about 30 percent.

Teachers' salary budget.—Table XXX shows that the allotment of the current expense budget for teachers' salaries averaged 5 percent less in 1932-33 than in 1931-32. The median decrease was, however, 7.5 percent. The South Central States had the greatest average decrease, 15 percent, and the North Atlantic States the least, 0.7 percent. The percent of reduction for the country as a whole increases as the size of the city decreases.

TABLE XXX.—*Percentage of change in budgets for teachers' salaries in city school systems from 1931-32 to 1932-33*

Region	Size of city				Average for all cities
	Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
North Atlantic.....	-0.5	+0.5	-3.7	-1.5	-0.7
North Central.....	-12.3	-9.1	-8.1	-10.4	-10.3
South Atlantic.....	-2.9	-7.8	-12.2	-7.9	-5.2
South Central.....	-17.7	-2.6	-14.9	-14.1	-15.1
Western.....	-12.7	-11.2	-12.0	-13.3	-12.3
United States.....	-4.2	-4.7	-7.6	-7.7	-5.0

Since the national, regional, and even the State averages do not show the extent to which budgets for teachers' salaries have been cut in individual cities, calculations were made for each city reporting in order to show for each group the number of cities that have within the past year changed their salary budgets by certain percentages and in order to show the extremes of decrease and of increase and also the central tendency.

Table XXXII shows in percent the range, from the largest decrease to the largest increase, the upper and lower quartiles and medians for each group of cities. While the range varies, the central tendency is much the same for all groups. This is especially true of the medians

varying only from a 6.5 percent decrease in cities of group II to a 7.9 percent decrease in cities of group IV.

TABLE XXXI.—*Change in budgets for teachers' salaries by certain percentages from 1931-32 to 1932-33*

Size of city	Number of cities showing							Total reporting	Total existing
	Decreases					Increases			
	40 to 43 percent	30 to 39.9 percent	20 to 29.9 percent	10 to 19.9 percent	0.1 to 9.9 percent	0.1 to 9.9 percent	10 to 18.9 percent		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Group I.....	0	1	4	7	21	9	0	42	93
Group II.....	0	0	5	30	43	24	1	103	234
Group III.....	0	3	17	87	126	39	3	275	675
Group IV.....	1	18	53	190	277	103	13	655	2,166
Total.....	1	22	79	314	467	175	17	1,075	3,165

It may be noted that one fourth of the cities reporting have decreased their salary budgets from 12.6 to 43 percent, that one half of them have decreased the budget from 1.8 to 12.6 percent, and the remaining fourth made reductions of less than 1.8 percent or increases up to 18.9 percent. The median for all cities, including those that increased their salary budgets, shows that one half of them have made reductions amounting to more than 7.5 percent.

TABLE XXXII.—*Range of decrease or increase in percents in budgets for teachers' salaries, 1931-32 to 1932-33*

Size of city	Largest decrease	Q ₁ (decrease)	Median (decrease)	Average (decrease)	Q ₃ (decrease)	Largest increase
Group I.....	37.7	11.7	7.6	4.2	0.8	9.0
Group II.....	29.5	11.4	6.5	4.7	.2	11.0
Group III.....	38.6	13.1	7.3	7.6	2.2	14.4
Group IV.....	43.0	12.7	7.9	7.7	2.0	18.9
Total.....	43.0	12.6	7.5	5.0	1.8	18.9

Table XXXIII shows by States the percentage changes in the budget for teachers' salaries in cities from 1931-32 to 1932-33 from the largest increase to the largest decrease.

Since the data given in table XXXIII are based upon budgets and not upon individual salaries, they do not show fully the actual cuts in salaries. No data were collected to show to what extent teachers are returning a portion of their salaries to their boards of education nor to what extent warrants are being discounted. If data on these points were available they would doubtless show that the actual income of teachers has been reduced much more than the percentages in the tables on salary budgets indicate.

TABLE XXXIII.—*Percentage changes in budgets for teachers' salaries in cities from 1931-32 to 1932-33: Extreme ranges and median*

State	Number of cities reporting	Decreases		Largest increase ¹
		Largest	Median	
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	1,075	43.0	7.5	18.9
North Atlantic division.....	340	35.3	1.3	18.9
North Central division.....	406	38.9	9.8	17.4
South Atlantic division.....	69	30.7	7.9	9.4
South Central division.....	127	37.7	12.9	8.6
Western division.....	133	43.0	10.0	17.1
North Atlantic division:				
Maine.....	9	35.3	3.5	1.2
New Hampshire.....	5	10.8	6.7	6.2
Vermont.....	6	12.1	3.4	2.6
Massachusetts.....	44	13.5	.4	7.2
Rhode Island.....	8	12.8	7.1	1.8
Connecticut.....	9	13.9	6.5	2.2
New York.....	82	18.9	.3	18.9
New Jersey.....	56	14.2	1.8	9.4
Pennsylvania.....	121	21.0	1.8	15.1
North Central division:				
Ohio.....	65	30.8	7.2	14.4
Indiana.....	44	20.3	9.0	.8
Illinois.....	69	37.4	11.9	.9
Michigan.....	49	38.4	12.7	17.4
Wisconsin.....	42	27.5	5.5	10.8
Minnesota.....	29	15.9	6.9	6.7
Iowa.....	26	22.6	10.1	-2.5
Missouri.....	24	24.0	10.4	1.1
North Dakota.....	4	13.8	12.0	-10.5
South Dakota.....	11	17.0	9.9	.7
Nebraska.....	11	17.7	8.9	-2.1
Kansas.....	32	38.9	11.0	9.0
South Atlantic division:				
Maryland.....	3	5.6	3.5	2.7
District of Columbia.....	1	6.3	6.3	6.3
Virginia.....	15	27.1	7.5	9.4
West Virginia.....	15	26.8	12.9	-3.4
North Carolina.....	14	19.4	2.4	7.9
South Carolina.....	5	16.7	13.4	-6.5
Georgia.....	11	17.2	7.9	-2.4
Florida.....	5	30.7	10.9	-9.0
South Central division:				
Kentucky.....	11	26.4	12.4	1.3
Tennessee.....	10	22.6	12.2	-.4
Alabama.....	14	25.0	11.2	-1.5
Mississippi.....	6	27.2	7.4	-4.2
Louisiana.....	5	29.8	17.4	1.9
Texas.....	44	37.7	10.7	8.6
Arkansas.....	13	31.3	19.4	-8.8
Oklahoma.....	24	33.0	16.7	-5.4
Western division:				
Montana.....	9	19.4	10.4	-4.1
Wyoming.....	6	16.0	11.5	-7.3
Colorado.....	16	26.7	9.7	4.3
New Mexico.....	6	26.9	20.4	-10.1
Arizona.....	6	38.4	17.4	-7.3
Utah.....	6	24.8	9.4	-5.2
Idaho.....	10	12.0	8.4	-2.1
Washington.....	24	43.0	10.4	1.1
Oregon.....	11	33.0	16.9	-4.9
California.....	33	19.3	5.4	17.1

¹ Smallest decreases indicated by —.

Budget for capital outlay.—The reduction in capital outlay began several years before the reduction in current expenses. Part of this reduction was undoubtedly due to the fact that some of the cities had completed most of their school-building programs by the time the depression began. From 1930-31 to 1932, budgets for capital

outlay were reduced 28.4 per cent; from 1931-32 to 1932-33 they were reduced 41.4 per cent. The greatest reduction during the latter year was in the South Central States, averaging 54 percent.

TABLE XXXIV.—*Percentage of change in budget for capital outlay in city school systems from 1931-32 to 1932-33*

Region	Size of city				Average for all cities
	Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
North Atlantic.....	-46.7	-50.4	-20.5	-24.2	-42.5
North Central.....	-40.2	-50.3	-34.5	-26.7	-38.0
South Atlantic.....	-48.0	¹ +35.4	-11.2	-3.4	-34.7
South Central.....	-62.1	-9	-61.1	-35.9	-54.1
Western.....	-40.7	-60.5	-56.3	-30.1	-44.5
United States.....	-46.8	-49.4	-31.0	-24.4	-41.4

¹ One of the cities in Virginia spent nothing for capital outlay in 1931-32, but budgeted \$100,000 for 1932-33.

Table XXXIV shows that the changes in the budget for capital outlay in 1932-33 vary greatly among the States, ranging from 5.6 percent in one State to 96.2 percent in another. The capital outlay was decreased by more than 50 percent in 18 States, from 30 to 50 percent in 11 States, from 10 to 30 percent in 11 States, and by less than 10 percent in 5 States for the year 1932-33.

TABLE XXXV.—*Percentage of change in certain factors affecting city schools from 1931-32 to 1932-33*

Division and States	Number of cities reporting	Budget for current expenses	Budget for teachers' salaries	Budget for capital outlay	Assessed valuation	Enrollment first month	Number of teachers first month
11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	1,095	-6.8	-5.0	-41.4	-7.1	+1.3	-2.5
North Atlantic Division.....	359	-3.0	-0.7	-42.5	-4.4	+2.0	-1.4
North Central Division.....	400	-10.1	-10.3	-38.0	-12.4	+0.5	-3.4
South Atlantic Division.....	73	-8.3	-5.2	-34.7	-6.2	+0.6	-0.3
South Central Division.....	129	-15.6	-15.1	-54.1	-10.2	+0.8	-3.0
Western Division.....	134	-13.1	-12.3	-44.5	-14.0	+2.2	-3.8
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	10	-14.3	-8.9	-8.8	-0.1	+3.0	-3.6
New Hampshire.....	5	-4.3	-4.6	-8.5	-1.5	+2.5	-3.0
Vermont.....	7	-6.7	-4.2	-10.6	-0.9	+1.2	-4.1
Massachusetts.....	49	-6.6	+1.9	-58.3	-0.9	+2.0	-0.8
Rhode Island.....	9	-8.7	-8.0	-20.2	-6.1	+2.5	-2.0
Connecticut.....	10	-4.9	-3.9	-66.0	-1.0	+2.6	-1.8
New York.....	88	-2.1	-0.9	-29.9	-6.1	+3.6	-0.3
New Jersey.....	62	-2.2	-1.6	-19.0	-0.4	+2.9	-2.1
Pennsylvania.....	119	-2.7	+0.3	-47.9	-0.6	+0.7	-1.8
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	68	-7.0	-7.6	-31.0	-11.7	-0.4	-3.9
Indiana.....	43	-9.7	-10.2	-53.4	-17.4	-0.3	-2.5
Illinois.....	72	-9.2	-12.0	-29.3	-5.5	+1.2	-4.3
Michigan.....	46	-17.9	-16.8	-30.5	-11.4	+0.7	-5.4
Wisconsin.....	40	-7.1	-9.0	-47.2	-10.3	+2.0	-1.5
Minnesota.....	28	-10.3	-11.8	-45.5	-4.5	+1.3	-1.8
Iowa.....	27	-8.5	-7.7	-56.9	-1.3	+0.8	-3.2
Missouri.....	21	-10.5	-11.0	-19.6	-8.7	+0.2	-3.3
North Dakota.....	4	-14.9	-12.2	-40.2	-26.9	+0.1	-4.1
South Dakota.....	9	-11.0	-10.3	-57.2	-5.3	-0.2	-2.4
Nebraska.....	11	-11.6	-7.9	-65.7	-14.6	-0.4	-3.6
Kansas.....	31	-8.3	-2.3	-51.2	-25.6	+1.2	-3.3

TABLE XXXV.—*Percentage of change in certain factors affecting city schools from 1931-32 to 1932-33—Continued*

Division and States	Number of cities reporting	Budget for current expenses	Budget for teachers' salaries	Budget for capital outlay	Assessed valuation	Enrollment first month	Number of teachers first month
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
South Atlantic Division:							
Maryland.....	3	-5.4	-4.9	-47.4	-2.4	+4.8	-1.0
District of Columbia.....	1	-4.1	-6.3	-48.3		+2.1	+2.7
Virginia.....	16	-5.7	-6.1	+156.4		-1.2	-0.9
West Virginia.....	17	-12.3	-17.1	-5.9	-10.1	-0.5	-2.4
North Carolina.....	15	-6.7	-8.7	-76.2	-2.3	+2.1	+1.0
South Carolina.....	6	-12.2	-12.1	-61.1	-3.7	+3.0	-2.7
Georgia.....	10	-7.6	-6.5		-9.7	+3.7	-1.2
Florida.....	5	-11.1	-15.5	-36.1	-19.1	+0.3	-2.2
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	11	-8.4	-7.2	-25.2	-3.0	+1.8	-1.7
Tennessee.....	11	-11.2	-10.6	-35.7	-4.9	-1.1	-4.5
Alabama.....	14	-11.7	-10.2	-5.6	-10.2	+1.8	-0.7
Mississippi.....	9	-29.0	-27.8	-5.9	-12.6	-1.0	-4.7
Louisiana.....	5	-14.2	-16.4	-96.2	-13.1	+1.0	-3.2
Texas.....	42	-18.3	-17.8	-54.8	-8.8	+1.8	-2.9
Arkansas.....	13	-12.9	-16.8	-91.1	-10.2	-0.6	-6.0
Oklahoma.....	24	-20.2	-19.8	-54.9	-19.1	-2.2	-4.9
Western Division:							
Montana.....	10	-7.9	-12.1	-66.7	-5.4	-5.0	-6.5
Wyoming.....	6	-11.5	-11.2	-11.2	-6.5	+1.0	-5.8
Colorado.....	16	-10.6	-9.8	-23.5	-9.8	+2.1	-4.1
New Mexico.....	5	-18.8	-19.2	-78.3	-3.5	-0.4	-8.2
Arizona.....	6	-25.3	-24.3	-77.6	-22.3	-7.1	-16.9
Utah.....	6	-8.4	-8.3	-23.6	-4.0	+0.2	-2.2
Idaho.....	10	-7.0	-7.2	-44.1	-3.8	+1.1	-4.0
Washington.....	24	-14.4	-13.1	-29.6	-18.5	-1.0	-7.5
Oregon.....	10	-14.1	-15.9	-60.2	-1.8	-0.6	-9.7
California.....	41	-13.7	-12.6	-51.0	-15.7	+4.0	-2.3

¹ One of the cities in Virginia spent nothing on capital outlay in 1931-32, but budgeted \$100,000 for 1932-33.

THE EFFECT OF REDUCED SCHOOL BUDGETS

The reduction in budgets naturally had serious effects on the schools. Fewer teachers were employed in spite of the fact that the enrollment increased. In some cities the school term was shortened. Textbooks and other educational supplies were curtailed. Very few cities reported that they are building new classrooms. Of 1,266 cities furnishing information, only 70, or 5.5 percent, reported that new classrooms were under construction, the total number of such reported being only about 2,000. Many pupils were reported attending school part time or housed in portable buildings because of lack of school buildings. A fact of significance to be noted is that many pupils on part time and in portables were in cities in which no new classrooms were being built. Data for 466, or 47.5 percent, of the cities having a population of 10,000 or more were analyzed, and it was found that there were about 35,000 children on part time and about 33,000 housed in portables in those cities in which no school buildings were under construction.

One of the most serious effects of the depression on the schools has been the elimination or curtailment of highly essential activities and services. The elimination and curtailments include: (1) Whole schools and classes for special purposes, such as kindergarten, night, continuation, and summer schools, and schools and classes for handicapped children; (2) staffs for specialized services, such as those for supervision and health; and (3) certain fields of instruction, such as music, art, home economics, manual training, and physical education. In brief, some of the most essential services and subjects of instruction are disappearing from the schools.

The necessity for readjustment may result in some good to the schools if the opportunity is seized to study the whole educational program from bottom to top to see what should remain and what should be eliminated, not merely for financial reasons but in order that an educational program may be developed to meet the needs of the individual and of society more nearly than does the present program. Simply lopping off here and there indiscriminately may result in a distorted school system. The world is changing; the schools must also change, since new and greater demands will be made of them.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the 4 groups of cities of 2,500 population and more for the school year 1931-32

Item	Group I, cities of 100,000 population and more	Group II, cities of 30,000 to 99,999 pop- ulation	Group III, cities of 10,000 to 29,999 pop- ulation	Group IV, cities of 2,500 to 9,999 pop- ulation	Groups I to IV com- bined
1	2	3	4	5	6
I.—Total population, attendance, and personnel in city public schools					
Total population (census of 1930).....	36,325,736	11,385,363	10,706,229	10,546,171	68,963,499
City school systems reporting.....	93	236	672	2,157	3,158
Superintendents and assistant superintend- ents.....	374	313	698	2,172	3,557
Day schools:					
Supervisors and principals.....	9,344	4,279	4,550	3,613	21,786
Teachers:					
Men.....	27,173	9,692	9,721	12,837	59,423
Women.....	155,300	60,135	60,260	69,344	345,039
Enrollment:					
Boys.....	3,193,340	1,125,551	1,161,700	1,339,409	6,820,000
Girls.....	3,073,771	1,095,598	1,134,411	1,330,802	6,634,582
Aggregate days' attendance.....	995,417,483	347,568,165	357,949,545	409,431,382	2,110,366,575
Average daily attendance.....	5,408,416	1,918,070	1,993,009	2,306,600	11,626,095
Average length of school year (days).....	184	181	180	178	182
Average days attended per pupil enrolled.....	159	156	156	153	157
Number of schools.....	12,297	6,109	7,492	10,675	36,573
Number of school buildings.....	8,334	4,345	6,007	9,077	27,763
Part-time and continuation schools:					
Supervisors, principals, and teachers.....	1,767	856	191	40	2,854
Student enrollment.....	158,475	34,205	8,284	1,604	202,568
Night schools and Americanization classes:					
Supervisors, principals, and teachers.....	16,045	4,767	2,151	712	23,675
Student enrollment.....	729,828	171,900	56,830	19,913	978,471
Summer schools:					
Supervisors, principals, and teachers.....	10,273	1,856	862	262	13,253
Student enrollment.....	358,673	55,704	19,685	4,968	439,030
II.—Expenditures					
Day schools:					
General control.....	\$19,573,936	\$6,306,713	\$7,053,427	\$10,856,606	\$43,790,682
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals.....	43,109,073	13,244,788	11,635,109	7,530,254	75,519,224
Salaries of teachers.....	418,406,096	123,907,478	105,523,483	108,221,047	756,058,104
Educational supplies and other expenses of instruction.....	20,536,867	7,399,013	6,555,214	6,629,289	41,120,383
Operation of school plant.....	55,800,999	19,775,782	18,590,832	18,821,687	112,989,300
Maintenance (repairs and replacements) of school plant.....	22,913,004	5,945,260	5,282,103	5,273,097	39,413,464
Coordinate activities and auxiliary agencies.....	19,249,423	6,079,757	5,671,377	7,777,902	38,778,459
Fixed charges (pensions, rent, insurance, etc.).....	21,622,835	3,442,303	3,179,360	3,476,199	31,720,697
Total current expenditures.....	621,212,233	186,101,094	163,490,905	168,586,081	1,139,390,313
Part-time and continuation schools (total cost).....	6,474,280	1,493,962	324,085	50,025	8,342,352
Night schools and Americanization classes (total cost).....	8,604,237	1,424,213	411,442	117,040	10,556,932
Summer schools (total cost).....	3,219,275	360,043	144,133	32,370	3,755,821
Capital outlay.....	79,586,480	24,366,956	15,604,731	15,368,725	134,926,892
Interest on indebtedness (current funds only) All other expenses of debt service (current funds only).....	61,181,964	19,628,073	16,685,363	14,556,577	112,051,977
Grand total expenditures.....	852,703,601	257,340,502	219,426,545	216,239,194	1,545,709,842
III.—Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)					
School bonds outstanding at close of year.....	1,287,930	409,087	342,395	309,821	2,349,233
Balance in school sinking funds at close of year.....	87,042	19,232	14,721	9,944	130,939
IV.—Value of school property					
Total value of school property (thousands of dollars).....	2,405,253	837,529	775,344	736,911	4,755,037
Value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance.....	\$445	\$437	\$338	\$319	\$409

TABLE 2.—Combined summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1931-32, for all cities of 2,500 population and more

State	City school systems	Day schools						Part-time and continuation schools			Night schools			Summer schools			
		Teachers			Enrollment		Average daily attendance	City school systems reporting	Super-visors, principals, and teachers	Enrollment	City school systems reporting	Super-visors, principals, and teachers	Enrollment	City school systems reporting	Super-visors, principals, and teachers	Enrollment	
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States.....																	
Alabama.....	53	3,557	21,786	59,423	345,039	6,820,000	6,634,582	11,626,095	235	2,854	202,568	561	23,675	978,471	278	13,253	439,030
Arizona.....	14	58	194	400	3,626	78,883	81,080	132,262	1	2	113	6	205	5,178	2	55	1,232
Arkansas.....	49	15	101	139	1,115	23,169	21,767	34,974	1	1	135	3	56	1,278	1	28	1,184
California.....	144	183	1,484	4,805	23,425	442,917	423,469	718,742	25	317	20,342	57	3,593	227,754	1	9	223
Colorado.....	28	32	176	480	3,015	60,325	58,630	97,429	1	57	9,007	5	118	3,964	5	94	3,335
Connecticut.....	33	53	465	831	6,984	121,490	115,186	207,493	1	172	4,300	29	653	18,403	3	157	8,066
Delaware.....	5	7	34	91	582	11,454	10,948	19,280	1	3	212	1	115	2,688	1	273	7,872
District of Columbia.....	1	10	143	348	2,473	44,736	46,095	74,104	1	3	212	1	115	2,688	1	273	7,872
Florida.....	58	60	306	599	5,333	100,411	102,453	163,932	1	2	112	3	138	6,384	1	20	555
Georgia.....	63	69	202	635	4,305	101,560	110,765	173,307	1	2	112	3	138	6,384	1	20	555
Idaho.....	21	22	61	243	946	20,931	20,993	35,999	2	59	13,302	1	10	176	14	1,090	36,893
Illinois.....	197	225	1,019	3,269	22,076	478,614	448,653	790,091	2	59	13,302	10	1,499	67,074	9	337	11,754
Indiana.....	95	101	746	1,999	8,463	181,757	175,416	309,093	9	17	383	12	86	2,854	7	90	2,561
Iowa.....	83	86	459	858	5,827	105,551	104,802	184,508	9	17	383	13	185	5,720	4	105	3,127
Kansas.....	62	63	295	858	4,319	87,459	86,380	148,770	1	4	164	1	15	446	2	23	540
Kentucky.....	53	56	289	521	3,561	73,544	73,338	121,478	1	4	164	1	15	446	2	23	540
Louisiana.....	48	54	203	457	3,866	78,825	82,064	132,262	2	8	514	7	391	14,586	1	11	275
Maine.....	26	27	76	239	1,787	30,738	29,773	53,816	2	8	514	7	391	14,586	1	11	275
Maryland.....	21	35	275	751	3,853	82,064	79,968	137,254	2	8	514	7	391	14,586	1	11	275
Massachusetts.....	122	138	1,430	3,100	19,357	353,362	337,346	615,430	33	249	12,019	59	2,163	61,002	28	965	23,585
Michigan.....	113	130	1,011	3,233	15,708	318,363	311,522	563,780	15	168	4,857	27	767	38,524	17	224	14,696
Minnesota.....	73	77	522	1,129	7,368	130,379	130,340	232,810	1	9	172	19	378	11,333	8	403	11,648
Mississippi.....	39	40	110	168	1,830	38,497	41,286	64,326	1	9	172	2	10	188	2	17	316
Missouri.....	71	86	568	1,282	7,482	156,562	151,822	273,081	4	11	591	5	694	20,537	6	682	15,570
Montana.....	18	18	98	1,085	19,313	18,620	18,620	33,463	1	11	591	2	15	434	1	28	668

State	34	37	200	426	2,888	55,685	54,500	95,365	1	1	91	4	61	2,129	1	3	70
Nebraska																	
Nevada	5	5	8	222	4,853	7,204											
New Hampshire	18	21	79	225	1,147	20,765	19,708	36,329				9	90	2,012	1	21	391
New Jersey	167	186	1,152	2,956	18,913	343,427	324,197	566,731	29	127	8,096	42	1,328	41,254	27	1,064	30,764
New Mexico	16	16	69	111	652	14,878	14,480	23,600					14	698	1	24	1,060
New York	196	205	3,159	8,040	49,074	910,029	807,929	1,603,307	36	913	80,977	79	4,572	205,483	27	1,822	73,144
North Carolina	68	69	164	579	4,949	103,980	108,190	183,818						712	2	15	506
North Dakota	12	12	37	118	620	11,415	11,781	20,720				3	23	339	3	12	216
Ohio	171	189	1,298	4,397	21,081	432,370	414,625	760,479	6	41	2,441	24	944	33,002	23	1,180	36,753
Oklahoma	68	72	286	876	4,597	105,564	103,340	167,521	2	11	215		65	1,455	1	6	160
Oregon	28	31	205	455	2,657	52,010	51,111	85,214				2	133	3,017	1	4	92
Pennsylvania	353	378	1,816	6,521	30,812	639,449	616,630	1,091,534	44	188	18,145	45	1,772	64,585	30	1,346	41,720
Rhode Island	19	28	182	456	3,147	59,139	56,259	97,595	1	20	413	14	438	15,224	4	30	926
South Carolina	39	40	95	359	2,670	54,512	50,325	95,206					48	893	1	8	318
South Dakota	16	16	66	176	913	15,357	15,617	27,112				4	24	524			
Tennessee	48	49	213	530	4,269	90,064	93,589	150,858	1	5	354		55	1,913	2	368	14,559
Texas	159	173	914	1,950	13,246	271,796	266,038	445,607				6	262	12,227	4	140	2,448
Utah	21	26	98	468	1,702	37,504	36,723	65,503	2	10	696		45	1,204	2	17	529
Vermont	14	14	44	81	614	10,346	10,416	18,274				3	20	294			
Virginia	45	46	259	411	4,377	82,756	85,077	146,922	1	1	93	6	196	6,214	13	453	15,046
Washington	38	45	358	971	4,555	99,345	96,187	164,393	3	20	2,872	9	236	11,446	3	77	2,143
West Virginia	42	41	205	713	3,287	60,913	60,104	106,607					5	76	1	14	353
Wisconsin	83	94	448	1,563	7,482	141,689	139,071	246,102	10	436	21,881	17	982	33,965	9	315	9,597
Wyoming	8	9	51	81	559	9,988	9,796	17,025				2	52	912	1	5	106

TABLE 3.—Combined summary of expenditures, value of school properties, number 2,500 population

State	Population	Num- ber of schools	Num- ber of school build- ings	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)	Salaries (day schools)		Total cost of part- time and continua- tion schools
					Supervisors and princ- ipals	Teachers	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	58,963,499	36,573	27,763	4,756,037	\$75,519,224	\$756,058,104	\$8,342,352
Alabama	744,273	369	335	32,860	388,421	4,184,061	1,375
Arizona	149,856	148	113	10,072	260,880	2,137,573	-----
Arkansas	382,878	374	344	18,786	251,468	2,344,054	1,935
California	4,031,063	2,477	2,405	350,316	5,598,043	59,956,561	857,113
Colorado	519,882	372	266	38,486	697,267	6,715,292	160,269
Connecticut	1,205,779	725	507	92,885	1,578,631	14,304,191	8,921
Delaware	123,146	56	37	8,020	126,745	1,263,763	4,996
District of Columbia	486,869	229	171	29,000	587,608	6,369,080	-----
Florida	759,778	517	470	56,478	640,800	6,036,628	-----
Georgia	905,707	616	503	30,548	493,155	5,932,389	2,372
Idaho	129,489	112	110	8,614	141,672	1,630,511	-----
Illinois	5,641,127	2,034	1,484	348,169	3,788,386	51,351,390	517,763
Indiana	1,795,892	994	722	112,370	2,038,654	17,721,575	7,820
Iowa	979,292	954	579	67,133	1,082,752	10,090,426	28,319
Kansas	729,834	675	469	48,170	744,183	8,013,432	-----
Kentucky	799,026	457	345	35,981	638,410	5,262,140	1,416
Louisiana	833,532	372	286	34,512	455,164	5,370,538	-----
Maine	332,183	405	360	17,536	189,824	2,577,564	-----
Maryland	974,869	364	247	47,598	764,186	7,889,811	10,230
Massachusetts	3,834,426	2,594	1,949	264,079	4,499,708	43,147,796	664,337
Michigan	3,318,140	1,787	1,085	286,341	3,764,190	34,690,741	356,783
Minnesota	1,257,616	990	656	101,895	1,381,807	15,016,908	-----
Mississippi	338,850	257	203	14,831	179,936	1,921,055	2,653
Missouri	1,859,119	931	666	109,658	1,751,634	16,673,166	23,131
Montana	181,036	135	125	11,869	228,310	1,856,431	-----
Nebraska	482,448	429	273	42,506	536,369	5,392,762	2,138
Nevada	34,464	30	23	1,460	26,100	456,326	-----
New Hampshire	273,079	240	180	13,499	181,202	1,978,592	-----
New Jersey	3,358,936	1,724	1,092	273,138	4,870,937	48,300,684	397,056
New Mexico	106,816	103	87	5,804	143,105	1,053,108	-----
New York	10,524,391	3,434	2,070	817,646	17,521,090	151,717,631	3,244,096
North Carolina	809,847	440	417	51,360	373,460	5,885,967	-----
North Dakota	113,576	82	66	6,328	91,116	1,125,283	-----
Ohio	4,493,868	2,080	1,551	322,415	4,024,752	47,247,107	59,485
Oklahoma	821,681	586	513	48,127	708,067	7,457,135	17,519
Oregon	489,746	257	224	34,331	569,965	5,511,816	-----
Pennsylvania	6,537,245	2,941	2,485	466,191	6,419,071	68,484,474	573,346
Rhode Island	635,429	445	342	38,043	559,880	6,158,994	-----
South Carolina	367,865	261	216	19,142	195,101	2,980,268	-----
South Dakota	130,907	138	96	10,173	148,048	1,608,018	-----
Tennessee	896,538	402	352	29,988	397,916	5,551,120	10,826
Texas	2,395,433	1,384	1,288	126,006	2,244,822	19,866,870	-----
Utah	266,264	156	156	17,453	279,424	3,039,949	18,327
Vermont	125,784	112	94	5,977	91,347	938,602	-----
Virginia	785,537	393	316	38,196	668,068	6,189,339	2,400
Washington	884,539	435	407	55,705	1,094,543	9,836,291	41,216
West Virginia	491,504	445	395	38,444	491,244	5,698,413	-----
Wisconsin	1,553,843	1,034	598	111,509	1,491,621	15,989,779	1,326,510
Wyoming	70,097	78	85	6,389	120,142	1,132,500	-----

of schools and school buildings in city public-school systems, 1931-32, for all cities of and more

Total cost of night schools	Total cost of summer schools	Total current expenses	Debt service (current funds only)		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	State
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
\$10,556,932	\$3,755,821	\$1,162,045,418	\$112,051,977	\$136,685,555	\$134,926,892	\$1,545,709,842	Continental U.S.
26,620	9,057	5,620,783	709,365	529,407	189,793	7,049,348	Alabama.
6,491	4,462	3,205,753	308,393	331,882	78,383	3,924,411	Arizona.
-----	1,992	3,436,405	597,866	510,426	396,829	4,941,526	Arkansas.
1,804,019	275,740	93,373,859	7,940,229	6,212,193	11,367,573	118,893,854	California.
62,896	16,748	10,125,870	790,396	541,465	405,630	11,863,361	Colorado.
328,985	32,881	22,019,058	1,799,598	2,297,510	1,002,343	27,118,509	Connecticut.
34,650	-----	1,895,476	65,674	85,179	1,000,094	3,046,423	Delaware.
93,873	34,007	9,959,900	-----	-----	4,456,171	14,416,071	Dist. of Columbia.
-----	-----	8,441,351	1,838,317	1,969,376	346,555	12,595,599	Florida.
71,401	5,869	7,987,614	505,264	657,659	122,655	9,273,192	Georgia.
1,114	-----	2,529,057	229,170	432,299	48,669	3,239,195	Idaho.
660,881	568,412	80,713,673	7,674,975	11,376,757	8,810,352	108,575,757	Illinois.
140,988	83,035	26,985,897	1,840,327	3,106,738	2,171,035	34,103,997	Indiana.
14,309	14,831	15,706,436	1,307,047	1,145,540	1,024,187	19,183,210	Iowa.
40,618	15,038	11,943,585	849,216	1,183,836	945,460	14,922,097	Kansas.
7,220	2,294	7,821,502	708,655	1,103,018	780,469	10,413,644	Kentucky.
58,193	-----	7,128,170	764,151	4,311,553	956,736	13,760,610	Louisiana.
26,650	400	3,959,431	243,871	211,197	751,645	5,166,144	Maine.
115,237	35,757	12,172,133	1,237,485	834,008	847,188	15,090,814	Maryland.
700,420	222,996	67,289,874	2,713,898	5,940,902	10,878,524	86,823,198	Massachusetts.
375,925	132,379	54,383,685	7,360,722	15,484,153	5,096,166	82,324,726	Michigan.
118,425	63,378	24,513,713	2,443,160	1,245,057	2,724,281	30,926,211	Minnesota.
1,137	5,391	2,692,250	219,056	221,660	37,858	3,170,824	Mississippi.
275,200	195,858	26,104,837	2,008,284	5,254,912	3,419,764	36,787,797	Missouri.
1,345	7,650	3,001,499	298,954	253,477	67,559	3,621,489	Montana.
19,499	507	8,308,816	913,742	741,899	543,018	10,507,475	Nebraska.
-----	-----	733,518	54,305	69,708	34,652	892,183	Nevada.
12,815	2,235	3,152,396	223,429	463,363	135,027	3,974,215	New Hampshire.
884,691	511,469	75,945,543	8,835,547	6,756,330	9,794,925	101,332,345	New Jersey.
2,147	270	1,618,711	150,409	183,000	190,774	2,142,894	New Mexico.
2,908,974	615,567	234,966,878	22,785,945	23,468,494	27,797,631	309,018,948	New York.
6,388	3,796	7,866,893	1,469,673	824,342	403,496	10,564,404	North Carolina.
2,580	2,201	1,746,890	144,113	288,901	25,475	2,205,379	North Dakota.
363,170	287,768	70,838,926	8,963,002	11,013,041	7,004,459	97,819,428	Ohio.
13,370	300	10,854,568	1,617,080	1,228,546	578,295	14,278,489	Oklahoma.
42,731	2,049	7,975,185	714,132	877,137	758,717	10,325,171	Oregon.
744,943	270,541	107,571,487	10,223,509	14,099,017	15,725,261	147,619,274	Pennsylvania.
113,888	4,437	9,490,343	1,144,956	991,355	2,530,365	14,157,019	Rhode Island.
5,469	1,874	3,892,730	471,621	528,001	100,379	4,992,731	South Carolina.
5,162	-----	2,503,782	235,333	322,350	245,759	3,310,224	South Dakota.
8,885	113,023	7,483,231	803,240	1,917,936	619,141	10,823,548	Tennessee.
96,304	27,720	27,799,737	4,238,580	2,105,168	2,529,355	36,672,840	Texas.
4,910	2,808	4,482,925	274,353	700,117	258,545	5,715,940	Utah.
12,301	-----	1,537,902	74,047	56,005	36,410	1,704,364	Vermont.
65,200	74,619	8,784,103	817,812	166,877	284,329	10,053,121	Virginia.
60,402	14,257	14,523,738	1,091,124	1,154,097	725,700	17,494,659	Washington.
12,532	4,291	8,351,779	516,492	572,445	293,927	9,734,643	West Virginia.
198,130	86,999	26,201,457	1,712,497	2,766,472	6,237,490	36,917,916	Wisconsin.
5,844	915	1,802,069	122,963	150,750	144,843	2,220,625	Wyoming.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

City	A									B	
	Population (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dol- lars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Birmingham.....	259,678	177	3	69	184	1,199	26,365	26,986	44,542	10,098	-----
CALIFORNIA											
Long Beach.....	142,032	178	2	73	200	868	15,008	14,136	24,454	7,608	-----
Los Angeles.....	1,238,048	186	12	525	1,766	8,045	153,719	146,421	238,340	62,625	4,193
Oakland.....	284,063	191	3	102	224	1,399	28,047	26,195	46,818	13,260	-----
San Diego.....	147,995	185	2	59	158	693	14,273	13,727	23,832	5,103	-----
San Francisco.....	634,394	195	6	149	347	2,056	40,567	38,245	67,377	13,776	-----
COLORADO											
Denver.....	287,861	181	4	77	164	1,246	26,957	25,940	43,733	9,560	-----
CONNECTICUT											
Bridgeport.....	146,716	177	2	52	79	825	14,081	13,390	24,660	4,353	-----
Hartford.....	164,072	179	10	41	146	997	15,830	15,542	26,551	12,057	724
New Haven.....	162,655	179	4	77	142	1,052	18,980	17,037	31,704	496	-----
DELAWARE											
Wilmington.....	106,597	186	3	34	62	463	9,229	8,796	15,461	1,126	-----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington.....	486,869	180	10	143	348	2,473	44,736	46,095	74,104	-----	-----
FLORIDA											
Jacksonville.....	129,549	179	1	65	78	938	16,727	17,276	28,293	4,302	347
Miami ¹	110,637	176	1	36	107	772	16,792	16,554	24,819	10,279	177
Tampa ²	101,161	180	1	35	72	616	12,401	12,332	20,183	4,369	-----
GEORGIA											
Atlanta.....	270,366	176	3	70	252	909	29,066	32,955	49,393	5,959	277
ILLINOIS											
Chicago.....	3,376,438	195	21	394	1,821	11,687	277,957	255,823	448,814	27,340	251
Peoria.....	104,969	185	1	26	69	397	8,267	7,976	13,679	340	-----
INDIANA											
Evansville.....	102,249	188	1	22	64	362	8,339	8,101	13,904	2,387	-----
Fort Wayne.....	114,946	177	1	36	108	489	9,164	8,651	15,942	3,416	-----
Gary.....	100,426	200	1	37	95	455	11,141	10,747	18,868	3,564	-----
Indianapolis.....	364,161	178	4	131	289	1,577	32,540	31,461	53,131	10,762	470
South Bend.....	104,193	200	2	26	90	470	9,504	9,059	16,186	3,623	-----
IOWA											
Des Moines.....	142,559	177	3	48	115	753	16,397	16,324	27,963	7,635	-----
KANSAS											
Wichita City.....	121,857	175	2	29	83	555	13,048	12,321	21,793	1,809	-----
Wichita.....	111,110	177	1	17	101	607	11,621	11,390	19,454	1,710	-----

¹ This report covers Dade County of which Miami's population is almost 80 percent.² Estimated part of county system.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

41

TABLE 4.—(A) Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thous- ands of dollars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thous- ands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY											
Louisville.....	307,745	172	4	87	209	1,150	23,616	23,349	38,609	9,466	-----
LOUISIANA											
New Orleans.....	458,762	182	7	103	193	1,642	34,508	36,476	56,420	6,140	152
MARYLAND											
Baltimore.....	804,874	190	3 14	222	595	2,932	63,392	60,707	103,830	27,129	794
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston.....	781,188	182	7	170	748	3,242	74,409	71,258	123,781	7,245	4,017
Cambridge.....	113,643	167	2	35	100	612	8,896	7,956	14,741	2,082	-----
Fall River.....	115,274	179	1	38	58	475	8,527	8,094	14,789	2,731	-----
Lowell.....	100,234	178	1	16	58	436	7,779	7,529	13,298	1,079	-----
Lynn.....	102,320	178	2	28	75	437	8,740	8,022	15,218	3,056	-----
New Bedford.....	112,597	188	2	44	57	523	9,260	8,945	16,197	2,690	-----
Somerville.....	103,908	177	2	23	88	519	8,431	8,080	14,933	2,403	-----
Springfield.....	149,900	180	2	57	144	804	15,200	14,595	25,304	2,668	-----
Worcester.....	195,311	185	1	66	161	1,018	17,835	17,728	32,023	1,071	-----
MICHIGAN											
Detroit.....	1,568,662	177	6	264	1,174	5,763	124,100	121,197	229,161	70,177	9,842
Flint.....	156,492	187	2	60	125	821	18,002	17,571	29,745	8,264	570
Grand Rapids.....	168,592	189	2	58	186	812	14,878	15,031	25,660	4,108	-----
MINNESOTA											
Duluth.....	101,463	183	2	42	80	623	11,393	10,551	19,190	3,705	-----
Minneapolis.....	464,356	182	1	137	308	2,320	45,055	44,978	78,811	24,118	-----
St. Paul.....	271,606	185	4	77	155	1,161	21,006	20,354	38,649	9,546	-----
MISSOURI											
Kansas City.....	399,746	191	6	152	319	1,661	35,973	34,854	59,828	22,761	6,498
St. Louis.....	821,960	191	10	179	365	2,363	51,947	50,381	96,411	2,007	1,210
NEBRASKA											
Omaha.....	214,006	183	3	66	109	1,065	21,432	20,308	36,567	9,111	735
NEW JERSEY											
Camden.....	118,700	192	1	37	72	653	11,472	11,070	18,750	4,215	630
Elizabeth.....	114,589	177	1	45	120	532	9,726	9,384	16,498	6,092	359
Jersey City.....	316,715	181	3	71	184	1,369	26,307	24,971	43,511	15,617	1,661
Newark.....	442,337	189	6	87	402	2,070	42,934	40,253	69,358	21,263	3,905
Paterson.....	138,513	181	1	56	127	791	14,288	12,875	23,323	7,997	1,022
Trenton.....	123,356	185	6	45	120	531	10,813	10,232	17,848	8,111	879
NEW YORK											
Albany.....	127,412	186	2	40	27	534	9,388	8,865	15,201	5,839	-----
Buffalo.....	573,076	185	7	113	505	2,837	48,319	44,053	79,205	29,011	-----
New York.....	6,930,446	184	42	1,720	5,052	27,591	548,289	526,751	1,000,650	366,907	-----
Rochester.....	328,132	184	4	89	424	1,585	28,307	26,932	46,441	16,917	767
Syracuse.....	209,326	182	4 3	73	78	1,101	20,137	19,092	33,400	9,923	-----
Utica.....	101,740	185	2	28	50	539	9,695	8,741	15,771	1,668	-----
Yonkers.....	134,646	184	3	60	104	801	13,135	12,026	21,789	10,565	-----

3 Includes 8 directors.

4 Statistics of 1930.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and* (B) *school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dollars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO											
Akron.....	255,040	159	2	52	181	1,268	28,510	27,797	50,385	9,662	477
Canton.....	104,966	179	1	35	96	524	10,877	10,089	19,692	5,887	515
Cincinnati.....	451,160	184	3	106	338	1,692	31,762	30,519	53,390	17,715	3,043
Cleveland.....	900,429	183	5	270	788	3,649	83,800	77,249	139,368	24,858	2,517
Columbus.....	290,564	184	4	81	259	1,146	23,361	22,770	41,672	9,895	3,122
Dayton.....	200,982	177	2	61	192	868	17,584	17,536	32,860	8,585	-----
Toledo.....	290,718	167	2	68	198	1,247	25,447	24,437	43,797	13,701	967
Youngstown.....	170,002	180	2	43	175	890	17,975	16,779	31,468	2,642	153
OKLAHOMA											
Oklahoma City....	185,389	174	1	59	123	865	21,112	20,044	29,539	7,029	641
Tulsa.....	141,258	178	4	52	126	709	16,276	16,052	25,792	6,377	1,141
OREGON											
Portland.....	301,815	191	4	71	218	1,377	28,814	28,036	46,734	10,077	-----
PENNSYLVANIA											
Erie.....	115,967	190	2	41	100	555	11,162	10,553	18,443	5,285	-----
Philadelphia.....	1,950,961	186	15	370	1,453	6,620	154,052	151,171	248,064	70,811	24,957
Pittsburgh.....	669,817	200	6	202	584	2,678	59,023	56,142	95,825	25,075	1,971
Reading.....	111,171	196	2	26	105	499	10,134	9,648	17,257	5,699	142
Seranton.....	143,433	191	1	62	83	806	13,941	13,210	26,731	6,661	768
RHODE ISLAND											
Providence.....	252,981	182	8	75	222	1,319	24,794	23,488	39,551	14,200	2,593
TENNESSEE											
Chattanooga ¹	119,798	180	1	54	38	637	12,042	12,310	19,648	2,565	-----
Knoxville.....	105,802	178	1	32	69	519	10,563	10,660	17,194	2,430	-----
Memphis.....	253,143	180	1	14	154	1,045	21,388	22,717	36,288	7,118	577
Nashville.....	153,866	175	1	48	47	576	14,921	15,650	24,234	1,708	-----
TEXAS											
Dallas.....	260,475	175	4	53	159	1,208	26,140	25,660	41,400	7,842	275
El Paso.....	102,421	179	3	30	66	699	9,811	9,391	18,433	2,935	535
Fort Worth.....	163,447	180	2	55	105	823	18,395	17,969	30,202	4,672	934
Houston.....	292,352	175	1	95	190	1,493	31,127	29,748	49,381	12,356	1,122
San Antonio.....	231,542	176	6	61	121	1,052	21,307	20,406	34,931	7,456	689
UTAH											
Salt Lake City....	140,267	179	4	49	119	928	17,750	17,054	30,720	4,071	-----
VIRGINIA											
Norfolk.....	129,710	181	1	38	57	712	13,117	13,265	24,861	6,119	-----
Richmond.....	182,929	180	2	55	83	930	17,292	17,887	29,962	6,189	-----
WASHINGTON											
Seattle.....	365,583	187	5	103	297	1,605	34,869	33,792	57,757	11,469	-----
Spokane.....	115,514	181	2	52	117	555	11,184	10,583	18,859	1,223	423
Tacoma.....	106,817	182	3	31	93	499	10,970	10,425	18,467	2,116	-----
WISCONSIN											
Milwaukee.....	578,249	190	7	133	481	2,091	45,895	44,045	76,603	10,263	-----

¹ Statistics of 1930. Report for 1932 was received too late for tabulation.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Aver- age school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thous- ands of dollars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thous- ands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Mobile.....	68,202	176	2	24	31	319	5,861	5,954	10,184		
Montgomery.....	66,079	169	2	17	21	303	6,787	6,787	11,625	2,275	
ARIZONA											
Phoenix.....	48,118	178	1	20	3	262	5,648	5,353	8,105	1,629	264
Tucson.....	32,506	172	2	29	39	239	5,419	4,961	8,108	1,441	181
ARKANSAS											
Fort Smith.....	31,429	177	1	12	23	167	3,657	3,574	6,347	944	
Little Rock.....	81,679	176	2	30	47	375	8,236	8,035	13,627	2,323	
CALIFORNIA											
Alameda.....	35,033	191	1	12	41	195	3,764	3,679	6,026	1,409	
Alhambra.....	35,878	174	1	12	59	224	4,012	3,840	6,826	1,321	
Berkeley.....	82,109	191	3	31	77	446	7,943	7,600	12,532	2,064	
Fresno.....	52,513	179	2	24	90	381	7,562	7,213	13,114	3,835	
Glendale.....	62,736	179	4	28	117	455	7,913	8,142	13,319	4,709	
Pasadena.....	76,086	177	2	36	211	692	10,785	10,214	18,473	4,169	
Sacramento.....	93,750	188	4	27	97	545	9,577	11,304	15,754	5,325	
San Bernardino.....	37,481	175	2	25	55	263	4,964	4,784	8,669	1,625	82
San Jose.....	57,651	180	2	12	93	395	7,094	6,663	11,727	2,101	
Santa Ana.....	30,322	178	1	16	32	227	3,427	3,374	5,774	836	
Santa Barbara.....	33,613	187	2	16	50	192	3,909	3,715	5,846	2,210	67
Santa Monica.....	37,146	181	1	18	71	225	3,838	3,637	6,363	1,824	
Stockton.....	47,963	182	1	5	79	271	5,639	5,363	9,487	2,130	
COLORADO											
Colorado Springs.....	33,237	180	2	10	35	191	3,840	3,877	6,323	1,096	
Pueblo:	50,096	{	178	1	16	18	134	2,559	2,362	4,205	631
District no. 1.....			181	1	17	25	220	3,465	3,433	5,681	919
District no. 2.....											
CONNECTICUT											
Greenwich.....	33,112	180	1	24	20	247	3,168	3,169	5,533	2,003	
Meriden.....	38,481	176	1	14	24	195	3,168	3,172	5,744	1,201	
New Britain.....	68,128	181	2	21	52	424	8,587	8,345	13,441	3,382	77
Norwalk.....	36,019	187	1	33	18	173	3,314	3,099	5,518	948	
Norwich.....	32,438	178	1	6	3	151	2,464	2,364	4,228	444	
Stamford.....	56,765	178	2	19	64	381	6,189	5,803	10,605	3,153	
Waterbury.....	99,902	176	3	47	82	534	9,809	8,488	16,580	1,995	
FLORIDA											
Pensacola ²	31,579	180	1	14	4	252	3,881	4,041	6,791	355	
St. Petersburg ²	40,425	180	2	22	32	261	4,330	4,284	7,023	3,470	
GEORGIA											
Augusta.....	60,342	179	2	19	42	335	7,613	7,766	11,581	270	
Columbus.....	43,131	178	1	13	29	219	4,926	5,449	8,649	662	
Macon.....	64,045	190	1	26	35	354	7,839	8,478	13,156		
Savannah.....	85,024	178	2	22	36	366	8,489	9,474	14,487		

² Estimated part of county system.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Aver- age school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intendents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS											
Alton 4.....	30, 151	187	1	10	19	147	3, 330	3, 171	5, 076	530	-----
Aurora:											
East side.....	46, 589	185	1	8	21	133	2, 783	2, 459	4, 431	420	-----
West side.....		188	1	6	16	84	1, 546	1, 518	2, 637	285	-----
Berwyn:											
District no. 98..	47, 027	182	1	2	2	61	1, 161	1, 138	2, 204	639	-----
District no. 100.		175	1	3	7	77	1, 591	1, 402	2, 946	694	-----
Bloomington.....	30, 930	177	1	4	16	143	2, 597	2, 497	4, 523	20	-----
Cicero.....	66, 602	189	1	20	12	187	3, 452	3, 218	6, 099	1, 091	-----
Danville.....	36, 765	180	1	12	23	228	4, 426	4, 187	7, 639	530	-----
Decatur.....	57, 510	171	1	27	32	183	5, 924	5, 722	10, 049	1, 144	270
East St. Louis.....	74, 347	185	2	27	49	351	7, 495	7, 277	12, 700	1, 230	-----
Elgin.....	35, 929	183	1	18	26	146	3, 054	2, 854	5, 207	290	-----
Evanston:											
District no. 75..	63, 338	185	1	15	11	175	2, 704	2, 585	4, 324	1, 105	-----
District no. 76..		181	2	2	3	117	1, 800	1, 676	2, 771	930	-----
Joliet.....	42, 993	180	1	17	12	221	4, 032	3, 790	6, 757	940	-----
Maywood.....	25, 829	180	1	12	3	126	2, 422	2, 234	4, 024	874	-----
Melrose Park.....	10, 741										
Moline.....	32, 236	184	2	20	25	177	3, 051	2, 827	5, 020	535	-----
Oak Park.....	63, 982	184	1	19	21	261	3, 310	3, 186	5, 778	1, 774	-----
Quincy.....	39, 241	187	1	17	34	166	3, 019	2, 935	5, 196	515	-----
Rockford.....	85, 864	187	1	24	52	408	8, 673	8, 347	13, 552	1, 118	-----
Rock Island.....	37, 953	175	1	13	21	156	3, 228	2, 968	5, 176	532	-----
Springfield.....	71, 864	188	1	24	55	342	6, 702	6, 539	11, 307	240	-----
Waukegan.....	33, 499	183	1	-----	6	137	2, 535	2, 386	3, 983	552	-----
INDIANA											
Anderson.....	39, 804	184	1	8	50	168	4, 118	3, 874	6, 823	748	-----
East Chicago.....	54, 784	190	1	19	64	212	5, 447	5, 055	8, 900	1, 527	-----
Elkhart.....	32, 949	180	1	5	34	190	3, 245	3, 331	6, 541	780	-----
Hammond.....	64, 560	195	1	21	65	328	6, 885	6, 537	11, 167	1, 614	-----
Kokomo.....	32, 843	173	1	22	33	145	3, 645	3, 579	6, 170	555	-----
Muncie.....	46, 548	180	1	23	60	199	4, 965	4, 816	8, 249	867	-----
Richmond.....	32, 493	176	2	15	38	154	3, 188	3, 088	5, 358	715	-----
Terre Haute.....	62, 810	184	2	25	59	358	6, 921	6, 280	11, 314	1, 285	50
IOWA											
Cedar Rapids....	56, 097	190	1	27	39	324	5, 230	5, 001	9, 472	1, 400	300
Council Bluffs....	42, 048	181	1	22	34	240	4, 858	4, 771	8, 796	745	-----
Davenport.....	60, 751	192	1	20	49	275	5, 147	4, 878	8, 503	1, 103	-----
Dubuque.....	41, 679	192	1	19	27	152	2, 231	2, 038	3, 976	1, 107	-----
Sioux City.....	79, 183	182	1	38	56	487	8, 756	8, 561	14, 942	1, 520	113
Waterloo:											
East side.....	46, 191	181	1	22	10	110	2, 229	2, 317	4, 128	541	-----
West side.....		185	1	11	15	110	2, 305	2, 466	3, 850	907	-----
KANSAS											
Topeka.....	64, 120	170	1	37	47	342	6, 714	6, 535	11, 261	1, 764	38
KENTUCKY											
Covington.....	65, 252	188	1	21	34	233	3, 920	3, 909	6, 610	810	-----
Lexington.....	45, 736	179	1	17	6	237	4, 431	4, 531	6, 505	716	41
Paducah.....	33, 541	162	1	6	25	169	2, 669	2, 640	5, 082	273	39

⁴ Statistics of 1930.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dol- lars)
					Men	Women	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOUISIANA											
Baton Rouge.....	30,729	174	6 1	5	13	163	3,526	3,812	6,700	705	-----
Shreveport.....	76,655	176	6 1	27	32	417	8,306	8,810	14,405	1,867	-----
MAINE											
Lewiston.....	34,948	183	1	6	9	118	1,957	1,902	3,371	540	-----
Portland.....	70,810	185	2	17	45	347	6,625	6,224	11,655	2,224	-----
MARYLAND											
Cumberland.....	37,747	193	2	15	24	176	3,450	3,477	6,467	1,150	-----
Hagerstown.....	30,861	170	1	8	31	154	3,177	3,292	5,955	1,281	-----
MASSACHUSETTS											
Arlington.....	36,094	179	1	19	29	234	3,236	3,211	5,919	1,128	-----
Brockton.....	63,797	184	1	14	33	349	5,994	5,679	10,891	404	-----
Brookline.....	47,490	179	1	13	32	242	3,291	3,252	5,572	1,177	-----
Chelsea.....	45,816	181	1	14	32	235	4,310	4,137	7,512	747	-----
Chicopee.....	43,930	182	1	18	20	213	3,955	3,572	6,726	424	-----
Everett.....	48,424	182	2	14	40	284	4,891	4,720	8,693	1,475	-----
Fitchburg.....	40,692	184	1	18	32	160	2,801	2,604	4,977	358	-----
Haverhill.....	48,710	182	1	18	34	216	4,186	4,123	7,540	189	-----
Holyoke.....	56,537	182	2	17	41	231	4,140	3,870	7,120	747	-----
Lawrence.....	85,068	180	1	70	44	353	6,532	5,905	11,487	1,088	-----
Malden.....	58,036	181	1	24	124	191	4,911	4,512	8,508	999	-----
Medford.....	59,714	179	2	29	67	310	6,095	5,785	10,773	2,015	-----
Newton.....	65,276	182	2	24	79	393	6,287	5,946	10,738	2,420	-----
Pittsfield.....	49,677	183	1	33	48	315	5,084	4,801	8,968	1,290	-----
Quincy.....	71,983	183	2	26	63	420	7,712	7,423	13,701	2,160	-----
Revere.....	35,680	178	1	20	31	240	4,258	3,868	7,306	957	-----
Salem.....	43,353	177	1	13	28	187	3,265	2,865	5,427	639	-----
Taunton.....	37,355	181	1	10	15	230	3,391	3,411	6,114	-----	-----
Waltham.....	39,247	169	1	10	28	186	3,117	2,930	5,668	1,023	-----
Watertown.....	34,913	176	1	14	31	206	3,370	3,170	6,009	1,227	-----
MICHIGAN											
Battle Creek.....	43,573	180	1	28	48	252	4,983	4,983	8,081	1,289	-----
Bay City.....	47,355	177	2	22	51	249	4,448	4,135	7,352	1,789	-----
Dearborn:											
City district.....	50,358	186	1	8	22	84	1,319	1,320	2,431	1,000	-----
Fordson district.....		187	1	17	57	276	5,083	4,912	8,134	7,291	356
Hamtramck.....	56,268	186	1	15	37	237	5,870	5,540	10,734	3,556	456
Highland Park.....	52,599	181	2	11	42	289	5,413	5,414	8,680	3,535	610
Jackson.....	55,187	172	2	22	65	265	5,608	5,609	9,929	2,251	-----
Kalamazoo.....	54,786	183	2	23	67	323	5,540	5,541	9,127	2,294	167
Lansing.....	78,397	184	2	36	103	406	8,091	8,074	14,414	-----	-----
Pontiac.....	41,390	190	2	24	59	297	5,247	5,248	8,750	2,547	-----
Muskegon.....	64,928	194	2	22	65	308	6,621	6,534	11,166	4,022	865
Port Huron.....	31,361	185	1	18	26	219	3,569	3,550	6,284	596	-----
Saginaw.....	80,715	186	1	36	86	374	7,008	6,636	13,462	1,430	81
MISSISSIPPI											
Jackson.....	48,282	180	2	9	18	190	4,229	4,722	6,521	950	-----
Meridian.....	31,934	173	1	13	18	172	4,281	4,704	7,225	582	-----
MISSOURI											
Joplin.....	33,454	180	1	15	34	181	3,698	3,614	6,074	1,196	40
St. Joseph.....	80,935	177	1	33	44	360	7,547	7,219	11,715	2,567	142
Springfield.....	57,527	177	1	18	39	305	5,467	5,448	10,467	1,842	95

⁴ Statistics of 1930. ⁶ County superintendent.

⁷ Estimated.

⁸ Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thous- ands of dollars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thous- ands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MONTANA											
Butte.....	39,532	175	1	14	16	248	3,893	3,674	6,659	257	94
NEBRASKA											
Lincoln.....	75,933	175	2	44	53	486	8,973	8,742	15,680	4,247	-----
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Manchester.....	76,834	178	2	33	64	264	5,329	5,113	9,315	1,419	-----
Nashua.....	31,463	181	2	2	20	130	2,385	2,301	4,206	531	90
NEW JERSEY											
Atlantic City.....	66,198	185	2	24	62	373	6,304	6,052	10,082	3,823	470
Bayonne.....	88,979	190	3	33	73	583	9,436	8,636	15,711	4,344	508
Bloomfield.....	38,077	183	1	12	40	228	3,948	3,599	6,356	2,884	-----
Clifton.....	46,875	180	1	18	21	267	5,337	5,066	8,954	2,340	65
East Orange.....	68,020	187	1	19	56	324	5,128	4,972	8,529	3,463	472
Hoboken.....	59,261	182	1	16	39	330	4,998	4,599	8,243	3,357	747
Irington.....	56,733	178	1	18	69	267	5,148	4,902	8,368	4,103	82
Kearny (P.O., Ar- lington).....	40,716	191	1	15	34	232	4,024	3,783	6,700	2,384	350
Montclair.....	42,017	174	2	17	50	269	3,976	3,783	6,744	5,543	869
New Brunswick.....	34,555	182	1	16	32	204	3,613	3,431	6,099	1,443	-----
North Bergen.....	40,714	182	2	16	10	205	3,560	3,426	6,020	2,662	139
Orange.....	35,399	182	1	15	25	189	3,561	3,496	6,093	1,820	302
Passaic.....	62,995	177	1	26	30	359	6,781	6,366	11,252	2,311	322
Perth Amboy.....	43,516	177	1	22	41	239	4,465	4,154	7,688	1,968	-----
Plainfield.....	34,422	186	1	10	29	235	3,780	3,600	6,301	2,054	-----
South Orange (Maplewood township).....	34,951	183	1	19	36	227	3,452	3,284	5,846	5,364	141
Union City.....	58,659	191	2	18	46	302	5,636	5,279	9,063	2,370	96
West New York.....	37,107	188	1	14	25	217	4,036	3,733	6,310	2,291	-----
NEW YORK											
Amsterdam.....	34,817	183	2	24	16	288	4,126	3,790	7,106	2,132	14
Auburn.....	36,652	183	1	15	17	166	2,850	2,671	4,854	685	-----
Binghamton.....	76,662	186	1	26	44	497	7,562	7,488	13,041	4,038	-----
Elmira.....	47,397	187	1	18	34	243	4,382	4,363	7,413	840	-----
Jamestown.....	45,155	185	2	21	33	305	4,796	4,581	8,353	1,622	-----
Mount Vernon.....	61,499	182	3	27	63	387	6,191	5,948	10,201	5,601	-----
Newburgh.....	31,275	177	1	12	32	188	3,109	3,068	5,228	1,127	-----
New Rochelle.....	54,000	182	2	45	74	324	5,290	4,862	8,471	6,585	-----
Niagara Falls.....	75,460	187	3	33	97	562	8,766	8,331	15,258	7,440	-----
Poughkeepsie.....	40,288	174	1	25	18	217	3,545	3,425	6,251	1,766	-----
Rome.....	32,338	182	1	12	17	168	3,095	2,996	5,177	844	-----
Schenectady.....	95,692	181	4	39	95	590	9,650	8,872	16,415	2,933	-----
Troy:											
Lansburg dis- trict.....	72,763	182	1	9	4	62	1,132	1,112	2,000	45	-----
Union district.....		182	1	23	32	215	3,585	3,296	5,696	1,688	-----
Watertown.....	32,205	186	1	16	15	228	3,235	3,253	5,835	1,576	-----
White Plains.....	35,830	177	2	26	52	222	3,945	3,698	6,404	7,255	-----
NORTH CAROLINA											
Asheville.....	50,193	180	1	13	29	235	4,535	4,731	7,452	2,908	-----
Charlotte.....	52,675	177	1	20	37	399	8,419	8,719	14,945	1,728	43
Durham.....	52,037	181	1	13	24	271	5,317	5,558	9,656	1,852	42
Greensboro.....	53,569	180	1	7	40	258	5,440	5,308	9,290	2,230	-----
High Point.....	36,745	180	1	13	19	212	4,187	4,137	7,364	1,116	-----

TABLE 4.—(A) Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Population (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intendents	Super- visors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dollars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA —Continued											
Raleigh.....	37,379	163	1	3	18	205	4,132	4,265	7,432	2,142	117
Wilmington.....	32,270	180	2	6	11	186	3,732	3,956	6,709	1,119	230
Winston-Salem....	75,274	180	1	15	62	369	7,747	7,935	13,437	3,180	-----
OHIO											
Cleveland Heights	50,945	183	2	17	66	262	4,999	4,852	8,489	7,231	405
East Cleveland....	39,667	167	2	8	35	236	3,392	3,303	6,165	3,181	93
Hamilton.....	52,176	183	1	7	30	196	3,978	3,937	7,168	1,811	106
Lakewood.....	70,509	181	3	26	69	296	5,709	5,349	10,044	3,864	-----
Lima.....	42,287	152	1	23	32	207	3,997	3,789	7,238	721	-----
Lorain.....	44,512	180	2	20	39	199	4,609	4,320	7,997	1,241	-----
Mansfield.....	33,525	177	1	17	45	140	3,019	2,888	5,255	1,042	-----
Marion.....	31,084	165	1	11	23	170	3,151	3,051	5,766	1,235	-----
Newark.....	30,596	175	1	18	18	146	2,845	2,793	5,215	950	-----
Norwood.....	33,411	191	1	6	31	96	2,016	1,887	3,568	1,233	-----
Portsmouth.....	42,560	176	1	7	35	248	4,708	4,610	8,121	2,089	92
Springfield.....	68,743	187	1	20	67	295	6,182	6,305	11,089	1,876	72
Steubenville.....	35,422	180	1	15	29	204	3,415	3,174	6,038	812	-----
Warren.....	41,062	184	1	17	44	239	4,811	4,552	8,512	2,018	28
Zanesville.....	36,440	176	1	7	36	166	3,526	3,339	6,269	750	-----
OKLAHOMA											
Muskogee.....	32,026	179	1	14	29	158	3,256	3,298	5,403	1,203	546
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown.....	92,563	186	1	21	121	391	8,677	7,908	14,944	4,440	83
Altoona.....	82,054	180	1	15	77	452	8,785	8,287	15,534	4,841	359
Bethlehem.....	57,892	193	1	14	98	263	5,764	5,272	10,777	3,498	902
Chester.....	59,164	190	2	20	47	286	5,774	5,663	9,697	1,858	726
Easton.....	34,468	188	1	26	47	151	3,581	3,363	6,107	2,092	441
Harrisburg.....	80,339	188	1	17	112	347	7,859	7,533	13,195	3,144	73
Hazleton.....	36,765	188	1	11	47	220	4,356	3,977	7,588	1,346	-----
Johnstown.....	66,993	180	1	34	61	391	6,745	6,832	12,377	3,792	238
Lancaster.....	59,949	200	1	13	70	266	5,326	5,233	9,270	3,415	686
Lower Merion (P.O., Ardmore)	35,166	182	1	11	47	189	2,567	2,418	4,556	2,195	201
McKeesport.....	54,632	180	1	18	63	297	5,761	5,486	10,773	1,684	141
New Castle.....	48,674	180	1	14	54	304	5,943	5,592	10,249	2,235	4
Norristown.....	35,853	185	1	9	38	167	3,163	3,020	5,566	1,501	420
Upper Darby.....	45,626	187	1	22	84	251	3,690	3,509	6,710	3,091	506
Wilkes-Barre.....	86,626	187	1	39	89	453	8,899	8,839	11,834	1,222	53
Williamsport.....	45,729	195	1	21	56	218	4,536	4,495	7,876	1,215	181
York.....	55,254	178	1	18	77	277	5,309	5,132	9,174	2,079	49
RHODE ISLAND											
Cranston (P.O., Providence).....	42,911	181	1	8	33	247	4,800	4,543	7,858	2,547	306
Pawtucket.....	77,149	180	1	35	42	354	6,328	6,142	10,532	3,932	491
Woonsocket.....	49,376	180	1	5	13	182	2,992	2,790	5,068	1,176	84
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Charleston.....	62,265	178	1	17	32	243	5,364	5,669	9,521	493	150
Columbia.....	51,581	179	2	21	35	336	6,266	6,935	11,260	1,599	30
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Sioux Falls.....	33,362	179	1	19	28	257	3,855	3,638	6,587	1,382	859

TABLE 4.—(A) Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Aver- age school term (days)	Super- intend- ent and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thous- ands of dollars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thous- ands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS											
Amarillo.....	43, 132	175	1	16	52	269	5, 688	5, 169	8, 562	2, 060	124
Austin.....	53, 120	176	1	12	37	295	5, 555	5, 511	9, 093	1, 237	-----
Beaumont:											
City district.....	57, 732	176	1	19	28	194	4, 090	4, 120	7, 422	2, 408	169
French district.....		175	1	4	2	34	879	863	1, 299	208	-----
South Park district.....		175	1	5	27	84	1, 550	1, 533	2, 735	-----	-----
Galveston.....	52, 938	177	1	16	25	220	3, 946	4, 021	6, 604	1, 725	-----
Laredo.....	32, 618	170	1	7	4	152	3, 168	3, 125	6, 114	425	-----
Port Arthur.....	50, 902	175	1	11	42	235	4, 912	4, 744	8, 346	1, 183	209
Waco.....	52, 848	172	1	21	36	322	5, 619	5, 659	9, 349	1, 679	328
Wichita Falls.....	43, 690	175	1	17	37	246	4, 805	4, 548	8, 317	1, 855	2
UTAH											
Ogden.....	40, 272	174	3	19	57	246	5, 319	5, 367	9, 088	799	-----
VIRGINIA											
Lynchburg.....	40, 661	184	1	14	26	221	4, 447	4, 665	7, 787	1, 037	250
Newport News.....	34, 417	180	1	17	20	181	3, 662	3, 906	6, 400	1, 007	-----
Portsmouth.....	45, 704	183	1	14	12	220	4, 663	4, 733	7, 890	-----	-----
Roanoke.....	69, 206	182	1	24	39	427	7, 640	7, 817	13, 503	2, 650	-----
WASHINGTON											
Bellingham.....	30, 823	180	1	18	40	160	3, 422	3, 179	5, 503	-----	99
Everett.....	30, 567	180	1	12	31	170	3, 539	3, 682	5, 889	387	81
WEST VIRGINIA											
Charleston.....	60, 408	175	1	31	60	376	6, 835	6, 936	11, 561	2, 449	-----
Huntington.....	75, 572	180	1	34	65	413	7, 229	7, 030	12, 782	1, 233	7
Wheeling:											
City district.....	61, 659	176	1	18	42	195	3, 593	3, 323	5, 640	-----	-----
Triadelphia district.....		175	1	7	19	107	1, 865	1, 886	3, 164	485	31
Warwood district.....		176	1	1	11	44	879	802	1, 476	45	-----
WISCONSIN											
Green Bay.....	37, 415	184	1	16	33	211	3, 305	3, 204	5, 747	1, 282	-----
Kenosha.....	50, 262	184	2	17	44	297	5, 173	5, 071	9, 092	2, 663	-----
La Crosse.....	39, 614	188	1	6	30	151	3, 282	3, 215	5, 364	-----	-----
Madison.....	57, 899	176	1	27	49	395	5, 809	5, 501	10, 098	3, 131	-----
Oshkosh.....	40, 108	190	1	12	25	179	3, 307	3, 324	5, 830	590	-----
Racine.....	67, 542	190	1	21	52	329	6, 620	6, 577	11, 606	1, 811	-----
Sheboygan.....	39, 251	185	2	6	47	169	3, 571	3, 361	6, 264	510	-----
Superior.....	36, 113	181	1	16	41	189	3, 656	3, 686	6, 322	1, 367	65
West Allis.....	34, 671	187	1	17	54	200	3, 735	3, 540	6, 381	1, 158	-----

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION

ALABAMA											
Anniston.....	22, 345	175	1	8	6	122	2, 537	2, 527	4, 106	513	360
Bessemer.....	20, 721	176	1	8	16	95	1, 999	2, 231	3, 772	521	-----
Decatur.....	15, 593	177	1	3	9	77	1, 558	1, 662	2, 623	520	16
Dothan.....	16, 046	176	1	3	4	70	1, 423	1, 466	1, 650	415	-----
Fairfield.....	11, 059	177	1	5	3	53	1, 240	1, 312	2, 247	363	-----

TABLE 4.—(A) Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Aver- age school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thous- ands of dollars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thous- ands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA—Con.											
Florence.....	11,729	176	1	8	4	68	1,483	1,586	2,658	430	
Gadsden.....	24,042	180	1	8	7	114	2,657	2,758	4,672	574	
Huntsville.....	11,554	175	1	5	2	46	1,354	1,437	2,147	177	
Phenix City.....	13,862	176	1	1	6	49	1,381	1,372	2,211	80	
Selma.....	18,012	175	1	3	11	88	1,698	1,950	3,166	8	206
Tuscaloosa ⁴	20,659	175	1	11	9	116	2,043	2,172	3,240	720	
ARKANSAS											
Blytheville.....	10,098	177	1	3	10	36	1,141	1,162	1,638	270	
El Dorado.....	16,421	180	1	10	12	90	2,143	2,293	3,915	591	
Hot Springs.....	20,238	174	1	11	10	119	2,533	2,576	4,001	730	
Jonesboro.....	10,326	176	1		9	54	1,252	1,218	1,947	437	
North Little Rock.....	19,418	180	1	2	18	108	2,800	2,919	4,497	1,077	
Pine Bluff.....	20,760	185	1	10	18	121	2,371	2,420	4,187	528	
Texarkana.....	10,764	177	1	10	4	63	1,200	1,413	2,027	545	
CALIFORNIA											
Anaheim.....	10,995	173	1	10	8	50	970	883	1,653	87	
Bakersfield.....	26,015	179	1	9	5	157	2,638	2,516	4,587	126	
Beverly Hills.....	17,429	180	1	7	1	115	1,407	1,386	2,114		
Brawley.....	10,439	170	1	4	6	49	1,223	1,272	2,191	194	
Burbank.....	16,662	180	1	13	26	117	2,150	2,103	3,642	2	
Burlingame.....	13,270	187	1		5	51	1,181	1,114	1,833	237	
Compton.....	12,516	177	1	8	0	83	1,334	1,238	2,387	748	
Eureka.....	15,752	189	1	7	17	88	1,655	1,696	2,820	400	
Fullerton.....	10,860	174	1	4	3	56	897	913	1,637		
Inglewood.....	19,480	174	2	10	0	93	1,688	1,573	2,860	430	
Modesto.....	13,842	176	1	10	60	132	3,063	2,932	4,848		
Monrovia.....	10,890	174	1	1	26	82	1,367	1,329	2,376	878	
Ontario.....	13,583	171	1	3	5	76	1,481	1,379	2,519	376	
Palo Alto.....	13,652	175	1	7	21	95	1,768	1,609	2,820	686	
Pomona.....	20,804	176	1	16	33	145	2,384	2,349	4,151	178	
Redlands.....	14,177	174	1	11	33	93	1,857	1,704	3,079		
Richmond.....	20,093	192	2	10	30	188	3,241	3,048	5,378		
Riverside.....	29,696	178	1	23	73	216	4,549	4,286	6,895	1,893	
Salinas.....	10,263	177	1	2	4	45	1,047	937	1,492	114	
San Leandro.....	11,455	191	1	1	4	52	1,029	1,042	1,639	200	
San Mateo.....	13,444	186	1		6	47	1,133	903	1,820	286	
Santa Cruz.....	14,395	180	1	3	26	80	1,539	1,413	2,601	474	
Santa Rosa.....	10,636	177	1	5	15	84	1,448	1,339	2,407	584	
South Pasadena.....	13,730	179	1	10	21	86	1,395	1,329	2,478	1,129	
Vallejo.....	14,476	188	1	9	16	77	1,827	1,664	2,989	598	
Ventura.....	11,603	179	1	11	34	55	1,634	1,525	2,799	675	
Whittier.....	14,822	178	1	3	5	71	1,022	1,000	1,847	410	
COLORADO											
Boulder.....	11,223	180	1	10	18	83	1,249	1,311	2,181	40	24
Fort Collins.....	11,489	184	1	9	14	88	1,698	1,703	2,779	515	
Grand Junction.....	10,247	180	1	2	20	78	1,652	1,661	2,653	482	8
Greeley.....	12,203	185	1	13	13	101	1,541	1,571	2,522	483	
Trinidad.....	11,732	185	1	6	11	82	1,544	1,540	2,588	233	
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia.....	19,898	180	1	5	19	97	1,911	1,865	3,501		
Bristol.....	28,451	178	1	8	19	173	2,771	2,739	5,142	728	
Danbury.....	22,261	176	1	13	8	114	2,158	2,094	3,636	460	
Derby.....	10,788	184	1	4	5	55	1,027	963	1,795	215	

⁴ Statistics of 1930.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Population (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intendents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thous- ands of dollars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thous- ands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
East Hartford.....	17,125	179	1	6	5	120	2,091	1,910	3,638	710	-----
Groton.....	10,770	180	1	-----	10	69	1,199	1,095	1,991	7140	-----
Middletown.....	24,554	189	1	6	18	67	1,371	1,334	2,410	478	-----
Naugatuck.....	14,315	178	1	5	8	74	1,374	1,345	2,471	-----	-----
New London.....	29,640	178	1	13	1	140	2,571	2,399	4,158	372	-----
Shelton.....	10,113	179	1	3	8	58	1,175	1,046	2,052	-----	-----
Stratford.....	19,212	179	1	9	8	135	2,472	2,363	4,207	625	-----
Torrington.....	26,040	178	1	14	21	142	2,544	2,479	4,680	360	196
Wallingford.....	14,278	176	1	9	8	87	1,499	1,453	2,678	194	-----
West Hartford.....	24,941	178	4	14	21	171	2,558	2,562	4,455	2,539	209
West Haven.....	25,808	176	1	7	9	165	3,324	3,297	5,749	1,717	-----
Williamantic (Windham town).....	13,773	185	1	3	7	70	1,125	1,145	1,911	447	-----
FLORIDA											
Daytona Beach.....	16,598	166	61	8	14	102	1,951	1,896	3,114	7900	-----
Gainesville.....	10,465	167	61	3	4	75	1,373	1,487	2,403	380	-----
Key West.....	12,831	180	61	-----	5	65	1,351	1,363	2,150	322	-----
Lakeland.....	18,554	168	2	3	18	114	2,224	2,352	4,066	961	23
Orlando.....	27,330	166	61	16	26	155	3,080	3,153	5,616	1,994	-----
St. Augustine.....	12,111	178	61	8	5	132	1,995	2,002	3,323	529	53
Sanford.....	10,100	162	61	12	12	101	1,584	1,505	2,641	7500	-----
Tallahassee.....	10,700	174	61	3	9	44	1,377	1,496	2,251	153	-----
West Palm Beach.....	26,610	180	61	11	11	131	2,548	2,722	4,379	1,450	-----
GEORGIA											
Albany.....	14,507	176	1	-----	8	79	1,773	1,741	3,083	301	-----
Athens.....	18,192	178	2	4	3	97	1,912	1,811	3,216	250	-----
Brunswick.....	14,022	163	1	8	2	83	1,418	1,636	2,547	-----	-----
Decatur.....	13,276	180	1	-----	9	76	1,368	1,370	2,486	388	-----
Griffin.....	10,321	176	2	2	7	53	1,084	1,100	1,685	155	-----
La Grange.....	20,131	177	1	10	5	103	2,091	2,100	3,406	888	-----
Rome.....	21,843	180	1	3	7	103	2,378	2,453	3,909	248	-----
Thomasville.....	11,733	175	1	1	7	59	1,279	1,388	2,256	286	-----
Valdosta.....	13,482	177	1	-----	7	68	1,466	1,723	2,807	165	-----
Waycross.....	15,510	176	1	2	5	89	1,938	1,938	3,166	153	30
IDAHO											
Boise.....	21,544	178	2	12	39	122	2,632	2,648	4,513	800	-----
Pocatello.....	16,471	173	1	11	15	110	2,472	2,566	4,451	548	195
ILLINOIS											
Belleville.....	28,425	193	1	8	8	71	1,432	1,391	2,467	312	-----
Blue Island.....	16,534	177	1	-----	11	60	1,363	1,314	2,320	559	-----
Brookfield.....	10,035	168	1	-----	0	27	503	507	777	214	-----
Cairo.....	13,532	169	1	3	9	73	1,199	1,278	2,148	320	-----
Calumet City.....	12,298	190	1	1	2	21	307	288	585	80	-----
Canton.....	11,718	177	1	5	16	60	1,351	1,434	2,343	82	-----
Centralia 4.....	12,583	178	1	12	1	51	1,226	1,128	1,961	227	-----
Champaign.....	20,348	179	1	2	21	116	2,013	2,010	3,528	166	-----
Chicago Heights.....	22,321	169	1	7	1	88	1,733	1,625	3,107	457	-----
East Moline.....	10,107	184	1	4	0	33	720	685	1,216	156	-----
Elmhurst.....	14,055	188	1	6	3	69	1,140	1,093	1,857	626	-----

4 Statistics of 1930.

5 County superintendent.

7 Estimated.

9 County supervisors.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

51

TABLE 4.—(A) Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Aver- age school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—Contd.											
Elmwood Park (P.O., Chicago)	11,270	200	1	2	3	40	1,058	978	1,924	122	-----
Forest Park	14,555	180	1	7	1	51	811	811	1,302	254	-----
Freeport	22,045	172	1	4	20	98	1,933	1,836	3,407	410	-----
Galesburg	28,830	186	1	9	26	128	2,770	2,674	4,754	-----	-----
Granite City	25,130	185	1	8	33	140	2,674	2,488	4,475	743	-----
Harrisburg	11,625	186	1	3	9	45	1,183	1,126	1,906	20	-----
Harvey	16,374	184	1	4	0	51	1,026	946	1,682	319	-----
Highland Park:											
District no. 107.		181	1	1	4	36	450	402	753	335	-----
District no. 108.	12,203	168	1	2	3	41	468	473	801	273	-----
Jacksonville	17,747	180	1	8	13	72	1,385	1,398	2,456	345	-----
Kankakee	20,620	177	1	7	9	95	1,825	1,622	2,949	239	-----
Kewanee	17,093	175	1	5	9	81	1,561	1,493	2,754	215	-----
La Grange	10,103	181	1	3	4	72	1,324	1,195	1,953	312	-----
La Salle	13,149	188	1	-----	0	41	707	606	1,205	122	-----
Lincoln	12,855	190	1	4	3	41	730	659	1,175	-----	-----
Mattoon	14,631	178	1	2	9	70	1,632	1,657	3,190	362	-----
Mount Vernon	12,375	174	1	-----	11	57	1,408	1,273	2,334	30	-----
Ottawa	15,094	192	1	1	2	55	1,063	1,021	1,810	-----	-----
Park Ridge	10,417	192	1	-----	3	37	869	738	1,307	613	-----
Pekin	16,129	185	1	2	8	66	1,246	1,190	2,278	400	-----
Sterling:											
District no. 10.		187	1	-----	1	17	294	249	437	91	-----
District no. 11.	10,012	184	1	3	2	25	475	412	759	72	-----
Streator	14,728	187	1	9	3	59	1,061	987	1,774	-----	-----
Urbana	13,060	184	1	4	12	71	1,427	1,474	2,528	251	-----
West Frankfort	14,683	167	1	-----	11	58	1,297	1,234	2,504	96	-----
Wilmette	15,233	181	1	5	4	65	878	878	1,456	371	-----
Winnetka	12,166	180	1	16	10	67	1,037	911	1,602	754	-----
INDIANA											
Bedford	13,208	176	1	13	13	74	1,800	1,833	3,417	239	-----
Bloomington	18,227	173	1	6	32	116	2,048	2,019	3,770	383	-----
Connersville	12,795	176	1	4	17	56	1,267	1,260	2,169	174	-----
Crawfordsville	10,355	180	1	4	22	55	1,166	1,165	1,965	99	-----
Elwood	10,685	180	1	4	22	54	1,191	1,184	2,088	55	-----
Frankfort	12,196	180	1	4	25	61	1,429	1,404	2,547	150	-----
Goshen	10,397	175	1	6	23	49	1,152	1,058	1,927	220	-----
Huntington	13,420	180	1	10	13	78	1,611	1,519	2,687	374	31
Jeffersonville	11,946	180	1	13	17	56	1,057	1,064	2,078	110	-----
La Fayette	26,240	191	1	15	19	108	2,534	2,239	3,878	406	-----
La Porte	15,755	182	1	8	21	80	1,664	1,630	3,039	397	-----
Logansport	18,508	180	1	10	30	99	1,958	1,889	3,377	204	-----
Marion	24,496	180	1	18	30	120	2,693	2,554	4,418	412	24
Michigan City	26,735	181	1	14	22	115	2,354	2,211	3,842	465	-----
Mishawaka	28,630	182	1	16	29	125	3,085	2,900	5,024	550	-----
New Albany	25,819	177	1	8	27	106	2,279	2,168	3,883	318	12
Newcastle	14,027	170	1	2	19	66	1,733	1,627	2,437	157	-----
Peru	12,730	180	1	6	17	63	1,330	1,343	2,437	195	-----
Shelbyville	10,618	173	1	4	18	57	1,218	1,168	2,063	204	-----
Vincennes	17,564	180	1	17	23	95	1,841	1,751	3,010	354	-----
Whiting	10,880	192	1	9	16	45	1,133	1,109	1,807	347	-----
Iowa											
Ames	10,261	175	1	11	10	80	1,230	1,115	2,112	271	48
Boone	11,886	174	1	3	12	76	1,373	1,374	2,558	210	-----
Burlington	26,755	181	1	16	23	157	2,599	2,415	4,640	725	-----

* Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Population (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—Con.											
Clinton:											
City district.....	25,726	180	1	10	14	115	1,973	1,813	3,313	530	-----
Lyons district.....	180	180	1	6	5	29	575	542	975	105	-----
Fort Dodge.....	21,895	182	1	16	16	130	2,317	2,282	4,256	925	-----
Fort Madison.....	13,779	180	1	2	8	60	1,111	1,128	2,001	281	-----
Iowa City.....	15,340	174	1	7	12	76	1,255	1,200	2,161	118	-----
Keokuk.....	15,106	183	1	9	11	77	1,413	1,381	2,440	377	-----
Marshalltown.....	17,373	173	1	13	11	39	2,043	2,072	3,399	488	-----
Mason City.....	23,304	175	1	16	19	142	2,838	2,818	4,936	573	-----
Muscatine.....	16,778	183	1	12	12	98	1,836	1,815	3,172	285	-----
Newton.....	11,560	173	1	10	10	75	1,478	1,443	2,533	378	-----
Oskaloosa.....	10,123	183	1	1	10	73	1,207	1,194	2,138	214	-----
Ottumwa.....	28,075	179	1	16	19	166	3,209	3,148	5,326	656	-----
KANSAS											
Arkansas City.....	13,946	173	1	8	20	88	2,018	2,006	3,500	274	-----
Atchison.....	13,024	175	1	5	11	65	1,233	1,234	2,091	315	-----
Chanute.....	10,277	180	1	11	18	55	1,287	1,170	2,138	253	89
Coffeyville.....	16,198	175	1	14	25	92	2,167	2,247	3,619	616	-----
Dodge City.....	10,059	175	1	2	12	77	1,580	1,638	2,614	573	-----
Eldorado.....	10,311	168	1	3	23	73	1,677	1,648	2,850	69	-----
Emporia.....	14,067	175	1	7	13	88	1,607	1,584	2,781	520	-----
Fort Scott.....	10,763	180	1	3	22	73	1,437	1,334	2,332	153	-----
Hutchinson.....	27,085	175	1	11	30	155	3,500	3,434	5,962	705	89
Independence.....	12,782	173	1	2	22	92	1,769	1,775	2,925	375	-----
Lawrence.....	13,726	173	1	5	14	92	1,655	1,605	2,841	514	-----
Leavenworth.....	17,466	172	1	11	10	84	1,515	1,501	2,472	319	-----
Manhattan.....	10,136	174	1	4	17	69	1,284	1,270	2,313	252	-----
Newton.....	11,034	180	1	3	17	70	1,395	1,344	2,425	77	-----
Parsons.....	14,903	183	1	12	26	75	1,781	1,837	3,167	250	-----
Pittsburg.....	18,145	173	1	6	18	118	2,211	2,153	3,778	493	-----
Salina.....	20,155	173	1	1	26	121	2,342	2,307	4,159	605	13
KENTUCKY											
Ashland.....	29,074	176	1	16	13	146	3,218	3,173	5,445	552	-----
Bowling Green.....	12,348	180	1	1	9	67	1,229	1,244	1,942	170	28
Fort Thomas.....	10,008	187	1	4	7	36	622	611	1,126	176	19
Frankfort.....	11,626	188	1	3	4	49	985	924	1,536	75	-----
Henderson.....	11,668	174	1	14	6	71	1,318	1,279	2,178	-----	-----
Hopkinsville.....	10,746	188	1	5	7	41	907	914	1,454	-----	-----
Middlesboro.....	10,350	156	1	3	11	60	1,510	1,565	2,618	163	-----
Newport.....	29,744	190	1	10	3	110	1,795	1,638	3,249	308	34
Owensboro.....	22,765	185	1	4	22	94	2,126	2,216	3,545	300	-----
LOUISIANA											
Alexandria.....	23,025	180	6	7	12	131	2,733	2,742	4,552	1,282	7
Bogalusa.....	14,029	177	1	-----	6	87	1,809	1,956	2,962	-----	-----
Lafayette.....	14,635	168	6	1	10	67	1,309	1,398	2,378	300	-----
Lake Charles.....	15,791	176	1	7	5	85	1,623	1,720	2,780	216	-----
Monroe.....	26,028	180	1	5	8	93	1,776	1,859	3,147	793	-----
MAINE											
Auburn.....	18,571	181	1	2	10	109	1,775	1,641	3,074	469	-----
Augusta.....	17,198	180	1	2	7	89	1,407	1,352	2,452	121	-----
Bangor.....	28,749	181	1	10	24	152	2,740	2,687	4,392	205	-----
Biddeford.....	17,633	182	1	6	4	47	638	651	1,129	110	-----
Rumford.....	10,340	180	1	1	10	62	1,073	1,002	1,864	-----	-----

6 County superintendent.

7 Estimated.

TABLE 4.—(A) Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Aver- age school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MAINE—Contd.											
South Portland...	13,840	189	1	1	14	103	1,871	1,892	3,240	411	-----
Waterville.....	15,454	178	1	9	10	84	1,342	1,326	2,319	70	-----
Westbrook.....	10,807	173	1	1	7	53	894	870	1,616	-----	-----
MARYLAND											
Annapolis.....	12,531	179	6 1	5	7	59	1,112	1,222	2,053	-----	-----
Frederick.....	14,434	186	6 1	9 1	17	82	1,699	1,769	2,869	-----	-----
Salisbury.....	10,997	178	6 1	4	10	65	1,371	1,470	2,431	407	-----
MASSACHUSETTS											
Adams.....	12,697	182	1	9	6	64	1,005	1,126	2,009	-----	-----
Amesbury.....	11,899	179	1	1	11	43	850	718	1,411	31	-----
Athol.....	10,677	178	1	5	5	57	1,133	1,123	2,078	-----	-----
Attleboro.....	21,769	182	1	13	8	133	2,263	2,136	3,922	288	-----
Belmont.....	21,748	177	1	12	18	141	2,234	2,217	3,984	832	-----
Beverly.....	25,086	182	1	16	20	144	2,560	2,246	4,485	801	-----
Braintree.....	15,712	181	1	9	13	118	1,929	1,764	3,394	597	-----
Clinton.....	12,817	181	1	1	10	54	1,003	942	1,790	-----	-----
Danvers.....	12,957	179	1	9	7	67	1,213	1,213	2,235	504	-----
Dedham.....	15,136	176	1	13	16	105	1,722	1,718	3,252	-----	-----
Easthampton.....	11,323	180	1	2	5	52	939	919	1,696	24	-----
Fairhaven.....	10,951	182	1	5	5	70	1,122	1,047	2,035	291	-----
Framingham.....	22,210	183	1	16	26	132	2,343	2,312	4,305	-----	-----
Gardner.....	19,399	182	1	3	13	83	1,437	1,352	2,649	420	-----
Gloucester.....	24,204	173	1	9	12	135	2,144	2,072	3,885	134	-----
Greenfield.....	15,500	173	1	11	20	103	1,731	1,580	3,019	243	-----
Leominster.....	21,810	182	1	4	17	98	1,677	1,560	2,975	-----	-----
Marlboro.....	15,587	177	1	7	3	71	1,199	1,136	2,152	362	-----
Melrose.....	23,170	182	1	10	18	127	2,126	2,105	3,916	1,133	-----
Methuen.....	21,069	179	1	13	7	109	1,898	1,805	3,415	298	-----
Milford.....	14,741	171	1	6	1	94	1,483	1,445	2,718	-----	-----
Milton.....	16,434	180	1	9	12	100	1,595	1,534	2,821	-----	-----
Natick.....	13,589	179	1	8	11	76	1,468	1,404	2,617	266	-----
Needham.....	10,845	177	1	6	8	85	1,306	1,204	2,291	810	-----
Newburyport.....	15,084	178	1	11	6	69	1,148	1,154	2,135	99	-----
North Adams.....	21,621	177	1	15	10	109	1,719	1,626	3,030	85	-----
Northampton.....	24,381	177	1	10	7	117	1,818	1,804	3,298	-----	-----
North Attleboro.....	10,197	181	1	1	6	40	731	615	1,249	12	-----
Norwood.....	15,049	178	1	11	14	117	1,608	1,540	2,929	697	-----
Peabody.....	21,345	178	1	16	22	138	2,435	2,200	4,258	657	-----
Plymouth.....	13,042	182	1	13	8	80	1,302	1,289	2,407	11	11
Saugus.....	14,700	179	1	8	19	87	1,729	1,699	3,135	131	-----
Southbridge.....	14,264	186	1	5	9	54	1,162	1,052	1,977	90	-----
Stoneham.....	10,060	180	1	4	11	56	951	863	1,694	177	-----
Swampscott.....	10,346	180	1	8	7	66	835	868	1,537	-----	-----
Wakefield.....	16,318	179	1	9	16	102	1,836	1,724	3,238	565	-----
Webster.....	12,992	181	1	5	6	49	822	760	1,422	300	-----
Wellesley.....	11,439	176	1	12	17	85	1,213	1,070	2,075	-----	-----
Westfield.....	19,775	175	1	12	10	126	2,077	2,225	3,907	-----	-----
West Springfield.....	16,684	178	1	10	10	114	1,832	1,839	3,299	504	-----
Weymouth.....	20,882	180	1	16	20	125	2,256	2,331	4,180	789	-----
Winchester.....	12,719	177	1	9	7	87	1,283	1,208	2,197	811	-----
Winthrop.....	16,852	181	1	7	16	100	1,764	1,744	3,185	181	-----
Woburn.....	19,434	177	1	3	13	108	2,118	1,970	3,824	-----	-----
MICHIGAN											
Adrian.....	13,064	181	1	6	12	79	1,388	1,456	2,581	251	-----
Alpena.....	12,166	189	1	10	10	53	1,141	1,074	1,891	168	-----
Ann Arbor.....	26,944	174	2	12	34	145	2,168	2,107	4,301	1,376	452

6 County superintendent.

9 County supervisor.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN—Con.											
Benton Harbor.....	15,434	186	1	4	23	85	1,821	1,837	3,059	555	110
Calumet.....	16,033	195	1	10	16	93	1,666	1,716	3,014	225	-----
Ecorse.....	12,716	177	1	5	14	62	1,186	1,114	2,105	1,052	18
Escanaba.....	14,524	188	1	12	15	69	1,521	1,477	2,676	432	-----
Ferndale.....	20,855	185	1	9	23	133	3,016	2,833	4,580	1,739	203
Grosse Pointe.....	21,428	192	2	6	26	113	1,767	1,767	3,220	3,987	437
Holland.....	14,346	185	1	7	13	97	1,562	1,449	2,806	579	162
Iron Mountain.....	11,652	192	1	5	10	87	1,623	1,534	2,940	128	-----
Ironwood.....	14,299	191	1	6	32	88	2,235	1,953	3,886	800	-----
Lincoln Park.....	12,336	175	1	5	8	67	1,592	1,553	3,103	2,281	85
Marquette.....	14,789	187	1	6	11	63	1,150	1,107	1,986	435	15
Menominee.....	10,320	186	1	3	18	54	1,044	1,077	1,890	70	-----
Monroe.....	18,110	187	1	6	17	71	1,659	1,530	2,647	711	30
Mount Clemens.....	13,497	182	1	5	17	74	1,559	1,598	2,331	701	-----
Muskegon Heights.....	15,584	188	1	8	17	95	2,211	2,148	3,643	971	15
Niles.....	11,326	181	1	3	15	63	1,439	1,360	2,338	245	-----
Owosso.....	14,496	185	1	5	15	88	1,905	1,777	3,185	563	-----
River Rouge.....	17,314	177	1	5	24	76	2,085	1,992	3,227	1,736	326
Royal Oak.....	22,904	174	2	12	26	147	3,177	3,066	5,502	2,881	240
Sault Ste. Marie.....	13,755	190	1	8	15	78	1,644	1,530	2,804	327	-----
Traverse City.....	12,539	179	1	6	16	60	1,186	1,159	2,259	232	-----
Wyandotte.....	28,368	189	1	9	28	140	2,767	2,548	4,439	1,510	798
Ypsilanti.....	10,143	185	1	3	14	55	990	954	1,624	526	-----
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea.....	10,169	176	1	9	17	72	1,249	1,351	2,247	378	10
Austin.....	12,276	180	1	1	17	76	1,404	1,517	2,575	549	-----
Brainerd.....	10,221	176	1	1	9	76	1,259	1,268	2,245	150	-----
Paribault.....	12,767	180	1	5	11	53	886	874	1,519	28	-----
Hibbing.....	15,666	179	1	14	41	227	3,411	3,314	6,390	200	-----
Mankato.....	14,038	180	1	8	13	73	1,272	1,396	2,325	708	-----
Rochester.....	20,621	176	1	7	31	110	1,958	2,033	3,555	432	-----
St. Cloud.....	21,000	180	1	13	18	72	1,393	1,312	2,344	615	-----
South St. Paul.....	10,009	184	1	10	12	75	1,268	1,296	2,252	825	262
Virginia.....	11,963	190	1	10	40	148	2,041	1,932	3,582	-----	-----
Winona.....	20,850	183	1	14	14	96	1,368	1,383	2,471	100	-----
MISSISSIPPI											
Biloxi.....	14,850	175	1	3	7	65	1,270	1,212	2,041	203	-----
Clarksdale.....	10,043	176	1	6	3	39	666	684	1,187	345	-----
Columbus.....	10,743	177	1	5	3	72	1,366	1,489	2,476	170	-----
Greenville.....	14,807	178	1	12	4	73	1,771	1,791	3,055	310	-----
Greenwood.....	11,123	173	1	7	4	61	1,391	1,520	2,176	276	-----
Gulfpport.....	12,547	180	1	3	3	79	1,437	1,438	2,313	-----	-----
Hattiesburg.....	18,601	177	1	3	12	94	2,130	2,321	3,544	300	-----
Laurel.....	18,017	176	1	5	5	102	2,233	2,336	3,745	357	-----
McComb.....	10,057	177	1	2	2	43	888	860	1,711	7200	-----
Natchez.....	13,422	177	1	7	6	49	1,140	1,264	2,011	-----	-----
Vicksburg.....	22,943	182	1	6	3	80	1,575	1,794	2,717	-----	-----
MISSOURI											
Cape Girardeau.....	16,227	187	1	5	15	86	1,633	1,641	2,669	383	14
Columbia.....	14,967	180	1	6	17	79	1,689	1,609	2,772	566	-----
Hannibal.....	22,761	178	1	9	18	97	2,165	2,038	3,514	409	-----
Independence.....	15,296	172	1	11	22	111	2,510	2,363	4,085	487	-----
Jefferson City.....	21,596	175	1	4	17	81	1,712	1,681	2,889	385	-----
Maplewood.....	21,807	185	1	14	10	104	1,853	1,721	2,896	794	-----
Moberly.....	13,772	180	1	3	12	76	1,334	1,322	2,432	467	-----

⁴ Statistics of 1930.⁷ Estimated.⁸ Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 4.—(A) Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Population (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—Con.											
St. Charles.....	10,491	200	1	7	9	31	643	601	1,144	223	-----
Sedalia.....	20,806	179	1	9	13	105	1,942	1,928	3,574	618	-----
University City.....	25,809	198	1	11	30	124	2,338	2,125	3,923	1,518	-----
Webster Groves.....	16,487	185	2	10	31	109	2,233	2,075	3,792	868	-----
MONTANA											
Anaconda.....	12,494	185	1	20	6	50	1,092	1,022	1,870	165	-----
Billings.....	16,380	181	1	9	14	115	2,378	2,330	3,865	356	-----
Great Falls.....	28,822	182	1	17	23	200	3,538	3,392	6,218	1,223	-----
Helena.....	11,893	185	1	17	6	55	1,178	1,132	2,029	330	-----
Missoula.....	14,657	183	1	9	0	74	1,312	1,215	2,250	156	-----
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice.....	10,297	176	1	4	9	75	1,080	1,140	2,023	397	-----
Fremont.....	11,407	174	1	6	11	74	1,416	1,373	2,343	286	19
Grand Island.....	18,041	180	1	4	29	112	2,123	2,127	3,640	296	-----
Hastings.....	15,490	180	1	10	19	85	1,754	1,785	3,073	501	-----
Norfolk.....	10,717	175	1	9	14	72	1,396	1,327	2,195	604	25
North Platte.....	12,061	180	1	5	8	77	1,767	1,581	2,638	628	-----
NEVADA											
Reno.....	18,529	180	1	3	9	100	1,873	1,798	2,998	369	-----
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Berlin.....	20,018	179	1	2	15	57	1,095	859	1,787	602	-----
Claremont.....	12,377	176	1	1	12	60	1,065	1,050	1,934	385	-----
Concord.....	25,228	176	2	7	22	120	1,890	1,769	3,205	633	-----
Dover.....	13,573	173	1	8	7	49	977	874	1,660	-----	4
Keene.....	13,794	179	1	8	18	74	1,290	1,321	2,332	117	-----
Laconia.....	12,471	182	1	1	11	57	908	863	1,637	113	-----
Portsmouth.....	14,495	179	1	10	13	84	1,442	1,440	2,543	376	-----
Rochester.....	10,209	176	1	2	6	43	722	721	1,318	70	-----
NEW JERSEY											
Asbury Park.....	14,981	185	1	9	18	114	2,141	1,971	3,344	1,690	154
Belleville.....	26,974	192	1	12	13	176	3,240	3,131	5,440	1,717	137
Bridgeton.....	15,699	188	1	9	13	98	1,779	1,766	3,038	763	9
Burlington.....	10,844	181	1	4	5	76	1,318	1,302	2,270	323	-----
Carteret.....	13,339	186	1	5	3	87	1,549	1,437	2,641	701	-----
Cliffside Park.....	15,267	173	1	8	20	116	1,712	1,538	2,743	1,366	101
Collingswood.....	12,723	187	1	11	17	86	1,404	1,533	2,528	662	-----
Cranford.....	11,126	182	1	6	11	76	1,295	1,260	2,158	844	91
Dover.....	10,031	182	1	6	10	63	1,220	1,125	2,036	240	-----
Englewood.....	17,805	169	1	10	25	108	1,939	1,776	3,167	1,472	212
Garfield.....	29,739	182	1	14	20	205	3,999	3,657	6,781	1,032	91
Gloucester City.....	13,796	189	1	4	14	59	1,187	1,211	2,017	517	57
Hackensack.....	24,568	177	1	12	27	191	2,884	2,688	4,708	1,882	134
Harrison.....	15,601	186	1	3	6	54	1,017	1,122	2,019	266	-----
Hawthorne.....	11,868	178	1	9	2	65	1,046	1,013	1,750	589	-----
Hillside (P.O., Elizabeth).....	17,601	181	1	8	19	114	2,194	1,978	3,478	1,351	62
Linden.....	21,206	186	1	10	25	153	2,898	2,694	4,916	2,262	47
Lodi.....	11,549	187	1	8	7	76	1,489	1,284	2,413	375	-----
Long Branch.....	18,399	176	1	9	18	113	1,947	1,851	3,172	1,227	125
Lyndhurst.....	17,362	177	1	8	17	137	2,378	2,160	3,945	720	-----
Millville.....	14,705	187	1	7	12	89	1,650	1,582	2,795	632	112
Morristown.....	15,197	180	1	10	19	79	1,519	1,496	2,604	1,182	34
Neptune (P.O., Ocean Grove).....	10,625	183	1	4	17	72	1,379	1,307	2,134	663	42

TABLE 4.—(A) Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Population (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thous- ands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thous- ands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY— Con.											
Nutley	20,572	189	1	9	25	157	2,672	2,514	4,422	2,185	72
Pensauken (P.O., Merchantville)	16,915	184	1	1	13	85	1,889	1,802	2,965	1,179	-----
Phillipsburg	19,255	184	1	6	23	98	2,025	1,864	3,473	883	-----
Pleasantville	11,580	180	1	6	10	77	1,460	1,351	2,268	812	24
Rahway	16,011	174	1	6	22	89	1,690	1,553	2,846	755	25
Red Bank	11,622	185	1	7	21	71	1,410	1,338	2,366	430	-----
Ridgefield Park	10,764	172	1	5	11	74	1,080	1,016	1,824	798	98
Ridgewood	12,188	172	1	12	22	101	1,459	1,425	2,551	1,284	19
Roselle	13,021	183	1	4	26	74	1,573	1,458	2,570	1,003	29
Rutherford	14,915	168	1	8	11	99	1,550	1,450	2,566	1,038	46
South River	10,759	182	1	4	16	65	1,291	1,169	2,192	539	-----
Summit	14,556	183	1	8	19	102	1,506	1,337	2,461	1,471	112
Teaneck	16,513	170	1	5	23	120	2,068	1,897	3,359	1,079	-----
Union	16,472	186	1	10	13	113	2,181	2,075	3,502	1,684	56
Vineland	21,603	190	1	7	9	121	2,372	2,140	3,837	495	-----
Weehawken	14,807	182	1	15	18	85	1,315	1,219	2,108	1,001	89
Westfield	15,801	180	1	12	18	115	1,893	1,823	3,212	1,562	38
West Orange	24,327	183	1	9	26	157	2,574	2,301	4,228	2,138	169
Woodbridge	25,266	179	2	10	18	163	3,370	3,191	5,762	1,311	50
NEW MEXICO											
Albuquerque	26,570	180	1	14	15	176	3,855	3,673	5,926	690	-----
Roswell	11,173	177	1	12	10	50	1,493	1,540	2,285	314	-----
Santa Fe	11,176	180	1	1	5	46	943	829	1,341	284	-----
NEW YORK											
Batavia	17,375	187	1	12	18	110	1,908	1,814	3,370	725	-----
Beacon	11,933	175	1	6	4	60	1,192	1,123	1,707	297	-----
Cohoes	23,226	185	1	4	2	89	1,298	1,298	2,368	102	17
Corning											
District no. 9	15,777	184	1	3	12	44	742	705	1,220	463	-----
District no. 13		182	1	1	11	48	932	943	1,575	425	-----
Cortland	15,043	185	1	8	10	83	1,361	1,297	2,342	418	-----
Dunkirk	17,802	187	1	10	18	103	1,770	1,653	2,971	560	-----
Endicott	16,231	184	1	21	9	171	3,070	2,871	5,241	1,008	-----
Floral Park	10,016										
Freeport	15,467	176	1	8	14	105	1,793	1,700	2,935	1,564	-----
Fulton	12,462	179	1	8	8	77	1,554	1,535	2,693	348	-----
Geneva	16,053	181	1	9	13	95	1,421	1,410	2,506	700	-----
Glen Cove	11,430	182	1	10	1	70	1,277	1,204	2,148	1,268	-----
Glens Falls	18,531	183	1	6	15	87	1,417	1,279	2,222	873	-----
Gloversville	23,099	184	1	17	9	146	2,369	2,299	4,104	380	-----
Hempstead	12,650	182	1	12	16	126	2,302	2,195	3,693	1,445	-----
Herkimer	10,446	181	1	4	3	71	1,290	1,235	2,184	489	-----
Hornell	16,250	186	1	9	10	115	1,760	1,712	3,124	365	-----
Hudson	12,337	183	1	3	5	78	1,285	1,266	2,182	96	-----
Irondequoit (P.O., Roches- ter)	18,024	180	1	2	1	43	587	518	904	565	-----
Ithaca	20,708	186	1	10	13	136	2,151	2,126	3,655	295	-----
Johnston City	13,567	187	1	6	6	136	1,982	2,004	3,457	766	-----
Johnstown	10,801	183	1	2	8	74	1,195	1,058	1,899	-----	
Kenmore	16,482	185	1	10	25	169	2,990	2,929	4,668	2,497	-----
Kingston	28,088	176	1	14	20	124	2,667	2,411	4,322	66	-----
Lackawanna	23,948	184	1	19	21	117	2,289	2,158	3,495	1,038	-----
Little Falls	11,105	181	1	4	8	62	1,124	1,067	1,997	471	-----
Lockport	23,160	186	1	18	5	132	2,386	2,252	4,046	695	-----
Lynbrook	11,993	177	1	7	7	72	1,242	1,162	2,032	791	-----
Mamaroneck	11,766	174	1	3	15	139	2,070	1,900	3,331	3,880	-----
Massena	10,637	185	1	5	10	67	1,092	1,096	1,980	692	-----

TABLE 4.—(A) Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Population (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dol- lars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—Continued											
Middletown.....	21,276	183	1	14	9	100	1,849	1,718	3,083	749	-----
North Tona- wanda.....	19,019	186	1	12	13	105	2,190	1,988	3,692	759	-----
Ogdensburg.....	16,915	186	1	6	14	71	1,251	1,253	2,248	236	-----
Olean.....	21,790	184	1	15	8	162	2,721	2,436	4,527	912	-----
Oneida.....	10,558	180	1	5	6	64	978	991	1,743	331	-----
Oneonta.....	12,536	180	1	18	6	68	1,056	1,061	1,894	202	-----
Ossining.....	15,241	180	1	6	7	78	1,405	1,370	2,461	884	-----
Oswego.....	22,652	184	1	4	11	121	2,252	2,026	3,632	827	-----
Peekskill.....	17,125	181	1	10	16	89	1,632	1,439	2,722	927	-----
Pelham.....	11,851	175	1	5	17	100	1,213	1,148	1,996	2,460	-----
Plattsburg.....	13,349	184	1	1	7	47	921	900	1,467	174	-----
Port Chester.....	22,662	185	2	17	10	164	2,892	2,703	5,030	2,342	-----
Port Jervis.....	10,243	182	1	6	5	45	1,143	1,072	1,996	498	-----
Rensselaer.....	11,223	186	1	7	2	62	1,033	1,054	1,647	-----	-----
Rockville Center.....	13,718	177	1	2	9	96	1,709	1,538	2,625	1,246	-----
Saratoga Springs.....	13,169	182	1	12	12	68	1,264	1,243	2,125	264	-----
Tonawanda.....	12,681	187	1	15	8	71	1,505	1,265	2,394	809	-----
Valley Stream.....	11,790	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Watervliet.....	16,083	183	1	6	2	69	1,339	1,237	2,253	3	-----
NORTH CAROLINA											
Concord.....	11,820	180	1	1	9	74	1,548	1,615	2,787	-----	-----
Elizabeth City.....	10,037	180	1	1	8	63	1,283	1,373	2,561	338	-----
Fayetteville.....	13,049	160	1	5	9	71	1,632	1,776	2,980	407	58
Gastonia.....	17,093	180	1	6	13	91	2,538	2,429	4,286	686	-----
Goldsboro.....	14,985	181	1	2	11	104	2,090	2,373	3,787	669	14
Kinston.....	11,362	160	1	5	7	78	1,638	1,669	2,775	434	-----
New Bern.....	11,981	167	1	1	4	67	1,388	1,406	2,438	20	-----
Rocky Mount.....	21,412	180	1	2	7	114	2,569	2,825	4,476	479	-----
Salisbury.....	16,951	180	1	3	16	113	2,304	2,360	4,239	726	-----
Shelby.....	10,789	180	1	-----	6	74	1,699	1,805	2,793	354	-----
Statesville.....	10,490	180	1	1	10	52	1,059	980	1,885	389	-----
Thomasville.....	10,090	180	1	2	5	66	1,431	1,531	2,827	278	9
Wilson.....	12,613	180	1	2	7	106	2,038	2,330	3,540	-----	-----
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck.....	11,090	176	1	5	10	52	1,083	1,008	1,876	91	-----
Fargo.....	28,619	182	1	19	31	176	2,971	3,067	5,260	444	-----
Grand Forks.....	17,112	180	1	3	29	75	1,668	1,780	3,027	428	-----
Minot.....	16,099	180	1	2	8	77	1,512	1,576	2,796	599	160
OHIO											
Alliance.....	23,047	175	1	4	22	157	2,907	2,845	5,122	640	62
Ashland.....	11,141	185	1	5	19	58	1,101	1,157	2,050	426	-----
Ashtabula.....	23,301	175	1	5	18	109	2,126	2,113	3,908	749	-----
Barberton.....	23,934	154	1	9	26	114	2,661	2,636	4,752	741	-----
Bellaire.....	13,327	163	1	2	12	79	1,769	1,655	3,241	470	4
Bucyrus.....	10,027	173	1	4	13	54	959	903	1,750	691	-----
Cambridge.....	16,129	173	1	3	18	96	1,844	1,731	3,340	239	4
Campbell.....	14,673	175	1	5	24	91	1,998	1,934	3,707	742	-----
Chillicothe.....	18,340	174	1	6	16	95	2,016	2,152	3,811	761	-----
Coshocton.....	10,908	181	1	2	13	60	1,171	1,138	2,132	164	-----
Cuyahoga Falls.....	19,797	159	1	6	18	92	2,104	2,100	3,702	1,076	-----
East Liverpool.....	23,329	176	1	5	24	142	2,994	2,902	5,403	390	-----
Elyria.....	25,633	184	1	15	30	129	2,642	2,521	4,785	1,079	45
Euclid.....	12,751	176	1	3	21	98	1,717	1,631	3,041	1,720	-----
Findlay.....	19,363	178	1	10	31	102	1,918	1,907	3,656	421	-----
Fostoria.....	12,790	179	1	1	17	54	1,138	1,154	2,167	123	-----
Fremont.....	13,422	183	1	3	23	76	1,478	1,425	2,726	704	-----

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Population (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—Contd.											
Garfield Heights (P.O. Cleve- land).....	15,589	173	1	9	14	62	1,454	1,288	2,346	760	-----
Ironton.....	16,621	177	1	4	9	91	1,636	1,561	2,883	877	145
Lancaster.....	18,716	170	1	7	19	90	1,852	1,771	3,222	551	-----
Marietta.....	14,285	182	1	6	24	62	1,499	1,564	2,765	509	-----
Martins Ferry.....	14,524	174	1	6	16	74	1,566	1,463	2,828	-----	-----
Massillon.....	26,400	174	1	6	34	117	2,321	2,225	4,336	944	-----
Middletown.....	29,992	172	1	11	24	158	3,120	3,060	5,681	1,707	-----
New Philadel- phia.....	12,365	175	1	6	14	73	1,416	1,356	2,632	310	-----
Niles.....	16,314	168	1	3	21	90	1,995	1,892	3,489	729	-----
Painesville.....	10,944	179	1	2	12	62	1,061	1,057	1,951	471	-----
Parma (P.O., Cleveland).....	13,899	174	1	8	16	86	1,759	1,659	3,187	1,533	-----
Piqua.....	16,009	180	1	4	18	67	1,493	1,408	2,613	370	9
Salem.....	10,622	167	1	1	13	69	1,359	1,353	2,326	255	-----
Sandusky.....	24,622	177	1	2	16	110	2,104	2,057	3,921	434	41
Shaker Heights (P.O., Cleve- land).....	17,783	182	1	10	35	159	1,858	1,854	3,323	4,312	103
Struthers.....	11,249	175	1	3	28	62	1,690	1,544	3,040	593	-----
Tiffin.....	16,428	179	1	6	14	49	1,151	1,097	2,002	488	-----
Wooster.....	10,742	174	1	2	15	53	1,115	1,112	2,154	423	-----
Xenia.....	10,507	162	1	5	9	52	1,164	1,196	2,001	431	-----
OKLAHOMA											
Ada.....	11,261	175	1	2	20	59	1,487	1,519	2,356	265	27
Ardmore.....	15,741	173	1	7	18	73	1,676	1,677	2,642	533	92
Bartlesville.....	14,763	180	1	7	15	95	1,836	1,845	3,249	774	173
Chickasha.....	14,099	175	1	2	16	85	1,793	1,802	2,998	7368	96
Enid.....	26,399	175	1	7	18	134	3,056	2,876	5,000	835	291
Lawton.....	12,121	177	1	2	13	83	1,418	1,451	2,599	182	21
McAlester.....	11,804	176	1	10	9	81	1,646	1,621	2,869	506	203
Okmulgee.....	17,097	179	2	7	16	92	1,889	1,809	3,086	732	151
Ponca City.....	16,136	175	1	12	21	103	1,958	1,978	3,387	998	276
Sapulpa.....	10,533	180	1	1	20	78	1,775	1,689	2,933	291	214
Seminole.....	11,459	175	1	2	19	63	1,911	2,025	2,872	182	45
Shawnee.....	23,283	175	1	13	25	133	2,898	2,826	4,703	620	87
Wewoka.....	10,401	174	1	5	9	44	1,795	1,706	2,567	-----	-----
OREGON											
Astoria.....	10,349	167	1	5	8	66	1,000	1,027	1,751	370	-----
Eugene.....	18,901	172	1	7	23	113	1,941	1,908	3,375	403	-----
Klamath Falls.....	16,093	182	1	7	0	76	1,160	1,230	1,927	552	-----
Medford.....	11,007	184	1	12	17	77	1,469	1,522	2,401	390	-----
Salem.....	26,266	172	1	20	24	156	3,406	3,307	4,509	157	-----
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington.....	18,648	190	1	11	28	122	2,064	1,874	3,328	1,720	189
Aliquippa.....	27,116	180	1	12	35	152	3,608	3,315	6,202	1,291	165
Ambridge.....	20,227	180	2	9	34	116	2,661	2,366	4,574	646	77
Arnold.....	10,575	180	1	2	13	50	1,246	1,171	2,369	283	-----
Beaver Falls.....	17,147	180	1	3	27	118	2,011	1,927	3,421	729	-----
Bellevue.....	10,252	190	1	4	12	51	739	777	1,456	307	-----
Berwick.....	12,660	190	1	3	17	77	1,695	1,765	3,179	553	-----
Bradford.....	19,329	180	1	10	14	98	1,755	1,670	3,162	182	-----
Bradford.....	19,306	180	1	3	16	100	1,816	1,741	3,029	377	-----
Bristol.....	11,799	193	1	1	9	62	1,176	1,131	1,985	144	-----

† Estimated.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dol- lars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Butler.....	23,568	180	1	6	18	138	2,912	2,802	4,981	360	-----
Canonsburg.....	12,558	180	1	4	7	84	1,843	1,901	3,378	401	-----
Carbondale.....	20,061	187	1	11	13	111	2,184	2,165	4,131	590	-----
Carlisle.....	12,596	189	1	3	15	67	1,458	1,507	2,561	326	-----
Carnegie.....	12,497	185	1	7	8	63	1,487	1,375	2,616	401	45
Chambersburg.....	13,788	180	1	5	15	77	1,628	1,626	2,748	461	18
Charleroi ⁴	11,260	180	1	7	12	78	1,542	1,588	2,760	366	84
Cheltenham.....	15,731	186	1	10	31	106	1,465	1,512	2,662	1,565	216
Clairton.....	15,291	190	1	10	20	121	2,260	2,125	4,023	-----	-----
Coatesville.....	14,582	190	1	6	27	88	1,933	1,827	3,217	295	-----
Columbia.....	11,349	190	1	5	7	46	1,013	953	1,934	38	-----
Connellsville.....	13,290	180	1	8	22	92	1,441	1,479	2,797	277	161
Conshohocken.....	10,815	190	1	-----	0	49	924	778	1,627	164	23
Coraopolis.....	10,724	190	1	5	10	67	1,476	1,370	2,438	527	34
Dickson.....	12,395	180	1	1	10	73	1,557	1,327	2,391	373	-----
Donora.....	13,905	180	1	8	23	97	1,846	1,824	3,574	788	-----
Dormont (P.O., Pittsburgh).....	13,190	178	1	3	15	76	1,336	1,207	2,210	856	46
Du Bois.....	11,595	180	1	10	13	65	1,265	1,246	2,440	79	-----
Dunmore.....	22,627	188	1	12	20	127	2,932	2,712	5,100	200	-----
Duquesne.....	21,396	180	1	6	30	119	2,673	2,386	4,495	689	143
Ellwood City.....	12,323	180	1	2	25	96	1,961	1,843	3,575	350	-----
Farrell.....	14,359	180	1	4	15	86	2,014	1,966	3,672	515	20
Franklin.....	10,254	180	1	2	9	65	1,114	1,058	1,942	24	-----
Greensburg.....	16,508	180	1	7	21	116	2,057	1,930	3,538	995	-----
Hanover (boro).....	11,805	180	1	4	13	56	1,103	1,139	2,088	303	-----
Hanover (town- ship) (P.O., Wilkes-Barre).....	17,770	191	1	22	45	114	2,386	2,293	4,396	866	120
Harrison (P.O., Natrona).....	12,387	180	1	-----	5	61	1,185	1,130	2,211	414	-----
Haverford (P.O., Llanerch).....	21,362	185	1	14	32	121	1,994	1,922	3,361	2,047	255
Homestead.....	20,141	180	1	11	23	98	2,122	1,874	3,456	577	73
Jeannette.....	15,126	180	1	5	18	80	2,009	1,833	3,401	333	90
Kingston.....	21,600	190	1	11	19	133	2,391	2,290	4,019	10 989	-----
Latrobe.....	10,644	180	1	3	19	61	1,237	1,236	2,256	117	-----
Lebanon.....	25,561	190	1	4	29	108	2,279	2,146	4,286	464	53
Lewistown.....	13,357	180	1	9	14	69	1,518	1,501	2,638	357	65
McKees Rocks.....	18,116	200	1	1	14	91	1,623	1,553	2,766	770	-----
Mahanoy City.....	14,784	190	1	7	6	62	1,157	965	1,750	115	-----
Meadville.....	16,698	180	1	7	8	95	1,913	1,739	2,978	348	12
Monessen.....	20,268	180	1	11	22	139	2,757	2,480	5,037	920	76
Mount Carmel.....	17,967	180	1	3	7	67	1,564	1,366	2,610	117	30
Mount Lebanon.....	13,403	190	1	7	17	83	1,672	1,608	2,582	622	85
Munhall.....	12,995	182	1	1	14	74	2,031	1,993	2,633	992	45
Nanticoke.....	26,043	190	1	11	31	131	2,709	2,247	4,816	551	-----
New Kensington.....	23,002	181	1	11	25	130	3,100	2,798	5,179	675	91
North Braddock.....	16,782	180	1	6	23	108	2,129	1,899	3,882	885	-----
Oil City.....	22,075	180	1	4	21	129	2,324	2,334	4,147	750	-----
Old Forge.....	12,661	190	1	1	29	82	1,816	1,641	3,046	179	-----
Olyphant.....	10,743	185	1	2	6	81	1,344	1,184	2,277	80	-----
Phoenixville.....	12,029	190	1	4	9	60	1,011	939	1,246	470	30
Pittston.....	18,246	185	1	11	10	128	2,125	2,167	3,158	255	-----
Plains.....	16,044	188	1	1	40	83	2,387	2,033	4,125	400	21
Plymouth.....	16,543	189	1	3	14	88	1,849	1,743	3,275	290	-----
Pottstown.....	19,430	194	1	7	14	106	1,909	1,736	3,541	825	73
Pottsville.....	24,300	190	1	10	22	110	2,097	2,105	3,938	1,120	136
Shamokin.....	20,274	180	1	5	19	85	1,882	1,757	3,478	107	-----
Sharon.....	25,908	180	1	7	20	156	2,903	2,668	5,050	1,380	285
Shenandoah.....	21,782	193	2	7	6	104	2,052	1,911	3,643	330	-----
Steelton.....	13,291	184	1	6	18	62	1,326	1,194	2,306	378	41

⁴ Statistics of 1930.⁷ Estimated.¹⁰ Statistics of 1928.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Stowe (P.O., Mc- Kees Rocks).....	13,368	195	1	1	23	82	1,545	1,494	2,942	643	72
Sunbury.....	15,626	180	1	6	18	91	1,893	1,813	3,373	389	-----
Swissvale.....	16,029	180	1	1	15	93	1,504	1,450	2,433	816	24
Tamaqua.....	12,936	190	1	2	6	69	1,292	1,356	2,609	338	-----
Taylor.....	10,428	180	1	4	10	73	1,363	1,301	2,354	215	-----
Turtle Creek.....	10,690	180	1	-----	1	49	822	861	1,376	326	37
Uniontown.....	19,544	180	1	7	35	120	2,630	2,510	4,440	1,265	390
Vandergrift.....	11,479	180	1	10	5	68	1,438	1,387	2,699	261	-----
Warren.....	14,863	180	1	3	20	92	1,760	1,906	2,924	617	-----
Washington.....	24,545	180	2	12	14	130	2,785	2,766	4,781	1,120	-----
Waynesboro.....	10,167	180	1	2	12	53	1,121	1,116	2,031	121	-----
West Chester.....	12,325	192	1	8	24	59	1,215	1,243	2,095	172	13
Wilkinsburg.....	29,639	179	1	15	35	179	3,108	3,115	5,249	1,914	81
RHODE ISLAND											
Bristol.....	11,953	184	1	9	7	69	1,336	1,280	2,315	-----	-----
Central Falls.....	25,898	182	1	9	12	79	1,539	1,367	2,533	250	-----
Cumberland (P.O., Valley Falls).....	10,304	184	1	3	4	52	972	905	1,698	192	-----
East Providence.....	29,995	183	2	8	30	169	3,216	3,281	5,478	1,068	-----
Lincoln (P.O., Lonsdale)*.....	10,421	185	1	3	1	38	687	666	1,143	15	-----
Newport.....	27,612	183	1	5	29	126	2,463	2,326	4,166	730	60
North Providence.....	11,104	183	1	4	1	59	1,047	923	1,775	231	-----
Warwick (P.O., Apponaug).....	23,196	183	1	2	24	121	2,599	2,372	4,478	650	-----
Westerly.....	10,997	179	1	6	14	66	1,228	1,186	2,184	760	-----
West Warwick.....	17,696	185	2	2	10	79	1,655	1,512	2,789	620	154
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Anderson.....	14,383	180	1	13	13	157	3,039	3,267	4,996	445	104
Florence.....	14,774	178	1	4	17	107	2,398	2,576	4,105	742	-----
Greenville.....	29,154	180	1	7	30	214	4,106	4,295	6,995	789	375
Greenwood *.....	11,020	178	1	2	11	92	1,633	1,886	3,008	359	-----
Rock Hill.....	11,322	180	1	2	14	84	1,730	1,889	2,920	307	76
Spartanburg.....	28,723	175	1	8	21	172	3,434	3,731	6,318	750	285
Sumter.....	11,760	164	1	2	10	73	1,592	1,840	2,819	335	-----
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen.....	16,465	181	1	8	20	93	1,805	1,837	3,154	368	91
Huron.....	10,946	177	1	9	17	76	1,308	1,369	2,332	226	-----
Mitchell.....	10,942	174	1	10	8	62	1,090	1,116	1,907	190	-----
Rapid City.....	10,404	180	1	4	12	75	1,317	1,317	2,245	415	210
Watertown.....	10,214	180	1	4	15	64	1,151	1,119	2,011	223	10
TENNESSEE											
Bristol.....	12,005	175	1	2	9	77	1,612	1,527	2,814	381	-----
Jackson.....	22,172	180	1	10	3	73	2,578	2,990	4,516	300	-----
Johnson City.....	25,080	176	1	10	31	154	2,683	2,674	4,663	951	-----
Kingsport.....	11,914	170	1	5	11	88	1,462	1,518	2,536	-----	-----
TEXAS											
Ablene.....	23,175	176	1	11	24	118	2,394	2,340	4,079	893	-----
Big Spring.....	13,735	176	2	2	11	64	1,213	1,203	1,987	365	36

* Statistics of 1930.

TABLE 4.—(A) Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Aver- age school term (days)	Super- intend- ent and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—Contd.											
Brownsville.....	22,021	175	2	4	6	113	2,208	2,096	3,150	890	11
Brownwood.....	12,789	167	1	3	10	79	1,371	1,350	2,284	281	56
Cleburne.....	11,539	176	1	8	14	66	1,567	1,584	2,903	288	-----
Corpus Christi.....	27,741	175	1	15	8	133	2,861	2,725	4,193	762	-----
Corsicana.....	15,202	175	1	7	14	89	2,067	2,236	3,197	-----	-----
Del Rio.....	11,693	173	1	3	6	34	657	703	1,141	290	-----
Denison.....	13,850	175	1	3	16	76	1,668	1,580	2,682	-----	-----
Greenville.....	12,407	175	1	8	7	73	1,606	1,508	2,666	152	-----
Harlingen.....	12,124	175	1	8	5	79	1,425	1,388	2,674	664	-----
Highland Park (P.O., Dallas).....	12,622	175	1	4	13	80	1,352	1,265	2,285	849	-----
Lubbock.....	20,520	176	1	7	28	128	2,598	2,455	3,962	1,190	-----
Marshall.....	16,203	172	1	12	7	108	2,684	2,993	4,268	240	-----
Palestine.....	11,445	175	1	2	14	53	1,420	1,474	2,367	214	18
Pampa.....	10,470	177	1	8	13	84	1,418	1,368	2,413	555	-----
Paris.....	15,649	165	1	2	19	89	1,850	1,937	3,265	398	110
San Angelo.....	25,308	175	1	12	21	146	2,451	2,549	4,032	1,155	100
San Benito.....	10,753	175	1	4	7	55	1,060	1,062	1,780	499	-----
Sherman.....	15,713	177	1	9	17	76	1,456	1,497	2,603	-----	-----
Sweetwater.....	10,848	175	1	5	13	51	1,083	1,073	1,671	521	18
Temple.....	15,345	173	1	6	17	70	1,431	1,414	2,306	393	104
Texarkana.....	16,602	175	1	7	20	92	2,098	2,173	3,314	593	-----
Tyler.....	17,113	174	1	9	15	111	2,654	2,600	4,263	565	-----
UTAH											
Provo.....	14,766	175	1	8	31	73	2,043	2,036	3,483	271	-----
VERMONT											
Barre.....	11,307	176	1	1	9	56	1,093	1,022	1,880	108	-----
Burlington.....	24,789	176	1	10	10	92	1,597	1,541	2,865	584	-----
Rutland.....	17,315	183	1	2	9	73	1,295	1,396	2,335	425	-----
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria.....	24,149	183	1	11	11	118	2,507	2,401	4,147	-----	-----
Charlottesville.....	15,245	181	1	4	10	93	1,885	2,071	3,279	620	-----
Danville.....	22,247	180	1	13	8	119	2,448	2,514	4,575	34	-----
Hopewell.....	11,327	180	1	5	7	84	1,315	1,313	2,257	435	-----
Petersburg.....	28,564	180	1	12	15	154	3,163	3,508	5,750	-----	-----
Staunton.....	11,990	181	1	5	3	45	909	990	1,652	315	-----
Suffolk.....	10,271	174	1	4	2	68	940	1,076	1,868	-----	-----
Winchester.....	10,855	184	1	2	11	60	1,149	1,188	1,959	-----	-----
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen.....	21,723	181	1	11	28	100	2,139	2,102	3,697	516	18
Bremerton.....	10,170	180	1	3	19	73	1,627	1,511	2,652	208	-----
Hoquiam.....	12,766	181	1	9	9	56	1,300	1,357	2,324	233	-----
Longview.....	10,652	180	1	5	13	70	1,504	1,433	2,408	476	-----
Olympia.....	11,733	181	1	12	18	74	1,663	1,711	2,841	341	-----
Port Angeles.....	10,188	180	1	4	16	57	1,380	1,317	2,107	103	-----
Vancouver.....	15,766	180	1	7	16	96	2,072	1,964	3,355	312	-----
Walla Walla.....	15,976	183	1	9	16	93	1,776	1,781	2,978	172	-----
Wenatchee.....	11,627	171	1	7	18	110	2,151	2,128	3,315	441	-----
Yakima.....	22,101	180	1	10	37	136	3,387	3,376	5,428	569	-----
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bluefield.....	19,339	168	1	5	26	147	2,419	2,453	4,159	340	-----
Clarksburg:											
City district.....	28,866	178	1	12	24	144	2,223	2,265	4,059	118	-----
Coal district.....		162	-----	5	19	95	1,997	1,913	3,473	-----	-----

* Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 4.—(A) *Personnel, length of school term, and (B) school bonds outstanding, and balance in school sinking funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	A									B	
	Popula- tion (census of 1930)	Average school term (days)	Super- intend- ents and assist- ant super- intend- ents	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attend- ance	School bonds out- stand- ing (thou- sands of dol- lars)	Amount in sink- ing funds (thou- sands of dollars)
					Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued											
Fairmont:											
Independent district	23, 159	177	1	11	24	113	1, 886	2, 015	3, 438	942	39
Union district		177		6	11	53	1, 140	1, 124	1, 912	393	-----
Martinsburg	14, 857	181	1	1	16	68	1, 580	1, 526	2, 730	473	-----
Morgantown	16, 186	175	1	8	32	165	3, 006	2, 851	5, 200	675	-----
Moundsville	14, 411	173	1	7	9	79	1, 859	1, 810	2, 941	241	-----
Parkersburg	29, 623	180	1	20	42	175	2, 960	3, 030	5, 738	203	-----
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	25, 267	173	2	9	23	130	2, 353	2, 245	4, 180	640	-----
Ashland	10, 622	181	1	11	9	55	978	997	1, 792	-----	-----
Beloit	23, 611	183	1	3	26	164	2, 761	2, 749	4, 920	277	-----
Cudahy	10, 631	189	1	4	15	50	997	979	1, 648	331	-----
Eau Claire	26, 287	174	1	13	43	142	2, 749	2, 706	4, 839	-----	-----
Fond du Lac	26, 449	180	1	3	29	156	2, 589	2, 521	4, 652	443	-----
Janesville	21, 628	189	1	16	16	106	1, 783	1, 782	3, 285	-----	-----
Manitowoc	22, 963	185	1	11	30	104	1, 883	1, 992	3, 425	613	-----
Marinette	13, 734	186	1	4	15	72	1, 332	1, 349	2, 262	-----	-----
Shorewood (P.O., Milwaukee)	13, 479	190	1	4	22	90	1, 463	1, 358	2, 431	1, 484	25
South Milwaukee	10, 706	186	1	3	19	49	958	924	1, 745	424	-----
Stevens Point	13, 623	185	1	4	14	62	1, 210	1, 132	2, 188	110	-----
Two Rivers	10, 083	188	1	1	13	41	753	724	1, 326	311	-----
Watertown	10, 613	193	1	3	9	40	793	744	1, 425	125	-----
Waukesha	17, 176	184	1	5	17	101	1, 809	1, 750	3, 123	422	-----
Wausau	23, 758	177	2	6	23	124	2, 328	2, 409	4, 113	538	-----
Wauwatosa	21, 194	184	1	7	26	126	2, 103	2, 062	3, 820	1, 056	-----
WYOMING											
Casper	16, 619	185	2	20	23	197	2, 830	2, 815	4, 921	646	-----
Cheyenne	17, 361	181	1	5	13	100	2, 217	2, 092	3, 650	832	-----

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000

	City	Current expenses, full-time day schools						
		General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	ALABAMA							
1	Birmingham.....	\$78, 266	\$2, 085, 251	\$154, 016	\$81, 682	\$18, 706	\$22, 661	\$2, 440, 582
	CALIFORNIA							
2	Long Beach.....	207, 610	3, 311, 248	422, 088	86, 361	101, 419	295, 377	4, 424, 103
3	Los Angeles.....	1, 199, 756	24, 568, 380	2, 766, 061	853, 941	1, 306, 683	239, 176	30, 933, 997
4	Oakland.....	167, 451	4, 938, 949	427, 506	226, 504	131, 456	48, 203	5, 940, 069
5	San Diego.....	91, 560	2, 239, 476	241, 281	153, 200	59, 434	25, 424	2, 810, 375
6	San Francisco.....	270, 122	6, 926, 787	730, 274	398, 415	244, 675	523, 124	9, 093, 397
	COLORADO							
7	Denver.....	173, 349	4, 085, 763	351, 705	153, 807	153, 321	156, 488	5, 074, 433
	CONNECTICUT							
8	Bridgeport.....	54, 053	1, 940, 950	232, 440	75, 104	15, 800	5, 011	2, 323, 358
9	Hartford.....	123, 762	2, 716, 667	440, 440	186, 052	220, 449	32, 682	3, 720, 052
10	New Haven.....	64, 499	2, 501, 224	371, 300	117, 691	5, 246	31, 126	3, 091, 086
	DELAWARE							
11	Wilmington.....	54, 755	1, 264, 227	123, 097	56, 111	27, 885	19, 808	1, 545, 883
	DISTRICT OF CO- LUMBIA							
12	Washington.....	200, 583	7, 302, 703	1, 101, 518	669, 727	154, 473	403, 016	9, 832, 020
	FLORIDA							
13	Jacksonville.....	44, 539	1, 271, 952	94, 327	72, 745	76, 690	20, 447	1, 580, 700
14	Miami ¹	48, 235	1, 158, 025	123, 664	55, 964	65, 224	1, 004	1, 452, 116
15	Tampa ²	25, 000	968, 764	85, 000	40, 000	35, 000	26, 380	1, 180, 144
	GEORGIA							
16	Atlanta.....	50, 557	2, 688, 079	145, 917	122, 145	22, 996	7, 034	3, 036, 728
	ILLINOIS							
17	Chicago.....	2, 136, 817	37, 617, 525	6, 551, 863	2, 556, 732	1, 835, 543	1, 624, 830	52, 323, 310
18	Peoria.....	43, 962	867, 424	125, 400	74, 140	21, 676	15, 692	1, 148, 294
	INDIANA							
19	Evansville.....	29, 446	926, 697	101, 145	42, 113	41, 109	2, 844	1, 143, 354
20	Fort Wayne.....	51, 061	1, 172, 717	194, 315	27, 092	27, 157	14, 062	1, 486, 404
21	Gary.....	62, 958	1, 404, 807	180, 037	60, 439	44, 884	34, 760	1, 787, 885
22	Indianapolis.....	194, 865	4, 440, 353	540, 291	125, 555	507, 650	42, 391	5, 851, 105
23	South Bend.....	61, 466	1, 225, 327	186, 477	48, 083	141, 055	6, 124	1, 668, 532
	IOWA							
24	Des Moines.....	104, 215	1, 826, 789	333, 208	99, 282	30, 101	74, 124	2, 467, 719
	KANSAS							
25	Kansas City.....	147, 440	1, 288, 403	159, 467	83, 604	83, 866	20, 224	1, 783, 004
26	Wichita.....	51, 796	1, 547, 439	189, 019	101, 410	29, 557	14, 251	1, 933, 472
	KENTUCKY							
27	Louisville.....	120, 174	2, 516, 075	300, 182	60, 339	44, 482	23, 641	3, 064, 893
	LOUISIANA							
28	New Orleans.....	79, 941	3, 241, 719	270, 035	222, 031	94, 515	148, 118	4, 056, 359

¹ This report covers Dade County of which Miami's population is almost 80 percent.

from current funds, city school systems, 1931-32

POPULATION AND MORE

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
-----	\$13, 290	\$8, 941	\$312, 481	\$205, 000	\$15, 814	\$2, 996, 108	1
\$33, 666	67, 594	-----	406, 625	350, 000	150, 957	5, 432, 945	2
214, 504	893, 677	265, 060	3, 055, 836	2, 357, 602	4, 829, 678	42, 550, 354	3
81, 740	89, 071	-----	687, 572	464, 347	480, 822	7, 743, 621	4
33, 287	45, 749	-----	244, 091	99, 125	206, 140	3, 438, 767	5
161, 710	297, 638	-----	706, 033	699, 000	1, 047, 745	12, 005, 523	6
160, 269	47, 329	11, 769	447, 035	226, 968	286, 422	6, 254, 225	7
-----	29, 872	-----	192, 831	219, 000	38, 800	2, 803, 861	8
-----	117, 812	4, 139	476, 215	940, 942	140, 377	5, 399, 537	9
-----	53, 019	26, 356	23, 086	35, 181	59, 626	3, 288, 354	10
4, 996	34, 650	-----	53, 595	80, 000	986, 108	2, 705, 232	11
-----	93, 873	34, 007	-----	-----	4, 456, 171	14, 416, 071	12
-----	-----	-----	300, 457	316, 328	17, 284	2, 214, 769	13
-----	-----	-----	534, 316	344, 164	266, 024	2, 596, 620	14
-----	-----	-----	236, 000	656, 260	29, 944	2, 102, 348	15
-----	66, 618	-----	297, 143	283, 993	53, 874	3, 738, 356	16
511, 914	630, 876	549, 351	5, 471, 358	5, 071, 279	4, 625, 406	69, 183, 494	17
-----	7, 191	4, 249	19, 889	59, 000	546, 721	1, 785, 344	18
-----	5, 928	13, 734	108, 355	157, 000	5, 699	1, 434, 070	19
-----	-----	-----	169, 481	267, 225	28, 746	1, 951, 856	20
7, 820	57, 827	53, 446	155, 779	149, 800	271, 773	2, 484, 330	21
-----	34, 736	-----	474, 485	550, 108	449, 974	7, 360, 408	22
-----	8, 451	1, 655	173, 349	187, 500	110, 071	2, 149, 558	23
-----	3, 029	12, 134	343, 360	100, 000	34, 099	2, 960, 341	24
-----	15, 442	-----	103, 279	117, 000	86, 838	2, 105, 563	25
-----	5, 291	9, 990	120, 618	136, 169	235, 453	2, 440, 993	26
1, 416	-----	-----	409, 110	80, 436	57, 810	3, 613, 665	27
-----	58, 193	-----	443, 181	4, 003, 479	575, 054	9, 136, 266	28

¹ Estimated part of county system.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
	City	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	MARYLAND							
29	Baltimore-----	\$304,975	\$7,586,850	\$882,629	\$339,095	\$110,449	\$873,899	\$10,097,897
	MASSACHUSETTS							
30	Boston-----	799,921	12,525,307	1,326,938	1,331,076	720,064	162,960	16,866,266
31	Cambridge-----	75,501	1,539,028	191,642	70,879	90,908	9,475	1,977,433
32	Fall River-----	23,906	862,703	129,807	36,724	38,169	12,062	1,103,371
33	Lowell-----	15,246	1,079,426	193,540	26,556	34,675	2,954	1,352,397
34	Lynn-----	56,440	1,143,387	195,688	45,637	10,186	5,724	1,457,062
35	New Bedford-----	33,714	1,240,437	171,059	25,163	27,870	2,006	1,500,249
36	Somerville-----	29,129	1,120,161	151,950	52,637	36,829		1,390,706
37	Springfield-----	121,705	2,503,342	467,101	170,450	90,762	3,000	3,356,360
38	Worcester-----	61,254	2,840,118	289,056	180,719	85,347	111,423	3,567,917
	MICHIGAN							
39	Detroit-----	578,099	16,346,776	2,447,798	457,601	695,694	74,156	20,600,124
40	Flint-----	129,388	1,856,958	374,298	62,986	171,450	1,141	2,596,221
41	Grand Rapids-----	94,437	2,519,205	391,941	107,599	85,656	4,421	3,203,259
	MINNESOTA							
42	Duluth-----	66,468	1,640,349	305,658	64,245	63,510	24,277	2,164,507
43	Minneapolis-----	215,166	6,361,108	957,625	516,176	196,531	38,616	8,285,222
44	St. Paul-----	104,071	2,680,885	425,692	135,327	83,442		3,429,417
	MISSOURI							
45	Kansas City-----	243,479	4,713,628	615,033	212,059	353,690	18,695	6,156,584
46	St. Louis-----	411,231	8,577,385	1,054,823	587,669	728,346	203,050	11,562,504
	NEBRASKA							
47	Omaha-----	154,269	2,779,486	367,943	82,688	36,117	63,174	3,483,677
	NEW JERSEY							
48	Camden-----	41,422	1,652,011	187,654	85,742	43,821	29,702	2,040,352
49	Elizabeth-----	59,933	1,570,674	200,808	144,179	36,067	7,378	2,019,039
50	Jersey City-----	246,380	4,696,586	673,700	84,493	294,646	47,478	6,043,283
51	Newark-----	428,098	7,834,701	754,676	327,541	566,870	38,621	9,950,507
52	Paterson-----	54,747	2,694,003	327,228	67,536	65,313	18,973	3,227,800
53	Trenton-----	109,875	1,850,767	225,205	99,031	65,395	15,953	2,366,226
	NEW YORK							
54	Albany-----	61,453	1,363,865	178,808	54,955	71,789	81,802	1,812,672
55	Buffalo-----	344,402	8,373,487	1,304,788	375,383	162,050	591,336	11,151,446
56	New York-----	3,311,735	117,351,764	9,068,217	4,570,980	4,213,383	11,179,705	149,695,784
57	Rochester-----	259,021	5,385,629	810,248	320,871	98,866	417,566	7,292,201
58	Syracuse-----	60,456	2,919,145	397,512	100,991	125,519	292,080	3,895,703
59	Utica-----	25,943	1,399,971	158,959	87,747	43,731	87,617	1,743,968
60	Yonkers-----	71,532	2,956,025	311,320	50,677	69,664	178,909	3,638,127
	OHIO							
61	Akron-----	54,886	2,456,525	334,214	86,939	40,463	107,666	3,080,693
62	Canton-----	35,271	1,232,491	195,310	21,751	74,799	50,815	1,610,437
63	Cincinnati-----	240,892	5,635,653	672,748	260,826	213,209	212,181	7,235,509
64	Cleveland-----	868,888	12,422,024	1,632,832	530,267	592,071	486,185	16,532,267
65	Columbus-----	78,895	3,456,400	474,420	136,303	150,976	122,518	4,419,512
66	Dayton-----	71,572	2,236,254	327,472	13,698	40,508	78,250	2,767,754
67	Toledo-----	104,183	3,260,133	357,482	81,383	72,913	117,851	3,993,945
68	Youngstown-----	48,232	2,222,828	287,252	59,069	66,280	51,326	2,734,987
	OKLAHOMA							
69	Oklahoma City-----	62,064	1,973,958	274,134	55,500	44,571	34,688	2,444,915
70	Tulsa-----	78,505	1,964,110	222,725	101,251	72,321	39,975	2,478,887

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
\$9,756	\$115,237	\$35,757	\$1,087,595	\$793,008	\$425,877	\$12,565,127	29
208,119	215,614	106,877	296,924	316,008	3,789,515	21,799,323	30
19,015	25,783	54,358	77,126	121,500	415,992	2,691,207	31
47,881		535	98,018	159,500		1,409,305	32
23,350	17,536		49,141	133,500	568	1,576,492	33
10,331	32,665	1,281	128,410	283,300	41,509	1,954,558	34
68,245	26,410		114,966	267,000		1,976,870	35
10,921	21,020	3,128	140,625	182,000	440,865	2,189,265	36
43,756	60,969	18,237	124,780	305,215	450,249	4,359,566	37
48,955	35,760	11,141	42,568	246,000	1,116,148	5,068,489	38
236,490	209,629	87,804	3,469,977	9,729,803	2,604,699	36,938,526	39
13,072	5,578	7,008	438,819	1,029,823	63,123	4,153,644	40
15,640	56,740		199,567	355,869	68,582	3,899,657	41
	16,080	6,178	224,501	235,833	57,563	2,704,662	42
	68,405	42,909	1,087,182		1,460,512	10,944,230	43
	2,755	8,322	419,190		473,924	4,333,608	44
8,822	23,846	22,634	978,874	4,034,278	719,597	11,944,635	45
8,935	247,855	161,016	83,108	264,305	1,420,702	13,748,425	46
2,138			455,601	392,171	349,759	4,683,346	47
28,538	5,063		210,750	134,821	22,561	2,442,085	48
19,692	31,356	17,997	287,715	178,953	192,273	2,747,025	49
38,696	174,205	49,986	740,241	507,032	1,371,186	8,924,629	50
95,437	356,348	336,669	911,035	506,148	1,348,847	13,504,991	51
36,749	38,587	5,292	364,518	229,705	322,787	4,225,438	52
25,260	57,315	13,672	351,520	532,041	415,311	3,761,345	53
44,692	17,950		218,823	250,100	17,522	2,361,759	54
136,502	160,102	34,372	1,302,486	2,402,070	1,666,256	16,853,234	55
2,456,242	2,296,778	397,601	14,016,469	12,974,943	16,703,853	198,541,670	56
119,394	90,480	23,469	630,661	587,661	2,307,684	11,051,550	57
55,542	42,163		411,190	715,936	1,841	5,122,375	58
47,332	31,094		82,027	169,346	87,905	2,161,672	59
39,296	28,711	9,671	446,300	402,950	112,821	4,677,876	60
	5,470	6,916	486,589	688,507	145,111	4,413,286	61
	11,051		318,897	228,560	50,808	2,219,753	62
	154,011	40,936	777,293	548,872	1,195,313	9,951,934	63
	113,021	160,408	1,311,941	1,838,215	1,686,068	21,641,920	64
18,459	26,733	35,008	528,876	773,754	166,747	5,969,089	65
	18,422	2,017	423,776	485,473	374,334	4,071,776	66
	3,955	4,560	673,092	256,158	682,909	5,614,619	67
23,504	11,173		92,724	413,395	72,770	3,348,553	68
	13,370		437,683	1,272	348,632	3,245,872	69
			395,834	377,727	115,550	3,367,998	70

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000

	City	Current expenses, full-time day schools						
		General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	OREGON							
71	Portland.....	\$178,707	\$3,850,545	\$419,121	\$107,829	\$90,029	\$35,647	\$4,681,878
	PENNSYLVANIA							
72	Erie.....	74,351	1,449,888	238,592	90,832	138,414	46,343	2,038,420
73	Philadelphia.....	1,051,785	21,717,059	2,140,054	864,039	1,030,334	1,186,025	27,989,296
74	Pittsburgh.....	523,439	9,368,477	1,309,994	541,136	215,436	242,347	12,200,829
75	Reading.....	86,721	1,362,711	247,597	86,429	39,510	56,191	1,879,159
76	Scranton.....	81,816	1,882,488	212,101	103,298	59,197	77,999	2,416,899
	RHODE ISLAND							
77	Providence.....	204,222	3,475,504	491,654	202,977	129,687	1,087	4,505,131
	TENNESSEE							
78	Chattanooga ³	25,700	801,141	64,429	8,251	14,885	-----	914,409
79	Knoxville.....	32,592	895,706	87,187	24,900	18,824	27,453	1,086,662
80	Memphis.....	48,905	1,980,174	180,841	43,845	30,234	26,761	2,310,760
81	Nashville.....	30,921	839,503	71,179	32,504	13,383	9,192	996,682
	TEXAS							
82	Dallas.....	76,137	2,488,674	206,393	48,901	51,571	23,948	2,895,624
83	El Paso.....	58,078	1,155,879	82,967	18,850	10,925	15,139	1,341,838
84	Fort Worth.....	76,088	1,806,005	117,427	75,000	69,762	9,457	2,153,739
85	Houston.....	100,092	3,151,789	217,884	84,657	80,784	34,040	3,669,246
86	San Antonio.....	89,267	2,267,485	158,832	91,874	16,731	1,855	2,626,044
	UTAH							
87	Salt Lake City.....	65,580	1,895,943	220,995	108,937	25,880	33,999	2,351,334
	VIRGINIA							
88	Norfolk.....	26,058	1,144,405	123,579	59,169	22,806	-----	1,376,017
89	Richmond.....	55,622	1,898,647	189,666	84,469	52,560	4,733	2,285,697
	WASHINGTON							
90	Seattle.....	185,067	4,722,120	595,704	170,989	111,944	-----	5,785,824
91	Spokane.....	41,387	1,470,505	212,549	43,224	33,339	7,112	1,808,116
92	Tacoma.....	40,117	1,225,670	164,917	57,549	50,328	5,761	1,544,342
	WISCONSIN							
93	Milwaukee.....	246,262	6,392,452	787,331	890,677	516,888	116	8,833,726

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000

	ALABAMA							
1	Mobile.....	\$16,295	\$430,784	\$41,194	\$23,131	\$10,030	\$19,689	\$541,123
2	Montgomery.....	13,091	324,385	30,932	3,461	13,130	5,162	390,161
	ARIZONA							
3	Phoenix.....	17,483	573,400	63,552	15,754	11,787	7,326	689,302
4	Tucson.....	21,545	585,409	50,710	21,034	21,637	8,076	708,411
	ARKANSAS							
5	Fort Smith.....	13,406	289,133	30,071	10,505	3,466	10,184	356,765
6	Little Rock.....	34,294	700,673	76,464	12,252	24,457	21,386	869,526

³ Statistics of 1930. The 1932 report was received too late to be included.⁴ Estimated.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
-----	\$42,731	\$1,149	\$486,635	\$552,500	\$601,266	\$6,366,159	71
\$3,016	22,113	-----	232,870	444,986	299,100	3,040,505	72
281,319	402,558	184,905	2,882,405	2,506,908	4,801,070	39,048,461	73
70,334	185,414	42,284	1,023,360	1,148,431	2,336,366	17,007,018	74
55,807	22,232	4,803	247,378	171,337	57,758	2,438,474	75
39,568	13,669	4,700	296,601	162,158	272,079	3,205,674	76
-----	67,891	-----	570,600	308,000	1,903,561	7,355,183	77
-----	-----	-----	⁴ 128,000	-----	4,375	1,046,784	78
10,826	8,228	3,884	⁵ 116,900	⁵ 40,000	30,104	1,296,604	79
-----	-----	-----	331,765	1,274,730	150,920	4,068,175	80
-----	-----	⁶ 109,139	81,955	153,000	319,587	1,660,363	81
-----	40,702	20,956	367,050	244,763	245,655	3,814,750	82
-----	4,291	-----	169,325	40,785	13,873	1,570,112	83
-----	-----	-----	236,188	6,757	30,811	2,427,495	84
-----	35,266	6,764	646,878	520,984	19,465	4,856,573	85
-----	-----	-----	391,819	350,979	1,326,344	4,737,216	86
14,825	1,965	2,379	200,430	635,498	190,841	3,397,272	87
-----	12,511	12,798	305,962	-----	4,969	1,712,257	88
-----	29,468	36,629	278,612	780	25,031	2,656,217	89
23,307	36,631	10,691	615,510	390,678	24,123	6,886,764	90
16,748	10,421	42	68,446	73,264	408,711	2,385,748	91
-----	7,407	3,524	109,849	284,936	4,553	1,954,611	92
786,447	114,343	74,038	490,454	904,000	3,114,215	14,317,223	93

TO 99,999 POPULATION

\$1,375	\$3,840	-----	\$22,396	\$50,059	\$7,159	\$625,952	1
-----	2,484	-----	122,375	72	888	515,980	2
-----	-----	-----	82,845	102,034	8,958	883,139	3
-----	5,341	\$3,712	109,379	62,050	6,540	895,433	4
1,935	-----	1,992	55,857	17,500	2,513	436,562	5
-----	-----	-----	100,421	48,033	2,772	1,020,752	6

⁴ Distribution of expenditures for debt service is estimated.⁵ Regular summer quarter and does not include \$8,028 expended for general control and auxiliary agencies which have been included under the regular day schools of the year.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000

City	Current expenses, full-time day schools						Total
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CALIFORNIA							
7 Alameda.....	\$23,696	\$642,366	\$63,342	\$38,298	\$15,151	\$8,048	\$790,901
8 Alhambra.....	53,306	665,114	71,793	25,875	25,384	6,879	848,351
9 Berkeley.....	88,648	1,542,431	163,769	103,891	52,482	18,336	1,969,557
10 Fresno.....	34,833	1,119,544	130,478	33,760	58,223	13,587	1,390,485
11 Glendale.....	103,311	1,374,189	168,695	48,137	39,938	44,318	1,778,588
12 Pasadena.....	136,561	2,472,241	250,795	56,134	219,527	168,486	3,303,744
13 Sacramento.....	81,769	1,896,610	188,301	49,534	26,169	21,281	2,263,664
14 San Bernardino.....	22,266	622,891	75,211	15,448	44,428	4,882	784,626
15 San Jose.....	26,375	1,302,595	116,458	42,638	24,151	21,100	1,533,317
16 Santa Ana.....	83,293	583,156	61,790	14,069	23,046	4,396	769,750
17 Santa Barbara.....	28,744	613,096	81,883	19,814	21,966	6,131	771,634
18 Santa Monica.....	30,101	856,276	134,037	31,883	109,613	26,307	1,188,217
19 Stockton.....	22,872	868,076	103,366	25,560	8,931	14,490	1,043,295
COLORADO							
20 Colorado Springs---Pueblo:	38,333	605,681	53,716	31,416	12,579	28,280	770,005
21 District no. 1.....	16,129	324,163	36,327	12,594	7,417	5,170	401,800
22 District no. 20.....	17,300	435,855	57,865	24,037	9,010	9,692	553,759
CONNECTICUT							
23 Greenwich.....	22,135	676,812	75,458	24,565	56,632	6,323	861,925
24 Meriden.....	10,516	473,900	68,577	27,863	17,661	5,633	604,150
25 New Britain.....	29,190	962,489	110,294	48,038	137,969	9,872	1,297,852
26 Norwalk.....	18,466	439,295	46,203	12,072	13,856	6,290	536,182
27 Norwich.....	9,591	271,635	36,009	14,656	5,549	2,348	339,788
28 Stamford.....	40,736	1,074,970	135,924	38,087	24,317	8,380	1,322,414
29 Waterbury.....	47,351	1,491,340	191,229	57,978	17,144	26,340	1,831,382
FLORIDA							
30 Pensacola ²	9,000	230,647	13,681	5,900	17,215	3,934	280,377
31 St. Petersburg ²	17,432	340,713	28,820	17,450	20,700	5,640	430,755
GEORGIA							
32 Augusta.....	20,494	490,932	36,236	15,891	30,468	14,269	608,290
33 Columbus.....	10,054	323,688	18,385	4,222	10,583	5,725	372,657
34 Macon.....	10,515	477,221	30,095	13,366	18,341	15,805	565,343
35 Savannah.....	21,068	627,340	38,889	21,189	37,168	13,171	758,825
ILLINOIS							
36 Alton ⁶	15,572	257,712	47,777	13,239	4,964	5,543	344,807
Aurora:							
37 East side.....	11,329	271,460	48,526	16,408	4,238	3,624	355,585
38 West side.....	10,517	162,474	27,640	11,369	1,758	3,875	217,633
Berwyn:							
39 District no. 98.....	7,850	106,850	26,720	3,450	-----	1,941	146,811
40 District no. 100.....	6,891	121,704	32,528	9,325	-----	-----	170,448
41 Bloomington.....	8,534	178,246	35,481	10,689	2,269	42,269	277,488
42 Cicero.....	33,954	372,305	99,491	82,646	13,330	8,707	610,433
43 Danville.....	17,932	378,498	64,396	8,117	3,773	7,684	480,400
44 Decatur.....	24,342	548,790	75,707	6,667	6,836	24,479	686,821
45 East St. Louis.....	47,347	916,710	150,326	69,260	18,157	22,091	1,223,891
46 Elgin.....	13,104	397,443	54,273	15,451	6,350	2,931	489,552
Evanston:							
47 District no. 75.....	18,908	433,905	71,216	19,005	16,638	13,316	572,988
48 District no. 76.....	10,850	218,863	36,547	9,835	10,751	2,330	280,176
49 Joliet.....	24,264	428,750	81,812	28,565	11,027	7,039	580,957
50 Maywood.....	18,609	217,355	33,585	9,065	5,396	-----	284,010
51 Melrose Park.....	22,472	584,575	64,326	21,170	9,219	5,031	506,793
52 Moline.....	21,111	524,456	88,830	11,741	37,134	21,471	704,743

² Estimated part of county system.⁷ For elementary school district only.⁸ Statistics of 1930.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
\$12,040	\$19,154		\$24,130	\$22,020	\$17,855	\$886,100	7
12,666	10,874	\$2,579	75,100	76,041	40,926	1,066,537	8
62,357	49,833		114,101	89,750	47,192	2,332,790	9
19,597	22,146		184,500	80,000	11,233	1,707,961	10
7,904	19,783	4,146	244,530	132,500	69,931	2,257,382	11
20,754	34,235		208,060	230,000	680,710	4,477,503	12
54,618	19,584		232,710	148,000	196,786	2,915,362	13
9,040	3,069		83,475	58,000	47,816	986,026	14
20,764	42,511		111,000	140,000	173,546	2,021,138	15
28,296	24,795		43,135	57,000	99,781	1,022,757	16
	16,332		115,424	137,125	745,896	1,786,411	17
10,683	13,745	3,730	97,161	34,000	194,859	1,542,395	18
34,811	24,570		125,511	189,200	86,059	1,503,446	19
		450	49,864	7,169	3,792	831,280	20
	2,053		27,213	22,845	8,494	462,405	21
	12,624		37,900	32,473	11,448	648,204	22
	12,063		82,181	125,000	112,873	1,194,042	23
	4,093	1,104	60,000	37,000		706,347	24
	20,386		144,761	176,000	211,797	1,850,796	25
	3,441		47,337	71,000	9,336	667,296	26
	4,638		15,916	20,000		380,342	27
	12,245		147,048	165,500	4,622	1,651,829	28
8,921	27,592		109,944	109,400	126,282	2,213,521	29
			17,940	155,587	15,122	469,016	30
			209,710	165,382	4,423	810,270	31
			17,020	101,572	5,924	732,806	32
			32,700	29,400	508	435,265	33
					1,582	566,925	34
	3,669	5,869	482	667	8,681	778,193	35
			31,869	24,545	23,200	424,421	36
	380	1,482	28,297	42,010	2,096	429,850	37
			22,367	70,535	9,845	320,380	38
			31,740	17,000		195,551	39
			29,006	140,094	25,771	365,319	40
			6,377	20,000	113,342	417,207	41
			96,992	489,500	45,198	1,242,123	42
		1,120	27,419	47,949	77,838	634,726	43
	422	2,400	49,743	60,350	139,509	939,245	44
	5,640		63,292	50,000	132,077	1,474,900	45
		2,685	15,515	15,000	186,292	709,044	46
		2,430	64,620	50,914	222,222	913,174	47
	2,400	1,260	62,402	248,450	196	603,884	48
			56,509	215,223	11,475	864,164	49
		2,850	46,851	57,000	270,310	661,021	50
5,849			26,714	35,000	38,709	613,065	51
			105,773	667,508	345,530	1,823,554	52

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000

	City	Current expenses, full-time day schools					
		General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	ILLINOIS—Contd.						
53	Quincy.....	\$15,343	\$341,700	\$42,191	\$16,575	\$1,268	\$1,500
54	Rockford.....	65,504	820,951	146,816	25,246	20,865	8,809
55	Rock Island.....	12,442	297,100	43,081	15,882	6,631	3,027
56	Springfield.....	39,875	769,049	106,902	26,462	14,259	9,986
57	Waukegan.....	13,195	279,220	42,740	1,901	3,247	4,654
	INDIANA						
58	Anderson.....	18,288	373,884	53,034	13,849	10,874	15,945
59	East Chicago.....	36,974	621,859	105,571	31,939	14,044	2,396
60	Elkhart.....	14,363	372,107	49,815	7,185	2,475	4,028
61	Hammond.....	34,143	774,909	115,728	20,533	41,811	15,774
62	Kokomo.....	10,679	270,125	40,643	6,174	11,030	6,738
63	Muncie.....	24,516	509,768	76,973	16,208	7,971	20,076
64	Richmond.....	17,381	337,547	59,254	23,939	6,901	3,031
65	Terre Haute.....	36,483	854,841	125,443	16,587	70,069	5,433
	IOWA						
66	Cedar Rapids.....	25,521	722,253	100,520	35,703	19,525	35,502
67	Council Bluffs.....	22,282	486,938	72,362	17,836	24,406	4,495
68	Davenport.....	27,308	636,427	118,205	50,630	25,738	6,391
69	Dubuque.....	19,923	358,482	60,431	12,867	5,583	7,680
70	Sioux City.....	34,664	1,117,257	143,007	66,735	38,674	19,500
	Waterloo:						
71	East side.....	6,950	245,200	43,048	29,061	2,152	2,986
72	West side.....	15,106	213,629	37,844	5,923	4,842	4,068
	KANSAS						
73	Topeka.....	37,774	845,758	138,892	57,817	31,808	18,829
	KENTUCKY						
74	Covington.....	14,475	461,926	65,416	43,090	4,250	6,660
75	Lexington.....	17,401	427,613	47,707	12,820	14,694	8,088
76	Paducah.....	11,907	232,146	23,941	6,609	6,681	7,470
	LOUISIANA						
77	Baton Rouge ²	13,800	201,543	17,252	4,000	29,360	3,800
78	Shreveport.....	18,087	522,204	37,391	20,192	21,513	10,004
	MAINE						
79	Lewiston.....	5,912	213,145	30,824	16,644	10,835	5,351
80	Portland.....	21,393	753,548	128,542	40,788	9,117	14,029
	MARYLAND						
81	Cumberland.....	6,000	322,290	31,711	12,917	18,313	-----
82	Hagerstown.....	8,266	265,270	23,194	10,085	8,732	3,622
	MASSACHUSETTS						
83	Arlington.....	20,592	565,052	73,413	30,325	26,981	-----
84	Brocton.....	18,363	755,924	129,571	35,584	28,861	-----
85	Brookline.....	22,077	722,159	96,850	42,424	25,276	3,627
86	Chelsea.....	12,661	517,065	65,346	17,506	12,401	965
87	Chicopee.....	15,246	468,554	72,854	28,366	26,915	4,816
88	Everett.....	18,156	638,519	84,374	24,428	13,045	-----
89	Fitchburg.....	15,719	395,629	62,139	22,358	38,025	1,068
90	Haverhill.....	13,186	493,087	64,430	24,877	27,846	220
91	Holyoke.....	27,532	613,415	99,158	51,229	24,120	1,855
92	Lawrence.....	21,495	884,150	123,745	68,301	29,267	-----
93	Malden.....	21,090	623,277	72,614	29,776	16,180	9,667

² Estimated part of county system.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	\$3,905		\$17,326	\$15,000	\$451,843	\$906,651	53
	9,827		89,038	476,720	79,683	1,743,459	54
	240		28,360	143,000	6,259	556,022	55
			28,371	735,979	123,543	1,854,426	56
			31,160	202,305	30,590	609,012	57
			38,969	42,000	20,003	586,846	58
	21,601	\$10,790		140,172	106,568	1,091,914	59
				140,650	3,729	594,352	60
			83,438	149,000	238,895	1,474,231	61
	5,822		23,404	24,500	1,029	400,144	62
			43,290	92,000	20,828	811,630	63
	108		32,260	55,000	142,180	677,601	64
			68,238	150,000	14,839	1,341,933	65
	3,261		70,621	88,331	14,951	1,116,188	66
	499		31,354	25,050	24,537	709,759	67
\$5,939			53,790	91,000	4,478	1,019,906	68
14,199	3,849		53,483	80,000	5,222	621,719	69
1,838	2,471	413	81,298	73,000	174,240	1,753,097	70
			23,358	1,000	5,793	359,548	71
			40,773	32,000	112,076	466,261	72
	14,159	2,386	84,048	114,192	436,075	1,781,738	73
	7,220	2,154	47,649	536,755	265,111	1,445,332	74
			38,676	89,814	33,635	690,448	75
			3,696	100,335	28,403	421,188	76
			45,650	53,440	47,000	415,845	77
			84,055	136,000	180,991	1,030,437	78
	5,037		23,150	25,000	544,448	880,346	79
	12,741		100,195	67,636	45,973	1,193,962	80
			52,380	7,500	17,499	468,610	81
			77,210	33,500	16,329	446,208	82
	7,471	1,076	42,742	89,000	462,810	1,319,462	83
	6,186	2,765	19,580	70,250	1,041	1,078,775	84
10,650	12,263	855	45,571	169,900	443,224	1,584,226	85
	17,416		37,943	288,000		976,297	86
6,994	12,923	1,777	139,705		28,664	814,393	87
14,473	20,413	1,090	37,519	88,500	469,757	1,408,301	88
12,500	5,602	1,397	16,728	35,000	844	609,067	89
14,558	1,935		8,403	19,000		652,984	90
	23,703	1,306	94,895		534,512	1,485,535	91
13,810	14,996		53,887	110,000	226,909	1,532,750	92
5,904	13,278		39,485	79,000		910,271	93

⁴ Estimated.⁵ Statistics of 1930.

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000

	City	Current expenses, full-time day schools						Total
		General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued								
94	Medford.....	\$30,661	\$822,992	\$111,362	\$17,822	\$30,962	\$500	\$1,014,299
95	Newton.....	38,319	1,125,545	162,147	92,726	32,440	4,837	1,456,014
96	Pittsfield.....	15,030	677,540	115,326	55,107	24,144	1,000	888,147
97	Quincy.....	23,737	1,021,215	110,365	27,473	25,434	500	1,208,724
98	Revere.....	19,197	526,351	94,245	10,095	29,833	309	680,035
99	Salem.....	20,672	375,418	57,961	17,742	13,995	3,431	489,219
100	Taunton.....	12,065	417,719	61,180	12,326	23,915	-----	527,205
101	Waltham.....	15,150	493,151	46,533	21,128	28,036	7,181	611,179
102	Watertown.....	7,932	463,973	60,824	16,838	17,399	-----	566,966
MICHIGAN								
103	Battle Creek.....	47,292	633,478	130,644	36,221	80,672	13,458	941,765
104	Bay City.....	23,982	590,540	90,694	16,836	32,639	6,996	761,687
	Dearborn.....							
105	City district.....	17,078	251,505	54,037	9,615	21,267	2,589	356,091
106	Fordson district.....	92,076	778,799	233,729	82,602	41,110	1,770	1,230,086
107	Hamtramck.....	67,366	701,805	134,506	22,975	75,949	5,870	1,008,471
108	Highland Park.....	64,731	935,269	148,158	41,952	42,792	4,609	1,237,511
109	Jackson.....	35,031	723,363	132,361	24,866	16,864	10,080	942,565
110	Kalamazoo.....	40,947	824,523	136,105	30,945	124,202	33,609	1,190,331
111	Lansing.....	48,324	1,072,539	149,578	42,118	85,173	20,040	1,417,772
112	Muskegon.....	30,240	691,626	102,746	46,372	135,595	7,702	1,014,281
113	Pontiac.....	41,422	809,436	173,739	11,303	34,211	4,833	1,074,944
114	Port Huron.....	19,300	496,217	76,798	13,057	29,411	9,670	644,453
115	Saginaw.....	32,844	967,027	167,484	35,211	73,891	15,725	1,292,182
MISSISSIPPI								
116	Jackson ^s	10,768	246,395	22,670	8,122	4,359	5,605	297,919
117	Meridian.....	10,180	166,825	21,740	4,187	3,162	2,814	208,908
MISSOURI								
118	Joplin.....	13,385	273,629	38,705	11,705	1,826	4,670	343,920
119	St. Joseph.....	33,194	739,928	130,175	20,130	18,708	6,432	948,567
120	Springfield.....	20,674	505,953	78,878	23,359	3,270	11,622	643,756
MONTANA								
121	Butte.....	25,542	506,720	92,991	18,173	16,280	27,773	687,479
NEBRASKA								
122	Lincoln.....	76,698	1,043,014	206,250	69,067	81,731	6,228	1,485,988
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
123	Manchester.....	19,390	592,412	76,014	33,547	31,762	37,109	790,234
124	Nashua.....	8,377	267,948	51,906	5,498	14,813	12,565	361,107
NEW JERSEY								
125	Atlantic City.....	47,870	1,271,067	169,552	53,150	58,497	16,100	1,616,236
126	Bayonne.....	93,570	2,097,450	268,217	127,925	108,921	10,821	2,706,904
127	Bloomfield.....	19,604	668,414	73,754	31,249	26,029	7,525	826,575
128	Clifton.....	26,329	721,716	103,607	17,051	25,980	4,545	899,228
129	East Orange.....	44,277	1,119,127	113,487	45,917	29,885	7,440	1,360,133
130	Hoboken.....	48,006	1,101,334	193,347	27,577	46,113	4,795	1,421,172
131	Irrington.....	40,377	868,790	159,522	22,714	30,264	6,983	1,128,650
132	Kearny (P. O., Arlington).....	24,270	715,359	79,495	30,193	15,532	5,415	870,264
133	Montclair.....	60,946	1,054,401	128,356	27,585	23,358	4,491	1,299,137
134	New Brunswick.....	38,800	559,297	48,172	25,948	14,074	1,549	687,840
135	North Bergen.....	28,277	509,359	120,219	23,095	194,060	6,661	881,671
136	Orange.....	27,857	580,684	67,988	38,897	24,323	4,644	744,393

^s Statistics of 1930.

75

TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	\$8,064	\$1,725	\$80,606	\$216,650	\$16,282	\$1,337,626	94
\$634	10,966	1,152	96,085	221,000	319,370	2,105,221	95
15,197	7,949		4,310	106,000	335,890	1,357,493	96
2,408	17,494	2,239	97,010	316,000	210,166	1,854,051	97
	8,099		42,730		72,655	803,519	98
11,948	9,063	2,179	24,150	68,000	948	605,507	99
13,369	12,897	1,151				554,622	100
2,891	5,552	2,143	37,365	88,000	238,444	985,574	101
	2,665		54,584	126,000	7,524	757,739	102
1,000	4,023	3,702	64,830	107,500	303,177	1,425,997	103
4,309	1,355		88,281	150,000	45,673	1,051,305	104
	700		51,463	81,400	3,742	493,396	105
2,750	13,002		348,047	267,000	68,194	1,929,079	106
22,744	23,253		173,777	85,996	162,784	1,477,025	107
	6,517	7,090	174,034	437,038	11,018	1,873,208	108
	5,899	1,764	103,195	118,304	11,320	1,183,047	109
18,290	12,357	2,516	115,334	206,850	20,976	1,566,654	110
3,550	15,706	8,460		134	42,934	1,488,556	111
18,930	3,341		115,044	113,154	340,339	1,605,089	112
			195,100	63,189	590	1,333,823	113
			11,680	51,850	8,325	716,308	114
10,535	7,136		80,163	134,000	64,434	1,588,450	115
		2,591	47,500		3,100	351,110	116
2,653	1,137	2,800	32,917	29,632	5,123	283,170	117
	296	1,534	56,104	52,059	274,866	728,779	118
1,445	2,773	1,487	106,438	55,027	345,281	1,461,018	119
3,929			86,563	31,127	3,595	768,970	120
	1,045		15,573	27,473	2,506	734,076	121
	15,288	507	193,272	202,542	47,591	1,945,188	122
	7,043		68,343	156,127	3,324	1,025,071	123
	1,354		24,348	46,000	7,834	440,643	124
2,421	16,719		177,170	96,000	1,956	1,910,502	125
23,330	59,538	3,541	213,514	131,354	53,575	3,191,786	126
	5,517		131,134	135,000	237,603	1,355,829	127
8,262	5,815		113,571	73,896	213,681	1,314,453	128
		5,142	158,935	112,528	92,741	1,729,479	129
13,430			166,924	100,293		1,701,819	130
	4,269	15,934	202,389	109,955	649,026	2,110,223	131
5,325	4,391		105,501	56,985	18,553	1,091,019	132
	20,569	9,466	251,190	212,217	123,151	1,915,730	133
12,241	2,182		69,924	62,000	2,199	836,386	134
3,293	4,688		152,622	50,000	51,443	1,143,717	135
1,642	12,472		75,209	49,207	116,298	999,221	136

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
	City	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	NEW JERSEY—CON.							
137	Passaic.....	\$33,822	\$1,152,791	\$124,883	\$49,480	\$35,766	\$8,505	\$1,405,247
138	Perth Amboy.....	19,342	720,290	89,244	20,833	15,465	6,748	871,922
139	Plainfield.....	22,549	721,266	87,155	38,514	17,451	6,344	893,279
140	South Orange (Maplewood township).	25,347	766,871	115,935	56,859	38,401	9,180	1,012,593
141	Union City.....	41,974	987,763	130,818	54,875	55,872	5,582	1,276,884
142	West New York.....	23,541	667,146	111,951	40,866	25,131	3,113	871,748
	NEW YORK							
143	Amsterdam.....	22,735	626,229	64,440	15,933	26,823	39,023	795,183
144	Auburn.....	17,536	367,309	38,549	13,494	12,251	29,972	479,111
145	Binghamton.....	19,648	1,130,080	208,504	21,565	69,503	70,484	1,519,784
146	Elmira.....	17,792	624,614	53,287	18,195	27,825	43,050	784,763
147	Jamestown.....	35,043	714,263	85,064	17,472	16,798	40,907	909,547
148	Mount Vernon.....	59,183	1,445,532	154,033	44,904	136,083	96,538	1,936,273
149	Newburgh.....	20,852	435,021	55,506	17,700	16,714	27,276	573,069
150	New Rochelle.....	61,243	1,425,921	190,249	106,788	59,568	86,343	1,930,115
151	Niagara Falls.....	30,598	1,553,682	231,304	67,114	34,073	100,527	2,017,298
152	Poughkeepsie.....	19,584	554,563	79,964	37,147	24,910	34,765	750,933
153	Rome.....	13,895	395,622	40,400	14,626	12,967	26,393	503,903
154	Schenectady.....	65,125	1,695,840	255,069	68,579	65,918	107,222	2,257,753
	Troy:							
155	Lansingburg district.	10,957	144,392	17,744	17,904	5,433	13,785	210,215
156	Union district.....	13,088	543,659	82,455	23,844	47,524	31,717	742,287
157	Watertown.....	21,549	517,291	69,149	21,034	20,858	34,021	683,902
158	White Plains.....	40,181	964,397	151,673	21,678	42,344	80,886	1,301,159
	NORTH CAROLINA							
159	Asheville.....	8,931	300,401	45,277	2,436	5,872	5,035	367,952
160	Charlotte.....	17,893	589,223	58,579	13,123	14,175	4,651	697,644
161	Durham.....	22,349	439,530	36,571	16,904	2,687	3,518	521,559
162	Greensboro.....	24,686	394,019	50,430	16,365	13,478	14,684	513,662
163	High Point.....	11,827	305,384	27,524	11,705	4,948	6,235	367,623
164	Raleigh.....	19,773	281,185	30,603	4,459	5,747	1,612	343,379
165	Wilmington.....	17,023	262,360	26,000	10,092	29,934	6,541	351,950
166	Winston-Salem.....	14,145	575,704	78,311	7,838	655	6,919	683,572
	OHIO							
167	Cleveland Heights.....	63,206	985,736	156,243	83,766	35,374	29,662	1,353,987
168	East Cleveland.....	32,105	702,264	88,734	33,179	15,645	30,272	902,199
169	Hamilton.....	16,033	475,223	59,717	24,811	10,754	13,670	600,208
170	Lakewood.....	45,842	1,021,486	143,160	14,613	39,591	30,230	1,294,922
171	Lima.....	25,572	342,006	70,516	22,401	4,655	22,125	487,275
172	Lorain.....	19,167	409,530	55,236	17,392	21,400	17,458	540,183
173	Mansfield.....	18,607	379,410	70,956	3,563	16,407	6,813	495,756
174	Marion.....	13,538	270,331	46,303	4,210	7,824	16,296	358,502
175	Newark.....	8,663	291,827	45,705	3,844	7,784	4,710	362,533
176	Norwood.....	18,326	367,081	49,010	11,034	8,121	11,255	464,827
177	Portsmouth.....	13,911	441,430	56,787	3,449	12,461	18,819	546,857
178	Springfield.....	20,855	711,015	116,559	11,972	19,118	34,007	913,526
179	Steubenville.....	13,195	443,436	61,456	24,686	9,150	25,068	576,991
180	Warren.....	28,569	473,738	76,277	10,417	15,099	8,837	612,937
181	Zanesville.....	13,144	321,353	49,700	7,560	9,092	17,079	417,928
	OKLAHOMA							
182	Muskogee.....	15,476	348,555	46,105	16,055	5,500	6,262	437,953

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
\$25,611	\$20,086	\$9,165	\$105,871	\$61,079	-----	\$1,627,059	137
-----	2,546	3,925	91,690	65,835	\$38,162	1,074,080	138
7,239	6,034	4,624	96,839	78,000	14,071	1,100,086	139
-----	-----	-----	250,295	219,974	38,218	1,521,080	140
13,340	14,188	-----	97,425	85,454	325,480	1,812,771	141
3,966	-----	8,740	115,140	105,500	22,166	1,127,260	142
28,004	6,256	-----	99,998	57,350	236,428	1,223,219	143
20,542	1,774	2,350	25,490	39,201	384,604	953,072	144
14,275	12,515	-----	175,531	257,225	8,616	1,987,946	145
5,145	5,706	4,509	40,475	90,000	32,906	963,504	146
16,714	9,551	7,129	75,195	102,505	11,469	1,132,110	147
19,421	10,965	10,441	202,610	262,009	643,173	3,084,892	148
8,870	3,113	10,252	27,497	93,780	31,809	748,390	149
14,526	15,822	12,680	277,109	191,000	800,362	3,241,614	150
16,259	25,255	12,586	326,633	73,209	655,671	3,126,911	151
22,345	4,963	4,625	76,902	23,900	23,465	907,133	152
8,248	2,616	2,750	36,679	40,820	28,841	623,857	153
65,761	25,058	11,288	138,468	294,062	508,294	3,300,684	154
3,310	-----	-----	2,290	8,340	3,332	227,487	155
17,533	12,767	11,352	63,296	110,105	109,807	1,067,147	156
9,990	2,532	-----	43,327	75,189	28,692	843,632	157
8,340	12,942	16,874	266,621	74,390	807,582	2,487,908	158
-----	-----	-----	144,225	-----	-----	512,177	159
-----	3,569	917	92,424	50,244	2,293	847,091	160
-----	1,479	-----	94,383	54,218	17,316	688,955	161
-----	-----	-----	106,029	71,484	-----	691,175	162
-----	1,340	-----	107,603	25,000	207,429	708,995	163
-----	-----	2,879	116,712	115,991	7,522	586,483	164
-----	-----	-----	62,318	52,071	1,121	467,460	165
-----	-----	-----	181,280	23,500	1,000	889,352	166
-----	-----	9,963	379,479	482,144	23,615	2,249,188	167
-----	-----	-----	167,066	208,230	6,514	1,284,009	168
-----	-----	-----	80,392	88,402	43,382	812,384	169
-----	6,801	9,281	207,765	240,500	869	1,760,138	170
-----	592	4,194	42,166	58,552	-----	592,779	171
-----	204	1,020	72,619	114,725	102,139	830,890	172
4,000	-----	-----	57,660	94,000	3,850	655,266	173
-----	-----	-----	62,927	78,000	64,273	563,702	174
-----	-----	-----	44,443	63,834	44,622	515,432	175
-----	-----	1,370	57,762	63,500	15,416	602,875	176
-----	-----	-----	109,528	173,122	818	830,325	177
10,159	4,614	672	81,740	104,517	227,191	1,342,419	178
-----	1,578	1,175	20,080	44,000	-----	643,824	179
-----	1,720	5,508	114,392	150,370	6,208	891,135	180
-----	-----	-----	41,000	121,142	30,522	610,592	181
-----	-----	-----	65,694	10,705	1,500	515,852	182

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
	City	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PENNSYLVANIA								
183	Allentown.....	\$70,323	\$1,104,626	\$149,325	\$32,740	\$78,856	\$34,656	\$1,470,526
184	Altoona.....	49,945	955,289	175,222	28,482	45,119	38,205	1,292,262
185	Bethlehem.....	36,948	661,799	112,565	17,917	20,678	33,539	883,446
186	Chester.....	22,010	655,550	93,785	25,661	17,963	28,878	843,847
187	Easton.....	30,012	485,719	68,771	26,914	39,530	15,890	666,836
188	Harrisburg.....	64,678	1,180,018	151,929	59,559	60,211	47,736	1,564,131
189	Hazleton.....	30,600	522,071	78,667	7,436	27,277	24,503	690,554
190	Johnstown.....	44,629	1,031,718	135,008	30,782	23,710	32,991	1,298,838
191	Lancaster.....	46,438	659,058	83,246	12,869	13,329	35,723	850,663
192	Lower Merion (P. O., Ardmore).....	39,732	612,498	79,324	11,685	62,337	28,973	834,549
193	McKeesport.....	43,632	745,108	95,742	16,707	13,649	33,770	948,608
194	New Castle.....	36,501	699,695	100,251	28,558	14,299	27,324	906,628
195	Norristown.....	27,234	437,898	52,302	16,946	9,578	22,590	566,548
196	Upper Darby.....	20,254	866,530	87,037	47,696	52,280	42,135	1,115,932
197	Wilkes-Barre.....	61,468	1,206,685	190,446	31,447	30,751	48,082	1,563,879
198	Williamsport.....	28,083	593,794	71,961	10,681	19,553	17,858	741,930
199	York.....	29,259	709,628	115,522	26,007	19,292	28,292	928,000
RHODE ISLAND								
200	Cranston.....	10,498	510,018	66,744	18,386	16,834	-----	622,480
201	Pawtucket.....	18,940	788,727	149,172	37,526	11,890	-----	1,006,255
202	Woonsocket.....	13,650	351,674	62,246	1,742	6,826	10,263	446,401
SOUTH CAROLINA								
203	Charleston.....	19,635	358,506	21,162	8,122	9,461	12,126	429,012
204	Columbia.....	12,367	473,109	37,373	2,931	20,243	6,137	552,160
SOUTH DAKOTA								
205	Sioux Falls.....	22,742	486,741	72,120	10,814	10,361	5,335	608,113
TEXAS								
206	Amarillo.....	48,675	498,701	54,658	50,100	18,090	21,430	691,654
207	Austin.....	16,385	416,702	34,002	5,691	3,662	4,536	480,978
	Beaumont:							
208	City district.....	23,278	454,812	43,791	14,388	18,079	14,520	568,868
209	French district.....	7,444	36,983	3,940	651	1,626	2,191	52,835
210	South Park district.....	11,660	171,222	19,534	9,338	2,381	-----	214,135
211	Galveston.....	17,720	377,222	37,575	13,812	5,359	13,014	464,702
212	Laredo.....	10,156	165,254	16,370	5,121	1,604	2,501	201,006
213	Port Arthur.....	37,077	443,938	63,345	26,321	13,279	8,458	592,418
214	Waco.....	15,658	501,152	44,768	17,151	5,213	7,830	591,772
215	Wichita Falls.....	19,846	415,248	41,047	4,707	903	6,214	487,965
UTAH								
216	Ogden.....	15,318	496,668	52,657	30,358	2,201	1,622	598,824
VIRGINIA								
217	Lynchburg.....	10,379	387,537	29,870	14,878	10,553	9,218	462,435
218	Newport News.....	12,783	400,421	39,031	15,162	17,649	3,455	488,501
219	Portsmouth.....	11,410	360,036	26,366	8,915	6,594	3,465	416,586
220	Roanoke.....	12,725	681,875	61,945	10,137	25,526	15,529	807,737
WASHINGTON								
221	Bellingham.....	12,607	378,577	38,666	8,202	5,446	2,761	446,259
222	Everett.....	12,619	394,005	52,947	9,666	11,153	6,080	486,470

*Included in column 7.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
\$21,761	\$6,925	\$1,750	\$200,533	\$186,770	\$136,844	\$2,025,109	183
1,660	2,640	2,345	210,827	268,351	21,952	1,800,037	184
2,200	1,069	1,560	159,709	148,383	6,345	1,202,712	185
1,900	3,208	2,160	158,020		101,130	1,110,265	186
(⁹)	(⁹)	(⁹)	152,315	7,425	780	827,356	187
1,549	10,016		142,029	182,625	3,937	1,904,287	188
3,833			61,671	89,354	3,617	849,029	189
8,325	9,567		176,121	206,000	58,513	1,757,364	190
6,294	4,442		144,063	98,938	82,073	1,186,473	191
			1,562	101,360	584,649	1,522,120	192
9,169	6,354		88,355	63,637	184,361	1,300,484	193
1,956	346		182,331	6,785	3,441	1,101,487	194
5,887			64,598	42,442	7,529	687,004	195
		2,250	124,756	271,382	39,997	1,554,317	196
17,801	23,608	10,559	16,640	394,898	74,632	2,102,017	197
13,200	404			111,016	74,177	927,527	198
			89,960	89,036	443,579	1,563,775	199
	3,304		110,435	62,000	236,866	1,035,085	200
	12,853	1,863	158,737	408,688	246,512	1,834,908	201
	7,286		51,588	29,000		534,275	202
	3,238	1,874	25,539	24,545	28,874	513,082	203
			83,582	70,045	33,517	739,304	204
	4,036		71,429	17,243	175,231	876,052	205
			124,565	3,849	280,454	1,100,522	206
	4,839		68,371	26,000	3,926	584,114	207
	2,004		113,960	46,469	4,896	736,197	208
			11,018	3,013	60,584	127,450	209
			28,920	21,860	20,758	285,673	210
	9,202		87,350	46,000	15,299	622,553	211
			2,943		6,888	210,837	212
			106,751	50,000	2,315	751,484	213
			109,765	29,600	15,989	747,126	214
			89,222	3,543		580,730	215
3,502	2,945	429	33,920	1,186	49,724	690,530	216
	6,507	4,949	56,800	17,895	10,822	559,408	217
	5,545		48,991	4,500	3,305	550,842	218
2,400	5,256	1,631			605	426,478	219
	3,560	8,930			10,925	831,152	220
	2,587		3,688	6,771	17,856	477,161	221
	189		23,720	36,086	2,847	549,312	222

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
	City	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	WEST VIRGINIA							
223	Charleston	\$21,800	\$756,819	\$93,159	\$18,854	\$63,512	\$18,345	\$972,489
224	Huntington	33,807	1,043,960	80,326	34,491	28,789	25,640	1,247,013
	Wheeling:							
225	City district.....	24,616	466,021	58,322	21,831	46,454	24,960	642,204
226	Triadelphia district.	6,944	196,674	33,460	10,707	13,425	812	262,022
227	Warwood dist..	3,300	63,965	8,280	33,375	7,273	5,280	121,473
	WISCONSIN							
228	Green Bay	19,417	465,954	81,709	16,903	15,164	5,809	604,956
229	Kenosha	31,204	746,770	123,186	13,205	29,537	2,599	946,501
230	La Crosse	14,945	228,594	60,630	14,985	2,522		321,676
231	Madison	35,034	1,033,110	144,901	30,997	39,596	1,700	1,285,338
232	Oshkosh	12,125	390,523	56,999	17,120	9,830	387	486,984
233	Racine	24,883	785,424	131,606	43,133	8,510	3,090	996,646
234	Sheboygan	15,659	378,355	51,670	16,332	6,814	2,339	471,169
235	Superior	16,001	520,038	97,005	29,647	6,633	9,520	678,844
236	West Allis	15,436	547,469	73,193	23,902	13,968		673,968

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

ALABAMA								
1	Anniston	\$6,722	\$136,232	\$9,970	\$1,355	\$936	\$2,327	\$157,542
2	Bessemer	8,441	138,704	10,271	3,954	1,663	158	163,191
3	Decatur	4,391	63,508	7,213	636	6,283		82,031
4	Dothan	6,150	80,276	4,638	2,723	750		94,537
5	Fairfield	5,966	56,058	4,631	1,902	423	1,150	70,160
6	Florence	5,665	73,043	5,734	3,148	1,713	1,531	90,734
7	Gadsden	5,279	112,987	10,385	963	1,664		131,278
8	Huntsville	4,704	58,376	5,406	779	897	1,730	71,892
9	Phenix City	2,900	39,925	1,824		400		45,049
10	Selma	5,648	100,301	7,829	4,907	1,553	2,021	122,259
11	Tuscaloosa	7,434	128,470	9,250	2,830	1,200	2,054	151,238
ARKANSAS								
12	Blytheville	4,147	47,015	4,522	476		2,213	58,373
13	El Dorado	6,000	122,778	12,656	845	7,000	5,000	154,279
14	Hot Springs	9,008	133,600	20,301	6,284	2,144	1,943	173,280
15	Jonesboro	3,300	52,835	7,613	260	98	2,511	66,617
16	North Little Rock ..	8,120	125,107	18,527	612	3,653	6,898	162,917
17	Pine Bluff	5,652	150,196	19,683	4,257	3,367	6,937	190,092
18	Texarkana	11,101	83,226	7,616	2,836	4,791	4,006	113,576
CALIFORNIA								
19	Anaheim	7,168	107,018	13,099	1,246	4,460	1,802	134,793
20	Bakersfield	18,945	339,882	57,220	19,684	7,599	4,467	447,797
21	Beverly Hills	10,846	243,723	35,828	8,459	13,474	4,240	316,570
22	Brawley	8,000	99,397	11,500	7,500	13,310	2,744	142,451
23	Burbank	19,855	368,896	47,085	10,227	6,477	3,730	456,270
24	Burlingame	6,944	113,142	15,976	1,161	2,024	3,575	142,822
25	Compton	8,777	168,427	23,407	3,799	42,288	3,153	249,851
26	Eureka	6,062	241,451	26,387	4,129	13,879	3,401	295,309
27	Fullerton	6,595	112,277	13,066	2,170	3,902	1,465	139,475
28	Inglewood	18,223	189,506	25,081	2,816	4,919	2,571	243,116
29	Modesto	15,660	416,165	39,814	7,163			478,802
30	Monrovia	8,960	223,774	38,698	4,296			275,728
31	Ontario	4,368	136,358	20,638	1,504	13,286	3,674	179,928
32	Palo Alto	10,175	304,006	39,663	10,194	10,215	3,692	377,945
33	Pomona	15,088	398,907	54,357	24,400	47,476	4,719	544,947
34	Redlands	9,500	216,465	36,601	3,719	25,902	5,358	297,545

* Statistics of 1930.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	\$2,969	\$4,291	\$127,411	\$89,434	\$37,318	\$1,233,912	223
	3,009		65,008	87,676	22,811	1,425,517	224
	2,729		5,121	44,437	34,400	728,891	225
	1,800		23,117	22,177	13,905	323,021	226
			2,375	2,500	9,607	135,955	227
			58,655	92,500	61,221	817,332	228
\$60,292	17,067		122,050	159,000	4,541	1,309,451	229
	1,775				23,905	347,356	230
175,445	22,894	668	156,680	197,216	369,294	2,207,535	231
82,968	8,301		34,525	68,000	218,997	899,775	232
			91,306	154,000	48,231	1,290,183	233
70,474	6,963		27,875	65,000	94,501	735,982	234
40,747	6,188		67,929	58,000	170,813	1,022,521	235
		3,574	59,930	91,845	98,269	927,586	236

29,999 POPULATION

	\$4,125		\$4,688	\$360	\$1,249	\$167,964	1
	2,281		29,092	52,703	1,899	249,166	2
			1,001	28,259	217	111,508	3
			23,963		107	118,607	4
			21,322	16,800	2,367	110,649	5
			21,500	1,230	461	113,925	6
	600		31,833	15,000	131,912	310,623	7
			8,728	34,700	481	115,801	8
			2,585	1,000		48,634	9
			656		487	123,402	10
			39,434	5,000	13,894	209,566	11
			14,545	10,304	491	83,713	12
			30,485	27,000	237	212,001	13
			28,365	26,000	7,096	234,741	14
			19,465	2,044	1,379	89,505	15
			54,300	164	900	218,281	16
			32,099	18,500		240,691	17
			22,162	774	13,914	150,426	18
	5,300		1,586	16,000	57,879	215,558	19
			10,800	90,000	7,541	556,138	20
					36,666	353,236	21
			12,612	18,200	10,000	183,263	22
	457		34,090	18,000	34,822	543,639	23
			12,785	25,000	20,784	201,391	24
			38,030	23,632		311,513	25
\$2,679	4,827		26,050	22,000	22,983	373,848	26
					8,184	147,659	27
	1,809		22,075	21,000	13,894	300,085	28
	10,000			53,200	90,449	624,260	29
					14,877	300,605	30
			19,070	15,500	116,300	330,698	31
			35,600	20,000	22,944	461,489	32
	5,000		8,518	8,000	22,302	588,767	33
	5,000					297,545	34

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
	City	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CALIFORNIA—Con.								
35	Richmond.....	\$24,836	\$543,710	\$72,682	\$6,238	\$9,939	\$11,252	\$668,657
36	Riverside.....	13,160	678,072	78,869	5,684	36,720	11,709	824,214
37	Salinas.....	6,162	85,087	9,005	4,316	691	618	105,879
38	San Leandro.....	⁴ 2,545	109,769	13,920	778	3,831	4,499	135,342
39	San Mateo.....	3,003	123,641	21,293	1,383	3,977	-----	153,297
40	Santa Cruz.....	10,675	231,393	32,150	8,102	11,852	3,844	298,016
41	Santa Rosa.....	7,607	231,289	26,712	7,003	16,527	14,099	303,237
42	South Pasadena.....	20,842	297,009	37,650	8,247	5,850	9,947	379,545
43	Vallejo.....	12,200	221,726	24,069	8,979	7,230	4,225	278,429
44	Ventura.....	15,514	331,459	49,636	10,048	49,261	4,815	460,733
45	Whittier.....	5,750	132,390	18,900	540	5,050	-----	162,630
COLORADO								
46	Boulder.....	8,150	198,814	44,868	2,998	-----	1,728	256,558
47	Fort Collins.....	14,874	201,532	31,225	4,618	4,551	-----	256,800
48	Grand Junction.....	6,993	148,684	16,804	5,004	3,244	6,520	187,249
49	Greeley.....	14,373	207,727	30,917	10,777	9,054	-----	272,848
50	Trinidad.....	8,425	159,460	19,123	7,530	-----	-----	194,538
CONNECTICUT								
51	Ansonia.....	10,150	249,900	22,850	3,500	1,200	2,000	289,600
52	Bristol.....	10,877	397,622	45,781	19,114	7,604	-----	480,998
53	Danbury.....	17,049	286,122	52,792	22,723	28,952	1,442	409,080
54	Derby.....	5,633	104,383	12,464	4,156	7,494	364	134,494
55	East Hartford.....	8,776	249,241	37,076	12,339	15,677	4,075	327,184
56	Groton.....	7,326	120,153	20,621	9,228	2,172	1,229	160,729
57	Middletown.....	12,871	201,563	25,622	30,664	8,808	3,888	283,416
58	Naugatuck.....	9,677	168,118	28,947	12,445	8,628	3,459	231,274
59	New London.....	9,811	272,455	27,588	20,284	1,233	-----	331,371
60	Shelton.....	5,631	115,845	15,485	3,628	15,223	2,620	158,432
61	Stratford.....	8,493	273,926	29,690	7,732	9,420	3,482	332,743
62	Torrington.....	10,560	328,380	43,433	16,875	15,339	2,160	416,747
63	Wallington.....	8,763	195,632	22,955	14,110	20,229	2,834	264,523
64	West Hartford.....	17,319	428,595	71,771	22,856	14,086	11,592	566,219
65	West Haven.....	11,820	341,419	45,835	17,232	15,705	9,251	441,262
66	Willimantic (Windham town).....	4,179	101,871	20,167	4,956	66,347	1,657	199,177
FLORIDA								
67	Daytona Beach.....	8,000	143,305	18,000	16,000	15,000	4,000	204,305
68	Gainesville.....	2,400	61,753	6,435	1,430	2,127	-----	74,145
69	Key West.....	8,504	58,833	4,772	512	1,754	266	74,641
70	Lakeland.....	10,000	140,610	9,730	2,171	54	2,335	164,900
71	Orlando.....	4,038	203,857	23,484	8,861	9,983	2,950	253,173
72	St. Augustine.....	² 5,000	99,874	15,282	2,621	-----	³ 1,250	124,027
73	Sanford.....	8,000	114,825	14,314	4,001	5,000	4,000	150,140
74	Tallahassee.....	6,800	68,820	5,000	2,000	7,800	600	89,220
75	West Palm Beach.....	15,000	129,525	20,000	20,000	12,000	4,000	200,525
GEORGIA								
76	Albany.....	4,626	89,935	5,685	3,126	-----	1,959	105,331
77	Athens.....	7,209	110,333	6,804	1,037	647	2,608	128,638
78	Brunswick.....	6,803	74,127	6,915	5,294	3,129	1,221	97,489
79	Decatur.....	5,550	85,150	9,970	2,350	650	1,262	104,932
80	Griffin.....	6,133	61,538	7,129	2,183	334	1,333	78,650
81	La Grange.....	4,697	141,606	16,632	5,405	-----	6,025	174,365
82	Rome.....	5,692	95,179	7,204	4,261	125	2,482	115,005
83	Thomasville.....	6,210	75,577	3,495	914	211	2,629	89,036
84	Valdosta.....	4,600	70,805	4,005	870	540	1,936	82,756
85	Waycross.....	8,497	86,103	5,623	1,435	360	960	102,978
IDAHO								
86	Boise.....	19,083	318,026	42,162	14,874	8,409	3,315	405,869
87	Pocatello.....	14,811	227,117	26,283	17,958	10,891	3,154	300,214

² Estimated part of county system.⁴ Estimated.⁸ Statistics of 1930.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

83

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
\$12,475	\$1,178				\$44,141	\$726,451	35
4,900	4,273		\$95,215	\$43,500	65,179	1,037,281	36
			6,250	8,000	38,276	158,405	37
			10,550	20,000	7,184	173,076	38
			14,300	23,650	8,861	200,108	39
	2,984		23,416	7,000	27,625	359,041	40
4,500	8,336		30,625	20,000	10,500	377,198	41
	779		56,450	43,500	54,897	535,171	42
	5,804		20,852	15,000	13,190	333,275	43
	7,018		45,750	46,000	196,959	756,460	44
			18,900	20,000	12,500	214,030	45
		\$1,537	4,000	40,000	4,683	306,778	46
			26,622	31,998	7,447	322,867	47
			26,217	6,517	1,600	221,583	48
		1,742	22,102	26,848	137	323,677	49
	890		13,947	7,536		216,911	50
	3,000				1,450	294,050	51
			34,559	23,500	2,662	541,719	52
	1,833		23,000	55,000	7,553	496,466	53
	1,687		9,540	11,000		156,721	54
	6,531		44,404	33,000	1,984	413,103	55
	1,260		7,038	12,200	19,110	200,337	56
	1,932		24,334	27,500	73,794	410,976	57
	2,004				1,721	234,999	58
	2,918	1,282	36,403	29,000	507	401,481	59
			8,753	14,200	760	182,145	60
	1,410		28,576	40,500		403,229	61
	7,643		16,427	10,000		450,817	62
	2,219		8,500	8,000	2,837	286,079	63
			108,380	110,387	176,473	961,459	64
	1,617		77,839			520,718	65
	3,153		23,900		1,670	227,900	66
			45,000	30,000		279,305	67
			25,933	13,500		113,578	68
			3,540			78,181	69
			53,605	61,000	668	280,173	70
			89,788	46,950	475	390,386	71
			51,562	4,000	807	180,396	72
			25,000	14,000	8,000	197,140	73
				33,000	2,000	124,220	74
			62,000	40,000		302,525	75
			9,000	6,000		120,331	76
2,372	1,114		19,083	555	4,307	156,069	77
			3,989	38	2,939	104,455	78
			18,875	7,467		131,274	79
					1,039	79,689	80
			4,440	42,575		221,380	81
					22,916	137,921	82
			12,623	15,000	3,146	119,805	83
			8,250	5,000		96,006	84
			1,716	85,628	866	191,188	85
	1,114		38,164	20,046	7,900	473,093	86
			26,871	118,079	10,007	455,171	87

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
	City	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ILLINOIS								
88	Belleville.....	\$8,466	\$136,552	\$26,351	\$6,000	\$6,550		\$183,919
89	Blue Island.....	9,497	122,036	31,097	20,347	14,612		197,589
90	Brookfield.....	6,506	33,767	5,024	222			45,519
91	Cairo.....	8,804	80,520	16,685	4,358	2,640	\$7,140	120,147
92	Calumet City.....	3,200	33,262	10,000	300	1,350	620	48,732
93	Canton.....	5,830	106,024	21,382	4,434			137,670
94	Centralia ^s	9,594	78,368	14,276	12,322	43	1,224	115,827
95	Champaign.....	10,943	230,327	52,771	24,038	8,814	12,455	339,348
96	Chicago Heights.....	9,419	122,538	29,362	4,941	2,268	4,023	172,551
97	East Moline.....	6,088	57,560	12,509	5,362	2,562	1,096	85,177
98	Elmhurst.....	9,738	135,403	28,623	1,596	2,850	8,713	186,923
99	Elmwood Park (P.O., Chicago).....	3,500	63,527	4,867	960			72,854
100	Forest Park.....	4,116	67,480	18,911	1,776	3,354		95,637
101	Freeport.....	8,060	206,328	40,361	2,268	3,250	5,969	266,236
102	Galesburg.....	12,918	246,277	50,214	15,072	2,889	7,882	335,252
103	Granite City.....	14,050	303,213	46,069	10,646	17,191	5,568	396,737
104	Harrisburg.....	6,520	59,339	8,942	2,555	1,538	3,593	82,487
105	Harvey.....	6,548	87,043	20,861	6,931	1,929		123,312
	Highland Park: District no. 107.....	5,640	88,308	20,986	3,368	4,203	535	123,040
107	District no. 108.....	7,497	89,284	17,344	3,425	2,033		119,583
108	Jacksonville.....	7,959	134,941	18,294	4,520	1,860		167,574
109	Kankakee.....	10,192	171,095	38,106	10,821	7,747		237,961
110	Kewanee.....	7,084	130,211	23,354	3,936	1,831	2,800	169,216
111	La Grange.....	9,372	133,247	25,552	4,563			172,734
112	La Salle.....	8,070	67,959	21,775	7,000			104,804
113	Lincoln.....	3,626	50,941	11,515	2,195	2,434	1,335	72,046
114	Mattoon.....	9,450	108,820	17,000	1,500	2,315	1,335	140,420
115	Mount Vernon.....	2,650	60,503	8,037	951	1,575	759	74,475
116	Ottawa.....	6,539	87,130	13,858	6,968	4,400	2,159	121,054
117	Park Ridge.....	4,800	77,963	13,976				99,939
118	Pekin.....	7,841	96,245	19,075	1,203	3,182	4,991	132,537
	Sterling: District no. 10.....	2,700	28,535	5,219	596	850		37,900
120	District no. 11.....	4,345	43,827	7,458	1,879	1,470	768	59,747
121	Streator.....	7,369	103,205	22,841	5,013	2,710	1,159	142,297
122	Urbana.....	9,345	132,416	29,990	2,667	1,650	6,144	182,212
123	West Frankfort.....	4,050	66,565	9,740	1,000	2,020	205	83,580
124	Wilmette.....	12,328	141,689	28,822	3,467	5,610	1,041	192,957
125	Winnetka.....	22,280	228,419	34,025	5,636	3,477	2,100	295,937
INDIANA								
126	Bedford.....	8,032	148,997	20,516	5,516	2,557	15,968	201,586
127	Bloomington.....	10,737	203,179	31,628	3,093	3,548	7,618	259,803
128	Connorsville.....	7,369	124,278	19,284	4,171	4,250	13,745	173,097
129	Crawfordsville.....	9,485	133,256	17,749	3,625	2,877	803	167,995
130	Elwood.....	5,581	115,430	14,220	3,234	1,001	2,580	142,046
131	Frankfort.....	8,572	151,035	20,890	4,579	201	5,665	190,942
132	Goshen.....	7,795	126,632	27,242	6,198	4,235	3,336	175,438
133	Huntington.....	9,948	161,648	24,912	7,928	14,918	3,078	222,432
134	Jeffersonville.....	4,513	103,941	14,465	1,653		6,765	131,337
135	La Fayette.....	13,680	267,590	47,594	13,232	29,671	250	372,017
136	La Porte.....	9,760	207,317	38,869	3,482	2,179	2,321	263,928
137	Logansport.....	10,097	203,047	32,278	5,184	22,501	8,694	281,801
138	Marion.....	13,203	234,141	37,360	5,261	7,323	389	297,677
139	Michigan City.....	16,204	286,668	51,189	9,655	8,645	6,484	378,545
140	Mishawaka.....	12,770	315,371	47,823	11,538	2,041	4,407	393,950
141	New Albany.....	7,974	194,956	33,390	4,543	119	22,839	263,821
142	Newcastle.....	8,621	121,468	16,537	1,780	1,170	5,297	154,873
143	Peru.....	8,602	141,058	22,367	8,772	1,058	680	182,537
144	Shelbyville.....	9,531	140,257	20,184	2,900	9,258	2,524	184,654
145	Vincennes.....	10,059	179,867	24,375	5,308	16,205	4,245	240,059
146	Whiting.....	14,079	163,198	38,854	11,913	4,410	19,633	252,087

4 Estimated.

8 Statistics of 1930.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
			\$15,631	\$10,000		\$209,550	88
			48,880	55,015	\$1,613	303,097	89
			19,009	18,620	215	83,363	90
			21,125	57,859	152	199,283	91
			6,200	38,000		92,932	92
			570	5,000	2,620	145,860	93
			13,890	5,000	52,768	187,485	94
			9,187	15,000	49,710	413,245	95
			38,278	18,000	628	229,457	96
			7,705	5,500	466	98,848	97
			28,081		150,861	365,865	98
			14,343	23,962	755	111,914	99
		\$300	13,979	2,000	16,617	128,533	100
			17,872	20,000	5,663	309,771	101
				5,000	59,498	399,750	102
			37,681	41,420	23,948	499,786	103
			1,400	8,000	462	92,349	104
			23,934	123,548	129,832	400,626	105
			15,313	11,000	1,456	150,809	106
			12,455	20,100	2,517	154,655	107
			14,646	27,000		209,220	108
			12,444	18,000	1,000	269,405	109
			32,947	10,094	5,859	218,116	110
			15,607	18,188	406	206,935	111
			5,750	8,000		118,554	112
				147		72,193	113
			16,982	16,000		173,402	114
			2,900	19,000	18	96,393	115
					7,563	128,617	116
			35,987	10,000	7,640	153,566	117
			18,890	49,000	295	200,722	118
			4,275	8,000		50,175	119
			5,280	8,000		73,027	120
		50	250	5,000	1,761	149,358	121
			18,402		221	200,835	122
			5,880	4,000		93,460	123
			26,907	168,000	41,059	428,923	124
			54,320	378,250	12,438	740,945	125
			12,315	19,500	1,375	234,776	126
			19,355	75,900	32,347	387,405	127
			8,535	15,500	2,812	199,944	128
			6,368	14,000	5,426	193,589	129
			2,912	10,000	13	154,971	130
			8,496	25,000	7,558	231,996	131
			11,200	10,000	15,557	212,195	132
			17,801	33,500	1,011	274,744	133
			6,000	13,000	1,104	151,441	134
			19,373	41,000	5,533	437,923	135
		\$308	19,284	25,500	100,522	409,968	136
			10,902	44,000	259	336,962	137
			21,245	19,000	17,468	355,390	138
		895	22,682	29,500	98,560	532,101	139
		2,355	27,408	59,000	15,839	498,552	140
			14,296	17,900	2,014	298,031	141
			9,255	36,160	1,725	202,013	142
			8,629	20,000	3,707	214,873	143
			9,888	13,000	938	208,480	144
			15,952	25,500	7,328	288,839	145
		2,957	19,075	35,000	4,345	314,829	146

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
	City	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IOWA								
147	Ames.....	\$10,516	\$133,542	\$25,741	\$8,356	\$10,169	\$1,017	\$189,341
148	Boone.....	6,725	9,075	24,626	6,685		2,071	180,379
149	Burlington.....	10,480	307,516	47,962	16,706	11,774	5,780	400,218
	Clinton:							
150	City district.....	12,922	215,602	44,740	8,769	3,046	4,435	289,514
151	Lyons district.....	6,352	53,631	11,238	1,412	17	187	72,837
152	Fort Dodge.....	9,340	254,276	52,953	9,080	5,040	2,410	333,099
153	Fort Madison.....	7,500	103,000	17,000	4,000			131,500
154	Iowa City.....	9,739	144,248	26,155	10,729	2,848	2,512	196,231
155	Keokuk.....	5,460	¹⁰ 144,149	22,414	8,427	4,710	1,511	186,671
156	Marshalltown.....	11,104	183,769	40,837	4,886	10,582	6,499	257,677
157	Mason City.....	15,358	297,422	55,553	27,572	8,084		403,989
158	Muscatine.....	7,807	182,416	27,053	13,943	3,774	4,411	239,404
159	Newton.....	4,459	144,074	24,779	16,631	1,888	2,190	194,021
160	Oskaloosa.....	7,011	130,939	17,708	3,634	2,345	2,941	164,578
161	Ottumwa.....	12,946	312,991	56,545	28,130	3,275	4,279	418,166
KANSAS								
162	Arkansas City.....	9,302	195,966	29,590	3,296			238,154
163	Atchison.....	7,184	109,399	18,603	4,024	4,176	7,581	150,967
164	Chanute.....	7,110	134,608	17,115	2,751	2,094	3,051	166,729
165	Coffeyville.....	6,930	190,486	33,339	4,614	3,991		239,360
166	Dodge City.....	8,520	126,378	18,140	2,412	1,108	6,072	162,630
167	Eldorado.....	7,374	168,715	21,530	6,103	4,136	3,109	210,967
168	Emporia.....	9,844	185,426	31,075	4,538	1,872	3,430	236,185
169	Fort Scott.....	8,568	136,618	17,211	6,800	7,156	1,205	177,558
170	Hutchinson.....	13,499	312,683	47,539	6,609	4,585	8,376	393,291
171	Independence.....	10,629	200,064	36,831	8,756	348	540	257,168
172	Lawrence.....	12,896	188,474	32,094	6,112	6,049	4,100	249,725
173	Leavenworth.....	8,287	163,871	26,756	2,965	384	1,904	204,167
174	Manhattan.....	8,672	137,931	17,568	4,715	2,280	2,497	173,663
175	Newton.....	7,076	138,501	20,188	9,593	4,004		179,362
176	Parsons.....	9,925	189,120	25,021	3,183		650	227,899
177	Pittsburg.....	9,647	189,571	26,085	7,791	2,359	4,363	239,816
178	Salina.....	11,154	248,060	34,663	7,288	3,605	5,622	310,392
KENTUCKY								
179	Ashland.....	12,724	218,102	26,716	3,692	4,756	1,970	267,960
180	Bowling Green.....	10,440	78,470	6,471	10,366		3,744	109,491
181	Fort Thomas.....	7,188	98,893	13,149	1,855	2,743	2,151	125,979
182	Frankfort.....	6,032	52,063	9,378	7,324	1,050	3,153	79,000
183	Henderson.....	11,847	98,546	16,416	10,491	4,563	1,520	143,383
184	Hopkinsville.....	5,020	70,641	6,430	6,085	1,321	1,367	90,864
185	Middlesboro.....	8,415	67,072	7,799	2,103	1,252	1,172	87,813
186	Newport.....	8,097	168,809	24,948	4,808	6,462	3,511	216,635
187	Owensboro.....	6,702	112,326	16,438	2,669	3,484	3,449	145,068
LOUISIANA								
188	Alexandria.....	² 890	175,871	14,624	4,270	8,230	2,219	206,104
189	Bogalusa ³	3,068	85,151	6,612	8,300			103,131
190	Lafayette ²	3,200	63,525	4,200	2,000	15,000	1,500	89,425
191	Lake Charles.....	7,403	110,762	10,443	3,875	2,600	1,500	136,583
192	Monroe.....	5,709	121,388	10,807	9,161	1,080	440	148,585
MAINE								
193	Auburn.....	6,947	173,334	23,568	6,435	10,307		220,591
194	Augusta.....	7,595	134,858	28,404	7,250	8,067	1,984	188,158
195	Bangor.....	8,727	296,682	39,612	15,641	8,382	5,396	374,440
196	Biddeford.....	3,728	81,105	12,435	2,481	6,894	1,338	107,981
197	Rumford.....	8,792	105,117	13,030	5,653	7,755	3,420	143,767
198	South Portland.....	4,470	184,082	29,254	9,862	2,440	4,530	234,638
199	Waterville.....	5,369	130,837	20,637	7,100	9,133	546	173,622
200	Westbrook.....	1,940	93,794	10,992	3,614	6,083	3,205	119,626

² Estimated part of county system.³ Statistics of 1930.¹⁰ Partly estimated.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

87

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures
			Interest	All other debt service		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
			\$13,821	\$30,000	\$3,138	\$236,300
			10,450	20,000	1,600	212,429
\$2,080			33,122	34,000	87,769	557,189
	\$220		27,630	33,000	6,134	356,498
			4,694	1,000	1,458	79,989
		\$622	47,076	14,000	83,924	478,721
		150	14,000	12,000	2,000	159,650
			5,678	14,000	12,973	228,882
			19,142	26,000		231,813
743		1,012	21,449	33,095	1,802	315,778
			27,630	17,000	19,797	468,716
1,700			13,860	15,000		269,964
			18,698	33,002	300	246,021
			10,384	12,000		186,962
1,640			33,948	19,284	5,095	478,133
	1,096		10,358	9,655	32,580	291,843
			15,452	32,234	2,323	200,976
	40		11,750	10,000	2,091	190,610
	1,036	2,120	34,064	43,000	22,065	341,645
			30,389	38,046	7,857	238,922
			3,656	11,000	4,383	230,006
			25,458	35,000	9,949	306,592
			7,366	26,019	4,352	215,295
	1,296		35,742	24,000	1,450	455,779
	469		19,375	25,055	1,155	303,222
			25,275	26,404	1,957	303,361
			20,534	17,000	671	242,372
	425	542	11,858	16,035	3,951	206,474
	488		3,859	19,000		202,709
			15,116	25,000	3,376	271,391
			24,249	50,653		314,718
			30,212	37,012	2,813	380,429
			27,879	51,000	4,905	351,744
			8,050	7,000	1,015	125,556
		140	9,259	19,025	5,963	160,366
			4,241	12,980	28,945	125,166
			10		44,541	187,934
			576	24,500	899	116,839
			9,064	28,900	1,782	127,559
			14,161	1,000	109,669	341,465
			15,438	7,000	85,746	253,252
			65,400	26,000	1,895	299,399
						103,131
			18,000	4,500	300	112,225
			15,175	18,000	2,743	172,501
			41,062	28,000	5,637	223,284
			21,865	25,156	7,357	274,969
	605		6,588	5,000		200,351
	3,436		9,100	20,000		406,976
	843		10,000	10,000		128,824
	3,362	400		10,000	125,000	282,520
			20,525	18,110		273,273
	626		2,250	1,000	8,360	185,858
						119,628

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
	City	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	MARYLAND							
201	Annapolis.....	² \$3,600	\$98,411	\$7,939	\$5,101	\$8,469	\$1,015	\$124,535
202	Frederick.....	² 3,000	136,985	9,513	3,432	10,350		163,280
203	Salisbury.....	² 4,940	95,428	12,067	5,058	8,443	4,475	130,411
	MASSACHUSETTS							
204	Adams.....	5,592	117,019	21,700	5,934	3,946		154,191
205	Amesbury.....	5,351	93,368	14,487	3,891	7,807	1,868	126,772
206	Athol.....	6,128	120,860	17,451	6,189	13,818		164,446
207	Attleboro.....	10,441	267,581	35,717	10,464	17,001	3,398	344,602
208	Belmont.....	12,180	349,890	42,684	9,176	16,360		430,290
209	Beverly.....	12,681	389,106	60,726	13,332	15,456		491,301
210	Braintree.....	7,381	234,896	26,856	10,474	19,159		298,766
211	Clinton.....	5,255	116,752	18,986	6,849	4,445	3,042	155,329
212	Danvers.....	6,173	164,996	25,222	5,088	5,342		206,821
213	Dedham.....	9,429	250,522	31,712	9,035	7,906		308,604
214	Easthampton.....	5,566	96,331	13,994	5,619	12,941		134,451
215	Fairhaven.....	5,471	134,901	22,952	2,857	10,017		176,198
216	Framingham.....	11,988	298,176	46,782	15,617	17,926	1,235	391,724
217	Gardner.....	7,925	168,257	22,341	7,842	8,982		215,347
218	Gloucester.....	12,446	295,116	41,548	19,125			368,235
219	Greenfield.....	8,848	241,803	42,206	3,930	7,888		304,675
220	Leominster.....	8,368	196,970	33,038	5,260	14,458		258,094
221	Marlboro.....	8,600	145,770	15,930	4,869	8,859		184,028
222	Melrose.....	9,864	288,103	38,958	17,151	9,751		363,827
223	Methuen.....	6,727	210,133	32,836	8,985	21,250		279,931
224	Milford.....	7,120	156,251	22,538	7,823	13,365		207,097
225	Milton.....	11,669	248,652	30,779	7,839	11,776	913	311,628
226	Natick.....	6,015	174,322	27,922	2,130	18,204	572	229,165
227	Needham.....	7,365	192,122	31,529	9,721	12,708		253,445
228	Newburyport.....	8,318	140,359	16,649	21,817	4,770	1,874	193,787
229	North Adams.....	9,100	228,738	24,887	8,442	7,716	6,044	284,927
230	Northampton.....	9,298	228,931	31,658	11,932	12,860		294,679
231	North Attleboro.....	5,954	80,807	11,896	2,377	5,499		106,533
232	Norwood.....	10,741	270,884	41,064	11,120	25,505		359,314
233	Peabody.....	8,654	272,435	50,294	19,416	23,132		373,931
234	Plymouth.....	7,460	178,585	21,895	11,116	26,032		245,088
235	Saugus.....	5,193	202,226	24,209	7,435			239,063
236	Southbridge.....	6,106	124,929	17,722	2,113	8,112	1,530	160,512
237	Stoneham.....	6,033	134,743	15,793	3,917	7,075		167,561
238	Swampscott.....	7,411	158,078	19,020	5,746	2,698	697	193,650
239	Wakefield.....	8,529	244,536	31,176	10,722	4,930	33	299,926
240	Webster.....	5,279	100,335	16,306	3,496	10,658		136,074
241	Wellesley.....	11,183	240,742	29,419	5,607	15,513	1,907	304,371
242	Westfield.....	10,585	259,450	45,831	5,308	24,092		345,266
243	West Springfield.....	10,119	250,909	43,287	14,878	12,745		331,938
244	Weymouth.....	10,422	286,509	46,567	22,797	23,152		389,447
245	Winchester.....	10,777	206,397	24,975	5,078	9,301		256,528
246	Winthrop.....	15,524	222,343	29,373	7,471	4,442	2,960	282,113
247	Woburn.....	11,350	213,669	4,551	7,986			237,556
	MICHIGAN							
248	Adrian.....	7,101	167,911	28,885	3,215	1,996	1,149	210,257
249	Alpena.....	10,281	125,048	17,150	3,648	7,686	2,238	166,051
250	Ann Arbor.....	22,141	432,985	55,096	18,339	53,716	2,479	584,756
251	Benton Harbor.....	9,129	180,436	33,324	5,964	3,965	2,738	235,556
252	Calumet.....	10,256	187,181	36,957	4,138	10,726	8,717	257,975
253	Ecorse.....	10,652	147,697	23,324	2,115	4,036	1,754	189,578
254	Escanaba.....	10,441	201,774	32,370	9,458	6,802	1,698	262,543
255	Ferndale.....	17,032	300,566	53,754	4,605	6,111	3,299	385,367
256	Grosse Pointe.....	34,614	331,040	92,542	7,239	23,682	1,200	490,317
257	Holland.....	8,806	203,010	31,826	5,044	3,585	2,838	255,109
258	Iron Mountain.....	10,383	151,104	32,065	7,591	13,277	3,472	217,892
259	Ironwood.....	20,308	225,846	58,288	11,085	8,686	5,225	329,438
260	Lincoln Park.....	11,302	114,000	26,098	677	5,148	339	157,564
261	Marquette.....	11,875	131,586	25,829	3,724	1,023	2,271	176,308

² Estimated part of county system.⁴ Estimated.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
\$474					\$322, 793	\$447, 802	201
					2, 339	165, 619	202
			\$20, 300		3, 321	154, 032	203
						154, 191	204
	\$1, 099		1, 250	\$6, 250	645	136, 016	205
					6	164, 452	206
7, 959	2, 183		13, 040	39, 500	4, 499	411, 783	207
	534		43, 550	96, 000	7, 029	577, 403	208
9, 054	5, 720		35, 220	74, 000	3, 327	618, 622	209
			27, 490	61, 000	13, 274	400, 530	210
2, 320	1, 496				542	159, 687	211
			20, 160	29, 000	912	256, 893	212
	2, 100				1, 472	312, 176	213
2, 780	995	\$270	824	12, 000	4, 211	155, 531	214
			11, 859	15, 030	208, 801	411, 888	215
			25, 631	57, 500	2, 803	477, 658	216
	525		22, 197	428, 517		666, 586	217
2, 796	1, 768		7, 785	20, 000	5, 705	406, 289	218
			10, 180	23, 000	1, 398	339, 253	219
					3, 699	269, 884	220
6, 797	1, 294		15, 290	48, 000	168, 263	420, 681	221
3, 900	1, 200		38, 063	39, 000	14, 677	455, 567	222
	1, 936		18, 505	39, 500	1, 205	341, 077	223
	471				2, 923	210, 491	224
					3, 153	314, 781	225
			10, 957	34, 700		274, 822	226
			32, 600			286, 045	227
			4, 950			198, 737	228
5, 812	2, 756		5, 290	23, 725	54	322, 564	229
	426	1, 830			4, 769	301, 704	230
	1, 129		1, 410	12, 000	1, 398	122, 470	231
	1, 357	588	26, 678	75, 797	60, 004	523, 738	232
			30, 885	57, 000		461, 816	233
	775	399			1, 079	247, 341	234
						239, 063	235
4, 026	5, 387		3, 825	11, 250	5, 203	190, 203	236
	928			10, 000		178, 489	237
					432	194, 082	238
			25, 604	59, 500		385, 030	239
7, 538	2, 476	297	13, 019	37, 000	216	196, 620	240
	2, 275	2, 217	14, 740	33, 000	81, 671	438, 274	241
						345, 266	242
	1, 302		22, 420	45, 000	1, 720	402, 380	243
			34, 706	56, 000	42, 958	523, 111	244
	235	270	20, 600	48, 000	248, 200	573, 833	245
	634		13, 438	54, 000		350, 185	246
	228				10, 849	248, 633	247
			12, 150	6, 006		228, 413	248
			8, 600	43, 000	2, 270	219, 921	249
	1, 901	2, 317	67, 655	125, 957	10, 652	793, 238	250
			12, 967	27, 187	30, 795	306, 505	251
	360	4, 512	17, 807	50, 000	189	330, 843	252
			58, 279	10, 000	295	258, 152	253
			19, 807	8, 500	177, 412	468, 262	254
			76, 910	96, 000	1, 715	559, 992	255
	895	5, 262	187, 628	122, 000	7, 652	813, 754	256
4, 070			28, 113	25, 000		312, 292	257
			6, 688	12, 500	2, 143	239, 223	258
	1, 044		41, 937	56, 170	10, 514	439, 103	259
			49, 099	80, 573		287, 236	260
	65		19, 793	12, 801	938	209, 905	261

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
City		General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
MICHIGAN—Contd.								
262	Menominee.....	\$7,643	\$122,201	\$24,826	\$2,249	\$5,335	\$1,184	\$163,438
263	Monroe.....	10,617	184,534	50,072	2,732	16,807	1,484	266,246
264	Mount Clemens.....	11,606	171,140	33,955	7,194	17,667	6,856	248,418
265	Muskegon Heights.....	14,781	214,158	36,034	6,960	8,689	4,730	285,352
266	Niles.....	9,666	131,426	23,205	2,963	3,236	1,328	171,824
267	Owosso.....	10,547	165,376	33,571	2,658	2,403	2,306	216,861
268	River Rouge.....	13,239	171,765	36,378	6,903	11,541	3,058	242,884
269	Royal Oak.....	18,069	305,983	66,396	3,738	6,672	3,816	404,674
270	Sault Ste. Marie.....	8,935	183,959	30,585	12,605	2,502	4,283	242,869
271	Traverse City.....	8,489	136,804	19,256	7,730	4,892	3,750	180,921
272	Wyandotte.....	15,566	319,407	63,194	9,658	32,479	680	440,984
273	Ypsilanti.....	9,221	136,379	32,656	2,681	3,813	2,123	186,873
MINNESOTA								
274	Albert Lea.....	10,292	162,545	31,383	4,581	3,772	1,853	214,426
275	Austin.....	9,928	154,612	27,026	3,925	3,198	2,094	200,783
276	Brainerd.....	8,357	103,514	28,282	1,986	2,915	3,960	149,014
277	Faribault.....	7,826	114,453	19,735	6,408	2,269	3,776	154,467
278	Hibbing.....	76,532	686,367	189,616	98,678	156,980	10,167	1,218,340
279	Mankato.....	8,716	163,379	33,655	5,805	3,320	7,886	222,761
280	Rochester.....	14,170	272,339	44,518	17,791	9,804	-----	358,622
281	St. Cloud.....	10,681	176,143	43,914	6,034	6,078	6,038	288,888
282	South St. Paul.....	9,964	173,225	36,860	3,314	6,671	-----	230,034
283	Virginia.....	67,991	510,517	149,065	37,433	66,869	-----	831,875
284	Winona.....	10,306	203,308	38,721	5,218	12,691	2,696	272,940
MISSISSIPPI								
285	Biloxi.....	4,500	81,312	10,242	999	-----	-----	97,053
286	Clarksdale.....	8,337	68,044	7,619	6,061	377	1,595	92,033
287	Columbus.....	5,618	74,093	5,630	2,814	4,843	1,164	94,162
288	Greenville.....	5,638	86,851	9,976	7,500	-----	1,200	111,165
289	Greenwood.....	5,625	92,481	7,949	1,134	-----	2,154	109,343
290	Gulfport ^a	9,238	92,026	5,520	-----	1,907	214	108,905
291	Hattiesburg.....	4,701	81,225	4,676	974	952	577	93,105
292	Laurel.....	11,015	141,988	13,415	1,642	-----	2,111	170,171
293	McComb.....	6,000	76,796	9,077	2,000	-----	-----	93,873
294	Natchez.....	7,422	66,761	6,319	4,072	-----	-----	84,574
295	Vicksburg.....	8,566	100,540	8,828	5,730	-----	-----	123,664
MISSOURI								
296	Cape Girardeau.....	6,232	138,021	13,855	4,121	2,684	2,035	166,948
297	Columbia.....	9,699	137,809	27,323	5,426	2,428	3,618	186,303
298	Hannibal.....	10,321	134,791	16,619	1,096	10	4,128	166,965
299	Independence.....	10,259	183,411	28,371	8,469	11,858	565	242,933
300	Jefferson City.....	8,809	134,848	22,108	7,462	3,446	630	177,303
301	Maplewood.....	13,280	228,022	36,151	19,652	4,078	245	301,428
302	Moberly.....	5,684	120,808	19,189	7,907	-----	3,734	157,322
303	St. Charles.....	7,363	66,362	11,932	3,478	702	519	90,356
304	Sedalia.....	11,195	199,454	32,847	7,750	2,520	4,810	258,576
305	University City.....	22,432	380,661	62,998	12,112	61,703	785	540,691
306	Webster Groves.....	16,543	328,634	53,623	21,927	7,751	4,395	432,873
MONTANA								
307	Anaconda.....	9,020	143,192	25,972	3,291	8,900	6,920	197,295
308	Billings.....	13,151	231,889	39,650	6,716	3,046	2,085	296,537
309	Great Falls.....	23,366	453,624	71,599	26,194	15,451	3,330	594,064
310	Helena.....	11,817	158,041	19,809	2,650	5,061	4,289	201,667
311	Missoula.....	9,185	127,690	27,733	8,175	2,252	4,857	179,892

^a Statistics of 1930.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
			\$3,235	\$5,056	\$3,297	\$175,026	262
	\$758		34,237	87,000	3,074	391,315	263
			36,550	23,005	931	308,904	264
\$2,850			52,755	125,011	1,811	467,779	265
			12,708	34,394	3,427	222,353	266
			26,168	24,656	818	268,503	267
	668		90,699	160,000	8,960	502,513	268
	1,085	\$900	73,407	170,776	1,316	650,841	269
			14,955	16,000	7,900	283,409	270
	595		14,280	6,000	2,660	203,861	271
			57,242	135,311	16,347	650,479	272
			29,911	23,000	320	240,104	273
			18,360		9,970	242,756	274
			30,385	61,003	8,267	300,438	275
	120		5,000		243,746	397,880	276
			1,323	34,602	4,544	194,936	277
	9,489		73,248	100,000	54,501	1,455,578	278
	362	2,445	18,600	20,000	8,622	272,790	279
			17,265	35,006	8,891	419,784	280
	3,777		25,966	27,020	35,257	340,908	281
	1,104		43,860	57,000	2,765	334,763	282
	2,500				72,996	907,371	283
	554	1,374	4,875	5,000	73,413	358,156	284
			11,038	14,500	137	122,728	285
			17,650		4,313	113,996	286
			9,845	6,000	1,574	111,581	287
			12,755	15,000		138,920	288
			1,028	14,500		124,871	289
			495	30	5,890	114,795	290
			16,657	49,000	3,850	97,480	291
			10,000			235,828	292
						103,873	293
						84,574	294
						123,664	295
			19,672	26,768	47,045	260,433	296
			27,102	23,000	7,700	244,105	297
			22,271	33,000		222,236	298
			23,167	37,919	6,961	310,980	299
	430		18,250	20,142	6,886	223,011	300
		962	38,028	31,000	10,222	381,640	301
			24,530	22,000	4,373	208,225	302
			11,188	13,000	2,672	117,216	303
			32,000	39,100	2,100	331,776	304
		8,225	71,594	73,091	23,387	716,988	305
			54,667	54,667	32,479	574,686	306
			8,250	15,601		221,146	307
			23,190	41,000	6,699	367,426	308
	300	7,650	164,442		49,026	815,482	309
			18,830	35,588	2,590	258,675	310
			8,535	7,001		195,428	311

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
	City	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	NEBRASKA							
312	Beatrice.....	\$8,446	\$137,754	\$18,229	\$4,528	\$3,340	\$1,995	\$174,292
313	Fremont.....	7,682	149,120	21,552	14,303	1,838	1,918	196,413
314	Grand Island.....	15,032	242,162	39,534	7,473	3,649	1,245	309,095
315	Hastings.....	8,145	186,973	23,676	7,278	2,320	3,353	231,745
316	Norfolk.....	7,343	148,816	24,411	3,735	2,883	6,929	194,117
317	North Platte.....	8,188	133,623	32,515	5,753	2,691	1,109	183,879
	NEVADA							
318	Reno.....	7,283	207,068	33,218	10,961	600	1,905	261,035
	NEW HAMPSHIRE							
319	Berlin.....	6,515	133,529	27,508	2,262	10,385	8,495	188,694
320	Claremont.....	6,035	108,190	16,415	3,691	12,433	139	146,903
321	Concord.....	10,907	262,572	44,865	13,384	19,642	11,562	362,932
322	Dover.....	5,207	98,907	16,314	265	9,406	220	130,319
323	Keene.....	6,150	128,666	13,688	3,748	39,266	6,220	197,738
324	Laconia.....	2,501	101,877	13,083	2,809	8,940	1,128	130,338
325	Portsmouth.....	8,041	175,062	21,561	2,473	2,474	3,649	213,260
326	Rochester.....	3,832	74,574	10,194	640	9,807	5,066	104,113
	NEW JERSEY							
327	Asbury Park.....	20,817	314,309	42,700	16,221	18,551	2,617	415,215
328	Belleville.....	18,011	398,859	51,698	21,140	12,430	4,240	506,378
329	Bridgeton.....	8,206	238,793	24,784	18,815	9,580	2,099	302,277
330	Burlington.....	5,870	144,051	17,262	8,670	5,665	989	182,507
331	Cartaret.....	12,272	196,216	35,068	10,234	20,829	2,825	277,444
332	Cliffside Park.....	6,464	316,764	51,813	17,908	14,680	1,479	409,108
333	Collingswood.....	10,491	232,843	29,233	11,796	8,348	1,810	294,521
334	Cranford.....	12,700	225,450	41,271	9,782	11,060	1,507	301,770
335	Dover.....	10,289	166,105	21,196	7,879	4,927	2,127	212,523
336	Englewood.....	17,736	389,145	60,409	26,140	16,294	8,749	518,473
337	Garfield.....	13,517	433,437	68,029	26,728	16,887	4,672	563,270
338	Gloucester City.....	8,643	122,626	24,410	5,556	4,999	1,802	168,036
339	Hackensack.....	25,497	537,325	71,667	46,123	1,036	7,465	689,563
340	Harrison.....	15,161	158,102	35,159	12,799	13,357	1,536	236,144
341	Hawthorne.....	6,472	142,668	16,575	6,404	77,606	59,247	308,972
342	Hillside (P.O., Elizabeth).	9,359	284,010	39,756	10,886	11,909	3,303	359,223
343	Linden.....	17,104	397,050	68,956	18,924	28,653	2,843	533,580
344	Lodi.....	8,631	163,595	29,418	11,997	8,264	1,225	241,285
345	Long Branch.....	13,644	310,634	41,767	15,667	11,338	4,191	397,241
346	Lyndhurst.....	11,748	340,621	40,980	10,494	9,656	11,732	425,231
347	Millville.....	9,540	167,841	28,699	3,733	20,020	2,044	231,877
348	Morristown.....	6,445	298,236	47,116	27,290	15,218	5,062	399,367
349	Neptune (P.O., Ocean Grove).	14,725	215,678	38,252	9,401	14,250	5,900	298,206
350	Nutley.....	15,469	406,350	61,498	11,101	9,220	-----	503,638
351	Pensauken (P.O., Merchantville).	7,991	173,628	53,240	8,341	14,486	55,609	313,295
352	Phillipsburg.....	12,447	243,758	33,959	11,544	3,830	2,021	307,559
353	Pleasantville.....	8,675	169,966	28,866	20,682	8,936	2,489	239,614
354	Rahway.....	19,486	268,044	31,603	7,632	9,383	5,657	341,805
355	Red Bank.....	11,460	204,675	26,691	13,669	9,087	954	266,536
356	Ridgefield Park.....	8,569	217,656	43,289	8,686	3,564	6,229	287,993
357	Ridgewood.....	10,117	331,168	59,874	60,495	14,711	5,502	481,867
358	Roselle.....	13,555	237,049	38,166	22,126	8,321	4,344	323,561
359	Rutherford.....	15,051	275,958	37,631	15,767	7,069	2,334	353,810
360	South River.....	7,355	130,336	20,454	6,630	6,436	2,793	174,004
361	Summit.....	16,513	334,917	43,570	12,732	10,606	4,207	422,545
362	Teaneck.....	17,409	312,209	45,702	7,068	10,887	925	394,200
363	Union.....	7,281	262,400	47,222	26,093	22,791	1,294	367,081
364	Vineland.....	5,497	231,359	38,754	15,071	26,073	4,062	320,816
365	Weehawken.....	8,321	245,210	34,066	40,317	18,606	3,312	349,832
366	Westfield.....	7,660	381,791	61,124	9,516	15,815	1,130	477,036
367	West Orange.....	20,569	455,052	61,162	29,693	29,163	4,258	599,897
368	Woodbridge.....	15,970	383,440	57,898	34,612	32,870	2,714	527,505

* Statistics of 1930.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
			\$21,914	\$9,000		\$205,206	312
	\$215		2,319		\$291	199,238	313
	3,363		17,932	58,265	6,403	395,058	314
	443		25,805	28,065	8,543	294,601	315
			2,562		30,466	227,145	316
			30,387		4,245	218,511	317
			19,530	14,000	12,623	307,188	318
	823		29,920	51,000	451	270,888	319
	822	\$2,235	17,525	28,200	78	195,763	320
	241		27,771	42,074	4,217	437,235	321
	460				1,769	132,548	322
	461		6,614	38,000	2,809	245,622	323
	1,147		5,524	16,250	5,729	158,988	324
	464		15,957	24,000	86,993	340,674	325
			2,800		4,231	111,144	326
			75,978	34,827	110,896	636,916	327
			84,125	149,452		739,955	328
\$1,853		132	33,206	45,559	1,325	384,352	329
1,900			14,760	16,000		215,167	330
	3,200		36,364	26,957	930	344,895	331
			72,928	46,599		528,635	332
		2,585	31,887	27,500	45,845	402,338	333
			39,195	27,139		368,104	334
	304		11,072	13,000	2,372	239,271	335
	1,578	2,785	71,174	43,081	422,099	1,059,190	336
5,890	795		57,774	33,770		661,499	337
1,425			20,316	37,038		226,815	338
4,424	15,584	4,648	61,349	59,124	109,051	943,743	339
	2,299		13,250	1,700		253,393	340
			28,795	24,500	2,249	364,516	341
			66,620	67,723	16,080	510,246	342
7,904			107,471	77,102	287,354	1,013,361	343
	450	540	20,840	18,000		281,115	344
	899		51,834	28,510	78,041	556,525	345
			35,579	29,000	22,669	512,479	346
1,360			32,090	19,437	13,386	298,150	347
			51,859	29,202	175,020	655,448	348
			33,035	29,500	1,896	362,637	349
			102,515	80,753	10,000	696,906	350
			58,673	41,000		412,968	351
2,678	893		38,217	31,300	47,566	428,213	352
			36,779	23,810		300,203	353
	8,438	300	34,198	21,763	1,749	408,253	354
	491		20,968	34,400	8,699	331,094	355
			39,355	35,282		362,630	356
	335		58,215	38,825	249,429	828,671	357
			46,051	35,969		405,581	358
	1,337	1,619	46,810	34,609	2,496	410,681	359
			31,182	29,500		234,686	360
	618	690	66,510	60,264	111,078	661,705	361
			53,284	53,500	22,346	523,330	362
2,600			70,653	47,001	212,868	700,203	363
2,550	576	1,050	11,995	8,000	33,677	378,664	364
		2,259	44,298	27,751	1,132	425,272	365
			68,986	41,690	130,311	718,023	366
			93,718	58,201	464,783	1,216,599	367
			62,520	53,472		643,496	368

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

		Current expenses, full-time day schools						
	City	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
NEW MEXICO								
369	Albuquerque-----	\$13,893	\$349,212	\$31,754	\$8,758	\$4,523	\$7,038	\$415,178
373	Roswell-----	5,861	114,809	12,370	2,426		5,385	140,851
371	Santa Fe-----	4,750	81,864	12,655	2,225	4,900	3,988	110,382
NEW YORK								
372	Batavia-----	14,012	284,002	44,263	13,535	17,677	17,286	390,775
373	Beacon-----	8,648	142,951	14,771	8,869	10,526	10,840	196,605
374	Cohoes-----	7,625	139,869	22,704	7,630	12,595	3,195	193,618
	Corning:							
375	District no. 9----	8,932	101,878	14,863	5,873	7,096	7,692	146,334
376	District no. 13----	7,540	106,083	13,853	3,170	5,051	6,614	142,311
377	Cortland-----	10,015	213,772	19,923	2,563	10,714	12,958	269,949
378	Dunkirk-----	14,422	274,517	34,871	6,594	14,400	19,782	364,586
379	Endicott-----	11,380	363,569	35,626	13,326	13,526	20,477	457,904
380	Freeport-----	14,233	310,888	41,027	4,481	33,437	23,444	427,510
381	Fulton-----	10,697	181,310	23,022	5,858	6,055	17,007	243,949
382	Geneva-----	10,870	208,336	29,750	8,165	8,443	15,944	281,508
383	Glen Cove-----	13,529	197,498	31,839	9,058	17,400	10,991	280,315
384	Glens Falls-----	13,893	237,869	39,216	21,939	8,314		321,231
385	Gloversville-----	15,653	338,365	40,081	21,408	23,937	19,796	459,240
386	Hempstead-----	17,430	417,863	71,594	11,590	19,316	33,625	571,418
387	Herkimer-----	8,535	144,788	19,383	4,779	4,034	13,891	195,410
388	Hornell-----	11,468	244,413	34,295	10,602	7,784	15,946	324,508
389	Hudson-----	10,249	144,342	14,065	10,516	7,859	10,249	197,280
390	Irondequoit (P.O., Rochester).	5,907	64,921	9,784	3,479	5,932	7,934	97,957
391	Ithaca-----	18,971	312,482	49,608	8,904	20,576	19,804	430,345
392	Johnson City-----	12,456	281,578	28,906	10,337	10,661	17,557	361,495
393	Johnstown-----	10,301	146,875	17,381	27,195	15,427	10,085	227,264
394	Kenmore-----	42,137	451,069	87,962	17,750	42,098	31,834	672,850
395	Kingston-----	8,936	307,290	37,047	11,593	10,872	3,790	379,528
396	Lackawanna-----	16,766	321,075	53,037	6,913	9,897	11,609	419,297
397	Little Falls-----	6,736	141,594	19,296	4,883	4,503	9,169	186,181
398	Lockport-----	17,406	324,513	44,530	24,946	28,065	22,253	461,713
399	Lynbrook-----	13,426	204,575	27,362	5,949	9,675	14,096	275,083
400	Mamaroneck-----	23,100	446,848	73,192	63,431	19,834	30,764	657,169
401	Massena-----	6,752	135,603	19,914	2,604	7,270	9,267	181,410
402	Middletown-----	10,549	263,629	42,122	11,350	24,225	18,322	370,197
403	North Tonawanda-----	10,078	273,317	36,590	11,946			331,931
404	Ogdensburg-----	6,756	170,029	26,051	5,913	4,504	9,981	223,234
405	Olean-----	18,498	360,152	48,194	8,717	26,728	26,705	488,994
406	Oneida-----	8,357	137,698	18,429	6,374	7,616	11,054	189,528
407	Oneonta-----	8,391	171,413	28,061	16,195	10,374	11,484	245,918
408	Ossining-----	15,759	204,593	12,825	20,954	26,524	19,499	300,154
409	Oswego-----	11,330	273,152	39,961	18,403	22,008	18,334	383,186
410	Peekskill-----	16,297	279,818	48,302	8,803	11,987	17,919	383,126
411	Pelham-----	23,542	371,090	47,956	13,328	17,427	22,494	495,837
412	Plattsburg-----	12,039	111,989	25,488	3,783	6,685	9,985	169,969
413	Port Chester-----	21,588	481,517	61,448	10,333	10,591	34,901	620,358
414	Port Jervis-----	9,702	136,399	22,126	3,487	19,882	16,523	208,119
415	Rensselaer-----	7,791	149,783	16,867	3,747	5,326	8,559	192,073
416	Rockville Center-----	15,588	252,046	11,014	9,387	24,067	17,016	329,118
417	Saratoga Springs-----	9,048	193,884	26,680	23,445	10,310	11,996	275,363
418	Tonawanda-----	10,585	184,569	37,922	8,859	13,678	14,832	270,445
419	Watervliet-----	9,815	152,473	22,529	19,473	6,839	11,439	222,568
NORTH CAROLINA								
420	Concord-----	4,602	83,330	5,969	2,061		79	96,041
421	Elizabeth City-----	4,398	70,093	7,932	3,245	1,688	822	88,178
422	Fayetteville-----	4,000	70,751	6,104	811	900	1,178	83,744
423	Gastonia-----	8,360	150,297	14,643	1,200		2,539	177,039
424	Goldsmoro-----	5,513	98,704	12,657	1,214	4,624	2,051	124,762
425	Kinston-----	5,061	102,201	9,850	2,646	1,261	947	121,966
426	New Bern-----	3,690	63,879	3,973	1,777	2,198	512	76,029
427	Rocky Mount-----	8,313	117,828	13,621	1,050	26	342	141,180

* Estimated.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	\$2, 147	\$270	\$35, 958	\$85, 000	\$18, 899	\$557, 452	369
			15, 874	26, 000	2, 717	185, 442	370
			13, 265	7, 000	143, 000	273, 647	371
	1, 871	2, 262	36, 186	45, 000	7, 518	483, 612	372
	474		13, 284	14, 000	5, 150	229, 513	373
\$2, 250	933		5, 153	17, 000	66, 860	285, 814	374
	200		21, 450	17, 000	1, 156	186, 140	375
			19, 550	12, 000	5, 331	179, 192	376
	1, 419		20, 050	30, 000	26, 048	347, 462	377
	1, 994	4, 226	27, 939	33, 000	5, 154	436, 899	378
	3, 049	1, 501	48, 569	59, 705	14, 775	585, 503	379
	1, 490		66, 671	57, 725	26, 015	579, 411	380
	1, 150		16, 518	19, 000	2, 203	282, 820	381
822	1, 771		31, 016	18, 150	6, 840	340, 107	382
	1, 389		74, 403	37, 000	205, 043	598, 150	383
	2, 180		45, 423	227, 504	212, 060	808, 398	384
9, 911	1, 591		20, 755	52, 646	7, 106	551, 249	385
	944		53, 220	26, 175	9, 049	660, 806	386
			24, 104	21, 000	8, 961	249, 475	387
			17, 544	54, 940	2, 502	399, 494	388
1, 839	2, 609		5, 221	39, 650	13, 743	260, 342	389
			3, 554	4, 000	7, 446	112, 957	390
	7, 862	7, 431	13, 500	15, 244	329, 845	801, 227	391
	1, 671		35, 631	51, 500	4, 142	454, 459	392
4, 250	364				213, 406	445, 284	393
2, 750	581		122, 823	125, 150	16, 936	941, 090	394
7, 234	1, 644	4, 886	4, 456	71, 000	15, 372	484, 120	395
4, 851	4, 000		50, 032	77, 300		555, 480	396
	185		24, 062	9, 000	5, 504	224, 932	397
6, 082	4, 736		33, 304	51, 079	4, 546	561, 460	398
		505	36, 402	31, 515	49, 379	392, 884	399
	5, 844		161, 748	64, 000	107, 709	996, 470	400
	2, 464		26, 837	23, 000	5, 089	238, 800	401
	2, 105	4, 402	32, 980	10, 107	16, 837	436, 628	402
2, 742	2, 553		35, 411	36, 000	6, 705	415, 342	403
		2, 350	10, 285	9, 011	6, 966	251, 846	404
5, 495	1, 764		42, 178	653, 028	8, 566	1, 200, 025	405
	368		14, 763	20, 015	6, 588	231, 262	406
	408	1, 775	9, 755	18, 500	10, 685	287, 041	407
4, 333	249		42, 435	32, 000	2, 545	381, 716	408
6, 169	1, 504	3, 600	39, 528	46, 000	8, 476	488, 465	409
	7, 504		40, 967	11, 500	27, 000	470, 097	410
		3, 200	112, 559	41, 000	8, 124	660, 720	411
	926		8, 527	15, 000	5, 657	200, 079	412
7, 085	1, 555		105, 590	99, 000	19, 771	853, 359	413
			23, 295	18, 000	2, 933	252, 347	414
					13, 498	205, 571	415
	901		58, 821	36, 000	10, 377	435, 217	416
			12, 690	18, 000	9, 078	315, 131	417
	1, 155		36, 627	33, 000	4, 365	345, 592	418
			105	3, 000	807	226, 480	419
				11, 892	994	108, 927	420
			21, 507	16, 200	69	125, 954	421
			30, 886	3, 522	500	118, 652	422
			2, 400	65, 000	1, 220	245, 659	423
			31, 649	27, 000	25, 537	208, 949	424
			21, 651	23, 737	1, 476	168, 830	425
			1, 000		1, 393	78, 422	426
			24, 175	17, 656	1, 030	184, 041	427

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

	City	Current expenses, full-time day schools						Total
		General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued								
428	Salisbury.....	\$7,287	\$167,702	\$14,164	\$645	\$74	\$1,693	\$191,565
429	Shelby.....	5,097	76,580	6,992	2,303	-----	750	91,722
430	Statesville.....	4,693	79,608	6,424	865	25	1,794	93,409
431	Thomasville.....	5,750	68,097	6,882	753	-----	362	81,844
432	Wilson.....	2 2,500	109,865	10,923	982	2,011	1,743	128,024
NORTH DAKOTA								
433	Bismarck.....	8,420	18,073	16,716	1,990	1,868	7,049	154,116
434	Fargo.....	14,554	405,048	70,428	21,151	10,118	14,088	535,387
435	Grand Forks.....	10,419	181,150	33,724	3,823	9,943	4,787	243,846
436	Minot.....	4 10,000	130,437	21,408	4,088	8 7,834	8 4,303	178,070
OHIO								
437	Alliance.....	11,122	250,746	41,878	4,226	4,152	9,381	321,505
438	Ashland.....	11,332	141,543	22,602	1,725	1,612	4,691	183,505
439	Ashtabula.....	6,927	198,097	47,021	11,537	6,363	10,007	279,952
440	Barberton.....	8,384	160,345	29,655	2,191	8,648	5,272	214,495
441	Bellaire.....	5,901	112,649	16,242	3,946	3,227	2,295	144,260
442	Bucyrus.....	6,200	91,130	17,501	11,000	800	4,200	130,831
443	Cambridge.....	6,350	154,259	21,345	2,796	1,294	6,175	192,219
444	Campbell.....	9,260	182,240	41,666	2,127	5,646	843	241,782
445	Chillicothe.....	6,928	177,544	20,924	5,372	4,191	3,213	218,172
446	Coshocton.....	7,346	106,952	17,518	3,325	1,610	5,851	142,602
447	Cuyahoga Falls.....	7,047	123,139	17,192	3,006	1,522	10,015	161,921
448	East Liverpool.....	10,097	196,576	25,392	793	4,310	5,266	242,434
449	Elyria.....	17,726	350,843	74,053	13,386	43,661	11,695	511,364
450	Euclid.....	9,608	159,032	39,717	1,867	3,587	4,001	217,812
451	Findlay.....	7,660	221,817	44,379	2,856	3,067	16,453	296,232
452	Fostoria.....	6,045	116,868	30,243	3,214	3,635	3,801	163,806
453	Freemont.....	9,440	155,588	20,719	4,604	14,565	7,012	211,928
454	Garfield Heights (P. O., Cleveland).....	15,313	160,669	41,567	4,080	11,280	5,458	238,367
455	Ironton.....	7,488	147,416	25,527	5,199	3,960	6,777	196,367
456	Lancaster.....	5,650	185,976	23,462	12,069	2,827	1,611	231,595
457	Marietta.....	14,206	148,128	33,920	2,342	2,221	15,749	216,566
458	Martins Ferry.....	6,505	143,775	18,900	4,500	5,560	5,155	184,395
459	Massillon.....	13,263	277,191	43,944	4,721	9,638	12,433	361,190
460	Middletown.....	9,680	285,236	65,654	4,758	895	-----	366,223
461	New Philadelphia.....	10,515	120,676	21,327	1,601	3,190	4,725	162,034
462	Niles.....	8,280	158,850	30,175	5,555	3,318	7,803	213,981
463	Painesville.....	5,855	128,555	19,447	4,500	2,880	7,980	169,217
464	Parma (P. O. Cleve- land).....	14,265	147,630	31,600	4,769	25,523	1,886	225,673
465	Piqua.....	6,000	152,600	25,800	9,583	4,360	8,784	207,127
466	Salem.....	7,556	129,862	21,860	3,485	3,762	2,690	169,215
467	Sandusky.....	18,570	224,784	43,998	19,372	7,933	11,853	326,510
468	Shaker Heights (P. O., Cleveland).....	31,536	465,553	97,018	62,572	23,055	11,737	691,471
469	Struthers.....	6,401	101,957	24,166	1,287	5,910	7,140	146,861
470	Tiffin.....	4,500	100,245	15,563	2,000	3,450	800	126,558
471	Wooster.....	5,500	101,200	25,230	2,500	10,324	4,400	149,154
472	Xenia.....	5,455	78,024	15,977	3,228	3,710	2,697	109,091
OKLAHOMA								
473	Ada.....	4,780	89,000	8,060	500	-----	1,820	104,160
474	Ardmore.....	8,877	122,331	16,098	2,233	4,192	3,801	157,532
475	Bartlesville.....	9,905	170,913	27,839	1,900	400	4,405	215,362
476	Chickasha.....	7,537	141,841	17,917	3,852	3,735	7,775	182,657
477	Enid.....	9,273	209,430	36,957	6,698	990	4,146	267,494
478	Lawton.....	8,174	95,898	12,624	2,018	539	3,159	122,412
479	McAlester.....	6,798	135,105	12,430	138	3,961	3,249	161,681
480	Oklmulgee.....	14,223	160,008	21,857	9,760	1,831	9,681	217,360

2 Estimated part of county system.

4 Estimated.

8 Statistics of 1930.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
			\$39,002	\$22,000	\$2,827	\$255,394	428
			19,355	9,000	795	120,872	429
			21,022	12,000		126,431	430
			15,128	20,500	716	118,188	421
					1,659	129,683	432
			6,850	64,000	3,813	228,779	433
	\$1,780		24,245	76,090	7,631	645,043	434
	800	\$2,000	19,181	40,500	2,283	308,615	435
			28,392	21,587	3,600	231,649	436
			31,865	224,803	18,909	600,445	437
\$3,363		465	22,414	37,000	746	244,130	438
		725	42,279	54,500	40,201	417,657	439
			38,724	105,623	500	359,342	440
			18,860	101,303		264,423	441
			31,328	40,000	77,500	279,659	442
			14,349	19,400	119	226,087	443
			41,483	55,500	158	338,923	444
			56,173	41,000	12,084	327,429	445
	289		9,076	24,000	17,980	193,947	446
			53,564	46,245	5,710	267,440	447
			14,287	26,400	842	283,963	448
	792	2,450	55,134	44,500	10,595	624,835	449
			92,305	95,500	28,553	434,170	450
			21,265	41,000	1,417	359,914	451
			8,042	7,231		179,079	452
	360		35,000	33,000		280,288	453
			41,483	57,500	370	337,720	454
			51,915	10,116		258,398	455
			24,600	31,000	6,063	293,258	456
			25,390	33,000	1,501	276,457	457
			17,308	22,500	218	224,421	458
	1,618		48,989	59,500	2,666	473,963	459
			104,629	104,000	3,868	578,720	460
			17,125	29,963	368	209,490	461
			41,109	64,016	2,460	321,566	462
			26,197	31,500	79,981	306,895	463
			78,723	25,955	2,725	333,076	464
		500	18,228	23,000		248,855	465
			12,364	49,100		230,679	466
			21,178	34,320	11,000	393,008	467
			211,693	226,004	418,518	1,547,686	468
			30,785	27,505		205,151	469
			17,538	25,750	10,000	179,846	470
			17,386	37,000		203,540	471
			25,425	36,800		171,316	472
			13,971	48		118,179	473
6,790			27,091	27,965		219,378	474
			35,125	34,500	2,300	287,287	475
			23,909	10,945	1,056	218,567	476
			33,750	195,062		496,306	477
			13,146	12,832	14,867	163,257	478
			29,315	14,500	297	205,793	479
			37,860	21,334	1,315	277,869	480

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

	City	Current expenses, full-time day schools					
		General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	OKLAHOMA—Con.						
481	Ponca City.....	\$11,031	\$224,646	\$36,397	\$16,989	\$4,004	\$4,688
482	Sapulpa.....	9,605	124,434	20,764	1,500	556	2,341
483	Seminole.....	6,500	114,920	11,528	3,787	6,500	2,800
484	Shawnee.....	12,904	197,052	21,189	6,949		4,251
485	Wewoka.....	4,000	66,726	8,270	785		79,781
	OREGON						
486	Astoria.....	7,202	109,178	14,654	2,674	2,606	1,237
487	Eugene.....	9,128	212,918	25,997	9,059	5,504	2,338
488	Klamath Falls.....	10,144	137,745	32,371	6,178	3,168	4,111
489	Medford.....	10,445	195,332	23,492	10,780	2,683	2,894
490	Salem.....	9,775	262,906	29,261	13,830	56,236	2,403
	PENNSYLVANIA						
491	Abington.....	31,906	352,138	48,034	34,136	20,926	22,339
492	Aliquippa.....	34,614	426,145	55,354	13,363	10,990	15,847
493	Ambridge.....	19,871	274,845	52,236	11,603	9,188	15,120
494	Arnold.....	11,685	91,624	12,884	2,860	6,190	3,337
495	Beaver Falls.....	15,144	234,614	36,927	5,192	14,148	12,877
496	Bellevue.....	8,947	151,529	19,878	8,333	2,949	860
497	Berwick.....	8,084	150,613	24,708	5,880	3,028	6,152
498	Braddock.....	20,651	221,871	26,460	5,233	3,296	7,593
499	Bradford.....	19,817	212,749	32,164	6,315	26,354	8,125
500	Bristol.....	5,550	105,612	15,379	4,185		3,538
501	Butler.....	15,581	302,162	38,952	7,902	8,112	8,935
502	Canonsburg.....	12,571	138,326	16,181	2,968	3,037	6,895
503	Carbondale.....	21,507	216,680	32,508	5,692	4,614	6,158
504	Carlisle.....	11,389	136,594	16,187	2,785	3,266	5,363
505	Carnegie.....	15,603	136,880	25,446	6,969	4,761	7,241
506	Chambersburg.....	12,607	152,555	18,991	3,103		187,256
507	Charlertoi ⁸	12,414	156,255	21,868	11,847	4,957	6,407
508	Cheltenham.....	24,541	349,814	60,634	15,497	17,050	14,669
509	Clairton.....	25,387	280,324	44,648	7,616	17,687	9,129
510	Coatesville.....	13,278	208,607	17,753	3,518	8,484	7,696
511	Columbia.....	8,839	92,086	10,916	3,130	7,761	6,428
512	Connellsville.....	16,904	210,044	25,962	11,616	8,818	6,541
513	Conshohocken.....	5,800	76,830	5,270	1,919	700	3,388
514	Coraopolis.....	12,561	157,772	23,029	6,561	4,351	8,791
515	Dickson.....	17,567	134,402	21,537	5,483	1,093	7,339
516	Donora.....	17,837	212,361	24,008	3,396	7,716	8,253
517	Dormont (P.O., Pittsburgh).....	17,182	207,582	28,440	8,817	4,245	8,487
518	Du Bois.....	10,472	152,377	10,341	6,511	3,945	13,656
519	Dunmore.....	21,197	189,361	23,748	12,022	11,001	2,206
520	Duquesne.....	17,388	251,819	42,257	11,508	9,601	8,451
521	Ellwood City.....	12,628	217,663	25,982	2,257	6,683	1,619
522	Farrell.....	11,791	170,087	23,580	7,927	6,584	5,483
523	Franklin.....	10,909	124,800	20,393	1,319	691	
524	Greensburg.....	19,364	288,698	42,228	12,331	5,378	13,049
525	Hanover (borough).....	9,736	127,272	14,233	1,482	2,654	7,241
526	Hanover (township) (P.O., Wilkes- Barre).....	27,099	363,974	72,916	12,534	37,615	17,124
527	Harrison (P.O., Na- trona).....	12,771	99,820	12,784	1,217	4,737	4,175
528	Haverford (P.O., Llanerch).....	22,312	341,673	39,022	22,514	18,616	15,537
529	Homestead.....	27,663	248,176	34,142	12,685	9,713	
530	Jeannette.....	7,160	176,864	21,837	7,330	8,014	8,356
531	Kingston.....	8,16,328	8,251,746	11,41,314	11,9,672	11,7,972	11,10,864
532	Latrobe.....	11,731	159,337	17,439	2,980	3,238	4,704
533	Lebanon.....	13,877	233,972	34,814	7,678	8,988	9,236
534	Lewistown.....	11,636	161,422	15,056	1,913	6,078	6,202
535	McKees Rocks.....	20,060	163,752	31,869	2,527	3,169	7,379
536	Mahanoy City.....	6,642	108,230	14,786	1,358	4,789	4,880

⁸ Statistics of 1930.¹¹ Statistics of 1928.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
\$10,729			\$51,170	\$50,389	\$7,092	\$417,135	481
			24,650	36,655	757	221,262	482
			3,328	12,500	14,095	175,958	483
			28,107		8,813	279,265	484
			17,200			96,981	485
			20,384	45,000	2,374	205,309	486
			27,843	20,840	5,221	318,848	487
			29,640	13,000	74,810	311,167	488
		\$900	20,620	16,018	11,466	294,630	489
			20,000	51,000		445,411	490
		702	74,884	55,500	116,425	756,990	491
	\$1,002		59,100	78,731	15,847	710,993	492
			30,738	180,305	3,439	597,345	493
			12,728	22,900	76,272	240,480	494
			33,407	17,552	132,360	502,221	495
			14,863	28,000	157,715	393,074	496
			25,086	10,000	603	234,154	497
			9,700	85,688	935	381,427	498
			17,490	21,135	9,425	353,574	499
			7,200	7,200	927	149,591	500
			15,410	22,000	938	419,992	501
			18,588	30,255	46,909	275,730	502
			27,138	229,194	3,319	546,810	503
			14,218	10,000	19,389	219,191	504
			12,882	25,901	456	236,139	505
			21,268	7,887	98,080	314,491	506
					5,923	219,671	507
	500	250	66,071	39,606	19,343	607,975	508
	1,420		48,630	45,055	2,402	482,298	509
	1,942		14,953	36,536	2,666	315,433	510
			1,268	45,200	352	168,980	511
			11,975	1,172	2,959	295,991	512
			8,460	4,000		106,367	513
		1,200	23,388	33,000	8,169	278,822	514
			21,437	60,500	23,783	293,141	515
			35,957	20,000	5,225	334,753	516
		750	40,100	40,896	536	357,035	517
			4,054	10,500	719	212,575	518
1,750			16,280	122,000		399,565	519
			8,079	11,764		360,867	520
	1,073		16,159	30,000	6,351	320,415	521
			26,002	22,350	17,623	291,427	522
			1,188	42,500	1,022	202,822	523
	712		41,893	85,000	39,610	548,263	524
			9,130	66,792	217,793	456,333	525
			44,823	206,565	83,618	866,268	526
			21,152	73,500	108	230,264	527
		3,288	81,449	89,231	221,281	854,923	528
			15,984	125,500	8,665	482,528	529
	480	440	15,954	25,000	2,178	273,613	530
						343,896	531
	680		6,980	60,700	1,918	269,757	532
4,000			20,996	22,487	7,018	363,066	533
			16,086	45,472	1,913	265,778	534
			37,630	76,022	1,210	343,618	535
3,471			10,620	25,697	247	180,720	536

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

City	Current expenses, full-time day schools						Total
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued							
537 Meadville.....	\$13,633	\$173,840	\$23,389	\$3,678	\$13,640	\$10,813	\$238,993
538 Monessen.....	16,397	261,383	39,302	9,786	8,198	14,791	349,857
539 Mount Carmel.....	11,246	116,500	14,674	2,494	4,000	4,425	153,339
540 Mount Lebanon.....	25,060	227,607	39,667	1,400	10,240	8,365	312,339
541 Munhall.....	15,433	175,871	28,443	11,642	17,584	9,666	258,539
542 Nanticoke.....	26,674	280,244	39,236	8,930	5,843	2,049	362,976
543 New Kensington.....	19,459	262,266	32,366	6,315	7,959	5,183	333,548
544 North Braddock.....	19,846	245,300	42,173	7,738	10,023	6,866	331,946
545 Oil City.....	15,574	283,918	39,037	8,182	9,117	10,113	365,941
546 Old Forge.....	14,642	137,261	15,282	1,706	2,739	7,331	178,961
547 Olyphant.....	18,124	121,465	16,882	7,724	6,120	4,180	174,495
548 Phoenixville.....	13,078	138,605	20,205	2,985	9,255	11,709	195,837
549 Pittston.....	15,551	213,983	36,759	5,040	5,042	7,328	283,703
550 Plains.....	26,324	211,495	39,654	10,859	10,553	11,738	310,623
551 Plymouth.....	14,341	166,576	25,484	3,479	4,782	7,309	221,971
552 Pottstown.....	15,234	206,868	25,720	1,980	7,918	7,738	265,458
553 Pottsville.....	23,707	245,547	37,541	2,577	20,131	11,101	340,604
554 Shamokin.....	17,082	194,765	24,715	13,761	3,039	7,946	261,308
555 Sharon.....	23,771	313,934	57,855	16,307	6,767	14,557	433,191
556 Shenandoah.....	21,028	159,026	38,542	712	8,190	2,442	229,940
557 Steelton.....	13,691	157,422	25,523	13,921	6,211	4,513	221,281
558 Stowe (P.O., Mc-Kees Rocks).....	14,621	177,322	24,147	3,211	5,305	5,593	230,199
559 Sunbury.....	13,216	188,155	23,891	8,384	6,587	7,656	247,889
560 Swissvale.....	18,064	201,247	39,043	13,585	10,082	10,740	292,761
561 Tamaqua.....	14,550	122,024	20,863	3,349	2,378	5,373	168,537
562 Taylor.....	17,068	136,940	21,757	1,344	7,320	6,367	190,796
563 Turtle Creek.....	13,727	84,521	21,588	10,392	78,771	5,903	214,902
564 Uniontown.....	13,461	228,875	43,721	5,275	10,484	7,270	309,086
565 Vandergrift.....	11,203	138,004	18,522	2,512	1,671	4,804	176,716
566 Warren.....	13,621	218,007	39,415	2,939	21,258	9,331	304,571
567 Washington.....	22,738	269,171	35,039	7,314	22,067	13,792	370,121
568 Waynesboro.....	9,201	106,888	9,516	2,423	3,034	4,286	135,348
569 West Chester.....	17,627	184,484	25,904	17,606	18,375	8,461	272,457
570 Wilkesburg.....	21,123	545,776	82,820	11,989	10,567	26,441	698,716
RHODE ISLAND							
571 Bristol.....	5,106	119,310	14,273	4,196	5,942	-----	148,827
572 Central Falls.....	6,259	162,151	29,027	2,509	5,733	-----	205,679
573 Cumberland (P.O., Valley Falls).....	4,703	83,441	19,271	6,291	9,946	-----	123,652
574 East Providence.....	11,193	347,285	59,032	16,046	21,514	-----	455,070
575 Lincoln (P.O., Lonsdale)*.....	6,064	57,055	13,316	3,341	46,226	-----	126,002
576 Newport.....	10,686	352,893	53,908	19,146	2,494	-----	439,127
577 North Providence.....	4,334	86,043	15,653	4,629	48,072	500	159,231
578 Warwick (P.O., Apponaug).....	7,816	227,149	37,743	13,885	9,568	-----	296,161
579 Westerly.....	7,229	144,731	22,911	10,557	13,942	-----	199,370
580 West Warwick.....	8,042	136,242	21,933	4,123	5,309	14,152	189,801
SOUTH CAROLINA							
581 Anderson.....	7,920	174,299	11,526	3,413	1,900	1,318	200,376
582 Florence.....	5,017	129,654	10,002	3,413	3,647	-----	151,733
583 Greenville.....	15,385	279,914	23,589	3,863	3,212	3,600	329,563
584 Greenwood*.....	4,000	103,664	37,998	-----	-----	-----	145,662
585 Rock Hill.....	5,575	105,421	9,000	3,400	3,700	-----	127,096
586 Spartanburg.....	7,069	247,627	15,195	7,981	5,683	2,989	286,544
587 Sumter.....	7,370	97,162	7,186	2,146	-----	265	114,129

* Statistics of 1930.

-12 Not including \$108,585 which was reported expended for capital outlay in 1930.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
			\$15,965	\$20,538	\$61,333	\$336,829	537
			44,424	83,970	20,885	499,136	538
			1,440	76,613	967	232,359	539
			48,786	78,536	281,377	721,038	540
			43,388	24,854	316,709	643,490	541
			33,655	73,000	418	470,049	542
	\$2,729		32,006	92,405	61,772	522,460	543
			42,131	20,025	5,596	399,698	544
			27,989	20,000	62,707	476,637	545
			22,025	69,000	456	270,442	546
\$1,700			5,303	142,200	16,925	340,623	547
1,900	7,000		30,062	788	18,789	254,376	548
930			15,858	92,186		392,677	549
			19,490	83,832	2,199	416,144	550
	300		14,338	44,965		281,574	551
2,060			37,925	10,219	37,747	353,409	552
2,806	1,110		47,916	21,077	405,574	819,087	553
			12,201	62,600		336,109	554
			60,153	45,031	7,530	545,905	555
	600		14,306	3,628	384	250,708	556
1,850	1,989		16,408	15,621	2,989	258,288	557
			33,251	116,419	2,197	382,066	558
650			23,891	36,795	39,682	348,907	559
			40,966	38,500	5,383	377,610	560
			15,228	17,600	7,171	208,536	561
1,600			11,915	80,000	243	284,554	562
			10,890	47,328	55,894	329,014	563
			64,637	128,667	5,948	508,338	564
			8,146	42,581		227,443	565
			28,155	78,713	79,913	491,352	566
			47,270	47,360	400,004	864,755	567
			5,473	10,329	4,436	155,586	568
	2,722	\$2,193	6,992	69,165	4,370	357,899	569
			78,711	55,020	11,618	844,065	570
	1,474				1,392	151,693	571
	6,415		12,525		4,653	229,272	572
	1,209		9,856	16,500	15,958	167,175	573
	1,318		47,487	31,500	3,948	539,323	574
	1,643		37,030	37,167	8,442	127,645	575
	5,129	1,253	10,281	11,000	1,259	528,148	576
	3,664					185,435	577
	725		22,853	52,000	37,825	409,564	578
	860	367	33,850	20,000	6,283	260,730	579
		954	48,750	10,750	2,874	253,129	580
	1,135		23,546	13,895		238,952	581
			21,698	69,000	468	242,899	582
			44,898	73,506	5,274	453,241	583
			18,178			163,840	584
	800		2,613	137,000		267,509	585
			35,573	28,287		350,404	586
			17,425	6,000		137,554	587

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

	City	Current expenses, full-time day schools					
		General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	SOUTH DAKOTA						
588	Aberdeen.....	\$9,860	\$208,992	\$38,942	\$9,031	\$5,079	\$4,739
589	Huron.....	7,718	145,725	27,337	6,996	2,992	1,176
590	Mitchell.....	8,800	132,411	23,213	2,918	2,287	1,464
591	Rapid City.....	11,346	156,277	27,174	3,511	3,893	13,377
592	Watertown.....	8,603	135,710	29,864	2,516	988	2,758
	TENNESSEE						
593	Bristol.....	6,822	107,779	10,003	1,695	1,500	127,799
594	Jackson.....	5,793	111,496	8,514	1,901		672
595	Johnson City.....	10,933	190,373	16,212	1,500	9,160	1,165
596	Kingsport.....	5,958	128,185	7,904	2,605	6,425	3,215
	TEXAS						
597	Abilene.....	4,500	104,472	18,029	74,123		201,124
598	Big Spring.....	7,070	68,269	9,659	801	263	87,033
599	Brownsville.....	14,696	152,677	20,180	1,575	16,597	3,645
600	Brownwood.....	7,502	108,906	5,330	600	850	1,500
601	Cleburne.....	6,286	105,181	11,575	2,374		3,967
602	Corpus Christi.....	13,790	180,340	6,418	3,942	1,138	4,832
603	Corsicana.....	5,890	119,602	13,224	1,152	515	5,584
604	Del Rio.....	10,315	55,125	5,531	329	236	1,452
605	Denison.....	6,245	109,842	10,459	2,511	418	1,446
606	Greenville.....	4,943	95,233	6,559	3,582		713
607	Harlingen.....	13,946	110,054	8,973		3,967	136,940
608	Highland Park (P. O., Dallas).....	9,977	157,942	14,972	2,256	1,315	1,824
609	Lubbock.....	11,317	210,878	13,500	3,436	1,500	5,860
610	Marshall.....	6,836	138,840	9,384	6,509		4,973
611	Palestine.....	10,125	101,488	7,650	4,800	17	1,312
612	Pampa.....	3,720	116,870	11,575	1,237	22,615	3,967
613	Paris.....	5,675	98,199	7,861	1,818	356	4,375
614	San Angelo.....	12,388	249,218	19,463	8,888	2,535	4,123
615	San Benito.....	7,788	79,879	7,215	690	693	1,997
616	Sherman.....	8,871	145,213	8,114	5,559		1,997
617	Sweetwater.....	12,221	79,165	10,021	324	343	2,750
618	Temple.....	5,065	125,768	11,759	3,073		2,203
619	Texarkana.....	10,725	141,651	13,523	2,755	1,185	1,263
620	Tyler.....	8,719	175,045	15,195	1,902		3,401
	UTAH						
621	Provo.....	12,296	149,181	23,077	3,324	4,104	1,452
	VERMONT						
622	Barre.....	4,100	107,128	21,209	5,971	1,371	934
623	Burlington.....	8,615	170,675	30,415	16,331	6,234	1,662
624	Rutland.....	7,359	142,192	23,586	10,111	4,221	2,002
	VIRGINIA						
625	Alexandria.....	7,500	163,975	21,020	8,578	6,416	2,039
626	Charlottesville.....	6,333	146,342	12,268	9,220	1,601	2,932
627	Danville.....	8,289	182,447	18,775	2,223	4,464	2,956
628	Hopewell.....	2,790	120,159	12,433	4,394	1,697	526
629	Petersburg.....	9,418	250,362	27,422	5,151	3,008	878
630	Staunton.....	7,040	61,704	8,852	2,207	1,778	709
631	Suffolk.....	5,806	76,973	10,277	1,466	189	1,096
632	Winchester.....	5,713	114,703	10,894	2,671	2,634	1,840

* Statistics of 1930.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14 ^a	15	
	\$164		\$21,515	\$37,000	\$7,912	\$343,234	588
	162		17,409	11,573		221,088	589
			11,465	54,141	1,443	238,142	590
			32,666	33,064	27,047	308,355	591
			14,871	29,897	2,448	227,655	592
			19,025	386,596		533,420	593
			10,000			138,376	594
	657		56,000			286,000	595
						154,292	596
			47,727	6,000		254,851	597
			22,037	63,862	20,283	193,215	598
			48,879	11,000	78,985	348,234	599
			1,800	9,000		135,488	600
			19,120	18,000	1,100	167,603	601
			22,373	2,780		235,613	602
			1,152	9,412	2,769	159,300	603
			19,279	5,000	3,698	100,965	604
			701	13,500	145	145,267	605
			^a 7,575	100	1,039	119,744	606
			33,737	9,048		179,725	607
			45,249	35,000	3,458	271,993	608
			63,521	10,000		320,012	609
			9,396	17,000	4,750	197,688	610
			9,000	13	885	135,290	611
			29,221	20,078		205,316	612
			19,860			138,144	613
			58,600			351,092	614
			29,418	5,000		134,806	615
					95,264	265,018	616
			21,848	5,800	194	132,666	617
			19,650	50,041	6,852	224,411	618
			32,355	57,159	1,944	262,560	619
			3,202		22,127	229,591	620
			14,526	18,000	5,351	231,311	621
	9,101		5,250			155,064	622
	3,000		24,523		4,697	266,152	623
						189,471	624
				23,273	3,374	236,175	625
		\$4,260	31,025	7,846	21,761	243,588	626
			3,681	8,000	20,295	251,130	627
			21,500		250	163,749	628
	2,353	2,629			3,177	304,398	629
		1,045	14,838	5,000	450	103,623	630
			832	2,500	678	99,817	631
		650		139	4,063	143,207	632

TABLE 5.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments from*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO

	City	Current expenses, full-time day schools					
		General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and co-ordinate activities	Fixed charges
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	WASHINGTON						
633	Aberdeen.....	\$10, 154	\$241, 076	\$28, 051	\$4, 764	\$6, 756	\$5, 282
634	Bremerton.....	12, 356	146, 545	26, 763	18, 004	6, 850	210, 518
635	Hoquiam.....	9, 369	117, 883	15, 124	9, 046	4, 811	156, 233
636	Longview.....	9, 838	134, 507	24, 117	7, 399	16, 985	192, 846
637	Olympia.....	11, 595	184, 440	27, 825	6, 300	6, 056	239, 414
638	Port Angeles.....	6, 905	114, 110	13, 456	6, 621	9, 444	150, 537
639	Vancouver.....	7, 949	205, 262	28, 374	6, 636	5, 289	258, 176
640	Walla Walla.....	8, 987	179, 136	26, 995	4, 506	2, 845	223, 693
641	Wenatchee.....	^s 8, 123	228, 402	32, 408	10, 809	^s 2, 174	^s 3, 670
642	Yakima.....	12, 357	318, 063	42, 340	5, 798	4, 038	6, 340
	WEST VIRGINIA						
643	Bluefield.....	10, 950	208, 940	24, 160	2, 040	11, 000	2, 500
	Clarksburg:						
644	City district.....	13, 476	251, 730	48, 200	11, 744	5, 400	3, 300
645	Coal district.....	3, 865	154, 236	19, 916	300	10, 598	1, 051
	Fairmont:						
646	Independent district.....	10, 742	217, 904	39, 292	6, 950	11, 297	3, 440
647	Union district.....	6, 395	89, 449	12, 300	600	1, 050	1, 300
648	Martinsburg.....	4, 915	138, 319	18, 338	2, 260	650	1, 912
649	Morgantown.....	11, 207	295, 112	44, 730	8, 170	19, 866	6, 133
650	Moundsville.....	6, 712	119, 864	20, 137	2, 822	4, 431	1, 571
651	Parkersburg.....	15, 200	447, 007	50, 535	27, 000	38, 191	8, 000
	WISCONSIN						
652	Appleton.....	17, 162	295, 959	50, 366	3, 093	14, 237	6, 033
653	Ashland.....	6, 375	127, 624	21, 016	2, 317	2, 487	26
654	Beloit.....	11, 191	315, 502	49, 063	10, 350	6, 046	3, 426
655	Cudahy.....	8, 006	114, 447	25, 555	3, 322	5, 374	156, 704
656	Eau Claire.....	8, 430	281, 899	50, 580	13, 428	20, 747	16, 105
657	Fond du Lac.....	9, 784	339, 364	49, 348	10, 362	10, 479	1, 094
658	Janesville.....	8, 220	245, 868	39, 995	7, 563	2, 693	2, 193
659	Manitowoc.....	16, 016	280, 580	55, 618	15, 949	5, 878	9, 990
660	Marquette.....	7, 680	142, 757	21, 416	3, 588	2, 447	7, 222
661	Shorewood (P.O., Milwaukee).....	17, 546	277, 789	42, 758	24, 623	563	2, 729
662	South Milwaukee.....	7, 683	118, 127	22, 857	7, 411	1, 563	1, 042
663	Stevens Point.....	7, 544	124, 837	18, 754	5, 847	4, 075	1, 539
664	Two Rivers.....	7, 258	100, 012	17, 199	4, 843	2, 487	728
665	Watertown.....	6, 855	93, 885	16, 380	1, 702	956	1, 735
666	Waukesha.....	10, 921	218, 728	34, 238	8, 274	7, 966	9, 068
667	Wausau.....	12, 434	263, 030	49, 876	11, 020	5, 945	7, 698
668	Wauwatosa.....	14, 986	292, 244	42, 326	15, 350	385	4, 540
	WYOMING						
669	Casper.....	20, 609	469, 864	78, 212	12, 067	54, 373	8, 474
670	Cheyenne.....	11, 353	235, 233	42, 665	5, 379	15, 502	8, 850

^s Statistics of 1930.

current funds, city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

29,999 POPULATION—Continued

Part-time and con- tinuation schools	Night schools and American- ization classes	Summer schools	Debt service		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	
			Interest	All other debt service			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
\$1,161	\$255		\$32,057	\$62,600	\$35,989	\$428,145	633
	2,912		651	11,800	22,514	248,395	634
			12,262	40,250		208,745	635
			22,029	8,000	22,895	245,770	636
			16,783	8,900	12,693	277,790	637
			5,175	11,194	3,879	170,785	638
			9,738	10,000	3,829	281,743	639
			8,230	19,000	1,754	252,677	640
			31,905	57,000	6,890	381,381	641
			25,481	11,400	9,463	435,280	642
			16,200	28,500		304,290	643
			7,080	10,000		350,930	644
			667	13,000	59,654	263,287	645
			44,135	27,000	19,500	380,260	646
			21,000	8,000		140,094	647
			24,376	10,000		200,770	648
	2,025		32,181	13,100	7,308	439,832	649
			13,746	13,000	3,841	186,124	650
			10,200	25,500	5,000	624,633	651
					27,743	414,593	652
	1,706				6,337	167,888	653
			15,925	61,012	5,487	478,002	654
			20,899	45,064	485	223,152	655
			1,304	5,500	37,681	435,674	656
		\$328	22,838	47,000	16,283	506,880	657
					16,330	322,862	658
			40,743	56,000	236,082	716,856	659
					3,100	188,210	660
		3,283	72,500	61,000	44,617	547,408	661
11,462	1,836		19,957	30,625	6,394	228,957	662
			5,505	10,000	5,581	183,682	663
27,413	3,065	150	16,973	25,500	14,123	219,751	664
			5,985	11,000	5,306	143,804	665
			21,475	39,000	474	350,144	666
48,588	4,513		18,504	24,000	36,981	482,589	667
		4,660	52,800	72,000	101,496	600,787	668
			42,501	59,750	113,073	858,923	669
	5,844	915	21,625	60,000	8,715	416,081	670

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY

OFFICE OF EDUCATION : GEORGE F. ZOOK
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF
HIGHER EDUCATION, 1931-32

BEING CHAPTER III OF THE
BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE
UNITED STATES : 1930-1932



BULLETIN 1933, NO. 2

[ADVANCE PAGES]

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1935

CONTENTS

	Page
PART I. GENERAL FINDINGS AND INTERPRETATIONS.....	1
Higher education and the depression.....	1
The dual system of control of higher education.....	2
Number of students in relation to total population.....	4
Assembling of the data.....	5
Distribution of institutions.....	6
Limitations of the data.....	10
Steps toward standard reports.....	10
Comparative summary—faculty, students, and degrees, 1900–1932..	10
Faculty, students, and degrees, summary, 1931–32.....	11
Faculty or teaching staff.....	11
Students.....	12
Degrees.....	14
Finances, general summary.....	15
Educational and general funds.....	16
Receipts.....	16
Expenditures.....	19
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	20
Other non-educational transactions.....	21
Plant funds.....	21
Capital funds.....	21
Benefactions of \$100,000 or more.....	22
Property.....	22
PART II. SUMMARY TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES.....	23
Table 1. Historical summary, 1900–1932.....	25
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges..	25
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools.....	26
Table 2. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1931–32 (1,460 institu- tions).....	28
Table 3. Financial data. Totals for selected items, all institutions combined, 1931–32, compared with 1929–30.....	31
1. Receipts.....	31
2. Expenditures (current).....	36
3. Capital outlay and inventories.....	38
Table 4. Percentage analysis, 1931–32.....	40
1. Receipts, educational and general (1,380 institutions).....	40
2. Expenditures, educational and general (1,357 institutions)...	41
3. Property (993 institutions).....	42
4. Certain items as divided between publicly controlled and privately controlled institutions (varying numbers of insti- tutions for different items).....	43
PART III. SUMMARIES BY STATES.....	45
Table 5. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1931–32.....	47
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges..	47
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools.....	50
3. Totals (1,460 institutions).....	52
Table 6. Professional school students and degrees, 1931–32.....	54

PART III. SUMMARIES BY STATES—Continued.

	Page
Table 7. Faculty variously classified, 1931-32.....	56
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges.....	56
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools.....	57
3. Totals (1,460 institutions).....	59
Table 8. Students of college grade, in residence, variously classified, 1931-32.....	62
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges.....	62
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools.....	63
3. Totals (1,460 institutions).....	65
Table 9. Students off-campus, and secondary and military enroll- ments, 1931-32.....	68
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges.....	68
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools.....	69
3. Totals (1,460 institutions).....	71
Table 10. Students enrolled in professional schools, both independent and university schools, including teacher-training institutions (1,350 institutions).....	73
1. Theology, law, medicine, nursing, veterinary medicine, den- tistry, pharmacy.....	73
2. Engineering, architecture, agriculture, forestry, home eco- nomics.....	76
3. Education, commerce and business, journalism, library science, fine arts, music, other.....	78
Table 11A. Students enrolled in and graduating from curricula pre- paratory to teaching, 1931-32, by school level.....	80
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges.....	80
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools.....	81
3. Totals for all institutions.....	83
Table 11B. Students enrolled in and graduating from curricula pre- paratory to teaching, 1931-32, by specialty.....	86
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges.....	86
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools.....	87
3. Totals for all institutions.....	89
Table 12. Degrees in arts and sciences, by major subjects, 1931-32 (984 institutions).....	91
1. Arts and sciences, total; degrees in arts and sciences with specialization in: agriculture, commerce, fine arts, home economics, industrial arts.....	91
2. Degrees in arts and sciences with specialization in: journal- ism, library science, music, nursing, predentistry, prelaw, premedicine.....	94
Table 13. Degrees in professional schools, both independent and university schools including teacher-training institutions (1,350 institutions).....	96
1. Theology, law, medicine, nursing, veterinary medicine, den- tistry, pharmacy.....	96
2. Engineering, architecture, agriculture.....	98
3. Forestry, home economics, education, commerce and business, journalism, library science, fine arts, music, other.....	100

PART III. SUMMARIES BY STATES—Continued	Page
Table 14. Honorary degrees conferred, 1931-32	102
Table 15. Receipts, 1931-32	104
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges	104
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools	105
3. Totals (1,380 institutions)	107
Table 16. Expenditures (current) 1931-32	109
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges	109
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools	111
3. Totals (1,357 institutions)	113
Table 17. Capital outlay and property, 1931-32	115
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges	115
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools	117
3. Totals (993 institutions)	118
PART IV. STATISTICS DETAILED FOR INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS	121
Table 18. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1931-32	123
1. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, publicly controlled	123
2. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, privately controlled	132
3. Teachers colleges, publicly controlled	157
4. Teachers colleges, privately controlled	165
5. State normal schools, publicly controlled	167
6. City normal schools, publicly controlled	170
7. Normal schools, privately controlled	172
8. County normal schools, publicly controlled	174
Table 18A. Faculty and students, 1931-32	175
1. Junior colleges, publicly controlled	175
2. Junior colleges, privately controlled	184
Table 19. Students and degrees in professional schools, 1931-32	194
1. Professional schools, publicly controlled	194
2. Professional schools, privately controlled	198
Table 20. Receipts, 1931-32	209
1. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, publicly controlled	209
2. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, privately controlled	214
3. Teachers colleges, publicly controlled	235
4. Teachers colleges, privately controlled	242
5. State normal schools, publicly controlled	243
6. City normal schools, publicly controlled	246
7. County normal schools, publicly controlled	247
8. Normal schools, privately controlled	247
9. Junior colleges, publicly controlled	249
10. Junior colleges, privately controlled	255
Table 21. Benefactions, in institutions receiving \$100,000 or more, 1931-32	262

PART IV. STATISTICS DETAILED FOR INSTITUTIONS—Continued	Page
Table 22. Expenditures, current, 1931-32.....	264
1. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, publicly controlled.....	264
2. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, privately controlled.....	269
3. Teachers colleges, publicly controlled.....	290
4. Teachers colleges, privately controlled.....	298
5. State normal schools, publicly controlled.....	299
6. City and county normal schools.....	302
7. Normal schools, privately controlled.....	303
8. Junior colleges, publicly controlled.....	305
9. Junior colleges, privately controlled.....	311
Table 23. Capital outlay and property, 1931-32.....	320
1. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, publicly controlled.....	320
2. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, privately controlled.....	324
3. Teachers colleges, publicly controlled.....	344
4. Teachers colleges, privately controlled.....	351
5. State normal schools, publicly controlled.....	352
6. City and county normal schools, publicly controlled.....	355
7. Normal schools, privately controlled.....	356
8. Junior colleges, privately controlled.....	357
9. Junior colleges, publicly controlled.....	364
PART V. LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.....	369
Directory of land-grant colleges and universities.....	371
The land-grant colleges and universities as a group.....	371
Table 24. Comparative summary.....	380
1. Faculty.....	380
2. Students classified.....	381
3. Enrollments and degrees.....	382
4. Percentage analysis of enrollments and degrees.....	383
5. Students preparing to teach.....	384
6. Finances, receipts, expenditures, capital outlay, and property.....	385
Table 25. Faculty—members of administrative and instructional staff in land-grant institutions, year ended June 30, 1932.....	387
1. Fifty-two institutions for white students.....	387
2. Seventeen Negro land-grant colleges.....	389
Table 26. Students of college grade—in land-grant institutions, year ended June 30, 1932.....	390
1. Fifty-two institutions for white students.....	390
2. Seventeen Negro land-grant colleges.....	392
Table 27. Students preparing to teach—in 52 land-grant institutions for white students, year ended June 30, 1932.....	393
Table 28. Morrill-Nelson funds—receipts and disbursements of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, year ended June 30, 1932.....	396
Table 29. Federal land-grant funds of 1862—principal, income, and disbursements, year ended June 30, 1932.....	398
Table 30. Federal funds—received by land-grant institutions, year ended June 30, 1932.....	400

CHAPTER III

STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1931-32

Prepared by EMERY M. FOSTER, Chief, Division of Statistics, HENRY G. BADGER, assistant statistician; FREDERICK J. KELLY, Chief, Division of Higher Education, and WALTER J. GREENLEAF, specialist in higher education, assisted by MARGARET J. S. CARR, NATHALIE LEVEQUE, BLANCHE K. CHOATE, and MAUDE FARR, statistical clerks

PART I. GENERAL FINDINGS AND INTERPRETATIONS

HIGHER EDUCATION AND THE DEPRESSION

Colleges and universities feel the full force of economic depressions later than do business and industry. The close of the year ending June 30, 1932, found business in almost complete stagnation, and unemployment at about its worst. Colleges and universities for the year ending the same time, collected in student fees 6½ million dollars more than they did 2 years earlier. To be sure, this gain in fees was a little more than offset by a decrease of 7½ million dollars in income from endowments. A depression registers its blighting effect upon endowments quickly, while students can draw upon reserves for fees a while longer.

Even the income from public sources held up for the year ending June 30, 1932, to 3 million more than 2 years earlier. Probably this was due in part to the fact that the appropriations were made either during the spring of 1931 or earlier, and it will be recalled that even though the depression had lasted over a year at that time, the people were unwilling to believe that it was to be as severe or as prolonged as it has proved to be. The legislative bodies, eager to maintain first-class colleges and universities, made increased appropriations for maintenance, even though public income was already showing clear signs of dwindling.

(The comparisons in the above two paragraphs are based upon differing numbers of institutions for the 2 years covered, as shown in table 3. The discrepancies thus produced are not serious, however, because the institutions not included in the 1929-30 totals have relatively small items of income.)

This phenomenon of lag which characterizes the entrance of educational institutions into the depression may well forecast a lag, likewise, in emerging from the depression. In fact, the experience of educational institutions in past depressions lends weight to the expectation that the worst years for the colleges will come a year or two after the worst of the depression has passed in business and industry. Indeed there is ample and sorry evidence at this writing that when we

come to tell the story of higher education's finances for the year 1934, the account will show greatly reduced income, the cutting in half of the salaries in many institutions, and inability to pay even the reduced amounts.

THE DUAL SYSTEM OF CONTROL OF HIGHER EDUCATION

The drop in income from endowment at the same time that student fees and income from public sources increases, reminds us that higher education is maintained in this country under a dual system of control. Let us examine a few figures bearing upon this dual control.

If the junior colleges and the teachers colleges and normal schools are omitted from the computations, we find that 140 publicly controlled and 671 privately controlled colleges and universities submitted financial reports, and 134 publicly controlled and 695 privately controlled institutions submitted enrollment and faculty reports. Disregarding these discrepancies in the numbers of institutions reporting we get the following picture of the two parts of our dual system. The number of institutions is about 5 to 1 in favor of the privately controlled institutions. In the regular session, the publicly controlled institutions enrolled 366,000 and the privately controlled 538,000 students, a ratio of almost exactly 2 to 3. The publicly controlled institutions provide for 40 percent of the students and the privately controlled ones, 60 percent.

Turning to the income figures we find that the publicly controlled institutions received 123 million from public sources. The privately controlled ones received 57 million from endowment sources. Of course, not all the public funds are used for instruction purposes. Neither is all the endowment income so used. Nevertheless, this is a wide difference which must be made up largely by higher student fees in the privately controlled institutions.

This question of student fees for the support of higher education is naturally made more acute by the depression. Students and parents have insufficient funds to meet high tuition rates. They offer notes in lieu of currency for their fees. Institutions therefore suffer from greatly reduced income, and their very existence seems jeopardized in many cases. The privately controlled institutions received 109 million dollars from student fees in 1931-32, and the publicly controlled ones received 28 million. This is a ratio of nearly 4 to 1. This is the way the difference is largely made up between public support of publicly controlled institutions and endowment support of privately controlled ones. Of course certain other figures are necessary if the entire income is to be considered, but these are not essential for our purpose here.

By comparing the foregoing figures with figures for 10 years ago, some significant trends can be discerned. (Here as in the foregoing

figures, junior colleges and teachers colleges are omitted.) The following percentage of increases from 1921-22 to 1931-32 are significant:

	<i>Percent</i>
Increase in income from student fees, privately controlled institutions-----	115
Increase in income from student fees, publicly controlled institutions-----	104
Increase in income for current expenses from public sources, publicly controlled institutions-----	63
Increase in income for current expenses from productive or endowment funds, privately controlled institutions-----	86

These four increases should now be examined in the light of the relative enrollments in the two types of institutions at the beginning and at the end of the 10-year period.

	<i>Percent</i>
Of all college students, the percent enrolled in publicly controlled institutions in 1921-22-----	35.7
Of all college students, the percent enrolled in publicly controlled institutions in 1931-32-----	40.5

From this it will be observed that the percentage enrolled in publicly controlled institutions increased in 10 years from 35.7 to 40.5, or 4.8 points. The percentage enrolled in privately controlled institutions decreased a like number of points. While this decided drift to publicly controlled institutions was going on in enrollment of students, the increase in public funds to publicly controlled institutions for the decade was only 63 percent, whereas the increase in income from endowment to privately controlled institutions was 86 percent. This, too, in spite of the fact that income from endowment decreased 10 percent during the biennium 1930-32, while the receipts from public sources increased more than 4 percent. If, therefore, the calculation had been made for data 2 years earlier, an even greater difference in the growth of the two sources of support would have been revealed.

The above figures bearing upon the comparative support of the two types of higher education in this country are here presented in order to emphasize one point. The public has apparently not formulated any clear policy with respect to the public's responsibility for the support of higher education. Even in the publicly controlled institutions the income from student fees increased 104 percent in 10 years while the income from public sources increased but 63 percent. Does this mean that publicly controlled education at public expense is to terminate with the high school, or lower? Or does the more rapid increase of income from endowments than from public sources mean that the conviction is growing in the minds of philanthropically minded people of wealth that higher education ought to be dominantly in the hands of privately controlled institutions?

A matter of such importance merits more careful consideration on the part of our statesmen, both political and educational, than it appears to be receiving.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN RELATION TO TOTAL POPULATION

One hears the comment often these days that there are too many young people going to college. There is of course no way to determine how many should go to college, but it may be useful to point out certain facts that bear upon it.

The total enrollment of resident students during the regular 9-months session in all the 1,460 institutions reporting was 1,154,117. This number is just about half as large as the number of young people 18 years old in this country. In other words, if all the 18-year-old youth were to enter college, they alone would fill all the colleges twice over. On the average, only about one-tenth of the young people of college age are in college.

Is this too many?

Comparisons are frequently made with university enrollments in Europe. Such comparisons are usually very misleading. Students in most European countries have completed the equivalent of our freshman college year—and in many cases the sophomore year also—before entering the universities. Furthermore, European figures do not usually include students in normal schools and technological institutions. When comparisons are made with enrollments in the classes above the sophomore, and omitting normal schools, our proportion of students while still nearly twice that of Europe, is not so fantastic as usually reported.

Liberal estimated, the number of students above sophomore year in degree-granting institutions in this country (calculated at 45 percent of the total) is 450,000. This means about 1 student for each 275 of the total population. Comparable figures for certain European countries are:¹ Germany, 504; Sweden, 563; France, 574; Norway, 583; Holland, 672; Italy, 867.

But should this differential be interpreted as meaning that we are educating too many? Our curricula and those of Europe are organized so differently that only very general comparisons can be made. Certain it is, however, that we have many more engineering students and business administration students than have European universities. Perhaps our social life calls for more. In proportion to population we have more automobiles, more heavy farm machinery, more mechanical equipment in our homes, more people engaged in complicated business organizations, etc. In short, our needs for professionally trained engineers and business men are probably much greater than are the similar needs in most European countries.

Probably other professions would exhibit similar differences if they were analyzed. At any rate, the need for trained men and women bears a direct relationship to the social life of the people, and it is

¹ Numbers of students taken from: Rapport de la Conférence D'Experts sur le surpeuplement des Universités, Geneva, August 1933, p. 24. Population figures taken from World Almanac, 1934.

unsafe to assume that the correct ratio of college and university students to total population in one country is the correct ratio in another. The real criterion is not to be found in comparisons with other countries. The above figures are given mostly to refute the oft-repeated assertions that we have five times as many students in college as have European countries.

Statistics may be used to shed light upon many educational questions only three of which have been briefly discussed above. In the interest of the busy reader it is advantageous also to draw out of statistical tables certain important figures, to make comparisons between related items, and to reveal trends. The following pages have been prepared for that purpose.

First a word about the data themselves.

ASSEMBLING OF THE DATA

Statistics of higher education have been collected and published by the Office of Education since 1870. These reports, originally on an annual basis, have been published biennially beginning with 1918. Earlier reports attempted segregation of institutions by type of curricular offering, with the result that an occasional institution was carried on more than one list and a grand total exclusive of duplications was almost impossible. In later years these various lists have been merged one by one with the general list, although up to 1930 separate textual discussions of various types of colleges continued to appear in publications of this Office.

In the present report, for the first time, statistics of all institutions of higher education, including junior colleges, are here summarized in one publication. This includes material previously carried in three separate chapters: (1) On universities, colleges, and professional schools; (2) on teachers colleges and normal schools; and (3) on land-grant colleges and universities. A unified statistical view of the higher educational situation in the United States is thus afforded.

A total of 1,460 institutions are reported, including universities, colleges, professional schools of various types including teachers colleges and normal schools, and junior colleges offering at least 2 years of work above the secondary level and enrolling at least 50 college students. The figures presented were obtained by means of printed questionnaires, copies of which were sent to every institution of college grade in continental United States of whose existence the Office of Education had information. Approximately 20 percent of the institutions were visited by representatives of the Office, who assisted in making the returns. Questionnaires were also sent to and replies received from institutions of college grade in the outlying parts of the United States, but these institutions are not included in the general summaries.

DISTRIBUTION OF INSTITUTIONS

The number of institutions of various types in the different States is shown in the accompanying table A.

TABLE A.—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS REPORTING PERSONNEL DATA

State	Universities, colleges, and professional schools				Teacher-training institutions				Total
	Publicly controlled		Privately controlled		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled		
	4-year	Junior	4-year	Junior	Teachers colleges	Normal schools	Teachers colleges	Normal schools	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama.....	3	1	7	1	5	1	1	-----	19
Arizona.....	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	5
Arkansas.....	2	7	7	4	2	-----	-----	-----	22
California.....	1	34	36	9	7	-----	-----	1	88
Colorado.....	3	2	7	3	3	-----	-----	-----	18
Connecticut.....	2	-----	8	3	-----	5	1	2	21
Delaware.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
District of Columbia.....	1	-----	11	-----	-----	2	-----	1	15
Florida.....	3	1	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	10
Georgia.....	7	2	21	1	3	2	-----	-----	36
Idaho.....	2	-----	3	1	-----	2	-----	-----	8
Illinois.....	1	6	41	11	5	2	2	3	71
Indiana.....	2	-----	22	3	2	-----	2	-----	31
Iowa.....	2	21	24	9	1	-----	-----	-----	57
Kansas.....	3	10	16	7	3	-----	-----	-----	39
Kentucky.....	4	-----	15	11	4	2	-----	-----	36
Louisiana.....	4	1	6	1	1	1	-----	-----	14
Maine.....	1	-----	4	-----	1	6	-----	-----	12
Maryland.....	2	1	14	2	-----	5	-----	-----	24
Massachusetts.....	2	-----	28	3	7	4	-----	5	49
Michigan.....	6	7	15	2	4	20	-----	-----	54
Minnesota.....	1	7	20	2	6	-----	-----	2	38
Mississippi.....	4	7	9	7	2	-----	-----	-----	29
Missouri.....	2	8	25	16	8	-----	-----	1	60
Montana.....	3	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	8
Nebraska.....	2	2	11	2	4	-----	-----	2	23
Nevada.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
New Hampshire.....	1	-----	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	7
New Jersey.....	1	-----	14	1	2	4	1	-----	23
New Mexico.....	3	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	6
New York.....	5	-----	60	3	5	10	1	6	90
North Carolina.....	5	1	19	15	4	3	1	-----	48
North Dakota.....	2	2	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	10
Ohio.....	6	-----	45	3	2	1	-----	1	58
Oklahoma.....	5	10	6	2	6	-----	-----	-----	29
Oregon.....	2	-----	9	2	-----	3	-----	2	18
Pennsylvania.....	1	-----	64	3	13	4	-----	1	86
Rhode Island.....	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4
South Carolina.....	7	-----	13	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	21
South Dakota.....	3	-----	5	3	1	3	-----	-----	15
Tennessee.....	3	-----	20	9	3	1	1	-----	37
Texas.....	8	20	29	22	7	-----	-----	-----	86
Utah.....	2	1	1	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	9
Vermont.....	1	-----	3	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	6
Virginia.....	6	-----	17	7	4	2	-----	-----	36
Washington.....	2	3	8	2	-----	3	-----	1	19
West Virginia.....	2	1	6	1	7	-----	-----	-----	17
Wisconsin.....	1	-----	15	2	10	16	-----	-----	44
Wyoming.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
United States.....	134	159	695	183	145	106	10	28	1,460
1929-30.....	117	129	684	148	134	139	6	52	1,409

Here it will be noted that 6 States report 60 or more institutions each, while at the other end of the scale 13 States report not more than 10 institutions each.

The total of 1,460 institutions carried in 1931-32 is 51 more than the number reporting for 1929-30. This increase is due in part to an increase in the number of institutions supplying data requested by the Office of Education. It is also due partially to the opening of new schools, principally those of the junior college type.

The very noticeable decrease in teachers colleges and normal schools is due to two factors: (1) The actual closing of a number of normal schools, and (2) the transfer of several institutions from the list of teachers colleges and normal schools to that of universities, colleges, and professional schools.

Worthy of special comment is the increase in number of junior colleges reporting. In 1930 reports were received from 129 publicly controlled and 148 privately controlled institutions of this type, a total of 277 institutions. In 1932 reports were received from 157 publicly controlled and 183 privately controlled, or a total of 340 junior colleges. The increase from 1930 to 1932 is 63.

There were in 1932 but 5 States (in addition to the District of Columbia) from which no junior college reports were received: Maine, Nevada, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wyoming.

DISTRIBUTION OF PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

Many of the 1,460 institutions reporting maintain professional schools or departments as a part of their organization. Considering each of these as well as the separate independent schools, there were in 1932 a total of 1,350 professional schools. The distribution of these professional schools is shown in the accompanying table B. Professional courses in colleges of liberal arts are not included in this tabulation.

New York.....	2	5	9	3	14	12	3	1	2	10	2	9	4	2	6	14	1	12
North Carolina.....	2	1	1	1	6	2	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	4
North Dakota.....	1	1	1	1	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	2
Ohio.....	2	4	7	2	13	3	3	1	4	8	1	3	7	3	4	10	1	5
Oklahoma.....	1	1	2	1	10	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
Oregon.....	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Pennsylvania.....	1	2	9	3	20	9	1	1	4	5	2	6	3	3	4	15	1	12
Rhode Island.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
South Carolina.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
South Dakota.....	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tennessee.....	2	1	1	2	6	2	1	2	2	4	3	3	1	3	2	2	3	3
Texas.....	2	1	1	2	9	6	1	1	1	5	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	2
Utah.....	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vermont.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia.....	2	2	2	1	7	3	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	3
Washington.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2
West Virginia.....	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wisconsin.....	1	1	1	1	11	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	5	1	1	1
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Outlying parts of the United States.....																		
Alaska.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hawaii.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerto Rico.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

¹ Includes teachers colleges but not normal schools.² Detail given in table 2.

LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

There are two limitations of the data here presented. First, the authorities of certain institutions furnish only incomplete data; second, there is some lack of uniformity in the interpretations placed by different schools on the items contained in the questionnaires.

For the completeness and accuracy of the data here presented the Office of Education depends almost wholly on the voluntary cooperation of the authorities of the various institutions of higher education over the country. Of the 1,460 institutions, only the land-grant colleges and universities are under any legal obligation to report to this Office.

STEPS TOWARD STANDARD REPORTS

In the field of higher educational finance, while there is not yet complete agreement as to the meaning or relative importance of the items on which information should be collected, great strides have been made in that direction in recent years. Probably the greatest single contribution in this field is that made by the National Committee on Standard Reports for Institutions of Higher Education. The recommendations of this committee have been adopted in general by some of the regional accrediting agencies and denominational boards of higher education. There is an ever-widening acceptance of its major recommendations among institutions over the country. The methods suggested by it have been followed in principle by this Office and form the basis of the financial data here presented.

A study which is closely related to the work of the national committee was made by Aziere.² This study deals with some of the difficulties encountered in attempting to standardize financial procedure in institutions sponsored by the Roman Catholic Church and suggests certain basic principles and accounting procedure looking toward comparability between Catholic and non-Catholic institutions. Attention is given in it to the financial evaluation of non-salaried service, joint use of properties by two or more corporate units, and classification of accounts in general.

*COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES,
1900-32*

Table 1, page 25 gives an historical summary of certain items relating to staff, students, degrees, and other items of general interest for institutions of higher education from 1899-1900 to 1931-32.

Part 1 of this table is a continuation of the summary table which formerly introduced the statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools.

² Aziere, Charles. Accounting for Catholic Institutions of Higher Education. National Benedictine Educational Association Bulletin, 16: 29-57, December 1933.

Part 2 continues the summary hitherto carried in the chapter on teachers colleges and normal schools.

Because of the changes in the forms used for collecting data in 1931-32 from those formerly used, the trends which appear must be interpreted with caution. Because of these differences, the data carried in the two parts of this table should be studied in connection with those presented in table 2 (staff, students, and degrees, 1931-32).

FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, SUMMARY, 1931-32

Table 2, page 28, gives a general summary of staff, resident students of college grade, and degrees conferred, at institutions of higher education during the year 1931-32. The institutions are also classified according to type of control, curricular offering, and whether they grant degrees or not.

From this general summary table a few observations of special interest may be made.

FACULTY OR TEACHING STAFF

The 1,460 institutions in the country required the equivalent of more than 100,000 full-time staff members, including administrative officers, teachers, extension and research workers, and other professional employees, but not including clerical or custodial employees.

Comparison should not be attempted between this figure and any figure for previous years for the reason that 1931-32 was the first year for which information concerning full-time equivalence was collected.

A percentage analysis, by sex, of the staff members of the different types of institutions follows:

TABLE C.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF TEACHING STAFF, 1931-32, BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND BY SEX

Item	Universities, colleges, and professional schools			Teachers colleges and normal schools			All institutions reporting		
	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Degree-granting:									
Men.....	32.0	45.2	77.2	40.7	2.5	43.2	32.9	41.0	73.9
Women.....	9.8	3.10	22.8	54.6	2.2	56.8	14.2	11.9	26.1
Total.....	41.8	58.2	100.0 (82,749)	95.3	4.7	100.0 (9,065)	47.1	52.9	100.0 (91,814)
Non-degree-granting:									
Men.....	27.9	22.8	50.7	19.8	3.9	23.7	25.6	17.4	43.0
Women.....	20.2	29.1	49.3	65.1	11.2	76.3	33.0	24.0	57.0
Total.....	48.1	51.9	100.0 (6,435)	84.9	15.1	100.0 (2,540)	58.6	41.4	100.0 (8,975)
All institutions:									
Men.....	31.7	43.6	75.3	36.1	2.8	38.9	32.2	38.9	71.1
Women.....	10.5	14.2	24.7	56.9	4.2	61.1	15.9	13.0	28.9
Total.....	42.2	57.8	100.0 (89,184)	93.0	7.0	100.0 (11,605)	48.1	51.9	100.0 (100,789)

Resident instruction as distinguished from extension instruction and research claimed the services of 65,828 men and 24,247 women, or 90,075 persons in all, in 1931-32. (These figures are not reduced to a full-time basis.) These included 79,314 persons thus employed in the university, college, and professional school group and 10,761 in the teacher-training school group. Of the total number reported, 88,172 were in work of collegiate grade and 2,957 in secondary instruction; 1,054 instructors (all but 7 of whom were in the university, college, and professional school group) divided their time between secondary and collegiate work and are listed in both categories.

The following tabulation shows the increase in total number since 1921-22.

TABLE D.—RESIDENT INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (ABOVE SECONDARY GRADE), 1921-22 TO 1931-32

Year	Num- ber	Increase over previous report		Year	Num- ber	Increase over previous report	
		Num- ber	Percent			Num- ber	Percent
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
1921-22.....	56,486			1927-28.....	76,080	5,406	7.6
1923-24.....	63,999	7,513	11.5	1929-30.....	82,386	6,306	8.3
1925-26.....	70,674	6,675	10.4	1931-32.....	88,172	5,786	7.0

The following items relating to staff engaged in special work are presented for the first time in National and State summaries. The significance of these services is suggested by the national totals: Summer session 1931, 26,139; correspondence work, 3,896; extension class and course instruction, 5,105; agricultural and home economics extension, 2,032; county, home, and club agents, 4,046; agricultural and experiment station staff, 2,924; other research workers, 1,449. (See table 7, p. 59.)

STUDENTS

Institutions of higher education enrolled a total of more than 1,100,000 resident students of above secondary grade during the regular session from September 1931, to June 1932, and more than 414,000 for the summer session of 1931.

More than 530,000 were listed as undergraduates in arts and sciences and more than 42,000 as graduates in arts and sciences. Professional schools enrolled nearly half a million undergraduates and more than 35,000 graduates.

The total enrollment has increased continuously. The rate of increase is shown in the following tabulation:

TABLE E.—RESIDENT COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS IN ALL INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1919-20 TO 1931-32, SUMMER SESSIONS EXCLUDED

Year	Enrollment	Percent of increase in 2 years	Year	Enrollment	Percent of increase in 2 years
1919-20.....	597,857		1927-28.....	1,053,955	14.9
1921-22.....	681,076	13.9	1929-30.....	1,100,737	4.4
1923-24.....	823,063	20.8	1931-32.....	1,154,117	4.9
1925-26.....	917,462	11.5			

Four of every seven resident college students are men. The percentage of men goes higher in the university, college, and professional school group, reaching its maximum of 63.1 percent in the degree-granting institutions of this type. Among the teacher-training institutions the reverse is true, women outnumbering men 2 to 1 in teachers colleges and nearly 5 to 1 in normal schools.

These and similar facts may be noted in the accompanying percentage analysis, of resident college students, by sex.

TABLE F.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF RESIDENT COLLEGE STUDENTS, BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND BY SEX, 1931-32

Item	Universities, colleges, and professional schools			Teachers colleges and normal schools			All institutions reporting		
	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Degree-granting:									
Men.....	25.4	37.7	63.1	32.2	1.0	33.2	26.3	32.9	59.2
Women.....	15.1	21.8	36.9	64.7	2.1	66.8	21.7	19.1	40.8
Total.....	40.5	59.5	100.0 (904,694)	96.9	3.1	100.0 (138,254)	48.0	52.0	100.0 (1,042,948)
Non-degree-granting:									
Men.....	39.5	14.1	53.6	15.6	1.4	17.0	33.9	11.1	45.0
Women.....	29.7	16.7	46.4	72.4	10.6	83.0	39.8	15.2	55.0
Total.....	69.2	30.8	100.0 (85,063)	88.0	12.0	100.0 (26,106)	73.7	26.3	100.0 (111,169)
All institutions:									
Men.....	26.6	35.7	62.3	29.6	1.0	30.6	27.0	30.8	57.8
Women.....	16.4	21.3	37.7	65.9	3.5	69.4	23.4	18.8	42.2
Total.....	43.0	57.0	100.0 (989,757)	95.5	4.5	100.0 (164,360)	50.4	49.6	100.0 (1,154,117)

The enrollment figures so far given do not include the following students of less than college grade enrolled at institutions of collegiate rank in 1931-32: 20,891 men and 16,087 women in elementary and secondary grades; 14,581 men and 5,692 women in correspondence courses; and 86,430 men and 68,218 women in extension courses.

DEGREES

The baccalaureate or the first degree in professional work was conferred on more than 136,000 persons during the year under review; the master's (or an advanced degree in engineering) was conferred on more than 19,000; and 2,900 persons were admitted to the doctorate *in cursu*.

Tables 10 and 13 show 14,671 students in colleges of agriculture, with degrees conferred on 2,748. This compares with 2,333 degrees in agriculture conferred in 1930. Neither of these figures, however, includes graduates in arts and sciences with specialization in agriculture. The number of such persons in 1932 was 288; no data on this point were collected for 1929-30.

In professional schools of commerce and business there were enrolled 64,274 students, 7,293 degrees being awarded. The number of degrees conferred in this field in 1930 was 6,741, including 528 degrees of M.B.A. In 1932, in addition to the above, the number of degrees in arts and sciences with major in commerce and business was 3,417.

In dentistry 8,519 students were enrolled, 2,084 degrees being conferred, not including 166 granted to persons in predental courses in arts and sciences.

In engineering, 77,041 students and 12,004 degrees are reported.

The number of students and degrees in professional schools of home economics, law, medicine, nursing, pharmacy, theology, and other fields are shown in the tables. The number of graduates in arts and sciences with specialization in such of these fields as were reported are shown in table 10.

The total number of honorary degrees reported in 1931-32 was 1,167. In 1929-30 it was 1,347; in 1927-28 it was 1,245; and in 1925-26 it was 1,214. These figures cover only the university, college, and professional school group, as data on this point have not been collected from teachers colleges.

All but 146 of the honorary degrees conferred in 1931-32 were reported by institutions under private control.

As usual, the doctorate was in 1931-32 by far the most popular honorary degree, 1,062, or 91 percent of the total, being of this grade. Twenty-five different types of doctorate were conferred, but, as usual, the 4 most popular degrees were the LL.D., the D.D., the Sc.D., and the Litt.D., this order of popularity being the same for both 1929-30 and 1931-32.

Thirteen varieties of honorary master's degrees were conferred on 93 persons, the most popular degrees being the A.M. (56 persons) and the M.S. (18 persons). These were also the most popular master's degrees in 1929-30.

Nine persons received other honorary degrees in 1931-32—5 the M.E., 2 the C.E., and 1 each the E.E. and the Ph.C.

FINANCES, GENERAL SUMMARY

Table 3, page 31, summarizes the receipts, expenditures, and value of property of the 1,460 institutions of higher education reporting for the year under review. This table is drawn up with special reference to the two groups of schools carried in previous reports; divisions are also made according to type of control and level of work done. The grand total of all institutions reporting is given in the last section of the table.

The table also presents a comparison between 1929-30 and 1931-32 for such of the financial details as are fairly comparable. Caution must be exercised in interpreting these comparisons, however, because the forms for collecting data were changed in certain particulars for 1931-32 from what was used 2 years earlier. There is, for example, no figure in the 1929-30 report to compare with the 1931-32 item of \$5,238,649 unitemized educational and general expenditures, neither is there in the 1931-32 set-up any item to compare with that of \$151,094,497 identified in 1929-30 as "other items, including unitemized totals."

Educational and general receipts for all institutions totaled \$451,996,833; receipts from auxiliary enterprises and activities, \$103,268,891; receipts for other noneducational purposes, \$10,997,781; those to be applied directly to extension of the physical plant, \$56,-256,818; and those for additions to the permanent funds \$47,676,822.

Educational and general expenditures for all institutions reporting totaled \$420,632,553. Expenditures for auxiliary enterprises and activities totaled \$90,897,297, those for other noneducational purposes of a current character amounted to \$24,993,022, and capital outlays totaled \$98,388,697. This gives a grand total of \$634,911,569, which represents an increase of \$2,662,783, or 0.4 percent, over the corresponding total of \$632,248,786 for 1929-30. Let it be recalled that 46 more schools reported expenditures for 1931-32 than for 1929-30.

The total number of bound volumes in libraries of the various institutions in the country increased from 48,461,498 in 1930 to 52,919,063 in 1932. This is an increase of 4,457,565, or 9.2 percent.

The total value of all property held in 1932, including buildings, grounds, improvements, funds, and other assets, was \$3,824,982,967, which is an increase of \$387,865,050, or 11.3 percent, over the 1930 total. Details of this increase are shown in the following tabulation.

TABLE G.—VALUE OF PROPERTY HELD, ALL INSTITUTIONS, 1930 AND 1932

Item	1930	1932	Percent of increase
1	2	3	4
Campuses, farms, buildings, and improvements.....	\$1,654,174,028	\$1,858,794,718	12.4
Equipment.....	270,921,232	348,499,859	28.7
Total physical property.....	1,925,095,260	2,207,294,577	14.7
Endowment (including student aid funds).....	1,372,068,474	1,463,407,130	6.7
Other assets.....	139,945,183	154,281,260	10.2
Grand total.....	3,437,117,917	3,824,982,967	11.3

In table 4, page 40, are presented percentage analyses of educational and general receipts, educational and general expenditures (so far as itemized), and property held by institutions of higher education. The analyses of expenditures and property are drawn up in two forms each so as to facilitate comparison between schools of different types of organization or control.

EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL FUNDS

Receipts.—Total receipts for educational and general purposes were \$451,996,833. Of this amount \$409,217,928 went to universities, colleges, and professional schools and \$42,778,905 to teachers colleges and normal schools. Degree-granting universities, colleges, and professional schools received \$391,485,575, teachers colleges \$34,915,216, junior colleges \$17,732,353, and normal schools \$7,863,689. The total of educational and general receipts at publicly controlled institutions of all types was \$220,015,154; at all privately controlled institutions it was \$231,981,679. There is no figure in the 1929-30 reports which may be compared with the 1931-32 total here given; the total of \$483,065,219 for the earlier year includes more than 70 million dollars classified as miscellaneous receipts and probably includes some items which are itemized in the 1931-32 reports.

Student fees, including matriculation, tuition, laboratory, library, and incidental fees for directly educational purposes, and including those collected from both resident and nonresident students, totaled \$150,649,047. This is 4.5 percent greater than the corresponding receipts in 1929-30 and may be compared with the increase of 4.9 percent in resident college student enrollment already noted.

Student fees comprised one-third of the total educational and general receipts of all institutions. As might be expected, they ran much higher in privately controlled schools than in those under public control. The greatest extremes are to be found in the normal schools, where the percent among publicly controlled institutions is 4.4 and that among institutions under private control is 71.6.

Income from endowment amounted to \$60,902,567, which apparently represents a decrease of \$7,702,380, or 11.2 percent, from the amount reported for 1929-30. The earlier figure, however, included yield of student aid and annuity funds, which in 1931-32 were included under the heading "Other noneducational receipts." Endowment income accounted for 13.5 percent of the total educational and general receipts of all institutions reporting. As might be expected, it ran highest among privately controlled institutions, reaching 26 percent of the total among degree-granting privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools. It reached its lowest point among the publicly controlled teachers colleges, dropping to 0.1 percent; it amounted to only 1.1 percent of the total for all publicly controlled institutions above secondary grade.

Receipts from public sources for current expenses totaled \$174,663,239, which is approximately three-eighths of the total educational and general receipts and exceeds the 1929-30 report for this item by \$3,157,843, or 1.8 percent.

Receipts of this character ran highest among institutions under public control. It is noteworthy that they reached 4 percent of the total among privately controlled institutions in 1931-32, when they amounted to \$9,197,526 and exceeded by \$865,233, or 10.4 percent, the amount reported in 1929-30. Contributions of this character frequently do not take the form of unconditional subsidies; they are often to be viewed in the light of payment for services rendered, such as tuitions held at the disposal of public authorities, etc. In one institution, for example, the public grant is small and is conditioned on the opening of the college library to the residents of the local community.

Private gifts for current expenses amounted to \$29,947,529, of which \$27,064,506, or more than 90 percent, was reported by institutions under private control. This item amounted to 1.3 percent of the total educational and general receipts of publicly controlled institutions; among those under private control it came to 11.7 percent; and among all institutions reporting it was 6.6 percent. It exceeded the 1929-30 figure of \$26,172,312 by \$3,775,217, or 14.4 percent.

This increase, however, is more than offset by the inclusion in 1931-32 of more than 5 million dollars' worth of donated service, an item not previously carried in reports of this Office. The greater part of this item is, of course, reported by institutions under private control. The contributed administrative, teaching, and other service of the various religious bodies has long been recognized as an important factor in some institutions. It is also interesting to note that some publicly controlled institutions recognize this form of contribution and report nearly a quarter of a million dollars' valuation for it.

Doctors and dentists serving as faculty members without pay are illustrations of this practice.

Details of the number of schools reporting this item and the amounts reported by them appear in the accompanying table:

TABLE H.—ESTIMATED VALUE OF NONSALARIED PERSONAL SERVICE RENDERED, 1931-32

Item	Publicly controlled institutions		Privately controlled institutions		All institutions reporting	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. Universities, colleges, and professional schools:						
1. Degree-granting.....	4	\$235,750	104	\$4,466,362	108	\$4,702,132
2. Junior colleges.....	2	5,800	26	319,323	28	325,123
Total.....	6	241,550	130	4,785,705	136	5,027,255
B. Teachers colleges and normal schools:						
1. Teachers colleges.....	1	1,800			1	1,800
2. Normal schools.....			4	73,850	4	73,850
Total.....	1	1,800	4	73,850	5	75,650
C. All institutions reporting:						
1. Degree-granting.....	5	237,550	104	4,466,382	109	4,703,932
2. Non-degree-granting.....	2	5,800	30	393,173	32	398,973
Total.....	7	243,350	134	4,859,555	141	5,102,905

Sales and services of educational departments, including hospital service and charges therefor, sales of products of farms operated primarily for instructional or research purposes, library fines, registrars' fees for transcripts of credits, collections of employment bureaus, charges for chemical or other analyses made by university staff or students for outside persons, and the like amounted to \$21,008,513, or 4.7 percent of the total educational and general receipts.

Other receipts, such as interest on current funds (daily balances, etc.), rentals of property not held as part of the university dormitory system or through the endowment fund (such as rentals of college auditoriums or gymnasiums for noncollegiate meetings of one sort or another, rental of houses occupying sites planned for future buildings, etc.), money borrowed for current expenses, and other items not easily susceptible of classification, accounted for \$14,825,938, or 3.3 percent of the total.

Comparison may now be made between publicly and privately controlled institutions with respect to sources of current educational and general income. Among the publicly controlled institutions as a whole public appropriations and tax levies account for 75.2 percent, student fees for 15.7 percent, and sales and services of educational

departments for 5.5 percent. Current private benefactions (private gifts for current expenses) and earnings of former benefactions (income from endowment) together yield less than one-fortieth of the total.

Among the privately controlled institutions the three most important sources of income are student fees, 50.1 percent; income from endowment, 25.2 percent; and private gifts for current expenses, 11.7 percent, the three coming to 87 percent, or approximately seven-eighths of the total.

Expenditures.—Educational and general expenditures for all the 1,357 institutions reporting totaled \$420,632,553, of which \$380,568,284 was expended by universities, colleges, and professional schools and \$40,064,269 by teachers colleges and normal schools. Of the total amount \$205,863,802, or 48.9 percent, was expended by the 500 institutions under public control and \$214,768,751, or 51.9 percent, by the 857 under private control.

Of the total amount of expenditures just mentioned, \$415,393,904 was itemized by function, the account headings being quite similar to those used in the 1929-30 report. Since the set-up for the earlier year did not include expenditures for extension among educational and general expenditures, but that for 1931-32 did include it, the percentage analysis of these expenditures for 1931-32 cannot be compared with a similar percentage analysis for 1929-30.

In reporting to this Office, the institutions were asked to prorate salaries and other items for employees whose time was divided among two or more functions. Provision was also made for estimating the value of nonsalaried personal service. In this way a more complete and reliable picture is provided than in former biennial reports.

Administration and general control cost \$47,231,796, representing 11.4 percent of the total itemized educational and general expenditures.

Beginning with 1931-32 the resident instruction account is divided into two parts: (1) Colleges, schools, and departments, and (2) related activities. The first part includes salaries of professors, instructors, and other persons charged with direct instruction on the campus, as well as other expenses connected with direct classroom, laboratory, or seminar instruction. The second part includes expenses of conducting activities which are aids to instruction and research, but which render service also to the general public. Examples of this are hospitals operated in connection with medical schools, dental or legal clinics, agricultural school creameries, university museums, etc.

The item of colleges, schools, and departments entailed an expenditure of \$232,645,009, or 56 percent of the educational and general total. That of related activities came to \$21,297,061, or 5.1 percent of the total. If the two are added together and considered as instruction cost, the total is \$253,942,070, or 61.1 percent of the total.

Organized research expenditures amounted to \$21,977,741, or 5.3 percent of the total. A little more than two-thirds of this expenditure is reported by the institutions under public control, where a large amount of research is carried on in agricultural experiment stations.

The cost of conducting the libraries was \$11,379,044, which includes salaries of library staff, and current expenditures of various sorts, except that new books and other permanent equipment for libraries are not included unless these articles are considered replacements.

This item is greater by \$1,757,486, or 18.3 percent, than the corresponding item for 1929-30, when \$9,621,558 was reported. In 1931-32 it came to 2.7 percent of the total of all educational and general expenditures. Libraries claimed a larger share of the total expenditures in privately controlled than in publicly controlled institutions.

Operation and maintenance of the physical plant cost \$56,796,812, which was 13.7 percent of the total of all educational and general expenditures. This was a decrease of \$3,625,370, or 6 percent, from the 1929-30 report.

Extension cost \$24,066,441, or 5.8 percent of the itemized total. Since this includes not only general extension and correspondence instruction, but also agriculture and home economics extension work, which is an important item in the publicly controlled institutions, it runs to a much higher percent of the total among publicly controlled degree-granting institutions than elsewhere. Here it reaches 12.8 percent, or a little more than one-eighth of the itemized total. Among privately controlled degree-granting institutions it reaches 1.7 percent and among publicly controlled teachers colleges it comes to 1.6 percent.

AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES

In the evolution of the present-day institution of higher education there have developed certain activities which, while not strictly educational in their character, are widely recognized as legitimate functions of an educational institution. Prominent among these are the provision of food and shelter for students, the recreational- and health-service program, the operation of student bookstores, social organizations intended to appeal to the entire student body, and the like. These are listed in the present report under the heading of auxiliary enterprises and activities.

The operation of dormitories and dining halls involved the collection of \$64,198,692 and the expenditure of \$47,819,768. It appears from a scrutiny of reports of some institutions that this difference is partially a matter of bookkeeping whereby all the income for the dormitories and dining halls is credited to that account, but some of

the expenses of operation and maintenance are included in the general operation and maintenance accounts of the institution. In some other schools the differentiation between tuition and boarding rates is not clearly reflected in the financial records and reports.

The athletic program involved total receipts of \$15,050,335 and total expenditures of \$15,266,162 during the year under review.

Other activities, including student health service, operation of college bookstores, student unions, Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, college print shops, and the like, showed receipts of \$24,019,864 and expenditures of \$27,811,367.

The total of all receipts for auxiliary enterprises and activities came to \$103,268,891; the total of all expenditures \$90,897,297. There are no corresponding figures for 1929-30 from which comparisons may be drawn.

OTHER NONEDUCATIONAL TRANSACTIONS

Receipts for other noneducational purposes totaled \$10,997,781. These included income from investments held as endowment of scholarships, fellowships, or prizes, earnings of funds held under annuity agreements, money received to be awarded directly as scholarships, fellowships, or prizes, and similar collections.

Expenditures under this heading totaled \$24,993,022. These included payment of annuities, interest on indebtedness, repayment of money borrowed prior to 1931-32, payment of expenses incident to the conducting of financial campaigns, and amounts granted to students in the shape of scholarships, fellowships, etc., which do not involve repayment or the rendering of service to the institution concerned. The fact that money borrowed is listed in this report under educational and general receipts, whereas its repayment falls under noneducational transactions explains part of the great disparity between receipts and expenditures for other noneducational purposes.

PLANT FUNDS

Institutions of higher education received a total of \$56,256,818 which was specially designated for expansion of their physical properties. The total expenditures for this purpose were \$98,388,697, showing that large funds were used for plant extension which were not earmarked for that purpose.

The total expenditure for capital outlay is less by \$26,717,711, or 21.4 percent, than the corresponding expenditure for 1929-30.

CAPITAL FUNDS

Receipts intended for increase of the permanent funds (endowment, student aid funds, etc.) amounted to \$47,676,822, which is less by \$15,835,386, or 24.9 percent, than in 1929-30.

BENEFACTIONS OF \$100,000 OR MORE

During the year under review 105 institutions received benefactions totaling \$100,000 or more. These institutions were scattered over 35 States. This compares with 161 institutions in 40 States, which reported total benefactions of this magnitude in 1929-30.

PROPERTY

Nearly 53 million bound volumes are reported in the libraries of higher educational institutions. These figures do not include unbound pamphlets and papers not preserved in permanent form. Over 50 million volumes are at degree-granting institutions. Of the total number 35.3 percent are available at publicly controlled institutions and 64.7 percent are at institutions under private control.

Campuses and farms held for instructional purposes in 1932 were valued at \$331,293,862; buildings and improvements at \$1,527,500,856; and equipment (including library books, scientific and other instructional apparatus, furniture and fixtures, etc.) at \$348,499,859. This makes a total of \$2,207,294,577 invested in physical property.

The campuses and farms item amounts to 15 percent of the total of all physical property and varies widely among the different types of schools. In the privately controlled teachers colleges and publicly controlled normal schools it stands at 6.9 percent, but it goes to 22.2 percent among privately controlled junior colleges and to 24.7 percent among privately controlled normal schools. With the single exception of the teachers colleges, it runs higher among privately controlled schools than among those under public control.

Endowment funds, exclusive of student-aid funds and those held subject to annuity, totaled \$1,372,348,965, or 35.9 percent of the total of all property reported. Among the privately controlled institutions the percent ran nearly four times as high as it did among those under public control.

Among privately controlled degree-granting universities, colleges, and professional schools the amount of endowment held is a little greater than the total investment in physical properties, the percent of the total being slightly more than 46.1 for each item.

Student-aid funds amounted to \$91,058,165, or 2.4 percent of the grand total. They ran consistently higher among privately controlled schools than in those under public control. They ran proportionately much lower in the teacher-training schools than in the university, college, and professional school group.

Other assets amounted to \$154,281,260, or 4 percent of the grand total. This item includes annuity funds, funds whose final disposition was still undecided upon at the time of making the report, office, dining room, or other supplies on hand, and minor items not easily classifiable.

PART II.—SUMMARIES FOR THE UNITED STATES

	Page
Table 1. Historical summary, 1900-1932	25
Table 2. Faculty, students and degrees	28
Table 3. Financial data	31
Table 4. Percentage analysis of financial and personnel data	40

TABLE 1.—HISTORICAL SUMMARY, 1900-1932

PART 1—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

Item	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1927-28	1929-30	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TEACHING STAFF						
Preparatory departments:						
Men.....	2,572	2,807	2,714	1,834	1,564	(¹)
Women.....	1,506	1,741	1,568	1,433	1,251	(¹)
Total.....	4,078	4,548	4,282	3,267	2,815	2,837
Collegiate departments:						
Men.....	9,014	14,051	21,644	36,783	39,735	(¹)
Women.....	2,205	3,230	6,469	13,339	14,460	(¹)
Total.....	11,219	17,281	28,113	50,122	54,195	² 77,524
Professional departments:						
Men.....		12,886	10,603	14,373	15,562	(³)
Women.....		399	312	542	652	(³)
Total.....	8,277	13,285	10,915	14,915	16,214	(³)
Total, excluding duplicates:						
Men.....	18,343	28,477	34,111	52,263	55,861	61,691
Women.....	3,791	5,154	8,771	14,946	15,861	17,623
Total.....	22,134	33,631	⁴ 42,882	⁵ 67,209	71,722	79,314
STUDENTS						
Preparatory departments:						
Men.....	34,814	42,616	38,398	30,206	27,766	19,372
Women.....	21,471	23,426	20,911	20,382	19,543	14,378
Total.....	56,285	66,042	59,309	50,588	47,309	33,750
Collegiate departments:						
Men.....	68,047	113,074	212,405	402,242	441,985	⁶ 292,702
Women.....	36,051	61,139	128,677	292,977	311,842	⁶ 232,976
Total.....	104,098	174,213	341,082	695,219	753,827	⁶ 525,678
Graduate departments:						
Men.....	4,112	6,504	9,837	26,540	29,070	⁷ 50,379
Women.....	1,719	2,866	5,775	17,625	18,185	⁷ 26,574
Total.....	5,831	9,370	15,612	44,165	47,255	⁷ 76,953
Professional departments: ⁸						
Men.....	55,926	65,569	53,295	93,639	92,786	⁸ 257,342
Women.....	2,144	5,688	3,836	5,785	5,255	⁸ 84,407
Total.....	58,070	71,257	57,131	99,424	98,041	⁸ 341,749
Total number, excluding duplicates:						
Men.....	162,899	227,995	334,226	563,244	604,243	616,843
Women.....	61,385	104,701	187,528	356,137	367,341	372,914
Total.....	224,284	332,696	¹⁰ 521,754	¹¹ 919,381	¹² 971,584	¹³ 989,757
Students in certain engineering courses:						
Civil engineering.....	3,140	7,889	8,859	11,501	11,563	11,435
Mechanical engineering.....	4,459	6,377	11,789	10,434	11,597	13,927
Electrical engineering.....	2,555	5,450	9,469	15,781	15,647	15,547
Mining engineering.....	1,261	2,656	3,048	1,545	1,439	2,512
Chemical engineering.....		869	5,743	4,948	6,474	9,256

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 1.—HISTORICAL SUMMARY, 1900-1932—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

Item	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1927-28	1929-30	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
DEGREES CONFERRED						
Baccalaureate:						
Men.....	9,547	15,267	23,272	45,912	51,160	14 77,989
Women.....	4,471	7,420	15,280	37,153	40,463	14 44,549
Total.....	14,018	22,687	38,552	83,065	91,623	14 122,538
Professional: ⁸						
Men.....			8,272	18,966	18,846	(15)
Women.....			502	951	942	(15)
Total.....	13,392	14,512	8,774	19,917	19,788	(15)
Graduate:						
Men.....	1,628	1,939	3,457	8,976	10,693	(1)
Women.....	324	602	1,396	4,858	6,139	(1)
Total.....	1,952	2,541	4,853	13,834	16,832	16 21,655
Honorary.....	702	679	989	1,245	1,347	1,167
Ph.D. degree, on examination:						
Men.....	322	365	439	1,249	1,692	(17)
Women.....	20	44	93	198	332	(17)
Total.....	342	409	532	1,447	2,024	(17)

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

TEACHING STAFF						
Teacher-training courses, regular session:						
Men.....	1,470	1,360	(17)	3,718	4,171	(1)
Women.....	1,618	2,400	(17)	6,177	6,549	(1)
Total.....	3,088	3,760	(17)	9,895	10,720	18 10,648
Teacher-training courses, summer session:						
Men.....	(17)	(17)	2,333	3,764	3,913	(1)
Women.....	(17)	(17)	2,535	3,999	4,077	(1)
Total.....	(17)	(17)	4,868	7,763	7,990	19 7,492
Teacher-training courses, excluding duplicates:						
Men.....	1,470	1,360	(17)	5,002	5,446	(20)
Women.....	1,618	2,400	(17)	7,428	7,760	(20)
Total.....	3,088	3,760	(17)	12,430	13,206	(20)
All courses, excluding duplicates:						
Men.....	1,860	2,195	3,560	5,831	5,995	5,174
Women.....	2,512	3,719	6,027	8,631	8,468	7,401
Total.....	4,372	5,914	9,587	14,462	14,463	12,575
RESIDENT STUDENTS						
Teacher-training courses, regular session:						
Men.....	24,169	19,746	19,110	32,719	36,646	45,032
Women.....	45,424	68,815	116,325	129,361	124,878	108,762
Total.....	69,593	88,561	135,435	162,080	161,524	153,794
Teacher-training courses, summer session:						
Men.....	(17)	(17)	9,387	26,534	25,990	28,725
Women.....	(17)	(17)	63,961	117,751	112,866	94,949
Total.....	(17)	(17)	73,348	144,285	138,856	123,674

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 1.—HISTORICAL SUMMARY, 1900-1932—Continued

PART 2—TEACHERS' COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Item	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1927-28	1929-30	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
RESIDENT STUDENTS—continued						
Teacher-training courses, excluding duplicates:						
Men.....	24, 169	19, 746	(17)	52, 054	54, 123	66, 918
Women.....	45, 424	68, 815	(17)	222, 294	210, 134	189, 061
Total.....	69, 593	88, 561	(17)	274, 348	264, 257	255, 979
All courses, excluding duplicates:						
Men.....	47, 906	37, 823	29, 149	61, 573	60, 935	74, 157
Women.....	68, 778	94, 615	133, 647	235, 857	218, 260	197, 471
Total.....	116, 684	132, 438	162, 796	297, 430	279, 195	271, 628
GRADUATES						
Nondegree teacher-training courses:						
Men.....	3, 005	2, 151	2, 151	6, 521	7, 038	3, 837
Women.....	8, 388	13, 279	18, 861	43, 106	42, 189	26, 126
Total.....	11, 393	15, 430	21, 012	49, 627	49, 227	29, 963
Baccalaureate degree, teacher-training courses:						
Men.....	(17)	(17)	436	2, 781	3, 609	5, 180
Women.....	(17)	(17)	860	5, 398	7, 464	10, 131
Total.....	(17)	(17)	1, 296	8, 179	11, 073	15, 311
Enrollment in observation and practice schools.....	35, 397	66, 180	58, 879	71, 685	90, 601	61, 144
Number of volumes in libraries.....	807, 963	1, 521, 528	2, 385, 238	3, 536, 032	4, 065, 076	4, 236, 927
RECEIPTS						
From public funds:						
For increase of plant.....	\$718, 507	\$2, 635, 838	\$4, 573, 043	\$11, 127, 979	\$11, 078, 486	\$5,515,918
For current expenses.....	2, 786, 123	6, 675, 152	15, 589, 994	32, 112, 330	37, 210, 645	34, 795, 124
Total.....	3, 504, 630	9, 310, 990	20, 163, 037	43, 240, 309	48, 299, 131	40,311,042
Total receipts from all sources	5, 236, 856	14, 688, 220	31, 395, 389	70, 016, 988	69, 983, 932	59,069,316

¹ Not tabulated by sex.² Collegiate, professional, and graduate departments.³ Not tabulated separately.⁴ Includes 982 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.⁵ Includes 27 men and 89 women teaching in other departments.⁶ These figures not comparable with those of former years. "Collegiate" in 1932 figures means only colleges of arts and sciences, whereas formerly the term included engineering, education, commerce, etc., limiting "professional" in former years to theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.⁷ Includes graduate students in both academic and professional departments.⁸ See table B for types of professional work included.⁹ Undergraduate enrollments only.¹⁰ Includes 27,533 men and 38,326 women in other departments.¹¹ Includes 16,399 men and 22,754 women in other departments.¹² Includes 15,923 men and 14,225 women in other departments.¹³ Not including subcollegiate students.¹⁴ Baccalaureate and first professional degrees.¹⁵ Included with baccalaureate and graduate degrees.¹⁶ Includes advanced professional degrees.¹⁷ Data not requested for this year.¹⁸ Entire instructional staff, September to June.¹⁹ Entire instructional staff, summer session, 1931.²⁰ Data not available in tabular form.²¹ Includes receipts from other than public funds for increase of plant.²² Expenditure figures used for city normal schools.

TABLE 2.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32 (1,460 INSTITUTIONS)

	Universities, colleges, and professional schools			Teachers colleges and normal schools			All institutions reporting		
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A. Degree-granting institutions:									
Number reporting.....	134	695	829	145	10	155	279	705	984
1. Faculty (reduced to full-time basis):									
Men.....	26,499	37,405	63,904	3,686	227	3,913	30,185	37,632	67,817
Women.....	8,067	10,778	18,845	4,952	200	5,152	13,019	10,978	23,997
Total.....	34,566	48,183	82,749	8,638	427	9,065	43,204	48,610	91,814
2. Resident college enrollments:									
a. Regular session, 1931-32:									
Men.....	229,883	341,365	571,248	44,507	1,403	45,910	274,390	342,768	617,158
Women.....	136,490	196,956	333,446	89,426	2,918	92,344	225,916	199,874	425,790
Total.....	366,373	538,321	904,694	133,933	4,321	138,354	500,306	542,642	1,042,948
b. Summer session, 1931:									
Men.....	60,379	52,376	112,755	28,130	1,468	29,598	88,509	53,844	142,353
Women.....	76,616	77,638	154,254	91,015	3,675	94,690	167,631	81,313	248,944
Total.....	136,995	130,014	267,009	119,145	5,143	124,288	256,140	135,157	391,297
c. Third week of fall term (men and women).....	288,325	376,078	664,403	98,043	2,688	100,731	386,368	378,766	765,134
d. Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women.....	87,239	119,866	207,165	48,719	1,221	49,940	136,018	121,087	257,105
e. Arts and sciences:									
I. Undergraduate:									
Men.....	87,259	159,848	247,107	3,194	251	3,445	90,453	160,099	250,552
Women.....	66,292	127,216	193,508	1,927	240	2,167	68,219	127,456	195,675
Total.....	153,551	287,064	440,615	5,121	491	5,612	158,672	287,555	446,227
II. Graduate:									
Men.....	10,168	15,775	25,943	4	-----	4	10,172	15,775	25,947
Women.....	5,767	10,943	16,710	1	-----	1	5,768	10,943	16,711
Total.....	15,935	26,718	42,653	5	-----	5	15,940	26,718	42,658

f. Professional schools:

I. Undergraduate:									
Men.....	118,906	138,436	257,342	40,060	808	40,958	158,996	130,304	298,300
Women.....	45,908	38,499	84,407	85,215	2,258	87,473	131,123	40,757	171,880
Total.....	164,814	176,935	341,749	125,305	3,126	128,431	290,119	180,061	470,180
II. Graduate:									
Men.....	11,218	13,218	24,436	329	196	525	11,547	13,414	24,961
Women.....	3,086	6,778	9,864	366	271	637	3,452	7,049	10,501
Total.....	14,304	19,996	34,300	695	467	1,162	14,999	20,463	35,462
3. Degrees:									
a. Baccalaureate and first professional:									
Men.....	30,025	47,964	77,989	5,063	219	5,282	35,088	48,183	83,271
Women.....	18,144	26,405	44,549	9,643	600	10,243	27,787	27,005	54,792
Total.....	48,169	74,369	122,538	14,706	819	15,525	62,875	75,188	138,063
b. Master's, including advanced engineering (men and women):									
Men.....	7,466	11,306	18,772	281	286	567	7,747	11,592	10,339
Women.....	962	1,921	2,883	-----	17	17	902	1,938	2,900
Total.....	146	1,021	1,167	-----	-----	-----	146	1,021	1,167
c. Doctor's (men and women)									
Men.....	159	183	342	106	28	134	265	211	476
Women.....	1,794	1,466	3,260	504	99	603	2,298	1,565	3,863
Total.....	1,953	1,649	3,602	1,610	127	1,737	2,563	1,776	4,339
d. Honorary (men and women)									
Men.....	1,303	1,872	3,175	1,653	284	1,937	2,956	2,156	5,112
Women.....	3,097	3,338	6,435	2,157	383	2,540	5,254	3,721	8,975
Total.....	4,400	5,210	9,610	3,810	667	4,477	8,210	5,877	14,087
B. Nondegree-granting institutions:									
1. Faculty (reduced to full-time basis):									
Men.....	33,582	12,013	45,595	4,067	361	4,428	37,649	12,374	50,023
Women.....	25,305	14,163	39,468	18,908	2,770	21,678	44,213	16,933	61,146
Total.....	58,887	26,176	85,063	22,975	3,131	26,106	81,862	29,307	111,169
2. Resident college enrollments:									
a. Regular session, 1931-32:									
Men.....	2,063	1,661	3,724	1,779	161	1,940	3,842	1,822	5,664
Women.....	3,444	3,904	7,348	9,459	492	9,951	12,903	4,396	17,299
Total.....	5,507	5,565	11,072	11,238	653	11,891	16,745	6,218	22,963
b. Summer session, 1931:									
Men.....	37,245	18,905	56,150	15,986	2,471	18,457	53,231	21,376	74,607
Women.....	29,076	12,863	41,939	6,811	1,221	8,032	35,887	14,084	49,971
Total.....	66,321	31,768	98,089	22,797	3,692	26,489	89,118	35,460	124,578
c. Third week of fall term (men and women)									
Men.....	33,582	12,013	45,595	348	-----	348	33,930	12,013	45,943
Women.....	25,305	14,163	39,468	307	67	374	25,612	14,230	39,842
Total.....	58,887	26,176	85,063	655	67	722	59,542	26,243	85,785
f. Professional schools (all undergraduate):									
Men.....	-----	-----	-----	3,714	361	4,075	3,714	361	4,075
Women.....	-----	-----	-----	18,575	2,703	21,278	18,575	2,703	21,278
Total.....	-----	-----	-----	22,289	3,064	25,353	22,289	3,064	25,353

TABLE 2.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32 (1,460 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

	Universities, colleges, and professional schools				Teachers colleges and normal schools				All institutions reporting			
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	4	5	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	8	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions
C. All institutions reporting: ¹	2	3						7				
	1											
	Number reporting.....											
	1. Faculty (reduced to full-time basis):											
	Men.....											
	Women.....											
	Total.....											
	2. Resident college enrollments:											
	a. Regular session, 1931-32:											
	Men.....											
Women.....												
Total.....												
b. Summer session, 1931:												
Men.....												
Women.....												
Total.....												
c. Third week of fall term (men and women).....												
d. Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women.....												
e. Arts and sciences (undergraduate only): ¹												
Men.....												
Women.....												
Total.....												
f. Professional schools (undergraduate only): ¹												
Men.....												
Women.....												
Total.....												

¹ For graduate enrollments and degrees, see section A, degree-granting institutions.

TABLE 3.—FINANCIAL DATA—TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1931-32 COMPARED WITH 1929-30

PART 1.—RECEIPTS

Item	Universities, colleges, and professional schools				Teachers colleges and normal schools				All institutions reporting			
	1931-32			All institutions reporting, 1929-30	1931-32			All institutions reporting, 1929-30	1931-32			All institutions reporting, 1929-30
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I. DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
Number reporting-----	140	671	811	769	140	9	149	140	280	680	960	909
A. Educational and general:												
1. Student fees-----	\$27,918,822	\$108,716,490	\$136,635,312	-----	\$5,013,236	\$982,626	\$5,995,862	-----	\$32,932,058	\$109,699,116	\$142,631,174	-----
2. Income from endowment-----	2,290,546	57,433,049	59,723,595	-----	41,886	189,875	231,761	-----	2,332,432	57,622,924	59,955,356	-----
3. Receipts from public sources for current expenses-----	123,419,779	9,161,096	132,580,875	-----	28,104,346	0	28,104,346	-----	151,524,125	9,161,096	160,685,221	-----
4. Private gifts for current expenses-----	2,817,895	25,183,249	28,001,144	-----	32,744	95,295	128,039	-----	2,850,639	25,278,544	28,129,183	-----
5. Sales and services of educational departments-----	11,920,446	8,762,773	20,683,219	-----	153,757	2,439	156,196	-----	12,074,203	8,765,212	20,839,415	-----
6. Other receipts for educational purposes-----	2,092,566	11,768,864	13,861,430	-----	179,221	119,791	299,012	-----	2,271,787	11,888,655	14,160,442	-----
Total educational and general receipts-----	170,460,054	221,025,521	391,485,575	-----	33,625,190	1,390,026	34,915,216	-----	203,985,244	222,415,547	426,400,791	-----
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:												
1. Dormitories and dining halls-----	12,131,927	40,567,093	52,699,020	-----	5,978,614	394,424	6,373,038	-----	18,110,541	40,961,517	59,072,058	-----
2. Athletics-----	5,190,724	8,765,607	13,956,331	-----	673,619	6,516	680,135	-----	5,864,343	8,772,123	14,636,466	-----
3. Other activities-----	9,328,412	11,561,918	20,890,330	-----	1,847,886	125,610	1,973,496	-----	11,176,298	11,687,528	22,863,826	-----
Total auxiliary receipts-----	26,651,063	60,894,618	87,545,681	-----	8,500,119	526,550	9,026,669	-----	35,151,182	61,421,168	96,572,350	-----

TABLE 3.—FINANCIAL DATA—TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1931-32 COMPARED WITH 1929-30—Continued
PART 1—RECEIPTS—Continued

Item	Universities, colleges, and professional schools				Teachers colleges and normal schools				All institutions reporting			
	1931-32		All institutions reporting, 1929-30		1931-32		All institutions reporting, 1929-30		1931-32		All institutions reporting, 1929-30	
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I. DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS—Continued												
C. Other noneducational receipts.....	\$2, 104, 784	\$8, 322, 707	\$10, 427, 491	-----	\$90, 221	\$2, 619	\$92, 840	-----	\$2, 195, 005	\$8, 325, 326	\$10, 520, 331	-----
D. Receipts for extension of physical plant.....	19, 108, 276	30, 568, 678	49, 676, 954	-----	4, 685, 440	13, 136	4, 698, 576	-----	23, 793, 716	30, 581, 814	54, 375, 530	-----
E. Receipts for increase of permanent funds.....	4, 632, 044	42, 430, 662	47, 062, 706	-----	110, 917	6, 775	117, 692	-----	4, 742, 961	42, 437, 437	47, 180, 398	-----
II. NONDEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
Number reporting.....	136	169	305	2156	92	23	115	2144	228	192	420	2300
A. Educational and general:												
1. Student fees.....	\$1, 236, 270	\$5, 886, 749	\$7, 123, 019	-----	\$311, 571	\$583, 283	\$894, 854	-----	\$1, 547, 841	\$6, 470, 032	\$8, 017, 873	-----
2. Income from endowment.....	17, 500	843, 542	861, 042	-----	18, 616	67, 553	86, 169	-----	36, 116	911, 065	947, 211	-----
3. Receipts from public sources for current expenses.....	7, 250, 810	36, 430	7, 287, 240	-----	6, 690, 778	0	6, 690, 778	-----	13, 941, 588	36, 430	13, 978, 018	-----
4. Private gifts for current expenses.....	29, 697	1, 628, 953	1, 658, 650	-----	2, 687	157, 009	159, 696	-----	32, 384	1, 785, 962	1, 818, 346	-----
5. Sales and services of educational departments.....	65, 985	90, 816	156, 801	-----	10, 318	1, 979	12, 297	-----	76, 303	92, 795	109, 098	-----
6. Other receipts for educational purposes.....	380, 610	264, 991	645, 601	-----	15, 068	4, 827	19, 895	-----	395, 678	269, 818	665, 496	-----
Total educational and general receipts.....	8, 980, 872	8, 751, 481	17, 732, 353	-----	7, 049, 038	814, 651	7, 863, 689	-----	16, 029, 910	9, 566, 132	25, 596, 042	-----

B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:											
1. Dormitories and dining halls-----	672,024	3,457,393	4,129,417	796,487	200,730	997,217	1,408,511	3,658,123	5,126,634		
2. Athletics-----	145,407	217,148	362,555	46,334	4,980	51,314	191,741	222,128	413,869		
3. Other activities-----	416,559	535,214	951,773	197,882	6,383	204,265	614,441	541,597	1,156,038		
Total auxiliary receipts-----	1,233,990	4,209,755	5,443,745	1,040,703	212,093	1,252,796	2,274,693	4,421,848	6,696,541		
C. Other noneducational receipts-----											
D. Receipts for extension of physical plant-----	4,305	251,619	255,924	221,376	150	221,526	225,081	251,769	477,450		
E. Receipts for increase of permanent funds-----	374,381	689,565	1,063,946	810,594	6,748	817,342	1,184,975	696,313	1,881,288		
	12,741	420,713	433,454	59,970	3,000	62,970	72,711	423,713	496,424		
III. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING											
Number reporting-----	276	840	1,116	222	32	264	284	508	872	1,380	21,209
A. Educational and general:											
1. Student fees-----	\$29,155,092	\$114,603,239	\$143,758,331	\$5,324,807	\$1,505,909	\$6,890,716	\$34,479,899	\$110,169,148	\$150,649,047	\$144,125,879	
2. Income from endowment-----	2,308,046	58,276,591	60,384,637	60,502	257,428	317,930	2,308,548	58,534,019	60,902,567	68,004,947	
3. Receipts from public sources for current expenses-----	130,070,589	9,197,526	139,868,115	34,795,124	0	34,795,124	165,465,713	9,197,526	174,663,239	171,505,396	
4. Private gifts for current expenses-----	2,847,592	26,812,202	29,059,794	35,431	252,304	287,735	2,883,023	27,064,506	26,947,520	26,172,312	
5. Sales and services of educational departments-----	11,986,431	8,853,589	20,840,020	104,075	4,418	108,493	12,150,506	8,858,007	21,008,513	(1)	
6. Other receipts for educational purposes-----	2,473,176	12,033,855	14,507,031	194,289	124,618	318,907	2,607,465	12,158,473	14,825,938	(1)	
Total educational and general receipts-----	179,440,926	229,777,002	409,217,928	40,574,228	2,204,677	42,778,905	220,015,154	231,981,679	451,996,833	(1)	
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:											
1. Dormitories and dining halls-----	12,893,951	44,024,486	56,828,437	6,775,101	595,154	7,370,255	19,579,052	44,619,640	64,198,692	60,418,852	
2. Athletics-----	8,336,131	8,982,755	14,318,886	719,953	11,496	731,449	6,056,084	8,994,251	15,050,335	(1)	
3. Other activities-----	9,744,971	12,097,132	21,842,103	2,045,768	131,935	2,177,761	11,796,739	12,226,125	24,019,894	11,026,998	
Total auxiliary receipts-----	27,885,053	65,104,373	92,989,426	9,540,822	738,643	10,279,465	37,425,875	65,843,016	103,268,891	(1)	

[See footnotes on page 39.

TABLE 3.—FINANCIAL DATA—TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1931-32 COMPARED WITH 1929-30—Continued

PART 1.—RECEIPTS—Continued

Item	Universities, colleges, and professional schools				Teachers colleges and normal schools				All institutions reporting			
	1931-32			All institutions reporting, 1929-30	1931-32			All institutions reporting, 1929-30	1931-32			All institutions reporting, 1929-30
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
III. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING—continued												
C. Other noneducational receipts.....	\$2, 109, 089	\$8, 574, 326	\$10, 683, 415	(1)	\$311, 597	\$2, 769	\$314, 366	(1)	\$2, 420, 686	\$8, 577, 095	\$10, 997, 781	(1)
D. Receipts for extension of physical plant.....	19, 482, 657	31, 258, 243	50, 740, 900	\$70, 999, 356	5, 496, 034	19, 884	5, 515, 918	\$11, 078, 486	24, 978, 691	31, 278, 127	56, 256, 818	\$82, 077, 842
E. Receipts for increase of permanent funds.....	4, 644, 785	42, 851, 375	47, 496, 160	63, 512, 208	170, 887	9, 775	180, 662	(1)	4, 815, 672	42, 861, 150	47, 676, 822	(1)

PART 2.—EXPENDITURES (CURRENT)

Item	Universities, colleges, and professional schools				Teachers colleges and normal schools				All institutions reporting			
	1931-32			All institutions reporting, 1929-30	1931-32			All institutions reporting, 1929-30	1931-32			All institutions reporting, 1929-30
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting	
I. DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
Number reporting.....	133	654	787		138	9	147		271	663	934	
A. Educational and general:												
1. Administration and general control.....	\$12, 197, 451	\$27, 795, 010	\$39, 992, 461		\$3, 786, 463	\$289, 994	\$4, 076, 457		\$15, 983, 914	\$28, 085, 004	\$44, 008, 918	
2. Resident instruction:												
a. Colleges, schools, and departments.....	79, 202, 191	115, 784, 601	194, 986, 792		21, 608, 588	726, 903	22, 395, 491		100, 870, 779	116, 511, 504	217, 382, 283	
b. Related activities.....	10, 436, 226	10, 718, 940	21, 155, 166		73, 631	3, 297	76, 928		10, 509, 857	10, 722, 237	21, 282, 094	
3. Organized research.....	14, 788, 447	7, 036, 213	21, 824, 660		21, 017	80, 715	101, 732		14, 809, 464	7, 116, 928	21, 926, 392	
4. Libraries.....	3, 328, 593	6, 476, 352	9, 804, 975		994, 560	34, 457	1, 029, 047		4, 323, 153	6, 510, 869	10, 834, 022	

5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	16, 085, 725	30, 144, 219	46, 829, 044	---	---	4, 970, 159	150, 738	5, 120, 897	---	---	21, 655, 884	30, 294, 957	51, 950, 841
Subtotal.....	136, 638, 633	197, 955, 365	334, 593, 998	---	---	31, 514, 418	1, 286, 134	32, 800, 552	---	---	108, 153, 051	199, 241, 499	367, 394, 550
6. Extension.....	20, 058, 908	3, 436, 410	23, 495, 318	---	---	515, 932	15, 255	531, 187	---	---	20, 574, 840	3, 451, 665	24, 026, 505
Total itemized expenditures.....	156, 697, 541	201, 391, 775	358, 089, 316	---	---	32, 030, 350	1, 301, 389	33, 331, 739	---	---	188, 727, 891	202, 693, 164	391, 421, 055
7. Unitemized expenditures.....	2, 009, 154	2, 868, 368	4, 877, 522	---	---	---	23, 850	23, 850	---	---	2, 009, 154	2, 892, 218	4, 901, 372
Total educational and general expenditures.....	158, 706, 695	204, 260, 143	362, 966, 838	---	---	32, 030, 350	1, 325, 239	33, 355, 589	---	---	190, 737, 045	205, 585, 382	396, 322, 427
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:													
1. Dormitories and dining halls.....	9, 939, 655	29, 746, 343	39, 085, 998	---	---	4, 297, 800	298, 440	4, 596, 240	---	---	14, 237, 455	30, 044, 783	44, 282, 238
2. Athletics.....	5, 352, 771	8, 846, 693	14, 199, 464	---	---	713, 357	9, 414	723, 271	---	---	6, 066, 628	8, 856, 107	14, 922, 735
3. Other activities.....	9, 485, 620	15, 243, 848	24, 729, 468	---	---	1, 793, 044	113, 145	1, 906, 189	---	---	11, 278, 664	15, 356, 993	26, 635, 657
Total auxiliary expenditures.....	24, 778, 046	53, 836, 884	78, 614, 930	---	---	6, 804, 701	420, 999	7, 225, 700	---	---	31, 582, 747	54, 257, 883	85, 840, 630
C. Other noneducational expenditures.....	2, 961, 080	20, 531, 295	23, 492, 375	---	---	292, 556	219, 130	511, 686	---	---	3, 253, 636	20, 750, 425	24, 004, 061
II. NON-DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS													
Number reporting.....	142	173	315	---	---	87	21	108	---	---	229	194	423
A. Educational and general:													
1. Administration and general control.....	\$744, 781	\$1, 611, 662	\$2, 356, 443	---	---	\$709, 993	\$96, 442	\$806, 435	---	---	\$1, 454, 774	\$1, 708, 104	\$3, 162, 878
2. Resident instruction:													
a. Colleges, schools, and departments.....	6, 433, 168	4, 334, 621	10, 767, 789	---	---	4, 087, 477	407, 460	4, 494, 937	---	---	10, 520, 645	4, 742, 081	15, 262, 726
b. Related activities.....	49, 318	15, 649	64, 967	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49, 318	15, 649	64, 967
3. Organized research.....	12, 336	38, 413	50, 749	---	---	---	600	600	---	---	12, 336	39, 013	51, 349
4. Libraries.....	212, 921	161, 797	374, 718	---	---	164, 214	6, 090	170, 304	---	---	377, 135	167, 887	545, 022
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance.....	1, 545, 629	2, 157, 139	3, 702, 768	---	---	940, 042	203, 161	1, 143, 203	---	---	2, 485, 671	2, 360, 300	4, 845, 971
Subtotal.....	8, 998, 153	8, 319, 281	17, 317, 434	---	---	5, 901, 726	713, 753	6, 615, 479	---	---	14, 899, 879	9, 033, 034	23, 932, 913
6. Extension.....	12, 426	7, 748	20, 174	---	---	19, 762	---	19, 762	---	---	32, 138	7, 748	39, 936
Total itemized expenditures.....	9, 010, 579	8, 327, 029	17, 337, 608	---	---	5, 921, 488	713, 753	6, 635, 241	---	---	14, 932, 067	9, 040, 782	23, 972, 849

See footnotes on page 39.

TABLE 3.—FINANCIAL DATA—TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1931-32 COMPARED WITH 1929-30—Continued

PART 2.—EXPENDITURES (CURRENT)—Continued

Item	Universities, colleges, and professional schools				Teachers colleges and normal schools				All institutions reporting			
	1931-32		All institutions reporting, 1929-30		1931-32		All institutions reporting, 1929-30		1931-32		All institutions reporting, 1929-30	
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
II. NON-DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS—continued												
7. Unitemized expenditures	\$134, 140	\$129, 698	\$253, 838		\$80, 550	\$12, 889	\$73, 439		\$194, 690	\$142, 587	\$337, 277	
Total educational and general expenditures	9, 144, 719	8, 456, 727	17, 601, 446		5, 982, 038	726, 642	6, 708, 680		15, 126, 757	9, 183, 369	24, 310, 126	
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:												
1. Dormitories and dining halls	480, 515	2, 170, 095	2, 650, 610		746, 939	139, 981	886, 920		1, 227, 454	2, 310, 076	3, 537, 530	
2. Athletics	134, 891	150, 917	285, 808		51, 392	6, 227	57, 619		186, 283	157, 144	343, 427	
3. Other activities	438, 164	546, 329	984, 493		186, 629	4, 588	191, 217		624, 793	550, 917	1, 175, 710	
Total auxiliary expenditures	1, 053, 570	2, 867, 341	3, 920, 911		984, 960	150, 796	1, 135, 756		2, 038, 530	3, 018, 137	5, 056, 667	
C. Other noneducational expenditures	106, 832	792, 365	899, 217		65, 948	23, 796	89, 744		172, 800	816, 161	988, 961	
III. ALL INSTITUTIONS, REPORTING												
Number reporting	275	827	1, 102	1, 044	225	30	255	267	500	857	1, 357	1, 311

[illegible]

PART 3.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND INVENTORIES

[illegible]

See footnotes on page 39.

TABLE 3.—FINANCIAL DATA—TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1931-32 COMPARED WITH 1929-30—Continued

PART 3.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND INVENTORIES—Continued

Item	Universities, colleges, and professional schools				Teachers colleges and normal schools				All institutions reporting			
	1931-32				1931-32				1931-32			
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting, 1929-30	All institutions reporting, 1929-30	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting, 1929-30	All institutions reporting, 1929-30	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting, 1929-30	All institutions reporting, 1929-30
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I. DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS—continued												
B. Number of bound volumes in libraries.....	14, 303, 492	32, 885, 359	47, 188, 851		3, 331, 023	129, 450	3, 460, 473		17, 634, 515	33, 014, 809	50, 649, 324	
C. Property values:												
1. Campuses and farms.....	\$87, 295, 376	\$210, 489, 517	\$297, 784, 893		11, 369, 570	524, 918	11, 894, 488		98, 664, 946	211, 014, 435	309, 679, 381	
2. Buildings and improvements.....	462, 921, 570	848, 260, 404	1, 311, 181, 974		121, 768, 220	6, 200, 709	127, 968, 929		584, 689, 790	854, 461, 113	1, 439, 150, 903	
3. Equipment.....	189, 556, 141	170, 570, 271	310, 126, 412		23, 666, 244	881, 086	24, 547, 330		163, 222, 385	171, 451, 357	334, 673, 742	
Total physical property.....	689, 773, 087	1, 229, 320, 192	1, 919, 093, 279		156, 804, 034	7, 606, 713	164, 410, 747		846, 577, 121	1, 236, 926, 905	2, 083, 504, 026	
4. Endowment funds.....	122, 819, 370	1, 229, 424, 268	1, 352, 243, 636		1, 774, 205	3, 912, 434	5, 686, 639		124, 593, 575	1, 233, 336, 700	1, 357, 930, 275	
5. Student-aid funds.....	12, 946, 844	79, 742, 364	89, 389, 208		511, 442	27, 665	539, 007		13, 468, 256	76, 469, 929	89, 928, 215	
6. Other assets.....	19, 813, 616	131, 369, 290	151, 182, 906		1, 467, 643	19, 595	1, 487, 238		21, 281, 259	131, 388, 885	152, 670, 144	
Total property values.....	845, 352, 917	2, 666, 556, 112	3, 511, 909, 029		160, 557, 324	11, 566, 307	172, 123, 631		1, 005, 910, 241	2, 078, 122, 419	3, 684, 032, 660	
II. NONDEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS												
Number reporting.....	52	103	155		89	19	108		141	122	263	
A. Capital outlay:												
1. Buildings and grounds.....	\$1, 096, 557	\$1, 772, 507	\$2, 869, 064		\$2, 774, 079	\$25, 420	\$2, 799, 499		\$3, 870, 636	\$1, 797, 927	\$5, 683, 563	
2. Equipment.....	359, 193	295, 578	654, 771		156, 324	13, 699	210, 023		555, 517	309, 277	864, 794	
Total capital outlay.....	1, 455, 750	2, 068, 085	3, 523, 835		2, 970, 403	39, 119	3, 009, 522		4, 426, 153	2, 107, 204	6, 533, 357	

B. Number of bound volumes in libraries.										
	370, 857	1, 122, 428	1, 493, 285	696, 028	80, 426	776, 454		1, 066, 885	1, 202, 854	2, 269, 739
C. Property values:										
1. Campuses and farms.	\$3, 704, 326	\$14, 647, 040	\$18, 351, 366	\$2, 175, 790	\$1, 087, 325	\$3, 263, 115		\$5, 880, 116	\$15, 734, 365	\$21, 614, 481
2. Buildings and improvements.	14, 973, 472	44, 524, 887	59, 498, 359	25, 928, 904	2, 922, 690	28, 851, 594		40, 902, 376	47, 447, 577	88, 349, 953
3. Equipment.	3, 162, 461	6, 707, 894	9, 870, 355	3, 552, 719	403, 013	3, 955, 762		6, 715, 180	7, 110, 937	13, 826, 117
Total physical property.	21, 840, 259	65, 879, 821	87, 720, 080	31, 657, 413	4, 413, 058	36, 070, 471		53, 497, 672	70, 292, 879	123, 790, 551
4. Endowment funds.	375, 000	13, 016, 646	13, 391, 646	180, 000	847, 014	1, 027, 044		555, 000	13, 863, 690	14, 418, 690
5. Student-aid funds.	121, 529	828, 443	949, 972	102, 028	77, 950	179, 978		223, 557	906, 393	1, 129, 930
6. Other assets.	1, 275	1, 604, 685	1, 605, 960	0	5, 156	5, 156		1, 275	1, 609, 841	1, 611, 116
Total property value.	22, 333, 063	81, 329, 595	103, 667, 658	31, 939, 441	5, 343, 208	37, 282, 649		54, 277, 504	86, 672, 803	140, 950, 307
III. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING										
Number reporting.	174	560	734	231	28	259	(1)	405	588	993
A. Capital outlay:										
1. Buildings and grounds.	\$23, 345, 577	\$52, 164, 017	\$75, 509, 504	7, 722, 440	40, 382	7, 762, 822	(1)	31, 068, 017	52, 204, 399	83, 272, 416
2. Equipment.	7, 022, 134	6, 626, 284	13, 648, 418	1, 332, 919	36, 226	1, 369, 145	(1)	8, 355, 053	6, 662, 510	15, 017, 563
Total capital outlay.	30, 367, 711	58, 790, 301	89, 158, 012	9, 055, 359	76, 608	9, 131, 967	15, 400, 914	39, 423, 070	58, 866, 909	98, 289, 979
Number of bound volumes in libraries.	14, 674, 349	34, 007, 787	48, 682, 136	4, 027, 051	209, 876	4, 236, 927	4, 065, 076	18, 701, 400	34, 217, 663	52, 919, 063
C. Property values:										
1. Campuses and farms.	\$90, 999, 702	\$225, 136, 557	\$316, 136, 259	\$274, 545, 550	1, 612, 243	15, 157, 603	(2)	104, 545, 062	226, 748, 800	331, 293, 862
2. Buildings and improvements.	477, 895, 042	892, 785, 291	1, 370, 680, 333	1, 205, 188, 633	147, 697, 124	156, 820, 523	(2)	625, 592, 166	901, 908, 690	1, 527, 500, 856
3. Equipment.	142, 718, 602	177, 278, 165	319, 996, 767	243, 297, 004	1, 284, 129	28, 503, 092	27, 624, 228	169, 937, 565	178, 562, 294	348, 499, 859
Total physical property.	711, 613, 346	1, 295, 200, 013	2, 006, 813, 359	1, 723, 031, 187	188, 491, 447	12, 019, 771	202, 064, 073	900, 074, 793	1, 307, 219, 784	2, 207, 294, 577
4. Endowment funds.	123, 194, 370	1, 242, 440, 912	1, 365, 635, 282	1, 954, 205	4, 759, 478	6, 713, 683	124, 392, 741	125, 148, 575	247, 200, 390	1, 372, 348, 965
5. Student-aid funds.	13, 088, 373	77, 270, 807	90, 339, 180	613, 470	105, 515	718, 985	(2)	13, 681, 843	77, 376, 322	91, 058, 165
6. Other assets.	19, 814, 891	132, 973, 975	152, 788, 866	1, 467, 643	24, 751	1, 492, 394	(2)	21, 282, 634	132, 998, 726	154, 281, 200
Total property values.	867, 690, 980	2, 747, 885, 707	3, 615, 576, 687	3, 210, 661, 103	192, 496, 765	16, 909, 515	226, 456, 814	1, 060, 187, 745	2, 764, 795, 222	3, 824, 982, 967
										3, 437, 117, 917

1 No comparable data.

2 Not including 26 city normal schools and 101 junior colleges maintained in connection with city public-school systems.

3 Value of buildings and grounds, \$174, 439, 845.

4 Student-aid funds and annuity funds included under endowment by some institutions in 1930; annuities under other assets in 1932.

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, 1931-32
PART 1.—RECEIPTS, EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL (1,380 INSTITUTIONS)

Item	Universities, colleges, and professional schools				Teachers colleges and normal schools				All institutions reporting		
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
I. Degree-granting institutions:											
1. Student fees.....	16.4	49.2	34.9		15.0	70.7	17.2	16.2	49.3	33.5	
2. Income from endowment.....	1.3	26.0	15.3		.1	13.7	.7	1.1	26.9	14.0	
3. Receipts from public sources for current expenses.....	72.4	4.1	33.9		83.8		80.5	74.3	4.1	37.7	
4. Private gifts for current expenses.....	1.7	11.4	7.1		.1	6.8	.3	1.4	11.4	4.6	
5. Sales and services of educational departments.....	7.0	4.0	5.3		.5	.2	.4	5.9	3.9	4.9	
6. Other receipts for educational purposes.....	1.2	5.3	3.5		.5	8.6	.9	1.1	5.4	3.3	
II. Nondegree-granting institutions:											
1. Student fees.....	13.8	67.3	40.2		4.4	71.6	11.3	9.6	67.6	31.3	
2. Income from endowment.....	.2	9.7	4.9		.3	8.3	.1	.2	9.3	3.7	
3. Receipts from public sources for current expenses.....	80.7	.4	41.1		95.0		85.1	87.0	.2	54.6	
4. Private gifts for current expenses.....	.3	18.6	9.3		.0	19.3	2.9	.2	18.7	7.1	
5. Sales and services of educational departments.....	.7	1.0	.9		.1	.2	.2	.5	1.0	2.7	
6. Other receipts for educational purposes.....	4.3	3.0	3.6		.2	.6	.3	2.5	2.8	2.6	
III. All institutions reporting:											
1. Student fees.....	16.2	49.9	35.1		13.1	71.0	16.1	15.7	50.1	33.3	
2. Income from endowment.....	1.3	25.4	14.8		.1	11.7	.7	1.1	25.2	13.5	
3. Receipts from public sources for current expenses.....	72.8	4.0	34.2		85.8		81.7	75.2	4.0	38.6	
4. Private gifts for current expenses.....	1.6	11.7	7.3		.1	11.3	.4	1.7	11.7	6.6	
5. Sales and services of educational departments.....	6.7	3.8	5.1		.4	5.7	.8	5.5	3.8	4.7	
6. Other receipts for educational purposes.....	1.4	5.2	3.5		.5	5.7	.8	1.2	5.2	3.3	

PART 2.—EXPENDITURES, EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL (1,357 INSTITUTIONS)

Item	Including extension service						Exclusive of extension service												
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools			Teachers colleges and normal schools			All institutions reporting			Universities, colleges, and professional schools			Teachers colleges and normal schools			All institutions reporting			
	Public	Pri- vate	Public and pri- vate	Public	Pri- vate	Public and pri- vate	Public	Pri- vate	Public and pri- vate	Public	Pri- vate	Public and pri- vate	Public	Pri- vate	Public and pri- vate	Public	Pri- vate	Public and pri- vate	
I. Degree-granting institutions: 1. Administration and general control..... 2. Resident instruction..... a. Colleges, schools, and departments..... b. Related activities..... 3. Organized research..... 4. Libraries..... 5. Physical plant operation and maintenance..... 6. Extension.....	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
	7.8	13.8	11.2	11.8	22.3	12.2	8.5	13.9	11.3	8.9	14.0	12.0	12.0	22.5	12.4	9.5	14.1	12.0	
	50.5	57.5	54.4	67.7	55.9	67.2	53.5	57.5	55.5	58.0	58.5	58.3	68.7	56.5	68.3	59.9	58.5	59.2	
	6.7	5.3	5.9	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	7.7	5.4	6.3	.2	3.3	.2	6.3	5.4	5.8	
	9.4	3.5	6.1	3.1	6.2	3.3	7.8	3.5	5.6	10.8	5.4	6.5	3.1	6.3	3.2	8.8	3.6	6.0	
	10.1	3.2	2.7	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.3	3.2	2.8	2.4	3.3	2.9	3.2	2.7	3.2	2.6	3.2	2.9	
	10.7	15.0	13.1	15.5	11.6	15.4	11.5	14.9	13.3	12.2	15.2	14.0	15.8	11.7	15.6	12.9	15.2	14.1	
	12.8	1.7	6.6	1.6	1.2	1.6	10.9	1.7	6.1										
	II. Nondegree-granting institutions: 1. Administration and general control..... 2. Resident instruction..... a. Colleges, schools, and departments..... b. Related activities..... 3. Organized research..... 4. Libraries..... 5. Physical plant operation and maintenance..... 6. Extension.....	8.3	19.3	13.6	12.0	13.5	12.2	9.7	18.9	13.2	8.3	19.4	13.6	12.0	13.5	12.2	9.8	18.9	13.2
		71.4	52.1	62.1	69.0	57.1	67.7	70.5	52.5	63.6	71.5	52.1	62.2	69.3	57.1	67.9	70.6	52.5	63.8
.6		.2	.4				.3	.2	.3	.6	.2	.4				.3	.2	.3	
		.1	.5	.3	.1	.0	.1	.4	.2	.2	.1	.5	.3	.1	.0	.1	.4	.2	
2.4		1.9	2.2	2.8	1.9	2.6	2.5	1.8	2.3	2.4	1.9	2.1	2.8	.9	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.3	
17.1		25.9	21.3	15.9	28.4	17.2	16.7	26.1	20.2	17.1	25.9	21.4	15.9	28.4	17.3	16.7	26.1	20.2	
.1		.1	.1	.3		.3	.2	.1	.2										
III. All institutions reporting: 1. Administration and general control..... 2. Resident instruction..... a. Colleges, schools, and departments..... b. Related activities..... 3. Organized research..... 4. Libraries..... 5. Physical plant operation and maintenance..... 6. Extension.....		7.8	14.0	11.3	11.9	19.2	12.2	8.6	14.1	11.4	8.9	14.3	12.0	12.0	19.3	12.4	9.5	14.3	12.1
		51.7	57.3	54.8	67.8	56.3	67.2	54.7	57.3	56.0	58.8	58.2	58.5	68.8	56.7	68.2	60.8	58.2	59.5
		6.3	5.1	5.6	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
	8.9	3.4	5.8	.1	4.0	.3	7.3	3.4	5.3	10.2	5.4	6.2	.1	4.1	.3	8.1	5.4	5.6	
	2.2	3.2	2.7	3.0	2.0	3.0	2.3	3.1	2.7	2.4	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.0	3.0	2.6	3.2	2.9	
	11.0	15.4	13.5	15.6	17.6	15.7	11.8	15.4	13.7	12.5	15.7	14.4	15.8	17.7	15.9	13.2	15.7	14.5	
	12.1	1.6	6.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	10.1	1.6	5.8										

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, 1931-32—Continued

PART.—PROPERTY (993 INSTITUTIONS)

Item	Physical property only										All property held							
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools			Teachers colleges and normal schools			All institutions reporting				Universities, colleges, and professional schools		Teachers colleges and normal schools			All institutions reporting		
	Public	Private	Public and private	Public	Private	Public and private	Public	Private	Public and private	Public	Private	Public and private	Public	Private	Public and private	Public	Private	Public and private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
I. Degree-granting institutions:																		
1. Campuses and farms.....	12.7	17.1	15.5	7.3	6.9	7.3	11.6	17.0	14.9	10.3	7.9	8.5	7.1	4.6	6.9	9.8	7.9	8.4
2. Buildings and improvements.....	67.1	69.0	68.3	77.6	81.5	77.8	69.1	69.1	69.1	54.8	31.8	37.3	75.8	53.6	74.3	58.1	31.9	39.1
3. Equipment.....	20.2	13.9	16.2	13.1	11.0	14.9	19.3	13.9	16.0	16.5	6.4	8.8	14.8	7.6	14.3	16.3	6.4	9.1
Total physical property.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	81.6	46.1	54.6	97.7	65.8	95.5	12.4	46.2	56.6
4. Endowment funds.....										14.5	46.1	38.5	1.1	33.8	3.3	1.2	46.0	36.9
5. Student aid funds.....										1.5	2.9	2.6	.3	.2	.3	2.9	2.1	4.1
6. Other assets.....										2.4	4.9	4.3	.9	.2	.9	2.1	4.9	4.1
II. Nondegree-granting institutions:																		
1. Campuses and farms.....	17.0	22.2	20.9	6.9	24.7	9.0	11.0	22.4	17.4	16.6	18.0	17.7	6.8	20.4	8.7	10.8	18.2	15.3
2. Buildings and improvements.....	68.5	67.6	67.8	81.9	66.2	80.0	76.3	67.5	71.4	67.9	54.8	57.4	81.2	54.7	77.4	75.4	58.7	62.7
3. Equipment.....	14.5	10.2	11.3	11.2	9.1	11.0	12.5	10.1	11.2		8.2	9.6	11.1	7.5	10.6	12.4	8.2	9.8
Total physical property.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.8	81.0	84.6	99.1	82.6	96.7	98.6	81.1	87.8
4. Endowment funds.....										1.7	16.0	12.9	.6	15.8	2.8	1.0	16.0	10.2
5. Student aid funds.....										.5	1.0	.9	.3	1.5	.5	.4	1.0	.8
6. Other assets.....										.0	2.0	1.6	.1	.1	.0	.0	1.9	1.2
III. All institutions reporting:																		
1. Campuses and farms.....	12.8	17.4	15.8	7.2	13.4	7.6	11.6	17.3	15.0	10.5	8.2	8.7	7.0	9.5	7.2	9.9	8.2	8.7
2. Buildings and improvements.....	67.2	68.9	68.3	78.4	75.9	78.2	69.5	69.0	69.2	55.1	32.5	37.9	76.7	54.0	74.9	59.0	32.6	39.9
3. Equipment.....	20.0	13.7	15.9	14.4	10.7	14.2	18.9	13.7	15.8	16.4	6.4	8.9	14.2	7.6	13.6	16.0	6.5	9.1
Total physical property.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	82.0	47.1	55.5	97.9	71.1	95.7	84.9	47.3	57.7
4. Endowment funds.....										14.2	45.2	37.8	1.0	28.2	3.2	11.8	46.1	35.9
5. Student aid funds.....										1.5	2.8	2.5	.3	.0	.2	1.3	2.8	2.4
6. Other assets.....										2.3	4.9	4.2	.8	.7	.7	2.0	4.8	4.4

PART 4.—CERTAIN ITEMS AS DIVIDED BETWEEN PUBLICLY CONTROLLED AND PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS (VARYING NUMBERS OF INSTITUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT ITEMS)

Item	Universities, colleges, and professional schools		Teachers colleges and normal schools		All institutions reporting	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1						
PERSONNEL						
Number of institutions reporting	25.0	75.0	86.9	13.1	37.3	62.7
Total full-time staff	42.2	57.8	93.0	7.0	48.1	51.9
Total resident college students, September to June	43.0	57.0	95.5	4.5	50.5	49.5
Baccalaureate and first professional degrees	39.3	60.7	94.7	5.3	45.5	54.5
Master's degrees	39.8	60.2	49.6	50.4	40.1	59.9
Doctor's degrees	33.4	66.6	.0	100.0	33.2	66.8
Honorary degrees	12.5	87.5	(1)	(1)	12.5	87.5
FINANCES						
Number of institutions reporting receipts	24.7	75.3	87.9	12.1	36.8	63.2
Total educational and general receipts	43.8	56.2	94.8	5.2	48.7	51.3
Total receipts for capital outlay	38.4	61.6	99.6	4.4	44.4	55.6
Total additions to permanent funds	9.8	90.2	94.6	5.4	10.1	89.9
Number of institutions reporting current expenditures	25.0	75.0	88.2	11.8	36.8	63.2
Total educational and general expenditures	44.1	55.9	94.9	5.1	48.9	51.1
Number of institutions reporting capital outlay and property	23.7	76.3	89.2	10.8	40.8	59.2
Total physical property	35.5	64.5	94.0	6.0	40.8	59.2
Total of all property, including physical property and funds	24.0	76.0	92.0	8.0	27.7	72.3

: Data not collected

PART III.—SUMMARIES BY STATES

	Page
Table 5. Faculty, students, and degrees	47
Table 6. Professional school students and degrees . . .	54
Table 7. Faculty variously classified	56
Table 8. Students of college grade	62
Table 9. Students off campus, and secondary, and military enrollments	68
Table 10. Students enrolled in professional schools . .	73
Table 11A. Students enrolled in and graduating from curricula preparatory to teaching, by school level . . .	80
Table 11B. Students enrolled in and graduating from curricula preparatory to teaching, by specialty	86
Table 12. Degrees in arts and sciences	91
Table 13. Degrees in professional schools	96
Table 14. Honorary degrees conferred	102
Table 15. Receipts	104
Table 16. Expenditures, current	109
Table 17. Capital outlay and property	115

TABLE 5.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying port	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Regular ses- sion, 1931-32		Summer ses- sion, 1931		Third week of fall term—men and women	Fresh- men (first year of college work) and men and women	Arts and sciences				Professional schools				Baccala- reate and first profes- sional		Masters' in- clud- ing ad- vanced engi- neer- ing—men and women	Doc- tor's—men and women	Honor- ary—men and women
			Men		Wom- en				Undergrad- uate		Graduate		Undergrad- uate		Graduate						
	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental United States	67, 164, 22, 020	616, 843, 372, 914	116, 479	161, 602	720, 553	249, 104	232, 702	232, 976	25, 943	16, 710	257, 342	84, 407	24, 436	9, 864	77, 989	44, 549	18, 772	2, 883	1, 167		
Alabama	669	321	7, 073	4, 200	2, 394	2, 892	5, 623	3, 762	3, 236	3, 005	92	106	3, 408	643	102	30	802	696	130		13
Arizona	204	69	1, 783	1, 160	1, 170	2, 237	2, 641	1, 021	1, 121	647	63	58	509	423	90	32	169	107	57		
Arkansas	545	293	3, 767	2, 065	908	2, 025	5, 529	2, 528	2, 842	2, 319	24	8	908	299	24	9	304	197	17		15
California	4, 022	1, 044	43, 034	30, 940	5, 667	8, 078	45, 768	21, 345	20, 541	24, 740	1, 837	2, 120	10, 308	3, 067	2, 362	1, 375	3, 864	2, 798	1, 181	234	40
Colorado	656	229	6, 421	3, 844	1, 980	4, 101	8, 973	3, 208	2, 502	2, 613	273	292	3, 551	880	214	42	818	416	157	15	11
Connecticut	1, 030	235	6, 330	1, 669	24	1	7, 982	1, 821	4, 662	985	674	192	1, 379	330	171	77	1, 271	228	165	130	37
Delaware	98	43	483	321	111	386	801	306	256	197			225	124	2		73	53	2		2
District of Columbia	831	125	11, 543	5, 077	1, 792	1, 776	12, 769	3, 796	4, 229	2, 995	925	574	5, 497	737	281	137	1, 710	638	501	87	36
Florida	697	338	3, 658	2, 901	902	2, 253	6, 004	2, 410	1, 561	1, 685	144	39	1, 970	1, 089		3	451	342	68		14
Georgia	1, 037	495	8, 098	5, 365	1, 872	3, 368	9, 627	3, 591	3, 351	3, 364	142	125	4, 486	1, 738	78	9	1, 258	903	156		15
Idaho	282	88	2, 670	1, 132	240	261	2, 253	927	1, 352	779	27	26	1, 203	285	73	16	268	170	71		
Illinois	3, 799	861	42, 768	24, 450	8, 549	7, 213	46, 057	12, 220	19, 409	16, 005	2, 534	1, 256	19, 155	4, 682	2, 004	250	5, 051	2, 582	1, 196	333	52
Indiana	1, 527	386	15, 716	6, 740	3, 431	4, 159	21, 006	7, 626	7, 239	3, 806	608	251	7, 687	1, 537	150	26	2, 367	1, 190	418	30	42
Iowa	1, 661	731	13, 342	8, 365	3, 503	4, 788	19, 392	6, 433	7, 580	5, 929	851	484	6, 627	1, 601	254	3	1, 929	1, 247	621	119	21
Kansas	1, 041	526	10, 378	7, 501	2, 048	3, 508	15, 441	5, 990	2, 437	331	226	3, 828	1, 612	257	139	1, 223	1, 006	293	17	16	
Kentucky	872	362	6, 784	5, 157	1, 618	3, 135	9, 139	4, 008	3, 732	4, 307	157	180	2, 674	581	222	79	889	530	202	18	22
Louisiana	1, 026	400	6, 701	4, 457	2, 277	3, 085	9, 456	3, 542	2, 845	2, 725	96	132	3, 593	1, 500	208	58	743	562	153	1	1
Maine	350	90	2, 714	968	405	458	3, 626	1, 081	1, 747	774	21	22	879	491	281	1	495	198	17		29
Maryland	1, 515	377	11, 062	3, 067	957	1, 991	11, 825	2, 969	2, 732	2, 694	658	26	7, 418	377	266	24	1, 393	697	122	106	16
Massachusetts	5, 030	955	33, 053	15, 064	3, 991	3, 386	26, 997	8, 213	9, 471	9, 262	2, 035	1, 117	18, 515	4, 304	2, 606	357	4, 810	2, 280	1, 801	231	62

TABLE 5.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

State or outlying part	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Enrollments										Degrees													
			Regular ses- sion, 1931-32				Summer ses- sion, 1931		Third week of fall term— men and women		Fresh- men (first year of college work)		Arts and sciences				Professional schools				Baccala- reate and first profes- sional		Masters includ- ing ad- vanced engi- neer- ing— men and women		Doc- tor's— men and women	
			Men		Women		Men		Women		Undergrad- uate		Graduate		Undergrad- uate		Graduate									
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22					
Michigan.....	2,002	516	23,164	14,922	4,652	4,595	31,436	7,526	9,619	7,121	935	626	9,177	3,806	751	324	3,020	1,626	907	93	55					
Minnesota.....	1,602	539	14,130	9,008	2,916	3,754	20,034	7,195	7,336	5,947	426	377	5,653	2,703	912	153	1,778	1,246	250	72	14					
Mississippi.....	1,515	437	3,849	3,699	529	1,267	5,284	3,024	3,043	3,655	67	25	727	7	10	---	496	422	14	---	---					
Missouri.....	1,926	680	17,548	10,621	2,996	3,693	26,161	8,672	7,643	7,034	524	473	7,614	1,463	293	126	1,897	891	480	44	28					
Montana.....	266	85	2,351	1,279	205	413	2,890	1,391	1,582	1,050	95	32	617	149	34	7	274	188	29	---	3					
Nebraska.....	756	322	7,184	5,077	1,273	2,656	8,364	3,793	3,114	2,557	277	268	3,561	2,041	182	65	1,071	660	185	18	16					
Nevada.....	91	23	619	433	---	---	4,932	281	310	339	22	42	268	46	14	1	87	51	6	---	---					
New Hampshire.....	521	61	3,761	677	108	176	4,422	1,356	2,849	558	66	22	727	97	---	---	664	83	36	---	17					
New Jersey.....	1,037	213	8,078	1,929	1,241	1,359	9,567	2,711	4,276	1,820	407	46	1,097	49	174	2	1,336	550	251	68	27					
New Mexico.....	196	43	1,360	708	300	621	1,813	722	574	225	43	51	703	360	2	---	123	76	20	---	2					
New York.....	8,589	2,282	103,550	67,352	18,386	21,786	76,187	28,374	41,833	28,191	4,297	3,044	46,844	17,516	6,097	4,960	11,740	6,434	4,605	463	129					
North Carolina.....	1,266	806	10,752	7,110	2,837	4,010	15,963	6,118	7,662	6,403	378	158	2,580	234	99	---	1,309	990	228	33	23					
North Dakota.....	81	21	612	1,535	493	504	3,334	1,272	1,182	737	90	55	1,318	725	21	14	348	220	63	2	1					
Ohio.....	3,509	1,366	34,282	24,182	7,328	9,808	41,504	14,182	17,313	12,634	1,756	733	14,184	9,748	2,903	423	4,628	3,103	983	136	66					
Oklahoma.....	3,907	451	9,398	7,587	3,093	3,978	14,333	5,503	4,390	4,654	212	178	4,489	2,135	309	128	977	804	233	4	4					
Oregon.....	742	208	6,029	3,444	860	1,886	7,954	2,684	1,863	1,508	121	83	3,823	1,609	179	91	866	588	119	4	11					
Pennsylvania.....	5,009	1,327	48,823	21,689	8,052	9,851	64,235	13,687	15,520	7,965	1,801	1,347	23,217	7,110	1,930	578	7,154	2,871	1,096	402	130					
Rhode Island.....	245	29	2,250	786	---	---	3,101	874	1,435	524	33	105	560	157	12	---	364	138	68	13	14					
South Carolina.....	680	401	5,135	5,091	1,254	2,112	9,436	3,457	2,905	4,308	82	127	2,099	361	23	25	787	803	31	1	16					
South Dakota.....	353	145	2,531	1,840	360	836	3,855	1,326	1,436	1,490	53	39	985	195	17	---	365	212	35	---	12					

Tennessee.....	1,212	508	8,473	6,920	1,846	3,790	11,357	4,554	5,025	5,034	162	103	3,227	1,651	70	55	1,218	692	128	6	34
Texas.....	2,327	1,058	20,469	17,044	6,427	12,835	28,107	12,990	12,746	16,265	632	502	6,958	1,251	141	20	2,041	1,727	488	32	26
Utah.....	359	175	4,979	3,920	720	932	6,915	3,385	2,168	1,339	170	83	2,385	1,617	48	13	887	266	81	---	---
Vermont.....	273	78	1,552	843	203	737	2,375	709	1,054	1,729	24	18	457	90	7	1	276	155	31	---	18
Virginia.....	1,381	683	11,113	5,908	2,017	3,739	15,065	5,763	6,931	5,151	262	89	3,655	586	131	4	1,417	639	163	21	28
Washington.....	893	349	9,198	5,851	1,922	3,140	12,821	4,143	5,417	4,520	437	316	3,116	871	179	73	1,190	856	317	21	20
West Virginia.....	458	164	3,536	2,255	1,112	1,493	4,724	1,924	2,321	1,700	81	56	980	357	99	25	493	322	67	6	11
Wisconsin.....	1,129	344	10,799	6,287	2,660	3,681	15,995	4,178	5,163	4,397	775	456	4,207	1,166	393	105	1,080	1,086	521	133	26
Wyoming.....	161	66	828	574	250	819	1,220	503	361	191	23	22	381	292	21	7	112	60	14	---	1
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>																					
Alaska.....	17	7	91	53	---	---	126	56	41	51	---	---	49	2	1	---	12	3	---	---	1
Hawaii.....	152	75	895	1,122	139	456	1,907	435	387	195	51	49	271	499	15	2	94	102	16	---	1
Philippine Islands.....	9	1	110	97	42	66	207	108	110	97	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Puerto Rico.....	94	45	899	732	354	774	1,596	432	189	101	4	8	683	587	---	---	116	65	4	---	6

TABLE 5.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DECREES, 1931-32—Continued

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

State	Schools reporting	Enrollments										Degrees ²				Number of students completing without degrees teacher-training courses of—													
		Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Regular session, 1 1931-32		Summer session, 1931		Third week of fall term		Freshman (first year of college work)		Arts and sciences, September to June				Professional schools, September to June				Bachelor's				3 years		2 years		1 year	
												Under-graduate		Grad-uate		Under-graduate		Grad-uate											
												Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Continental United States.																													
Alabama.....	7	90	132	1,017	2,038	694	3,326	1,034	1,382	258	260	---	---	755	1,773	---	---	---	50	84	---	---	---	---	86	533	---	---	
Arizona.....	2	52	52	706	844	207	599	1,391	590	79	10	---	---	594	822	---	---	---	54	85	---	---	27	179	---	---	---	---	
Arkansas.....	2	41	42	425	645	469	1,286	502	226	---	---	---	---	425	645	---	---	---	73	77	---	---	---	1	27	---	---	---	
California.....	8	212	226	3,581	6,553	925	3,525	4,761	3,581	286	212	---	---	3,009	5,624	---	---	---	319	1,161	---	---	0	13	0	3	---	---	
Colorado.....	3	88	80	836	1,619	707	2,331	2,064	738	48	31	1	1	---	685	1,468	69	57	101	263	40	40	---	33	333	---	---	---	
Connecticut.....	8	27	235	58	1,095	8	14	1,139	503	---	---	---	---	---	58	1,095	---	---	21	33	---	---	0	19	0	382	---	---	
District of Columbia.....	3	22	81	108	642	---	---	757	323	---	---	---	---	108	642	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	26	0	6	---	---	
Georgia.....	5	43	67	370	870	212	1,311	1,051	594	169	214	---	---	154	429	---	---	7	22	---	---	---	---	7	101	---	---		
Idaho.....	2	25	43	190	434	54	227	522	336	36	27	---	---	154	407	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	278	---	---	---	
Illinois.....	12	247	396	2,683	5,663	1,995	5,283	7,196	3,218	10	10	---	---	3,034	6,235	---	---	---	249	334	---	---	24	365	97	504	49	188	
Indiana.....	4	145	119	1,938	2,599	1,774	2,845	3,503	1,661	40	71	---	---	---	1,851	2,461	78	67	264	380	20	14	11	9	100	280	---	---	
Iowa.....	3	178	94	726	1,684	369	2,245	2,038	990	---	---	---	---	726	1,681	---	---	---	136	172	---	---	1	26	37	465	5	84	
Kansas.....	3	154	130	1,568	2,251	998	3,566	3,263	1,806	239	54	---	---	1,199	1,970	98	94	221	330	38	25	---	---	51	501	23	189		
Kentucky.....	6	147	213	2,716	4,456	1,183	3,224	2,442	3,267	301	441	---	---	2,402	3,971	17	32	189	238	3	1	---	---	37	328	154	417		
Louisiana.....	2	40	57	275	1,124	249	1,019	987	374	19	27	---	---	---	256	1,097	---	---	35	103	---	---	---	---	4	325	---	---	

	7	26	103	273	1,206	70	813	850	467		273	1,206		0	15		27	22	33	429	1	39
Maine.....																						
Maryland.....	1	13	106	133	901	138	982	1,085	556		133	901		33	305	5	36	31	39	385	1	39
Massachusetts.....	16	91	335	265	3,929	138	982	4,173	1,470	63	260	3,828		33	305	5	36	31	39	385	1	39
Michigan.....	24	232	385	3,028	4,499	1,368	4,800	4,724	1,592		2,921	4,498		376	670		79	471	71	628	88	460
Minnesota.....	8	97	192	1,016	3,156	320	2,638	3,730	1,795		1,016	3,156		85	110		16	6	132	825	35	259
Mississippi.....	2	40	52	379	914	392	1,101	970	338	12	367	897		40	175				0	3		
Missouri.....	9	215	249	3,083	5,955	1,864	6,634	6,619	3,749	604	2,184	5,186		309	702		1	39	50	587	117	467
Montana.....	2	23	30	154	765	70	702	763	285		154	765		2	0				37	296		
Nebraska.....	6	100	143	957	1,692	510	2,711	2,363	1,327	32	866	1,692		118	162				15	202	33	224
New Hampshire.....	3	39	68	139	693	30	251	819	303		1,016	693		11	40		13	75	2	118	0	1
New Jersey.....	7	79	193	542	2,945	107	622	3,297	1,105		542	2,945		64	169		47	446	0	11	1	1
New Mexico.....	2	33	34	251	461	334	1,133	3,515	230	56	182	415		10	13		9	6	1	0		
New York.....	22	290	611	2,020	9,766	1,406	9,766	7,389	2,806		1,907	9,515		39	62		15	21	209	2,352	0	3
North Carolina.....	8	74	149	464	2,920	317	3,357	1,696	960		4,464	2,920		36	304				19	624		
North Dakota.....	5	84	122	781	1,983	653	2,130	2,200	1,312	161	613	1,983		69	90		4	2	91	763	78	368
Ohio.....	4	84	125	851	2,102	538	2,163	2,518	1,207	191	581	2,010		88	123				13	30	784	
Oklahoma.....	6	185	153	3,248	5,041	3,479	6,266	4,657	2,027	97	2,944	4,625		412	604		153	237	393	838	84	168
Oregon.....	5	35	120	465	1,067	124	1,275	1,236	655	116	349	1,017							122	701		
Pennsylvania.....	18	296	550	3,472	8,335	1,607	4,175	10,468	4,149		3,472	8,335		526	536		13	134	165	2,192	0	47
Rhode Island.....	1	23	79	40	566			606	125		27	561		13	168	2	6					
South Dakota.....	4	77	132	505	1,133	244	1,367	1,264	714	181	324	1,038		28	35				44	268	67	425
Tennessee.....	5	195	163	1,474	3,592	1,453	4,278	2,955	1,353		1,256	3,253		113	402		105	181		6	36	
Texas.....	7	249	253	3,068	3,243	10,214	5,574	3,417	106	104	2,891	4,626		431	822		27	20	40	133	35	103
Vermont.....	2	1	20	9	274		276	276	148		9	274							3	122		
Virginia.....	6	64	187	42	2,978	115	2,167	2,588	1,204	28	42	2,950		1	334		3	35	2	636		
Washington.....	4	69	125	768	1,355	408	1,983	1,771	792	45	718	1,355							80	442	1	4
West Virginia.....	7	155	133	2,210	3,439	1,129	3,125	4,308	1,335	264	1,616	3,127		186	256		130	188	84	593		
Wisconsin.....	26	236	312	3,578	4,880	1,715	4,012	7,122	2,682	102	3,553	4,799		464	422		20	99	48	573	168	706
<i>Negro (included above)</i>																						
Alabama.....	2	55	43	483	547	393	1,940	294	598	251	228	302		31	25				3	138		
District of Columbia.....	1	11	23	66	336			402	143		66	336										
Georgia.....	1	15	14	64	118	18	237	159	59	52	12	19							5	11		
Kentucky.....	1	0	1	0	15			15			0	161							0	15		
Maryland.....	2	5	36	45	161			228	98		45	161							15	77		
Missouri.....	1	19	8	144	379	30	179	405	330	144	233	0		0	26				7	192		
North Carolina.....	3	23	42	59	668	64	797	498	265		59	668		0	24				8	25		
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	7	15	148			162	79		41	148					2	5	2	16		
Virginia.....	1	1	8	19	65			64	67		19	65							2	36		
West Virginia.....	1	19	11	130	207	46	236	299	120		95	159		11	11				2			
Total.....	14	155	201	1,051	2,644	551	3,389	2,526	1,753	447	565	2,106		42	86		2	5	42	510		

* Doctor's degrees, 14 men, 3 women.

† Includes special and unclassified students.

TABLE 5.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TOTALS (1,460 INSTITUTIONS)

State or outlying part	Enrollments										Degrees										
	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931		Third week of fall term— men (and work)— men and women	Arts and sciences				Professional schools		Baccala- reate and first pro- fessional		Mas- ters in- clud- ing ad- vanc- ed men and women	Hon- ora- ry men and women				
								Undergrad- uate		Graduate		Undergrad- uate	Graduate								
								Men	Women	Men	Women							Men	Women		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental United States.....	71,680	29,109	607,181	486,936	148,017	266,243	839,741	307,076	296,495	235,517	25,947	16,711	302,375	193,158	24,961	10,501	83,271	54,792	19,339	2,900	1,167
Alabama.....	759	453	8,090	6,238	3,088	6,218	6,657	5,144	3,494	3,265	92	106	4,163	2,416	102	30	852	780	130	-----	13
Arizona.....	256	121	2,489	2,004	3,777	836	4,032	1,611	1,200	657	63	58	1,103	1,245	90	32	223	192	57	-----	15
Arkansas.....	586	335	4,192	3,310	1,377	3,311	6,031	2,754	2,842	2,319	24	8	1,333	944	24	9	377	274	17	-----	40
California.....	4,834	1,870	47,121	37,493	6,592	11,603	50,529	24,926	29,827	24,952	1,837	2,120	13,317	8,691	2,362	1,375	4,183	3,959	1,181	234	11
Colorado.....	744	309	7,257	5,463	2,687	6,432	11,037	3,946	2,550	2,644	274	293	4,239	2,348	283	99	919	679	237	15	11
Connecticut.....	1,057	470	6,888	2,764	32	15	9,121	2,324	4,662	985	674	192	1,437	1,425	171	77	1,292	261	165	130	37
Delaware.....	98	43	483	321	111	386	801	306	256	197	225	124	2	73	53	2	73	53	2	-----	2
District of Columbia.....	853	206	11,651	5,719	1,792	1,776	13,526	4,119	4,229	2,996	925	574	5,605	1,379	281	137	1,710	638	501	87	36
Florida.....	697	338	3,668	2,901	902	2,253	6,064	2,410	1,564	1,685	144	39	1,970	1,089	-----	-----	3	451	342	58	14
Georgia.....	1,050	562	8,468	6,235	2,084	4,679	10,678	4,185	3,578	3,578	142	125	4,640	2,167	78	9	1,265	925	156	-----	15
Idaho.....	307	131	2,860	1,566	294	488	2,775	1,263	1,388	806	27	26	1,357	692	73	16	268	170	71	-----	-----
Illinois.....	4,046	1,257	45,451	30,113	10,544	12,496	53,253	15,438	19,419	16,615	2,534	1,256	22,189	10,917	2,004	250	5,303	2,916	1,196	333	52
Indiana.....	1,672	505	17,654	9,339	5,205	7,004	24,509	9,287	7,279	4,877	608	251	9,538	3,998	228	93	2,631	1,570	452	30	42
Iowa.....	1,739	825	14,068	10,049	3,872	7,033	21,430	7,423	7,580	5,929	851	484	5,353	3,342	254	-----	2,065	1,419	621	119	21
Kansas.....	1,195	656	11,946	9,752	3,046	7,074	18,704	7,296	6,459	5,491	331	226	5,027	3,582	355	233	1,444	1,336	356	17	16

Kentucky	1,019	575	9,500	5,613	2,801	6,359	11,581	7,275	4,033	4,748	157	180	5,076	4,552	239	111	1,078	768	206	18	22
Louisiana	1,066	464	6,976	5,581	2,526	4,104	10,443	3,916	2,864	2,752	96	132	3,759	2,597	208	58	778	665	153	1	1
Maine	382	193	2,987	2,174	1,541	1,271	4,494	1,541	1,747	2,594	21	22	1,151	1,363	21	1	495	21	27	29	29
Maryland	1,528	483	11,195	3,968	957	1,661	12,910	3,525	2,732	2,594	658	26	7,551	1,738	266	24	1,393	897	122	106	15
Massachusetts	5,130	1,290	33,330	18,983	4,129	4,368	30,770	9,683	9,471	9,325	2,035	1,117	18,775	8,172	2,611	393	4,843	2,555	1,842	231	52
Michigan	2,234	901	26,192	19,421	6,020	9,395	36,160	9,118	9,619	7,121	935	626	12,098	8,304	751	324	3,396	2,296	907	93	55
Minnesota	1,699	731	13,146	12,164	3,306	6,392	24,364	8,990	7,356	5,947	425	377	6,669	5,850	912	153	1,863	1,356	250	72	14
Mississippi	555	489	4,228	4,513	831	2,368	6,254	3,362	3,672	3,672	67	25	1,094	904	10	---	536	597	14	---	1
Missouri	2,141	929	20,631	6,576	4,400	10,347	32,780	12,421	8,247	7,290	524	473	7,998	6,649	293	126	2,205	1,593	480	44	28
Montana	289	115	2,565	2,044	275	1,115	3,653	1,656	1,582	1,050	95	32	771	914	34	7	276	1,188	29	---	3
Nebraska	856	463	8,141	6,769	1,783	5,367	10,729	5,120	3,192	2,589	277	268	4,427	3,664	182	65	1,189	822	185	18	16
Nevada	91	23	619	433	---	---	932	281	310	339	22	42	268	46	14	1	87	51	6	---	---
New Hampshire	560	129	3,920	1,370	138	427	5,241	1,659	2,849	558	66	22	886	790	---	---	675	123	36	---	17
New Jersey	1,116	406	6,620	4,874	1,348	1,981	12,864	3,816	4,276	1,820	407	46	1,639	2,994	174	2	1,400	719	251	58	27
New Mexico	229	77	1,611	1,169	694	1,754	2,328	952	1,260	1,260	46	51	885	775	12	13	138	120	35	---	2
New York	8,879	2,893	105,570	77,118	19,792	26,717	83,576	31,180	41,833	28,191	4,297	3,044	48,751	27,031	6,136	5,022	11,877	6,907	4,641	463	129
North Carolina	1,340	955	11,216	10,030	3,154	7,367	17,659	7,078	7,662	6,403	378	158	3,044	3,154	99	---	1,345	1,294	228	33	23
North Dakota	434	203	3,393	3,518	1,146	2,624	5,534	2,584	1,343	806	90	55	1,931	2,618	21	14	417	310	53	---	---
Ohio	3,593	1,491	35,133	26,284	7,866	11,971	44,022	15,389	17,504	12,716	1,756	733	14,765	11,758	2,903	423	4,616	3,226	983	136	66
Oklahoma	1,092	604	12,646	12,628	6,572	10,244	18,990	7,530	4,487	4,719	212	178	7,433	6,760	309	128	1,389	1,408	238	4	5
Oregon	777	328	6,494	4,511	984	3,161	9,190	3,339	1,979	1,618	121	83	4,172	2,626	179	91	866	588	119	4	11
Pennsylvania	6,205	1,877	52,295	30,024	9,659	14,026	74,703	17,835	15,520	7,965	1,801	1,847	26,689	15,448	1,930	578	7,880	3,407	1,096	402	130
Rhode Island	268	108	2,290	1,352	---	---	3,707	999	1,435	524	293	105	887	718	25	5	383	306	76	13	14
South Carolina	680	401	5,135	5,091	1,254	2,112	9,436	3,457	2,905	4,368	82	127	2,099	361	23	25	787	803	31	1	16
South Dakota	430	277	3,036	2,973	604	2,203	5,119	2,040	1,617	1,554	53	39	1,369	1,253	17	---	393	247	35	---	12
Tennessee	1,407	671	9,947	10,512	3,299	8,068	14,312	5,917	5,025	5,034	162	103	4,483	4,904	266	326	1,331	1,094	414	23	34
Texas	2,576	1,311	23,537	21,972	9,670	23,049	33,681	16,407	12,852	13,369	632	562	9,849	5,877	141	20	2,472	2,549	488	32	26
Utah	359	175	4,979	3,920	720	932	6,915	3,385	2,168	1,391	170	83	3,385	1,617	48	13	487	266	81	---	---
Vermont	276	98	1,117	1,117	203	797	2,631	867	1,064	726	24	18	466	364	7	1	276	155	31	---	18
Virginia	1,445	875	11,156	8,866	2,132	5,906	17,653	6,967	6,931	5,209	262	89	3,697	3,536	131	4	1,418	1,023	168	21	28
Washington	962	474	9,966	7,236	2,330	5,123	14,592	4,935	5,462	4,535	437	316	3,834	2,226	179	73	1,190	856	317	21	20
West Virginia	613	297	5,746	5,694	2,241	4,618	9,032	4,059	2,880	1,964	81	56	2,596	3,484	99	25	679	578	67	6	11
Wisconsin	1,365	686	14,878	13,167	4,375	7,693	23,117	6,860	5,265	4,452	775	456	7,560	5,965	393	105	2,144	1,508	521	133	26
Wyoming	161	66	828	574	---	819	1,220	503	3,361	1,191	23	22	381	292	21	7	112	60	14	---	1
Outlying parts of the United States																					
Alaska	17	7	91	53	---	---	126	56	41	51	---	---	49	2	1	---	12	3	---	---	1
Hawaii	152	75	895	1,122	139	456	1,907	435	357	105	51	49	271	499	15	2	94	102	16	---	1
Philippine Islands	9	1	110	97	---	---	207	108	110	97	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Puerto Rico	94	45	899	732	354	774	1,596	432	189	101	4	8	683	587	---	---	116	65	4	---	6

TABLE 6.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL STUDENTS AND DEGREES, 1931-32

State or outlying part																								
Education		Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other		
Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
Continental United States																								
202,083	31,306	14,671	2,748	64,274	2,293	8,519	2,084	77,041	12,004	10,768	1,964	37,170	9,308	24,040	5,487	6,385	82,978	2,382	12,350	1,850	40,168	6,208		
3,486	374	126	19	798	75			1,565	204	148	7	220	30	107	0			34	6			211	28	
1,949	248	93	16					290	44	59	10	89	15									63	8	
1,376	206	113	17	106	34			292	30	118	21	120	33	198	46					30		1,459	204	
13,210	2,434	653	115	2,507	431	657	145	2,224	396	2,698	418	1,078	180	129	7	490	77	490	77	578	73	1,459	204	
2,279	443	243	50	847	85	12	12	1,850	290	254	37	292	60	214	55	106		75	4	138	15	1,598	117	
130	54							63	36			316	117	192	44	100	29	157	52	312	59	817	140	
70	6	33	8					194	35	54	12													
480	123							589	74			3,268	796	1,108	246	51		73	21	231	81	417	71	
1,186	190	236	39	529	49			370	48	208	27	293	83					56	6			220	27	
1,886	189	237	51	883	115	302	82	1,718	265	307	63	322	111	365	92	98		16	3	167	30	522	138	
410	123	172	36	292	50			428	40			39	10					74				162	23	
9,170	1,184	588	100	8,202	722	1,051	270	3,037	532	238	55	257	560	2,469	649	792		746	129	1,507	266	2,576	561	
5,325	890	341	163	1,167	243	168	35	3,775	668	439	95	770	174	453	100	202		304	118	180	11	733	109	
2,804	366	616	147	324	32	178	47	2,057	367	978	274	312	91	383	101	218		217	26	122	25	806	153	
3,964	785	457	92	580	106			1,587	238	519	124	280	66	313	56	98		59	15	338	25	1,112	157	
6,918	576	185	43	408	31	151	46	718	91	117	23	280	68	342	88			93	30	634	140			
2,309	323	363	75	835	43	142	31	1,100	108	161	19	331	75	586	111			76	20			385	64	
451	33	120	23					563	103	112	18									51		155	33	
2,951	118	262	54	105	20	424	73	784	98	95	10	165	33	708	168	121		361	112	50	7	2,159	441	
5,334	838			6,437	618	421	82	5,617	1,271			5,224	1,079	1,222	303			406	73	1,420	185	2,918	479	
10,427	1,780	467	65	883	153	238	85	4,427	786	563	112	1,540	395	959	211	292	1	351	102	112	7	766	165	
6,181	736	463	85	755	191	239	69	2,297	273	516	79	547	133	1,085	195	559		170	43	489	36	446	61	
1,264	215			168	13			429	75			73	19	53	26			28	13					
7,846	1,342	449	80	427	182	643	133	1,481	168	112	18	1,606	241	960	224	501	13	305	80	932	25	1,607	377	
555	22			92	35			209	19			63	12					54	19			352	45	

Nebraska.....	3,846	618	363	64	1,167	138	218	51	764	95	272	71	301	64	650	129	359	3	191	19	85	14	314	59
Nevada.....			51	10					231	34	47	6											35	4
New Hampshire.....	838	51	86	13	191	49			427	61	85	10			40								35	4
New Jersey.....	1,825	569	216	47					1,554	274			618	173					382	86	362	112	89	16
New Mexico.....	1,011	125	84	11	42	2			475	66	56	7											17	
New York.....	22,334	4,984	1,495	276	20,546	1,238	921	223	8,030	1,371	814	134	6,990	2,022	2,808	648	198	52	2,076	518	1,798	180	11,139	1,195
North Carolina.....	3,124	404	243	39	347	42			812	95			256	49	292	34	77		81	18	170	34	360	67
North Dakota.....	3,096	320	185	37	111	50			492	55	186	22	69	20	56	25			100	21			289	26
Ohio.....	11,869	1,753	890	174	4,117	550	348	101	4,549	660	845	131	1,170	302	971	210	768	8	540	161	581	111	2,897	380
Oklahoma.....	9,181	1,261	457	70	1,470	146			1,818	188	305	35	256	76	233	96	141		110	22	146	53	517	80
Oregon.....	717	121	345	53	1,359	125	226	50	735	127	420	71	406	70	252	55			123	30			1,119	57
Pennsylvania.....	18,869	2,377	508	122	5,699	1,179	1,168	320	7,652	1,047	649	116	1,619	400	2,612	628	477		1,114	395	1,060	170	1,980	429
Rhode Island.....	606	195	26	10	144	17			327	48	111	23							113	26				
South Carolina.....	232	31	401	72	293	24			693	87			117	31	144	33	116		98	17	31		391	56
South Dakota.....	755	69	128	21	48	20			628	109	113	23	72	19	40	0			67	7			86	2
Tennessee.....	5,355	929	419	47	93	8	217	47	675	66	563	66	606	246	843	233	343		149	42	94	21	65	3
Texas.....	7,792	1,299	819	156	315	177	157	40	3,445	429	206	25	955	181	689	138	334		86	15	438	91	653	104
Utah.....	1,564	194	360	48	1,097	149			532	58	132	27	95	21	78	20							228	46
Vermont.....			37	11					284	57	80	13			154	36								
Virginia.....	3,100	392	268	55	488	98	126	28	1,297	223	95	16	420	117	603	141	240	16	127	26	220	39	201	39
Washington.....	469	370	276	31					1,653	242	219	33	388	73					242	24	53	10	806	150
West Virginia.....	4,910	403	148	30					435	36	164	39	149	42	144	52			38	6			216	31
Wisconsin.....	8,315	1,207	536	147	285	42	202	64	1,703	265	344	80	545	177	636	114	65				321	10	282	63
Wyoming.....	315	36	113	26					1,176	32	64	12	33	6										
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>																								
Alaska.....			114						52	7														
Hawaii.....		80	114						67	8	90	12											25	1
Puerto Rico.....	483	58	167	22	126	15			179	21	183	1	76	15					56	7				

TABLE 7.—FACULTY VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1931-32
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying part	General administration, men and women	Resident instruction, 1931-32				Extension service				Organized research			Total (reduced to full-time basis, excluding those employed for summer sessions only)	
		Collegiate professional and graduate, men and women	Secondary excluding training schools, men and women	Total, excluding duplicates		Summer session, 1931, men and women	Correspondence, men and women	University extension, men and women	Agricultural and home economics, men and women	County home and club agents, men and women	Agricultural and experiment stations, men and women	Other, men and women	Men	Women
				Men	Women									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States.....	11,798	77,524	2,837	61,691	17,623	18,647	3,128	4,382	2,032	4,046	2,924	1,416	67,164	22,020
Alabama.....	155	703	29	490	237	333	36	76	29	107	62	12	669	321
Arizona.....	33	202	38	148	54	88	27	12	10	24	41	8	204	69
Arkansas.....	117	548	50	390	153	242	77	21	13	156	36	10	545	236
California.....	664	5,610	149	4,372	1,329	888	730	85	156	18	59	23	4,622	1,044
Colorado.....	183	732	27	575	170	321	88	78	18	42	23	23	636	229
Connecticut.....	179	1,094	14	954	140	12	-----	26	31	32	30	46	1,030	235
Delaware.....	19	100	14	72	30	24	-----	12	9	9	19	-----	98	43
District of Columbia.....	128	1,468	10	1,330	140	292	6	100	30	-----	80	12	831	125
Florida.....	129	552	40	1,375	201	179	110	107	50	98	14	2	897	338
Georgia.....	280	1,077	45	789	306	318	41	107	50	221	14	-----	1,037	496
Idaho.....	46	282	7	209	77	44	-----	19	38	36	48	-----	282	88
Illinois.....	585	4,738	139	4,047	777	680	66	116	38	-----	121	87	3,799	961
Indiana.....	275	1,675	46	1,323	372	693	90	223	53	100	133	-----	1,527	386
Iowa.....	415	2,003	82	1,473	596	822	81	7	76	76	109	210	1,651	731
Kansas.....	231	1,382	35	908	506	549	71	51	95	119	130	33	1,041	526
Kentucky.....	180	954	132	728	305	360	25	35	53	124	77	-----	872	362
Louisiana.....	213	1,016	31	787	255	388	106	54	38	105	54	3	1,026	407
Maine.....	74	315	-----	274	41	50	17	6	17	38	35	13	356	90
Maryland.....	190	1,887	31	1,595	333	187	-----	59	36	57	57	25	1,515	377
Massachusetts.....	747	5,584	103	4,847	798	556	4	85	29	60	64	82	5,039	955
Michigan.....	287	2,336	55	1,890	479	746	23	148	56	96	119	14	2,002	516
Minnesota.....	242	1,737	493	1,399	419	192	100	42	41	109	183	60	1,515	539
Mississippi.....	170	603	39	1,329	305	146	29	5	41	162	41	-----	1,515	437
Missouri.....	444	2,443	78	1,876	601	459	84	116	107	78	101	8	1,926	680
Montana.....	48	242	8	178	64	56	40	1	19	46	40	3	256	85

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

	Outlying parts of the United States																			
	150	1,001	42	738	291	309	25	26	34	63	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nebraska.....	150	1,001	42	738	291	309	25	26	34	63	44	8	756	322						
Nevada.....	9	74	---	58	16	---	---	---	6	16	19	---	91	23						
New Hampshire.....	65	479	27	442	44	50	---	---	18	34	44	1	521	61						
New Jersey.....	170	1,013	21	886	129	180	11	136	27	55	112	6	1,037	213						
New Mexico.....	47	152	20	142	28	64	10	11	11	---	---	---	1,196	43						
New York.....	988	10,604	326	8,812	2,035	2,128	125	1,088	78	186	129	77	8,589	2,282						
North Carolina.....	427	1,401	85	994	467	484	67	55	42	164	32	2	1,266	806						
North Dakota.....	60	330	6	270	64	118	51	30	23	37	42	5	370	81						
Ohio.....	674	4,779	27	3,452	1,337	1,183	62	214	77	108	12	55	3,509	1,366						
Oklahoma.....	161	978	85	684	334	525	103	75	37	146	75	16	3,509	1,461						
Oregon.....	122	745	24	597	168	258	22	75	24	47	41	10	742	208						
Pennsylvania.....	613	6,438	242	5,527	1,094	879	16	355	59	142	114	229	5,909	1,327						
Rhode Island.....	50	262	---	243	19	---	---	38	9	---	---	17	245	29						
South Carolina.....	238	701	26	542	237	110	---	7	212	142	52	1	680	401						
South Dakota.....	88	377	39	287	118	233	44	16	---	---	---	---	353	145						
Tennessee.....	354	1,348	53	1,046	338	325	65	32	40	139	35	15	1,212	508						
Texas.....	520	2,430	177	1,709	815	1,396	227	129	64	340	131	54	2,327	1,058						
Utah.....	68	341	25	341	153	218	66	95	16	29	35	8	359	175						
Vermont.....	47	309	---	269	40	62	---	---	17	36	26	---	275	78						
Virginia.....	336	1,387	73	1,007	432	433	106	111	42	171	43	44	1,331	688						
Washington.....	230	989	59	761	263	344	135	118	15	55	65	3	893	349						
West Virginia.....	120	422	26	342	105	260	4	37	31	75	55	---	468	164						
Wisconsin.....	233	1,356	47	1,086	268	313	33	110	84	68	105	160	1,129	344						
Wyoming.....	24	131	13	88	46	84	39	9	14	32	36	3	161	66						
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>																				
Alaska.....	4	21	---	16	5	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	17	7						
Hawaii.....	11	154	---	102	52	66	---	37	8	10	21	34	152	75						
Philippine Islands.....	4	14	---	12	2	14	---	---	14	---	---	---	9	1						
Puerto Rico.....	34	126	16	97	45	72	---	2	---	---	---	---	94	45						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES																				
Alabama.....	1,855	10,648	120	4,137	6,621	7,492	768	723	---	---	---	33	4,516	7,089						
Arizona.....	56	214	31	108	137	235	---	60	---	---	---	---	90	132						
Arkansas.....	17	93	---	48	45	51	10	7	---	---	---	---	52	52						
California.....	20	69	---	33	36	87	26	17	---	---	---	---	41	42						
Colorado.....	93	425	225	213	213	225	---	5	---	---	---	1	212	226						
Connecticut.....	22	146	68	78	68	175	60	22	---	---	---	1	88	80						
District of Columbia.....	39	261	---	30	231	7	---	8	---	---	---	---	27	235						
Florida.....	14	91	---	14	77	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	22	81						
Georgia.....	28	93	---	36	57	74	---	2	---	---	---	---	43	67						
Idaho.....	18	56	---	47	37	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	43						
Illinois.....	107	611	---	236	375	414	---	8	---	---	---	4	247	396						

TABLE 7.—FACULTY VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

State or outlying part	Resident instruction, 1931-32						Summer session, 1931, men and women	Extension service				Organized research			Total (reduced to full-time basis, excluding those employed for summer sessions only)
	Collegiate professional and graduate, men and women		Second-ary ex-cluding training schools, men and women	Total, excluding duplicates		Correspondence, men and women		University extension, men and women	Agricultural and home economics, men and women	County home and club agents, men and women	Agricultural and experiment stations, men and women	Other, men and women			
				Men	Women										
	1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14	15
Indiana.....	29	255		139	116	270	35	23					145	119	
Iowa.....	8	164		73	91	124	44	10					78	94	
Kansas.....	37	241	18	142	117	277	6	12				1	154	130	
Kentucky.....	47	366	6	143	229	297	21	4				2	147	213	
Louisiana.....	8	90		38	52	86	30	3					40	57	
Maine.....	15	124		25	99	45							26	103	
Maryland.....	20	110		12	98								13	106	
Massachusetts.....	67	434		96	338	77							91	335	
Michigan.....	56	577		218	359	438	124	90				2	232	385	
Minnesota.....	63	257		92	165	148		11					97	192	
Mississippi.....	10	88		36	52	109	20	12					40	52	
Missouri.....	76	429		199	230	457	46	75				4	215	249	
Montana.....	14	54		18	36	31	7						23	30	
Nebraska.....	51	200	13	92	119	196	29	2					100	141	
New Hampshire.....	11	95		33	62	23							39	68	
New Jersey.....	53	259		90	169	41	39	48				4	79	193	
New Mexico.....	17	44	13	29	28		37	28					33	34	
New York.....	109	823		259	564	240		57					290	611	
North Carolina.....	49	181	7	124	147		10	6					74	149	
North Dakota.....	40	176	3	68	111	193	28	2				1	84	122	
Ohio.....	30	218		84	134	162	30	4					84	125	
Oklahoma.....	47	291		145	146	389	3	15					185	153	
Oregon.....	31	131	11	29	110	135						8	35	120	
Pennsylvania.....	152	770		260	510	347		16					296	550	
Rhode Island.....	9	99		21	78			29					23	79	

South Dakota.....	182	66	116	116	1	1	77	132
Tennessee.....	37	143	126	321	27	2	195	163
Texas.....	455	221	240	562	63	101	249	253
Vermont.....	7	0	17	139	1	8	64	20
Virginia.....	223	47	176	136	11	2	69	187
Washington.....	36	57	105	136	11	2	125	125
West Virginia.....	41	141	207	309	60	15	133	133
Wisconsin.....	94	243	309	375	---	1	236	312
<i>Negro (included above)</i>								
Alabama.....	29	96	46	136	---	24	55	43
District of Columbia.....	5	42	35	---	---	---	11	23
Georgia.....	8	25	12	15	---	---	15	14
Iowa.....	1	1	25	---	---	---	1	26
Kentucky.....	6	37	34	---	---	---	4	37
Maryland.....	8	28	49	42	---	---	23	44
Missouri.....	8	14	13	13	6	---	3	16
North Carolina.....	5	4	10	---	---	---	7	15
Pennsylvania.....	2	1	8	---	---	---	1	8
Virginia.....	6	16	28	---	---	---	19	11
West Virginia.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total.....	78	361	210	234	---	30	139	237

PART 3.—TOTALS (1,460 INSTITUTIONS)

Continental United States.....	13,653	88,172	2,957	65,828	24,247	26,139	3,896	5,105	2,032	4,046	2,924	1,449	71,680	29,109
Alabama.....	211	917	60	598	374	568	36	136	29	107	62	12	759	453
Arizona.....	50	235	---	196	99	89	35	19	10	24	41	8	256	121
Arkansas.....	137	617	50	423	219	329	103	38	---	156	36	10	586	335
California.....	757	6,035	149	4,354	1,542	1,113	739	100	156	---	---	68	4,834	1,870
Colorado.....	175	878	27	653	238	496	148	100	18	42	59	24	744	309
Connecticut.....	218	1,355	---	984	371	19	---	34	31	32	30	46	1,057	470
Delaware.....	19	100	14	72	30	24	---	12	9	9	19	---	98	43
District of Columbia.....	142	1,559	10	1,344	217	232	5	18	---	---	---	12	863	206
Florida.....	129	1,552	40	1,201	201	179	110	100	30	98	80	2	697	338
Georgia.....	308	1,170	45	825	363	392	41	109	50	221	14	---	1,080	562
Idaho.....	64	338	7	228	114	91	---	---	19	36	48	---	307	131
Illinois.....	692	5,349	139	4,283	1,152	1,094	66	124	38	---	121	91	4,046	1,257
Indiana.....	304	1,930	46	1,462	488	903	125	246	53	---	100	---	1,672	505
Iowa.....	423	2,167	82	1,546	687	946	125	17	76	133	133	---	1,739	825
Kansas.....	268	1,623	53	1,050	623	826	77	63	95	119	130	34	1,195	656

TABLE 7.—FACULTY VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1931-32—Continued

PART 3.—TOTALS (1,460 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	General admin- istration, men and women	Resident instruction, 1931-32			Summer session, 1931, men and women	Extension service			Organized research			Total (reduced to full-time basis, ex- cluding those em- ployed for sum- mer sessions only)		
		Collegiate profes- sional and graduate, men and women	Total, excluding duplicates			Corre- spond- ence, men and women	Univer- sity ex- tension, men and women	Agricul- tural and home eco- nomics, men and women	County home and club agents, men and women	Agricul- tural and experi- ment sta- tions, men and women	Other, men and women			
			Men	Women										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Kentucky.....	227	1,320	138	871	534	657	46	39	53	124	77	2	1,019	575
Louisiana.....	221	1,106	31	825	307	474	136	57	38	105	54	13	1,066	464
Maine.....	89	1,439	.....	299	140	95	17	6	17	38	35	3	1,382	193
Maryland.....	210	1,997	31	1,607	421	187	.....	59	36	57	57	25	1,528	483
Massachusetts.....	814	6,018	103	4,943	1,136	633	4	85	29	60	64	82	5,130	1,290
Michigan.....	343	2,913	55	2,108	838	1,184	147	238	56	96	119	16	2,234	901
Minnesota.....	305	1,994	244	1,491	603	567	100	203	42	109	183	60	1,699	731
Mississippi.....	180	691	39	365	357	255	49	17	41	162	48	.....	1,555	489
Missouri.....	520	2,872	78	2,075	831	916	130	191	107	78	101	12	2,141	929
Montana.....	62	296	8	196	100	87	47	1	19	46	40	3	289	115
Nebraska.....	201	1,201	55	830	410	505	54	28	34	63	44	.....	856	463
Nevada.....	9	74	.....	58	16	.....	.....	.....	6	91	16	8	91	23
New Hampshire.....	76	574	27	475	106	73	.....	.....	18	34	44	1	560	129
New Jersey.....	223	1,272	21	976	298	221	50	184	27	55	112	10	1,116	406
New Mexico.....	64	196	33	171	56	153	47	39	11	.....	.....	.....	229	77
New York.....	1,097	11,427	326	9,071	2,599	2,368	125	1,145	78	186	129	77	8,879	2,893
North Carolina.....	476	1,582	92	1,058	591	631	77	61	42	164	32	2	1,340	555
North Dakota.....	100	506	9	338	175	311	31	37	23	97	37	6	434	203
Ohio.....	704	4,997	27	3,536	1,471	1,345	92	218	77	108	12	55	3,593	1,491
Oklahoma.....	208	1,269	85	829	480	914	166	90	37	146	75	24	1,092	604

Oregon.....	153	876	35	626	278	393	22	75	24	47	41	10	777	328
Pennsylvania.....	765	7, 208	242	5, 787	1, 604	1, 226	16	371	59	142	114	229	6, 205	1, 877
Rhode Island.....	59	361	---	264	97	---	---	67	9	9	17	---	268	108
South Carolina.....	238	761	26	542	237	210	---	7	212	142	52	1	680	401
South Dakota.....	118	559	39	353	234	249	45	17	---	---	---	1	430	277
Tennessee.....	391	1, 617	53	1, 189	464	646	92	34	40	139	35	18	1, 407	671
Texas.....	603	2, 885	183	1, 930	1, 055	1, 958	290	230	64	340	131	54	2, 576	1, 311
Utah.....	68	475	25	341	153	218	66	95	16	29	35	8	359	175
Vermont.....	54	326	---	269	57	62	---	---	17	36	26	---	276	98
Virginia.....	400	1, 610	73	1, 054	608	572	107	119	42	171	43	44	1, 445	875
Washington.....	266	1, 151	59	818	368	480	146	120	15	55	65	4	962	474
West Virginia.....	161	682	31	483	227	476	64	52	31	75	55	1	613	297
Wisconsin.....	327	1, 901	54	1, 339	577	688	33	110	84	68	103	160	1, 363	636
Wyoming.....	24	131	13	88	46	84	39	9	14	32	36	3	161	66
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>														
Alaska.....	4	21	---	16	5	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	17	7
Hawaii.....	11	154	---	102	52	66	---	37	8	10	21	34	152	75
Philippine Islands.....	4	14	---	12	2	14	---	---	---	---	---	6	9	1
Puerto Rico.....	34	126	16	97	45	72	---	2	---	---	---	---	94	45

TABLE 8.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE, IN RESIDENCE, VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1931-32

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying part	Regular and conditioned undergraduate				Special and unclassified		Graduate				Grand total			
	Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931		Regular session, 1931-32, men and women	Summer session, 1931, men and women	Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931, men and women	Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931		
	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women		Men	Women			
					2	3			4			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1														
Continental United States	542,558	308,380	86,888	118,877	69,416	24,503	47,602	27,462	48,422	616,843	372,914	116,479	161,602	
Alabama	6,669	3,636	2,192	2,829	647	-----	194	136	265	7,073	4,200	2,394	2,892	
Arizona	1,540	993	125	196	125	-----	153	193	86	1,783	1,160	170	237	
Arkansas	3,720	2,600	788	1,930	67	2	48	17	213	3,767	2,665	908	2,025	
California	38,500	26,973	4,387	6,625	2,383	16	4,199	3,495	2,717	43,634	30,940	5,667	8,078	
Colorado	5,902	3,340	759	1,154	263	2,363	460	307	1,806	6,421	3,844	1,980	4,101	
Connecticut	5,950	1,315	20	1	129	-----	844	269	4	6,830	1,669	24	1	
Delaware	9,481	3,321	111	386	-----	-----	2	0	-----	483	321	111	386	
District of Columbia	9,761	3,710	1,465	1,471	1,258	418	1,182	709	214	11,543	5,077	1,792	1,776	
Florida	2,495	2,758	797	1,893	129	-----	145	42	185	3,668	2,901	902	2,253	
Georgia	7,798	5,156	1,723	3,082	167	210	220	137	225	8,098	5,365	1,872	3,368	
Idaho	2,471	1,067	115	187	231	-----	100	42	199	2,670	1,132	240	261	
Illinois	38,383	21,059	5,568	3,362	3,362	547	4,172	1,827	5,199	42,768	24,450	8,549	7,213	
Indiana	14,864	6,240	2,366	3,289	320	212	759	278	1,724	15,716	6,740	3,431	4,159	
Iowa	12,086	7,484	1,719	3,312	484	409	1,096	577	2,850	13,342	8,365	3,503	4,788	
Kansas	9,700	6,804	1,504	2,967	724	194	541	348	907	10,378	7,501	2,048	3,508	
Kentucky	6,456	4,678	1,154	2,688	277	146	379	270	765	6,784	5,157	1,618	3,135	
Louisiana	6,025	4,140	1,765	2,254	499	832	304	190	511	6,701	4,457	2,277	3,085	
Maine	2,626	920	351	71	-----	-----	42	23	112	2,714	968	405	458	
Maryland	7,503	2,966	635	843	2,685	864	1,324	50	576	11,062	3,667	957	1,961	
Massachusetts	28,288	13,425	3,385	2,687	290	466	4,134	1,474	839	33,055	15,064	3,991	3,386	
Michigan	18,596	10,834	2,413	1,758	5,931	2,260	1,686	950	2,824	23,164	14,922	4,652	4,595	
Minnesota	13,194	8,788	1,936	3,281	122	16	1,338	530	1,437	14,130	9,008	2,916	3,754	
Mississippi	3,763	3,635	526	1,266	58	-----	77	25	4	3,849	3,699	529	1,267	
Missouri	15,169	8,422	1,250	2,461	3,173	1,193	816	599	1,385	17,548	10,621	2,596	3,693	
Montana	2,197	1,197	120	307	68	13	129	39	178	2,351	1,279	205	413	

Nebraska.....	6,647	4,557	850	2,323	265	49	459	333	728	7,184	5,077	1,273	2,656
Nevada.....	566	385	22	22	22	22	36	43	143	3,019	433	108	176
New Hampshire.....	3,695	626	114	153	116	113	66	22	253	3,761	677	108	1359
New Jersey.....	7,418	1,847	1,063	1,244	40	244	581	48	112	8,078	1,929	300	621
New Mexico.....	1,268	1,572	202	363	132	244	45	51	112	1,360	708	300	621
New York.....	87,844	44,389	15,502	10,089	22,127	7,722	10,396	8,004	6,859	103,550	67,352	18,386	21,786
North Carolina.....	10,068	6,441	2,175	3,184	556	359	477	158	1,246	7,110	7,110	2,837	4,010
North Dakota.....	2,408	1,256	202	291	309	205	111	69	299	2,612	1,535	403	504
Ohio.....	28,937	18,385	5,658	8,992	6,997	96	2,581	1,609	2,392	34,282	24,182	7,328	9,808
Oklahoma.....	8,607	6,717	2,672	3,364	831	221	524	306	814	9,398	7,587	3,093	3,978
Oregon.....	5,657	3,151	679	1,656	200	49	300	174	362	6,029	3,444	860	1,886
Pennsylvania.....	38,653	14,973	6,042	6,575	11,254	3,630	3,731	1,926	1,654	48,823	21,089	8,052	9,851
Rhode Island.....	1,908	675	43	43	43	43	245	105	786	2,250	786	1,254	1,112
South Carolina.....	4,984	4,706	1,013	1,207	279	686	105	152	460	5,135	5,091	1,254	1,112
South Dakota.....	2,414	1,980	262	767	168	38	70	39	129	2,531	1,840	360	836
Tennessee.....	8,152	6,578	1,593	3,500	291	17	110	209	579	8,473	9,920	1,846	3,790
Texas.....	19,416	16,044	5,486	11,563	768	339	771	522	1,772	20,469	17,044	6,427	12,835
Utah.....	4,553	2,956	475	653	376	221	218	96	303	4,979	3,220	720	932
Vermont.....	1,511	814	129	632	20	20	31	19	210	1,552	843	203	797
Virginia.....	10,643	5,747	1,880	3,707	145	22	303	93	147	11,113	5,908	2,017	3,739
Washington.....	8,533	5,391	1,144	2,205	120	17	616	389	1,713	9,198	5,851	1,922	3,140
West Virginia.....	3,301	2,053	811	1,247	176	123	180	81	558	3,536	2,255	1,112	1,493
Wisconsin.....	9,346	5,493	1,512	2,318	544	252	1,168	561	2,264	10,799	6,287	2,600	3,681
Wyoming.....	742	483	250	819	104	104	44	29	8	828	574	250	819
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>													
Alaska.....	76	37	57	184	30	30	1	51	36	91	53	139	456
Hawaii.....	668	694	97	66	548	318	66	8	8	895	1,122	42	66
Philippine Islands.....	110	42	42	66	59	59	4	8	8	110	97	354	774
Puerto Rico.....	872	688	352	768	59	59	4	8	8	899	732	354	774

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States.	48,541	110,599	29,211	99,546	4,113	5,722	536	628	2,588	50,338	114,022	31,538	104,641
Alabama.....	1,017	2,038	688	3,320	12	12				1,017	2,038	694	3,326
Arizona.....	676	820	297	599	54	54				706	844	267	599
Arkansas.....	425	645	409	1,295						425	645	469	1,286
California.....	3,018	5,330	435	871	1,096	3,146				3,487	6,553	925	3,525
Colorado.....	737	1,488	430	2,012	125	135	59	46	441	836	1,619	707	2,331
Connecticut.....	58	1,095	8	14						58	1,095	8	14
District of Columbia.....	108	617					25			108	642		
Georgia.....	370	864	212	1,286	6	25				370	870	212	1,311
Idaho.....	164	407	51	212	63	18				190	434	54	227
Illinois.....	2,649	5,024	1,967	5,231	73	82			19	2,683	5,663	1,995	5,283

TABLE 8.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE, IN RESIDENCE, VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1931-32—Continued

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

State or outlying part	Regular and conditioned undergraduate				Special and unclassified		Graduate				Grand total			
	Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931		Regular session, 1931-32, men and women	Summer session, 1931, men and women	Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931, men and women		Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931	
	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14
Indiana.....	1,852	2,519	1,605	2,741	21	26	78	67	247		1,938	2,599	1,774	2,845
Iowa.....	1,723	1,664	364	2,174	23	77					1,726	1,684	369	2,245
Kansas.....	1,419	2,013	738	3,282	195	193	98	94	351		1,568	2,251	998	3,566
Kentucky.....	2,672	4,359	1,129	3,119	92	108	17	32	53		2,716	4,456	1,183	3,224
Louisiana.....	256	1,097	221	950	46	97					275	1,124	249	1,019
Maine.....	273	1,206	68	774		41					273	1,206	70	813
Maryland.....	133	901									133	901		
Massachusetts.....	259	3,873			21	111	5	36			265	3,929	138	982
Michigan.....	2,903	4,317	1,368	4,900	247						3,028	4,499	1,368	4,800
Minnesota.....	1,014	3,143		2,573	15	76					1,016	3,156	390	2,638
Mississippi.....	379	914	322	1,101							379	914	322	1,101
Missouri.....	2,928	5,812	1,903	6,221	298	519					3,083	5,955	1,864	6,654
Montana.....	154	765	70	702							154	765	70	702
Nebraska.....	940	1,644	486	2,747	65	105					957	1,692	510	2,711
New Hampshire.....	159	688	30	251							159	693	30	251
New Jersey.....	541	2,945	107	622	1						542	2,945	107	622
New Mexico.....	207	398		1,133			9	15			251	9,706	1,133	394
New York.....	1,983	9,676	1,370	4,898	66	69	36	62			2,020	9,706	1,406	4,931
North Carolina.....	464	2,920	317	3,357							464	2,920	317	3,357
North Dakota.....	774	1,962	651	2,829	28	4					781	1,983	653	2,120
Ohio.....	835	2,078	538	2,163	40						851	2,102	538	2,163
Oklahoma.....	3,220	5,012	3,440	6,240	47	65					3,248	5,041	3,479	6,266
Oregon.....	468	1,967		1,275							468	1,967	1,067	1,275
Pennsylvania.....	3,448	8,939	1,607	4,175	246						3,472	8,983	1,607	4,175
Rhode Island.....	27	561					13	5			40	566		

South Dakota.....	450	991	200	1,267	197	144	196	271	1,477	505	1,133	244	1,267
Tennessee.....	1,252	3,246	847	3,372	101	35	427	271	1,477	1,474	3,592	1,453	4,278
Texas.....	3,015	4,863	3,123	9,907	118	427	196	271	1,477	3,068	4,928	3,243	10,214
Vermont.....	9	2,974	109	2,167	16	6	196	271	1,477	9	2,974	115	2,167
Virginia.....	42	2,962	109	2,167	16	6	196	271	1,477	42	2,978	115	2,167
Washington.....	763	1,375	400	1,968	15	23	196	271	1,477	768	1,385	408	1,983
West Virginia.....	2,193	3,426	1,102	3,698	30	84	196	271	1,477	2,210	3,439	1,129	3,125
Wisconsin.....	3,537	4,841	1,680	3,923	80	124	196	271	1,477	3,578	4,880	1,715	4,012
<i>Negro (included above)</i>													
Alabama.....	483	547	393	1,940	---	---	---	---	---	483	547	393	1,940
District of Columbia.....	66	336	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	336	---	---
Georgia.....	64	118	18	237	---	---	---	---	---	64	118	18	237
Kentucky.....	0	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	15	---	---
Maryland.....	45	161	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	161	---	---
Missouri.....	144	379	30	179	---	---	---	---	---	144	379	30	179
North Carolina.....	42	504	48	537	---	---	---	---	---	42	504	48	537
Pennsylvania.....	41	148	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	148	---	---
Virginia.....	19	155	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	155	---	---
West Virginia.....	130	207	46	236	---	---	---	---	---	130	207	46	236
Total.....	1,034	2,570	535	3,129	---	---	---	---	---	1,034	2,570	535	3,129

PART 3.—TOTALS (1,460 INSTITUTIONS)

Continental United States.....	591,099	418,979	116,099	218,423	73,529	30,225	48,138	28,090	51,010	667,181	486,936	148,017	266,243
Alabama.....	7,086	5,674	2,880	6,149	647	12	194	136	265	8,090	6,238	3,088	6,218
Arizona.....	2,216	1,813	332	795	221	---	153	90	86	2,489	2,004	377	836
Arkansas.....	4,145	3,245	1,257	3,225	67	2	48	17	213	4,192	3,310	1,377	3,311
California.....	41,518	32,303	4,822	7,496	4,034	3,162	4,199	3,495	2,717	47,121	37,493	6,592	11,603
Colorado.....	6,639	4,828	1,209	3,166	388	2,498	519	353	2,247	7,257	5,463	2,687	6,432
Connecticut.....	6,008	2,410	28	15	129	---	844	269	4	6,888	2,764	32	15
Delaware.....	481	321	111	386	---	---	2	---	---	483	321	111	386
District of Columbia.....	9,869	4,327	1,465	1,471	1,258	418	1,207	709	214	11,651	5,719	1,792	1,776
Florida.....	3,493	2,758	797	1,993	139	---	145	42	185	3,688	2,901	2,902	2,953
Georgia.....	8,168	6,020	1,935	4,368	173	235	220	137	223	8,468	6,235	2,684	4,679
Idaho.....	2,625	1,474	166	399	294	18	100	42	199	2,860	1,566	294	488
Illinois.....	41,032	26,683	7,535	9,999	3,435	629	4,172	1,827	5,218	45,451	30,113	10,544	12,496
Indiana.....	16,716	8,759	3,971	6,030	341	238	837	345	1,971	17,654	9,339	5,205	7,004
Iowa.....	12,869	2,083	5,486	5,07	507	486	1,096	577	2,850	14,068	10,049	8,872	7,033
Kansas.....	11,119	8,817	2,242	6,249	919	387	639	442	1,258	11,946	9,752	3,046	7,074

TABLE 8.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE, IN RESIDENCE, VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1931-32—Continued

PART 3.—TOTALS (1,460 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Regular and conditioned undergraduate				Special and unclassified		Graduate				Grand total			
	Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931		Regular session, 1931-32, men and women	Summer session, 1931, men and women	Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931, men and women	Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931		
	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women		Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Kentucky.....	9,128	9,037	2,283	5,807	369	254	396	302	818	9,500	9,613	2,801	6,359	
Louisiana.....	6,281	5,237	1,986	3,204	545	929	304	190	511	6,976	5,581	2,526	4,104	
Maine.....	2,899	2,126	419	1,774	71	41	42	23	112	2,987	2,174	475	1,271	
Maryland.....	7,636	3,867	635	843	2,085	864	1,324	50	576	11,195	3,968	957	1,961	
Massachusetts.....	28,547	17,298	3,517	3,564	311	577	4,139	1,510	839	33,320	18,993	4,129	4,368	
Michigan.....	21,559	15,151	3,781	6,558	6,178	2,260	1,686	950	2,824	26,192	19,421	6,020	9,395	
Minnesota.....	14,208	11,931	2,315	5,854	137	92	1,338	530	1,437	15,146	12,164	3,306	6,392	
Mississippi.....	4,142	4,549	848	2,367	58	---	77	25	4	4,228	4,613	851	2,368	
Missouri.....	18,097	14,234	3,053	8,682	3,471	1,712	816	599	1,385	20,631	16,576	4,460	10,347	
Montana.....	2,351	1,962	190	1,009	68	13	129	39	178	2,505	2,044	275	1,115	
Nebraska.....	7,587	6,201	1,336	5,070	330	154	459	333	728	8,141	6,769	1,783	5,367	
Nevada.....	566	385	---	---	22	---	36	43	---	619	433	---	---	
New Hampshire.....	3,854	1,314	144	404	121	---	66	22	143	3,920	1,370	138	427	
New Jersey.....	7,959	4,792	1,170	1,866	114	40	581	48	253	8,620	4,874	1,348	1,981	
New Mexico.....	1,475	970	596	1,496	215	244	54	66	112	1,611	1,169	694	1,754	
New York.....	89,827	54,065	16,872	14,987	22,193	7,791	10,432	8,066	6,859	105,570	77,118	19,792	26,717	
North Carolina.....	10,562	9,361	2,492	6,541	556	359	477	158	1,246	11,216	10,030	3,154	7,367	
North Dakota.....	3,242	3,218	853	3,120	337	209	111	69	299	3,393	3,518	1,146	2,624	
Ohio.....	29,772	20,463	6,196	11,155	7,037	96	2,581	1,609	2,392	35,133	26,284	7,866	11,971	
Oklahoma.....	11,837	11,729	6,112	9,604	878	286	524	1,306	814	12,646	12,628	6,572	10,244	
Oregon.....	6,122	4,218	803	2,931	200	49	300	174	362	6,494	4,511	984	3,161	
Pennsylvania.....	42,071	23,132	7,649	10,750	11,500	3,630	3,731	1,926	1,954	52,295	30,024	9,659	14,026	
Rhode Island.....	1,995	1,236	---	---	43	---	258	---	---	2,290	1,352	---	---	
South Carolina.....	4,984	4,706	1,013	1,207	279	886	105	152	460	5,135	5,091	1,254	2,112	
South Dakota.....	2,864	2,671	462	2,034	365	182	70	39	129	3,036	2,973	694	2,293	

Tennessee.....	9,404	9,824	2,440	6,872	392	52	306	480	2,056	9,947	10,512	3,299	8,068
Texas.....	22,431	20,907	8,609	21,460	886	766	771	522	1,972	23,537	21,972	9,670	23,049
Utah.....	4,553	2,956	4,475	653	376	221	218	96	303	4,979	3,220	720	932
Vermont.....	1,520	1,088	129	632	20	29	31	19	210	1,561	1,117	203	797
Virginia.....	10,685	8,709	1,989	5,874	161	28	393	93	147	11,155	8,886	2,132	5,906
Washington.....	9,296	6,766	1,544	4,173	135	23	616	380	1,713	9,966	7,236	2,330	5,123
West Virginia.....	5,494	5,479	1,913	4,345	206	177	180	81	558	5,746	5,694	2,241	4,618
Wisconsin.....	12,883	10,334	3,192	6,241	624	376	1,168	561	2,204	14,377	11,167	4,375	7,693
Wyoming.....	742	483	250	819	104	-----	44	29	-----	828	574	250	819
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>													
Alaska.....	76	37	-----	-----	30	-----	1	-----	-----	91	53	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	658	694	57	184	548	318	66	51	36	895	1,122	139	456
Philippine Islands.....	110	97	42	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	110	97	42	66
Puerto Rico.....	872	688	352	768	59	-----	4	8	8	899	732	354	774

Nebraska.....	1,931	566	1,467	297	854	201	379	175	293	38	1	543	164
New Hampshire.....	1,726	---	---	2,450	4,396	1,749	37	2,029	154	280	86	81	51
New Jersey.....	1,192	36	69	38	115	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	70
New Mexico.....	2,640	4,084	5,654	2,663	7,419	2,479	381	---	8	230	9	260	3,775
New York.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina.....	1,353	859	983	1,449	1,584	56	17	2,610	67	231	43	264	384
North Dakota.....	1,063	108	24	101	186	319	189	84	128	189	12	30	35
Ohio.....	4,813	130	380	4,435	13,425	---	---	---	415	241	12	1,087	637
Oklahoma.....	2,612	897	1,558	1,956	1,076	---	---	2	5	1,646	803	639	503
Oregon.....	1,787	710	1,380	949	2,006	---	---	24	47	---	---	229	---
Pennsylvania.....	4,679	596	844	3,257	8,953	4,679	839	4,063	75	217	---	1,051	516
South Carolina.....	2,364	---	---	7	267	---	---	---	---	170	607	147	180
South Dakota.....	588	137	226	24	73	---	---	---	---	191	199	208	170
Tennessee.....	536	426	346	72	205	16	10	383	416	113	165	296	240
Texas.....	2,788	1,602	3,049	559	1,718	13	14	---	7	209	---	616	804
Utah.....	1,120	554	541	777	1,403	---	---	---	---	1,087	940	240	202
Vermont.....	781	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	58	---	---	---	---
Virginia.....	1,943	85	226	1,106	2,841	---	---	---	---	1,778	1,259	223	221
Washington.....	2,299	1,342	1,435	750	3,180	21	8	6	4	202	67	466	116
West Virginia.....	782	21	20	1,336	291	---	---	15	10	793	283	38	67
Wisconsin.....	1,268	2,532	2,525	4,543	2,464	3,238	1,289	4,251	3,651	1,297	616	233	310
Wyoming.....	393	764	---	492	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>													
Alaska.....	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	53	---	---
Hawaii.....	384	---	---	132	454	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Philippine Islands.....	101	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Puerto Rico.....	234	---	---	128	108	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States.....	---	6,260	17,129	7,605	25,279	386	977	3,145	2,265	---	---	1,519	1,709
Alabama.....	---	---	---	254	1,429	---	---	70	585	---	---	231	363
Arizona.....	---	35	104	51	123	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	12
Arkansas.....	---	375	1,039	127	342	38	87	44	111	---	---	---	---
California.....	---	---	---	316	1,667	---	---	60	258	---	---	---	---
Colorado.....	---	239	1,100	338	1,522	0	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Georgia.....	---	20	118	5	52	---	---	0	27	---	---	63	81
Illinois.....	---	---	---	223	1,118	---	---	144	689	---	---	243	0
Indiana.....	---	179	341	249	494	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iowa.....	---	86	298	17	108	---	---	0	12	---	---	---	---
Kansas.....	---	608	1,446	155	327	83	330	133	264	---	---	81	85

HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

71

Negro (included above)

Alabama.....	51	484	62	561	164	275
Georgia.....	0	34	0	27	52	69
North Carolina.....	40	240	21	117	18	43
West Virginia.....						
Total.....	91	758	83	705	234	387

PART 3.—TOTALS (1,460 INSTITUTIONS)

Continental United States	75,851	36,096	56,874	64,451	107,844	14,581	5,692	86,430	68,218	21,987	10,111	20,891	16,087
Alabama.....	170	601	930	972	3,890			70	585	697	533	437	528
Arizona.....	901	229	509	132	320							39	51
Arkansas.....	863	1,106	2,236	363	922	106	184	49	115	39		598	393
California.....	3,912	2,003	1	14,532	2,845	634	9	11,706	447	309	288	1,424	443
Colorado.....	496	1,009	1,999	1,091	2,477	50	35					139	100
Connecticut.....	859			103	466								14
Delaware.....				12	261					47	87		
District of Columbia.....	336	282	40									97	76
Florida.....	1,524	619	1,435	535	3,470	334	1,033			117	548	189	208
Georgia.....	1,454	465	1,726	1,884	1,397				27	1,537	1,124	277	289
Idaho.....	700	153	147	74	66					17		61	47
Illinois.....	3,368	2,298	4,506	1,577	2,322	5	6	170	795	4,604	3	1,576	1,009
Indiana.....	3,365	840	1,238	2,211	4,557			25,515		742	2	388	66
Iowa.....	2,946	1,112	1,880	190	828			846	12	2,138	522	755	360
Kansas.....	1,726	1,476	2,355	465	1,112	230	508	133	264	390	1	217	229
Kentucky.....	938	1,466	2,744	610	2,103	82	118	22		68	33	1,061	1,170
Louisiana.....	1,059	630	979	841	1,883				26	1,056	691	103	155
Maine.....	622	19	24	33	126					449	884	237	9
Maryland.....	3,171			211	498			108		82	4	596	261
Massachusetts.....	2,134	49	157	1,260	2,535	80	54	31,407	60,208				
Michigan.....	2,077	775	2,079	1,954	4,956	8	12			620	56	390	216
Minnesota.....	2,780	1,424	1,993	3,164	3,415					260	243	1,477	422
Mississippi.....	664	193	365	235	993			2	82			185	323
Missouri.....	1,911	1,378	2,129	701	2,128	98	111			92	2	719	323
Montana.....		343	906	108	161							65	39
Nebraska.....	1,931	660	2,045	299	883	201	379	175	293	38	1	651	237
New Hampshire.....												81	51
New Jersey.....	1,726			3,000	8,029	1,749	57	4,587	154	280	86	31	70
New Mexico.....	197	117	642	89	620	34	61					403	142
New York.....	2,640	4,084	5,654	2,916	9,251	2,479	381		8	230	9	2,480	3,775

TABLE 10.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS (1,350 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

Professional enrollment																								
Theology					Law				Medicine				Nursing, men and women		Veterinary medicine, men and women		Dentistry				Pharmacy			
Under-graduate		Graduate			Under-graduate		Graduate			Under-graduate		Graduate			Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate		Graduate		Under-graduate		Graduate	
		Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Louisiana	44	4	3		318	13			555	18	11	2					139	3			56	20		
Maine	34	1	15		188	7			696	6	5	1	121				422	2			325	18	17	1
Maryland	902	112	88	18	4,752	448	14	10	1,185	37							410	2	9		361	32	13	
Massachusetts	104	7	1		1,476	56	7	1	841	52	47	19	292		69	4	230	2	6		316	29	6	
Michigan																								
Minnesota	481	8			519	27	1		652	69	349	15	559				239				147	20	2	1
Mississippi					73				52	1											25	3		
Missouri	932				1,480	99	21	6	928	11	21		501				641	2			287	18		
Montana					60	3															35	17	1	1
Nebraska	67	4	14		291	10			615	15	17	3	359				218				167	17	5	2
New Hampshire									40															
New Jersey	313	3	40		585	30	3														367	15		
New York	1,577	40	177	4	6,422	261	287	20	2,564	179	57	8	198		214	11	858	63			1,975	101		
North Carolina	164	6			246	7	3		283	9			77								78	3		
North Dakota					64	5			54	2											88	10	2	
Ohio	526	25	28	2	1,071	57	41	1	818	39	109	5	766	2	184		345	3			503	37		
Oklahoma	73	45	23	5	252	4			226	7			141				222	4			97	10	2	1
Oregon					374	32			233	19											109	14		
Pennsylvania	815	9	236		1,570	49			2,239	165	203	5	477		131		1,159	9			1,015	95	4	
Rhode Island																					87	22	4	

South Carolina.....	31	114	3	142	2	116						95	3
South Dakota.....		72		39	1							58	8
Tennessee.....	78	588	18	806	26	4						139	10
Texas.....	298	901	54	666	23	7						75	11
Utah.....		71	5	75	3								
Vermont.....				144	10								
Virginia.....	187	415		588	14	1						126	1
Washington.....	48	373	5									191	49
West Virginia.....		130	10	136	8		75	3				34	4
Wisconsin.....	321	526	19	610	26								
Wyoming.....		30	1										
Wyoming.....			2										
<i>Outlying part of the United States</i>													
Puerto Rico.....		71	5									32	24

HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

77

Kentucky.....	47	173	5	209	11	188	5	35	1	50	4	---	---	---	169	16	---	---	---	110	5
Louisiana.....	183	139	6	486	11	282	1	---	---	172	3	44	5	1	320	34	---	32	---	96	67
Maine.....	127	5	128	1	132	3	188	---	---	113	---	---	---	---	113	6	---	117	---	112	---
Maryland.....	64	233	(2)	237	1	333	36	---	---	280	---	---	---	---	166	9	---	---	---	93	2
Massachusetts.....	52	1	728	110	714	59	974	104	904	62	90	24	1,616	179	105	12	145	---	---	---	---
Michigan.....	89	559	96	526	42	594	34	829	35	119	3	1,463	38	237	47	8	---	---	---	56	21
Minnesota.....	58	1	462	90	231	11	416	57	232	14	171	16	502	16	48	15	2	1	300	19	494
Mississippi.....	---	---	77	---	---	---	83	10	46	---	---	214	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	159	4
Missouri.....	318	8	365	8	322	1	252	---	---	83	---	131	3	124	5	---	---	---	332	44	67
Montana.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	194	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	130	5
Nebraska.....	52	---	103	8	135	8	120	2	---	275	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	326	29	8
Nevada.....	---	---	46	1	84	1	42	3	52	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	7	---
New Hampshire.....	37	---	90	---	---	---	76	---	---	78	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	---	35
New Jersey.....	---	836	25	181	13	232	6	176	4	---	---	---	---	---	157	58	1	---	---	58	1
New Mexico.....	10	---	22	---	---	22	26	---	---	390	4	---	---	---	81	1	---	---	---	---	56
New York.....	---	716	15	1,349	11	1,543	28	1,042	24	9	---	3,113	180	873	33	20	2	---	908	144	384
North Carolina.....	41	---	173	2	73	5	179	2	215	2	4	---	---	---	111	5	7	---	221	22	2
North Dakota.....	---	10	---	53	---	---	27	---	204	1	---	---	---	---	189	1	34	6	176	8	1
Ohio.....	77	625	54	690	27	818	35	1,002	16	82	7	1,058	58	339	265	---	---	---	569	321	770
Oklahoma.....	36	2	92	3	174	4	304	7	300	6	6	---	---	---	834	50	76	3	415	42	285
Oregon.....	---	116	---	85	---	120	---	---	---	39	---	255	---	---	---	---	---	---	328	17	---
Pennsylvania.....	81	5	571	16	977	8	1,566	120	1,355	114	424	113	2,198	67	217	5	3	---	429	8	64
Rhode Island.....	---	33	---	55	---	46	---	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	2	---
South Carolina.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	401	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Dakota.....	---	54	3	137	1	176	---	---	---	42	---	---	---	---	188	6	---	---	128	---	113
Tennessee.....	---	76	---	129	4	165	1	122	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	396	17	6
Texas.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	786	3	30
Utah.....	158	4	375	10	554	8	550	10	405	10	86	---	---	---	62	11	7	---	336	1	23
Vermont.....	20	---	250	1	101	---	65	---	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Virginia.....	49	7	215	3	204	14	386	12	256	12	37	4	97	1	---	---	---	---	245	2	20
Washington.....	54	4	---	---	70	1	171	5	132	4	122	8	1,068	14	---	---	---	---	248	4	24
West Virginia.....	---	114	5	75	5	120	3	59	1	28	2	22	1	---	---	---	---	---	125	23	23
Wisconsin.....	---	212	---	335	---	361	---	354	44	---	---	397	---	---	321	6	---	---	193	16	161
Wyoming.....	---	---	---	---	33	---	54	1	40	2	21	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	105	8	3
Outlying ports of the United States.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alaska.....	---	---	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	97	1
Hawaii.....	---	---	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
Puerto Rico.....	---	17	---	---	---	---	12	---	45	---	---	---	75	---	---	---	---	---	167	---	183

* Included elsewhere.

* Includes a large number of undergraduate and graduate students in civil, electrical, and mechanical engineering.

TABLE 10.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS (1,350 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

Professional enrollment—Continued																											
Education				Commerce and business				Journalism				Library science				Fine arts				Music				Other			
Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate	
Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1																											
Continental United States.....																											
Alabama.....																											
Arizona.....																											
Arkansas.....																											
California.....																											
Colorado.....																											
Connecticut.....																											
Delaware.....																											
District of Columbia.....																											
Florida.....																											
Georgia.....																											
Idaho.....																											
Illinois.....																											
Indiana.....																											
Iowa.....																											
Kansas.....																											
Kentucky.....																											
Louisiana.....																											
Maine.....																											
Maryland.....																											
Massachusetts.....																											

HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

Michigan.....	3, 235	7, 054	344	251	840	38	5	28	7							73	148	3	1	15	
Minnesota.....	1, 543	4, 656	118	96	609	89	53	4												54	77
Mississippi.....	307	897			165																
Missouri.....	2, 244	5, 483	78	64	372	34	18	3	230	139	16	4				83	67	2	3	780	113
Montana.....	163	781	9	3	75	14	3		78	42	1	3				3	27			33	30
Nebraska.....	1, 142	2, 714	56	34	938	202	25	2								17	102	2	11		9
New Hampshire.....	159	693			182	9															
New Jersey.....	643	2, 945																		68	20
New Mexico.....	291	697	10	13	36	6										6	11				
New York.....	5, 069	16, 787	3, 192	3, 654	15, 477	3, 511	1, 443	115	125	126	10	9	37	316	11	291	573	1, 352	37	1, 829	1, 618
North Carolina.....	709	2, 920	30		343		4						3	33						197	6
North Dakota.....	820	2, 260	5	11	85	26														119	125
Ohio.....	2, 725	7, 809	1, 242	397	3, 047	789	278	3					9	98		136	467	28	8	128	572
Oklahoma.....	3, 296	5, 655	142	88	1, 141	296	25	8								57	173			69	115
Oregon.....	678	1, 360	28	17	988	355	15	1	114	90	3	2				20	107	2	5		
Pennsylvania.....	6, 211	12, 487	851	529	4, 988	627	83	1					4	117		86	192			176	381
Rhode Island.....	27	561	13	5	122	22															
South Carolina.....	69	119	19	25	279	12	2		55	37										235	
South Dakota.....	327	1, 070			38	10										7	27			28	16
Tennessee.....	1, 544	3, 810	237	288		93														50	15
Texas.....	2, 963	4, 829			265	50										92	244			226	11
Utah.....	363	1, 168	22	9	878	206	10	3												77	67
Vermont.....	9	274																			
Virginia.....	168	3, 169	21		474	9	3	2												201	
Washington.....	913	1, 599	16	14									3	43							
West Virginia.....	1, 644	3, 185	59	22																	
Wisconsin.....	3, 599	78	65	261	21								16			13	34			87	82
Wyoming.....	73	228	8	6												29	68		2		29
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>																					
Hawaii.....	82	409																		25	
Puerto Rico.....	123	355			106	20															

* Includes some women.

TABLE 11A.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AND GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, 1931-32, BY SCHOOL LEVEL

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying part	Students in regular session				Graduates with specialization in teaching by school type or level										Graduates without degrees by length of teacher-preparing curriculum													
	Undergraduate		Graduate		Preschool	Kindergarten	Kindergarten, primary	Primary	Elementary		Rural		Intermediate		Junior high		Senior or regular high		4 years		3 years		2 years		1 year			
	Men	Women	Men	Women					Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
Continental United States.....	53,220	110,708	10,137	9,493	115	96	675	1,074	475	4,943	164	472	102	1,173	336	768	7,500	15,295	152	363	30	233	1,013	4,501	80	267		
Alabama.....	985	2,502	52	36	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	11	1	22	132	379	20	80	—	—	3	13	—	—		
Arizona.....	119	395	44	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	71	—	—	—	—	4	14	—	—		
Arkansas.....	598	1,178	2	4	—	—	—	39	11	72	—	—	—	22	26	30	16	13	—	—	—	83	135	—	34	—		
California.....	1,749	5,238	868	1,143	7	2	75	162	25	152	—	—	—	—	28	153	274	529	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Colorado.....	538	476	35	16	10	3	49	—	48	—	5	—	—	—	24	33	131	—	—	—	4	13	14	—	—	—		
Connecticut.....	57	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	2	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Delaware.....	29	275	—	—	—	—	—	1	32	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	17	—	—	—	—	1	26	17	—	—		
District of Columbia.....	159	548	272	298	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	14	—	—	—	2	8	—	—	—		
Florida.....	546	1,881	30	16	—	54	10	1	81	—	6	—	—	54	—	63	103	180	—	—	—	24	288	—	—	—		
Georgia.....	934	3,135	126	139	—	—	104	—	183	—	—	—	—	59	—	4	25	349	—	—	—	—	315	—	28	—		
Idaho.....	404	523	52	30	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	62	70	—	—	—	30	69	—	—	—		
Illinois.....	2,495	3,519	414	491	1	19	—	6	131	—	—	—	—	1	1	16	166	322	1	6	—	1	7	80	5	—		
Indiana.....	1,454	2,899	70	13	—	36	279	40	42	9	29	42	163	—	—	—	316	613	25	76	—	—	87	259	—	—		
Iowa.....	988	1,924	11	17	1	12	—	66	4	147	3	21	44	9	21	21	229	394	1	—	4	21	97	256	—	—		
Kansas.....	886	2,136	111	152	—	1	—	10	161	2	5	—	9	1	13	554	1,171	1	2	2	11	27	143	—	—	—		
Kentucky.....	1,283	2,309	78	70	—	6	3	28	21	61	18	37	12	8	29	188	231	—	—	—	—	19	102	—	—	—		
Louisiana.....	508	1,489	35	19	—	—	36	—	91	12	15	6	77	—	—	109	201	—	10	—	—	6	137	201	—	—		
Maine.....	227	298	16	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	59	59	—	—	—	—	32	25	—	—	—		
Maryland.....	589	1,318	28	6	—	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	268	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—		
Massachusetts.....	305	1,707	1,420	372	4	3	1	—	11	—	2	—	—	—	23	13	151	37	—	—	—	71	—	—	15	—		

Michigan.....	1,249	2,306	273	209	---	8	71	12	7	151	9	---	41	50	115	316	---	3	54	9	90
Minnesota.....	1,301	3,213	122	103	3	18	---	---	1	70	---	---	---	19	22	257	501	---	---	6	24
Mississippi.....	690	2,083	---	---	---	17	9	---	82	27	6	---	100	26	42	132	348	---	---	31	55
Missouri.....	838	2,629	169	168	2	19	12	4	133	---	5	2	17	87	38	89	233	---	---	39	189
Montana.....	168	426	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	135	---	---	---	---
Nebraska.....	1,030	3,800	105	70	---	2	51	15	3	75	6	42	13	2	---	217	452	8	25	4	3
Nevada.....	21	79	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	---	---	---	---	---	11	25	---	---	---	---
New Hampshire.....	434	94	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	147	---	---	---	---
New Jersey.....	421	295	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	21	---	---	---	---
New Mexico.....	129	385	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New York.....	9,764	15,940	3,389	3,746	8	---	39	33	7	1,102	---	---	7	41	2	6	470	1,556	4	---	---
North Carolina.....	1,642	3,887	143	47	18	---	55	16	16	133	---	---	58	---	---	279	504	---	---	10	---
North Dakota.....	310	495	68	50	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	76	---	---	---	---
Ohio.....	3,373	9,048	708	1,175	12	14	124	33	53	494	4	44	17	296	11	30	368	681	103	91	763
Oklahoma.....	730	1,574	74	56	---	3	---	24	108	382	37	38	3	8	2	2	106	173	43	172	20
Oregon.....	990	936	90	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	180	300	---	---	---
Pennsylvania.....	4,792	6,926	799	520	15	---	12	---	13	122	2	1	2	18	2	37	831	1,096	16	44	---
Rhode Island.....	10	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Carolina.....	475	2,573	1	21	---	8	---	31	---	101	10	19	4	11	7	69	236	---	1	31	---
South Dakota.....	662	939	20	23	---	---	---	---	15	71	3	63	5	45	---	87	89	---	21	200	5
Tennessee.....	2,009	3,201	45	43	---	---	---	---	15	47	25	69	2	7	4	9	87	247	1	18	36
Texas.....	2,008	6,180	98	110	36	---	37	14	33	255	6	---	2	5	21	45	224	701	---	127	256
Utah.....	634	1,661	23	8	---	5	38	71	40	157	---	---	3	25	1	3	79	142	3	8	45
Vermont.....	203	613	18	14	---	---	6	---	17	35	---	---	---	---	---	4	28	84	2	44	---
Virginia.....	996	1,780	31	---	---	---	---	---	9	14	132	---	20	---	---	---	77	106	---	14	150
Washington.....	1,428	2,531	86	60	---	---	---	---	8	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	735	1,258	92	179	3
West Virginia.....	500	1,112	92	60	---	---	---	---	14	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	103	160	---	14	77
Wisconsin.....	781	1,968	89	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	167	488	1	3	---
Wyoming.....	73	228	8	6	---	---	---	---	---	68	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	13	---	---	67
Outlying parts of the United States																					
Alaska.....	3	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii.....	114	455	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	---	2	2	2	19	08	3	16	---	---	---	---
Philippine Islands.....	56	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Puerto Rico.....	171	820	1	2	---	3	---	14	---	18	---	12	8	19	2	23	5	32	8	66	---

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States.....																				
45,032	108,762	525	637	169,3,651	2,476	553	6,508	802,3,624	498	4,889	1,154	2,499	2,780	4,076	842	5,498	2,028	16,456	967	4,172
Alabama	755	1,773		1		39	253						30	18			86	533		
Arizona	594	822		25		27	179						54	85	27	176				
Arkansas	425	645		4		0	5					2	52	58			1	27		
California	3,009	5,624		22	44	81	424		0	9		2	300	19	0	13	0	8		
Colorado	1,685	1,468	69	57	106	34	0	37	0	17	2	134	22	91			33	333		

TABLE 11A.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AND GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, 1931-32, BY SCHOOL LEVEL—Continued

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

State or outlying part	Students in regular session					Graduates with specialization in teaching by school type or level												Graduates without degrees by length of teacher-preparing curriculum												
	Undergraduate		Graduate			Preschool	Kindergarten	Kindergarten, primary	Primary	Elementary		Rural		Intermediate		Junior high		Senior or regular high		4 years		3 years		2 years		1 year				
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men					Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27				
Connecticut.....	58	1,095				41	149						0	157							0	19	0	382						
District of Columbia.....	108	642											2	11			4	10			0	26	0	6						
Georgia.....	154	429						13	0	74			5	61							7	101								
Idaho.....	154	407				33	250	101	35	176			41	36							69	278								
Illinois.....	3,034	6,235							101	380	0	41	0	59	49	285	226	248			24	367								
Indiana.....	1,851	2,461	78	67			75	139			0	18	153	289			149	241			11	9	100	280						
Iowa.....	1,726	1,681				32		109			8	71	7	113			40	40			1	26	37	465	5	84				
Kansas.....	1,199	1,970	98	94			29	3	0	47	2	15	28	102			114	100			51	501	23	189						
Kentucky.....	2,402	3,971	17	32			54	41	0	45	125	434	0	39	11	24	59	72			37	328	154	417						
Louisiana.....	256	1,097					61		0	34							35	89			4		325							
Maine.....	272	1,217					15		20	293											32	18	33	448	1	39				
Maryland.....	133	901					39		42	406	11	38	2	7							39	385								
Massachusetts.....	260	3,828	5	36		4	501	23	0	340			103	15	62		33	159			31	694	0	147	28	10				
Michigan.....	2,921	4,498					240		0	81	107	595	0	375	67	234	168	312			79	471	71	628	88	469				
Minnesota.....	1,016	3,156					34	291	58	77	5	113	4	352	72	157	76	74			16	6	132	825	35	259				
Mississippi.....	367	897						39	0	6			0	21	4	8	36	95			0		3							
Missouri.....	2,184	5,186				2	111	34	35	408	43	216	2	86	0	39	156	233			1	39	50	587	117	467				
Montana.....	154	765				2	67		3	177	0	5	26	45							37	296								
Nebraska.....	866	1,623					49	1	72	80	10	110	0	1		26	78	97			15	202	33	224						
New Hampshire.....	159	693					6		2	110					13	59	2	27			13	75	2	118	0	1				
New Jersey.....	542	2,945					53	45	5	321	0	26			45	147					47	446	0	11	1	1				
New Mexico.....	182	415	10	13				7									15	30			0	1	0	3						
New York.....	1,907	9,515	39	62		26	417	113	18	680	0	16	17	565	72	231	70	283			209	2,352	0	30	0	3				
North Carolina.....	1,464	2,920					226	29	29	103	0	11	160				7	55			19	624								
North Dakota.....	613	1,893					132	12	12	72	64	321	5	117	46	62	70	76			91	763	78	368						

Ohio.....	581	2,010	144	1	0	12	2	195	1	5	44	52	0	431	30	784	---	---
Oklahoma.....	2,944	4,625	5	6	45	7	81	23	38	13	58	30	153	237	393	838	84	168
Oregon.....	319	1,017	111	4	40	235	9	179	108	125	104	---	---	---	122	701	---	---
Pennsylvania.....	3,472	8,335	2	855	2	5	117	34	137	161	739	83	13	134	163	2,192	0	47
Rhode Island.....	27	561	11	87	1	117	1	0	42	16	24	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Dakota.....	324	1,058	39	41	16	126	66	351	20	104	10	31	---	---	44	268	67	425
Tennessee.....	1,566	3,253	196	69	0	42	10	38	0	7	---	---	---	---	6	36	---	---
Texas.....	2,891	4,626	47	49	0	224	52	92	5	228	127	175	27	20	40	133	35	103
Vermont.....	9	274	---	---	3	222	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	122	---	---
Virginia.....	42	2,950	31	213	4	212	0	4	0	101	0	4	3	35	2	636	---	---
Washington.....	718	1,355	12	142	0	79	8	46	27	238	185	142	130	188	80	442	1	4
West Virginia.....	1,616	3,127	73	42	187	0	5	2	38	3	0	124	---	---	84	593	---	---
Wisconsin.....	3,353	4,799	328	15	163	224	806	4	134	32	99	---	20	99	48	575	168	706
Negro (included above)																		
Alabama.....	228	302	1	---	0	6	---	---	---	---	30	18	---	---	3	38	---	---
District of Columbia.....	66	336	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	11	---	---
Georgia.....	12	19	---	---	0	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	15	---	---
Kentucky.....	0	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maryland.....	45	161	39	---	0	11	38	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	11	38	---	---
Missouri.....	0	233	---	---	0	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina.....	59	668	---	25	3	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	192	---	---
Pennsylvania.....	41	148	6	---	---	---	---	8	19	---	---	---	2	5	8	25	---	---
Virginia.....	19	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	16	---	---
West Virginia.....	95	159	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	36	---	---
Total.....	565	2,106	46	25	3	146	11	38	10	26	30	18	2	5	38	371	---	---

PART 3.—TOTALS FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS

Confidential United States.....		98,252,219,470	10,662,10,130	115	265,4,326	3,550	1,028,11,451	966,4,096	6,062,1,490	3,267,10,280	19,371	152,368	872,5,731	3,041,20,957	1,017,4,439
Alabama.....	1,740	4,275	52	36	1	6	39	255			397	20	80	89	546
Arizona.....	713	1,217	44	25	25		27	179			73	156		4	14
Arkansas.....	1,023	1,823	2	4		43	11	75			68	71		84	156
California.....	4,758	10,862	1,143	7	24	119	243	576			28	32		84	34
Colorado.....	1,223	1,944	104	73	10	109	83	85			110	453		13	3
Connecticut.....	115	1,306									82	235		4	46
Delaware.....	29	275			41	149					2	48			382
District of Columbia.....	267	1,190	272	298			1	32			9	8		1	26
Florida.....	546	1,881	16	130	54	10	1	5			3	14		2	14
Georgia.....	1,088	3,564	126	139			117	257			63	103		24	258
											4	29		7	416
											359	180		28	

TABLE 11A.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AND GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, 1931-32, BY SCHOOL LEVEL—Continued

PART 3.—TOTALS FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS—Continued

State or outlying part	Students in regular session				Graduates with specialization in teaching by school type or level										Graduates without degrees by length of teacher-preparing curriculum														
	Undergraduate		Graduate		Preschool	Kindergarten	Kindergarten, primary	Primary	Elementary		Rural		Intermediate		Junior high		Senior or regular high		4 years		3 years		2 years		1 year				
	Men	Women	Men	Women					Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			
Idaho.....	558	930	52	30				59	35	180		16	11	81	41	36	62	70						347					
Illinois.....	5,629	9,754	414	491	1	33	269	101	16	511		42	1	60	50	301	392	570	1	6	24	367		104	584	49	193		
Indiana.....	3,305	5,360	148	80			111	418	40	42	9	47	195	452			465	854	25	76	11	9	187	539					
Iowa.....	1,714	3,603	11	17	1	44		175	4	147	11	92	11	157	9	21	269	434	1			5	47	134	721	5	84		
Kansas.....	2,085	4,106	209	246		1	30	3	10	208	4	20	28	111	3	23	668	1,271	1	2		2	11	78	644	23	189		
Kentucky.....	3,985	6,280	95	102		6	57	69	21	106	143	471		51	19	53	247	303						56	430	154	417		
Louisiana.....	764	2,886	33	19			61	36		125	12	15	6	77			144	290						10	462				
Maine.....	499	1,515	16	13			15		20	234					17	22	59	89						63	473	1	39		
Maryland.....	722	2,219	28	6			31		42	406	11	38	2				80	268						39	335				
Massachusetts.....	565	5,535	1,425	408	4	7	504	24		351				103	38	75	184	196					31	694	71	147	43	10	
Michigan.....	4,170	6,804	273	209		8	311	12	7	232	107	604		416	117	349	343	628					82	525	80	718	88	469	
Minnesota.....	2,407	6,369	122	103	3	18	34	291	59	147	5	113	4	352	91	179	333	575					16	6	138	849	35	259	
Mississippi.....	1,063	2,980					17	48		90	27	6		121	30	50	168	443						31	68				
Missouri.....	3,042	7,812	169	168		2	130	46	39	541	43	221	4	103	87	77	245	516					1	39	89	746	117	467	
Montana.....	3,322	1,189	6	2			67		3	177			5	26			55	135						37	296				
Nebraska.....	1,896	5,423	105	70		2	100	16	75	155	16	152		14	3	26	295	549	8	25	4	3	29	297	41	279			
Nevada.....	21	79	6							1	15						11	25											
New Hampshire.....	593	787	10	4			6		2	110					13	59	2	27					13	75	2	118		1	
New Jersey.....	863	3,240					53	45	5	321		26		45	147	94	147	147					47	446	11	1	1		
New Mexico.....	311	800	10	13				7		6					1	2	23	51							3				
New York.....	11,671	25,455	3,428	3,808	8	26	456	146	25	1,782		16	24	606	74	237	540	1,839	4				209	2,355	30		3		
North Carolina.....	2,106	6,507	143	47	18		55		242	45	236		11	218			286	559							19	634			
North Dakota.....	923	2,388	68	50				132	12	79	64	321	5	117	46	62	111	152					4	2	91	770	78	368	
Ohio.....	3,954	11,058	708	1,175	12	14	268	34	53	506	4	44	19	491	12	35	412	733							146	121	1,537	28	48
Oklahoma.....	3,674	6,199	74	56		8	6	69	115	463	60	76	16	66	32	40	256	277							436	1,010	104	188	

Oregon	1,339	1,953	90	66	---	111	---	40	235	9	71	---	179	105	125	180	300	---	---	---	122	701	
Pennsylvania	8,294	16,201	790	520	15	2	867	2	18	239	36	138	163	777	85	96	1,033	1,237	---	13	134	181	2,236
Rhode Island	37	611	13	5	---	11	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	16	24	2	---	---	---	---	47	
South Carolina	475	2,573	1	21	8	---	31	---	---	101	10	19	---	4	11	7	69	236	---	---	1	31	
South Dakota	986	1,997	20	23	---	39	41	31	197	69	41	25	149	10	31	110	116	---	---	---	65	408	
Tennessee	3,865	6,454	241	314	---	09	15	18	89	35	107	2	14	4	9	175	519	---	---	1	24	72	
Texas	4,890	10,806	98	110	36	84	63	33	479	58	92	7	233	148	220	508	1,045	---	27	20	167	389	
Utah	3,344	1,661	23	8	5	38	71	40	157	---	3	---	25	1	3	79	142	---	3	8	45	288	
Vermont	212	887	18	14	---	6	---	3	239	---	35	---	---	---	4	28	84	---	---	---	5	166	
Virginia	1,038	4,830	31	---	---	31	222	18	344	4	---	4	121	---	4	78	339	---	3	35	16	786	
Washington	2,146	3,886	86	60	---	12	142	8	144	8	46	27	238	185	142	735	1,258	92	179	133	192	96	
West Virginia	2,206	4,239	92	60	---	73	56	221	---	5	2	38	3	---	---	227	311	---	---	---	98	670	
Wisconsin	4,134	6,707	89	72	---	---	328	15	103	224	806	4	137	32	90	487	717	---	21	102	48	585	
Wyoming	73	228	8	6	---	---	---	08	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	2	13	---	---	---	67	---	
Outlying parts of the United States																							
Alaska	3	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Hawaii	114	455	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	---	2	2	2	19	08	3	16	---	---	---	---	---	
Philippine Islands	56	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Puerto Rico	171	820	1	2	3	---	14	---	18	---	12	8	19	2	23	5	32	---	---	---	8	60	

TABLE 11B.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AND GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, 1931-32, BY SPECIALTY

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying part	Graduates with specialization in teaching certain subjects														Graduates with other specializations							
	Agriculture		Home economics		Commerce and business		Industrial arts		Physical education		Public-school art		Public-school music		School administration		School supervision		Educational research			
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
Continental United States...	620	16	5	2,215	342	599	322	66	856	758	59	426	238	1,139	536	141	37	46	21	17		
Alabama	25			94	1	5	8		6	25		4		14	14		5					
Arkansas	5	16		27	2	19	9		31	53	4	41	12	56	54	2	1	2	2			
California	20			27																		
Colorado	20			45					1	7		7	1	2								
Connecticut	2			8																		
Delaware				12																		
Florida	7			22	1	1		2	9	10		5		5								
Georgia	31			60	13	11			26	26		9		3	12		5					
Idaho	8			12	4	12				1			1	8								
Illinois				40	12	2	34		54	38		13	6	48	138	27	2	23		2		
Indiana	30			246	2	11	16		72	18		10	14	61	62	6	3					
Iowa	1			28	6	21	6		14	22		11	24	71			4	5				
Kansas				51	17	12	4		14	5	2	8	9	69	7	1		1	5			
Kentucky	24			48				1	6	6				9	14				3	2		
Louisiana	23			52	6	6				2		4	1	15								
Maine	1			15					8													
Maryland	13			52					4	3			2	9	2							
Massachusetts	5			57		33			98	13		1			3							
Michigan	13			62	5	13	1		43	69	16		13	35	11	47	1					
Minnesota	5			66	4	30	12		79	55	1	27	18	61	22	12						

Mississippi.....	67	5	50	6	4	1	30	3	1	2	13	66							
Missouri.....			36	6	4		12	16	11	2	27								
Montana.....	11		34	4	18		7	4	3		3	9							
Nebraska.....	29		55	12	3	8	10	17	2	17	11	42	2	1	8	4			6
Nevada.....	1		4																
New Jersey.....			1				1					5							
New Mexico.....	4		5		1							7							
New York.....	20		86	38	106	22	4	77	9	46	32	58	17	23		1			1
North Carolina.....	33		94	6	6	3		17		3		73							
North Dakota.....	19		23	1			2				1	6	1						
Ohio.....	1		104	4	18	51	4	88	67	9	28	109	13	1	1	4			1
Oklahoma.....	4		30	3	12	12		7	5	2	2	23							
Oregon.....	4		45	12	25	7		35	34	8	3	18	16	2	2	3			
Pennsylvania.....	11		111	72	66	12	1	61	52	4	12	21	103						
Rhode Island.....				6			22												
South Carolina.....	41		52	4	41	26			9	1	3	29							
South Dakota.....	10		29	8	10				1			4	17						
Tennessee.....	9		48	3	5	13							5	1					
Texas.....	50		153	5	64	28	20	14	22		49	3	57	18	5				
Utah.....	17		43	38	3	18	12	16	27	4	9	7	11	2	1	2			
Vermont.....	4		13		6														
Virginia.....	21		64	14	4	6		7	10	1	7	3	7						
Washington.....	6		24	19	21	20		36	10	1	10	16	3			1			
West Virginia.....	4		43	2	1	3		8	5		2	11	9	5	9	2	3		5
Wisconsin.....	5		34	5	5	2		23	26	5	20	5	33						
Wyoming.....	16		10		4			2	2			3	5						
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>																			
Hawaii.....	7		13	1	1			1			2		2	3					
Puerto Rico.....			1																

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States.....	175	8	3	971	393	598	632	70	530	783	40	334	159	622	192	40	66	88	1
Arizona.....				20	11	17	17		17	13	1	17		7					
Arkansas.....				8			1							1	14		1		
California.....	10			58	5	15	59		39	42	3	20	23	35					
Colorado.....				14	6	28	27		2	16	3	14	6	22	26	1	35	29	
Connecticut.....									21	33									
District of Columbia.....																			
Idaho.....				1			3			32				9					
Illinois.....	5			40	12	45	59		40	124	1	11	2	22	11			9	
Indiana.....				33	27	38	11	46	46	30	6	14	13	50					
Iowa.....	2			27	11	26	22		20	13	2	9	3	49	4	4		3	

PART 3.—TOTALS FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS

	795	24	8	3,186	735	1,107	1,004	1,436	1,541	99	760	397	1,761	728	181	103	134	21	18
Continental United States...																			
Alabama.....	25			94	1	5	8		25		4		14	14		5			
Arizona.....				20	11	17	17		17	1	17		3	17			1		
Arkansas.....	15	16		35			1		1				7						
California.....	20			85	7	34	68		95	7	61	35	91	54	2	1	2		
Colorado.....	20			59	6	28	27		3	3	21	7	24	26	1	35	29		
Connecticut.....	2			8					33										
Delaware.....	12																		
District of Columbia.....									32										
Florida.....	7			22	1	1		2	10		5		5						
Georgia.....	31			60	13	11		9	26		9		3	12		5			
Idaho.....	8			13	4	12	3		1				17						
Illinois.....	5			80	24	47	93		102		12	8	70	149	27	2	32		2
Indiana.....	30			279	29	49	27	46	118	6	24	27	111	62	6	3			
Iowa.....	3			55	17	47	28		34	2	20	27	120	4	4	4	8		
Kansas.....	3			77	37	29	36		30	2	17	13	92	10	1		5		1
Kentucky.....	35			68	2	3	10		7	1	3		19	35	3			3	2
Louisiana.....	31	1		77	6	6			2		7	1	19						
Maine.....	1			15			10						9	2					
Maryland.....	13			52					3				14	3					
Massachusetts.....	5			141	3	52	44		48		1								
Michigan.....	18		3	105	18	64	46		131	16	65	23	81	22	47	1			
Minnesota.....	5			66	4	30	30	1	92	1	32	21	73	23	12				
Mississippi.....	67		5	54	6				3		4		2	15	66				
Missouri.....	36	3		81	35	47	14		30		30	7	40	6	7	4			
Montana.....	11			34	4	18			7		3		3	9	6				
Nebraska.....	29	1		74	19	19	29		22	2	20	17	60	38	15	1	8	4	6
Nevada.....	1			4															
New Hampshire.....				14		7					3		8						
New Jersey.....					1	4	25		28			1	11						
New Mexico.....	4			8	1	3					2	1	8				3		

TABLE 12.—DEGREES IN ARTS AND SCIENCES, BY MAJOR SUBJECTS, 1931-32 (984 INSTITUTIONS)

State or outlying part		Total arts and sciences										Degrees in arts and sciences with specialization in—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
		Bachelor's					Master's					Doctor's					Agriculture		Commerce				Fine arts				Home eco- nomics			Indus- trial arts																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's		Bachelor's—Men		Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's		Bachelor's—Women		Master's—Women		Doctor's—Women		Bachelor's																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

[illegible]

TABLE 12.—DEGREES IN ARTS AND SCIENCES, BY MAJOR SUBJECTS, 1931-32 (984 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Journalism				Library science				Music				Nursing	Predentistry		Prelaw		Premedicine		
	Bachelor's		Master's		Bachelor's		Master's		Bachelor's		Master's			Bachelor's		Bachelor's		Bachelor's		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	314	237	16	7	42	360	2	10	188	980	47	27	1	89	165	1	746	28	1,688	106
	4	3							1	26					2				13	1
	2	4							12	12					9		18		9	1
Continental United States.	18	3	1						16	77	20	7			9		6		10	
	4	5				5			3	3	1	1		6					3	
		1																		
District of Columbia					2	27				11							4		51	2
									2	7					1		8		26	
	5	5							4	9				2			7		16	
	3	1				5			7	37				2	15		88	4	182	8
Indiana.	6	14	1						10	42	1	2					8		19	
	25	29	3	3		3			22	65	5	4		6			45		35	
	27	26	1	1					9	47				2			18	2	77	4
	13	12				12			4	7					1		10		32	3
Louisiana.									1	18					2		2		13	5
Maine.																	3		15	
																	9		38	1
									2	9							1		1	
																	2		20	12
Massachusetts						70				46	9	2	1	10		1	53	1	35	
						15	2	10	5	29				4	9		32	1	101	4
														6	1				27	
						75			14	25										
Minnesota.																				
Mississippi.																				
Missouri.																				
Nebraska.																				
New Hampshire.																				
New Jersey.																				

New Mexico.....	3	7			15					3	22	5	4		8	33		169	10	173	9
New York.....					53					88						2		26		64	1
North Carolina.....																				2	
North Dakota.....																					11
Ohio.....	12	4			19					18		1	2		8	8		48	1	128	
Oklahoma.....	8	9	2								1				1	1		12		20	1
Oregon.....	9	6	1		24						5							1		2	2
Pennsylvania.....	12	2									19		1	1		59		43		181	5
South Carolina.....																		15		20	10
South Dakota.....	2										7				1			1		21	1
Tennessee.....	1				13										1	2		5		13	1
Texas.....	21	40	2		19						4				5	1		9	2	25	2
Utah.....	3	1									6					3		4		10	
Vermont.....																		1		25	4
Virginia.....	4	6																10		13	
Washington.....	12	10									13				17	2		12		14	
West Virginia.....	4	6			1													6		8	4
Wisconsin.....	36	24	4		3						9				8	10		4	1	110	6
<i>Outlying part of the United States</i>																					
Hawaii.....																		3		5	1

TABLE 13.—DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING
TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS (1,350 INSTITUTIONS)

State or outlying part	Theology			Law			Medicine			Nursing			Veterinary medicine			Dentistry			Pharmacy		
	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
Continental United States.....	1,393	349	108	8,906	343	59	5,274	186	27	82	234	17	2	2,074	10	2,346	31	5			
Alabama.....				30							8					5	1				
Arizona.....				33			46														
Arkansas.....				33			180									144	1				
California.....	56	12	5	401	16	1	53	2		7	28			12		77	4				
Colorado.....				8																	
Connecticut.....	53	4	2	107	2	8	44			29						52					
District of Columbia.....	43	24	14	655	126	15	246							50		21	4				
Florida.....				83																	
Georgia.....	30			111			92				11			82			3				
Idaho.....				10																	
Illinois.....	224	26	16	530	19	11	621	28						268	2	129					
Indiana.....	11			173	1		94	6						35		117					
Iowa.....	25			91			90	2			39	5		45	2	26					1
Kansas.....	22	1	2	65			53	3			19			14			4				
Kentucky.....	58	65	17	67	1		88							46		30					
Louisiana.....				75			108	2	1					31		20					
Maryland.....	6		1	33			168							73		108	4				
Massachusetts.....	157	22	6	1,032	29	18	303							82		73					
Michigan.....	7			384	7	4	195	13	3	1	8	1	1	80	5	97	4	1			
Minnesota.....	33	1	2	133			129	55	11					69		42	1				
Mississippi.....				19			26									13					
Missouri.....	25			231	10		219	5		13				133		80					
Montana.....				12												18	1				
Nebraska.....	11	3		64			129			3				51		15	4				
New Jersey.....	81	30	1	173												86					

New York.....	141	32	7	2,503	117	2	634	1	1	223	518
North Carolina.....	34		48		1		34				18
North Dakota.....			20				25				21
Ohio.....	94	14	3	291	11		193	14	3	101	161
Oklahoma.....	30	16	7	76			96				21
Oregon.....				70			55			50	23
Pennsylvania.....	126	39	5	399	1		580	46	2	320	393
Rhode Island.....				31			33				26
South Carolina.....				31						17	17
South Dakota.....				19						6	1
Tennessee.....	21			246			231			47	42
Texas.....	41	44	6	181			138		6	40	15
Utah.....				21			20				
Vermont.....							36				
Virginia.....	45	9	5	117			140	1	16	28	26
Washington.....	10			73					16		19
West Virginia.....				42			52				5
Wisconsin.....	9	1		177			114			64	6
Wyoming.....				6							
Puerto Rico.....				15							7
<i>Outlying part of the United States</i>											

TABLE 13.—DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING
TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS (1,350 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Engineering												Architecture			Agriculture											
	Architectural			Chemical			Civil			Electrical			Mechanical			Mining			Others								
	First pro- fessional	Master's	Doctor's	First pro- fessional	Master's	Doctor's	First pro- fessional	Master's	Doctor's	First pro- fessional	Master's	Doctor's	First pro- fessional	Master's	Doctor's	First pro- fessional	Master's	Doctor's	First pro- fessional	Master's	Doctor's						
1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Continental United States.	267	24	2	1,148	212	29	2,100	314	16	2,480	332	19	2,085	225	17	454	79	3	1,840	328	30	574	45	1	2,003	575	170
Alabama.....				28	7		32	3		64	4		38	2		5	5		11	5		16	1		15	4	
Arizona.....							9	1		5	1		9			11	7			1					16	1	
Arkansas.....				4			10			10	2		4												16	1	
California.....				6			8	10		12	20	3	2	18	1	13	6		277	7	4	54	2		80	27	8
Colorado.....	3			11	1		38	3		71	10		45	1		87	7		13						42	8	
Connecticut.....								2		15			15			3				1		25	1				
Delaware.....				6			5			14	1		9												7	1	
District of Columbia.....	3			6			19	1		25			9						8	1	1	4			34	5	
Florida.....				9	1		20	6		20			5	3						1		13	1		51		
Georgia.....				35	3		45	6		71	2		55	2					46			34					
Idaho.....				4			12			13			7			4									26	10	
Illinois.....	39	1		17			97	30	4	86	13	2	89	1	4	3	2		116	22	6	49	6	1	83	13	4
Indiana.....	10			68	3	1	129	15	3	170	31	1	209	27		1			63	30	3	12	1		52	11	
Iowa.....	11	2		43	4	3	58	10		65	5		66	4		6			21	4		10	3		113	28	6
Kansas.....	12	2	1	17	1		45	6	3	70	7		37	5	1				63						72	20	
Kentucky.....				4			20	2		8			38	4		2	1		8	4					34	9	
Louisiana.....				19	4		16	2		45	2		8	1		6			5			14			66	9	
Maine.....				18	1		22	1		22	4		33	2											19	4	
Maryland.....				2			56	6	4	16	2		11												32	20	2
Massachusetts.....	15			125	59	5	168	26	2	229	59	5	204	15	3	18	3	1	249	80	5	30	5				
Michigan.....				71	41	5	103	33		120	17	2	168	13	2	50	6		121	17	2	45	3		47	16	2
Minnesota.....	13	1		41	6	10	44	6		51	4		36	1		24	5		22	6	3	26			35	32	18
Mississippi.....							17			39			18														
Missouri.....				24	3		44	16		21	2		20	1		16	1		17	3		11	4		6	117	2
Montana.....																			13	6							

Nebraska	12	6	17	3	24	3	23	4	1	7	55	9
Nevada	12	9	12	11	11	5	5	5	1	1	10	10
New Hampshire	7	58	11	12	12	10	10	28	7	86	13	13
New Jersey	6	6	28	13	38	7	27	4	5	22	9	2
New Mexico	6	97	23	23	8							
New York	6	92	276	40	255	37	3	23	33	309	66	2
North Carolina	9	12	21	3	18	20	1	20	1	6	3	1
North Dakota	1	3	3	10	10					28	1	9
Ohio	13	1	13	9	122	10	3	129	6	97	16	2
Oklahoma	2	2	22	22	37	4		43	2	51	12	10
Oregon		19	27	1	30	4		22	3	11		6
Pennsylvania	22	4	117	15	220	21		175	31	140	17	2
Rhode Island		7	7	7	7			12	1	8	1	44
South Carolina	7	4	16	2	36			12		10		72
South Dakota		6	1	27	40			10	6	8	1	19
Tennessee		6	16	1	26			17				46
Texas	40	3	65	73	4	100	12	76	3	25	1	144
Utah		3	15	21	1	15		8	2	4	4	5
Vermont	6	6	23	22	1	23		5	3	8		42
Virginia	6	5	21	50	8	61	9	19	4	27	8	3
Washington	21	1	18	35	5	59	10	40	4	9	4	42
West Virginia		6	11	3	17	1		7		5		1
Wisconsin		33	7	67	17	53	4	12	18	1	53	5
Wyoming			7		11			10	4		23	60
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>												3
Alaska			4						3			14
Hawaii												22
Puerto Rico			12		2			7				

Outlying parts of the United States

	65	6	570	45	3	135	3		14	40	4	1
Nebraska.....	6											
Nevada.....	10		51			49						
New Hampshire.....		4	499	69	1						14	2
New Jersey.....	7		106	19	2							
New Mexico.....												
New York.....	128	5	2,305	2,620	59	1,098	139	1	86	12	216	15
North Carolina.....		10	338	6		40	2				145	24
North Dakota.....	22		307	13		50					49	7
Ohio.....	123	8	1,520	204	29	487	55	8	80	2	31	9
Oklahoma.....	32	3	1,191	67	3	137	9		20	3	93	10
Oregon.....	69	2	110	11		120	5	3			47	33
Pennsylvania.....	110	6	2,147	224	6	1,126	53		112	7	43	52
Rhode Island.....	23		187	8		17					7	9
South Carolina.....			27	3	1	24	10				31	
South Dakota.....	23		69			20			1	1		
Tennessee.....	61	5	607	305	17	8					3	
Texas.....	25	8	1,290	8	1	158	19			25	46	10
Utah.....	25	2	177	17		141	8		9		37	
Vermont.....	13											
Virginia.....	16		389	3		97	1				39	
Washington.....	32	1	329	41					20	2	20	1
West Virginia.....	39		391	12							18	3
Wisconsin.....	73	7	1,122	77	8	42					14	
Wyoming.....	11	1	30	6							25	2
											14	
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>												
Hawaii.....	12		80									1
Puerto Rico.....	1		58			15						

TABLE 15.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32

PART I.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying part	Educational and general fund										Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other noneducational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total						
												Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Continental United States.	143,758,331	60,584,537	139,868,115	29,659,794	20,840,020	14,507,031	409,217,928	56,828,437	14,318,886	21,842,103	92,989,426	10,683,415	50,740,900	47,496,160			
Alabama.....	1,298,160	131,426	1,394,338	184,183	56,815	127,524	3,192,446	605,507	124,240	226,871	956,618	41,669	157,103	9,240			
Arizona.....	148,432	36,575	1,373,917	2,281,102	31,854	7,114	1,590,778	93,192	65,671	66,616	225,479	1,224	1,224	353			
Arkansas.....	498,846	81,901	1,462,899	222,291	22,712	44,538	2,332,887	362,401	50,738	79,465	492,604	21,042	129,123	67,721			
California.....	7,161,873	2,827,577	11,511,239	1,619,518	2,316,990	693,137	26,130,334	2,334,117	1,892,974	919,172	5,146,263	488,061	3,106,363	2,690,606			
Colorado.....	1,174,941	230,432	2,399,536	342,694	384,985	73,044	4,605,632	196,466	115,423	101,059	412,948	88,096	606,534	953,960			
Connecticut.....	3,282,764	3,179,044	632,271	1,200,518	23,082	226,651	8,544,330	1,074,304	638,198	75,193	1,832,695	1,057,504	8,376,757	3,654,136			
District of Columbia.....	1,077,968	24,319	495,185	9,077	26,994	7,114	670,657	105,947	10,926	12,743	129,616	4,905	247,734	3,341			
Florida.....	1,871,204	223,951	829,500	514,711	26,557	69,473	3,635,396	618,419	48,869	380,928	1,048,216	17,315	696,881	382,102			
Georgia.....	812,649	105,514	2,030,724	377,556	57,940	8,511	3,173,094	198,313	125,273	333,383	1,476,669	23,808	523,033	18,811			
Idaho.....	1,883,261	742,103	2,226,221	847,595	117,481	218,090	6,034,751	1,199,765	47,993	164,644	1,412,922	180,413	1,404,094	1,987,257			
Illinois.....	145,023	82,849	1,324,769	34,178	48,736	16,815	1,652,370	191,100	45,694	62,744	299,538	6,514	171,529	5,145			
Indiana.....	9,794,491	5,781,962	8,817,729	2,891,021	1,457,420	650,468	25,782,872	1,865,979	1,006,331	1,743,132	4,615,442	801,985	1,183,965	4,151,916			
Iowa.....	3,623,614	811,962	4,383,091	879,129	599,638	67,893	10,375,327	2,407,997	594,712	936,906	3,939,615	411,544	896,929	691,526			
Kansas.....	2,687,007	392,644	5,263,537	772,526	1,721,238	145,400	10,982,352	1,121,091	290,423	313,284	1,694,738	118,659	176,821	176,821			
Kentucky.....	1,550,601	292,783	3,309,122	596,348	409,483	84,733	6,243,070	425,822	254,900	154,854	835,576	247,375	559,352	563,770			
Louisiana.....	1,136,721	795,431	1,966,043	445,230	244,346	141,829	4,732,600	776,877	43,400	211,520	1,031,797	123,220	256,688	199,268			
Maine.....	970,481	629,807	1,709,609	219,679	26,912	715,639	4,273,127	414,124	172,646	220,314	907,084	19,499	1,852,525	963,739			
Maryland.....	6,881,839	599,424	1,007,443	24,416	22,351	68,714	2,373,187	359,313	78,531	57,466	495,310	83,076	1,000	244,412			
Massachusetts.....	2,341,870	1,622,779	3,451,376	537,627	445,768	179,132	8,577,942	1,202,080	137,433	498,156	1,837,669	161,764	1,622,821	1,891,752			
Michigan.....	13,164,843	10,756,222	1,417,382	900,022	404,401	685,041	27,328,511	6,572,533	1,154,642	1,260,649	8,987,824	1,570,913	4,511,664	12,119,413			
Minnesota.....	3,640,661	381,066	7,805,549	668,668	2,361,134	118,410	14,975,488	682,730	602,791	515,499	1,801,020	203,978	805,149	1,009,639			
Mississippi.....	2,556,286	604,980	5,098,430	695,687	565,510	131,301	9,652,194	1,609,485	321,982	1,257,872	3,189,339	273,890	502,443	1,982,610			
Missouri.....	717,795	133,684	1,513,074	138,552	178,106	18,219	2,699,430	576,727	60,869	82,075	719,671	3,644	22,179	8,300			
Montana.....	4,052,191	1,982,349	2,673,707	243,291	1,004,838	1,004,838	11,228,830	1,549,005	365,419	413,800	2,328,224	593,869	1,043,096	365,997			
Nebraska.....	218,646	31,322	1,243,501	45,477	86,631	2,440	1,628,017	158,227	62,779	129,510	350,516	4,430	13,986	6,529			

Nebraska.....	1, 239, 732	252, 748	2, 637, 262	396, 465	300, 029	69, 744	4, 895, 980	284, 609	76, 538	506, 343	867, 489	63, 527	418, 099	25, 217
Nevada.....	32, 625	7, 457	437, 656	18, 000	1, 426	7, 959	505, 023	34, 629	33, 011	14, 507	82, 147	3, 897	39, 822	
New Hampshire.....	1, 244, 226	775, 531	697, 441	267, 052	75, 292	50, 592	3, 150, 134	323, 448	27, 580	66, 083	417, 861	82, 778	306, 950	101, 740
New Jersey.....	1, 636, 945	2, 034, 015	412, 254	144, 890	466, 332	16, 764	1, 882, 813	1, 754, 549	264, 555	221, 865	2, 240, 939	413, 803	621, 493	1, 420, 283
New Mexico.....	163, 477	56, 163	791, 614	15, 240	45, 462	16, 764	1, 082, 717	252, 417	23, 827	44, 874	351, 118	32, 882		
New York.....	28, 280, 213	8, 454, 394	13, 772, 149	6, 103, 172	2, 357, 024	5, 450, 731	64, 417, 683	6, 131, 094	1, 016, 477	2, 231, 660	9, 379, 231	1, 035, 790	4, 493, 745	3, 869, 490
North Carolina.....	2, 512, 835	1, 979, 536	349, 026	227, 099	225, 516	225, 516	2, 038, 368	2, 439, 083	2, 439, 083	2, 439, 083	3, 728, 627	48, 136	366, 746	148, 683
North Dakota.....	178, 847	81, 289	1, 677, 907	20, 562	38, 060	36, 736	2, 053, 401	109, 039	63, 247	56, 020	228, 306	9, 575	124, 345	12, 185
Ohio.....	7, 859, 351	3, 638, 427	6, 936, 634	1, 357, 649	333, 974	405, 207	20, 531, 242	3, 100, 685	862, 922	1, 356, 483	5, 320, 090	715, 172	2, 413, 534	1, 386, 180
Oklahoma.....	793, 191	72, 433	4, 010, 837	189, 803	71, 589	92, 169	5, 230, 022	352, 682	211, 405	415, 432	979, 519	56, 541	87, 000	7, 686
Oregon.....	1, 052, 086	221, 405	1, 837, 301	187, 424	156, 203	46, 273	3, 500, 692	431, 550	342, 292	171, 829	945, 671	99, 757	10, 592	20, 221
Pennsylvania.....	15, 322, 842	4, 701, 149	5, 194, 288	2, 185, 475	2, 693, 396	797, 939	30, 885, 085	4, 525, 184	936, 947	1, 384, 165	6, 846, 296	645, 163	2, 466, 868	1, 991, 213
Rhode Island.....	904, 662	442, 710	1, 416, 606	133, 719	14, 836	27, 180	1, 944, 713	296, 358	102, 366	136, 958	535, 622	69, 591	95, 000	406, 717
South Carolina.....	819, 677	302, 409	2, 073, 108	115, 670	872	102, 151	3, 419, 887	1, 558, 919	153, 230	153, 230	1, 422, 772	41, 192	221, 999	65, 545
South Dakota.....	498, 826	116, 467	1, 224, 950	116, 486	69, 076	74, 721	2, 100, 526	115, 297	29, 449	42, 202	186, 948	7, 230	154, 307	18, 128
Tennessee.....	2, 121, 397	1, 612, 469	1, 687, 175	718, 183	209, 639	164, 833	6, 514, 196	1, 007, 690	256, 762	401, 183	1, 665, 635	130, 305	3, 023, 221	1, 171, 147
Texas.....	3, 192, 744	1, 192, 288	6, 344, 986	669, 767	344, 492	265, 342	12, 009, 629	2, 130, 752	485, 241	1, 214, 300	3, 330, 424	63, 555	4, 653, 541	1, 630, 631
Utah.....	146, 371	86, 496	1, 099, 510	287, 977	10, 998	49, 577	2, 090, 929	69, 628	96, 454	248, 364	414, 446	59, 552	316, 988	22, 361
Vermont.....	725, 095	223, 866	450, 684	150, 838	36, 174	29, 590	1, 616, 247	286, 042	58, 214	95, 998	440, 254	90, 042	18, 384	78, 368
Virginia.....	3, 020, 162	1, 490, 948	2, 279, 286	421, 721	86, 253	281, 404	7, 579, 774	2, 483, 138	211, 961	740, 836	3, 436, 035	306, 674	627, 754	317, 631
Washington.....	1, 366, 762	95, 167	2, 697, 726	241, 752	155, 530	68, 787	4, 625, 724	520, 205	129, 258	255, 371	904, 834	94, 322	409, 650	405, 331
West Virginia.....	1, 571, 952	102, 679	1, 973, 071	106, 557	50, 526	28, 195	2, 832, 980	339, 967	58, 780	123, 648	522, 845	2, 240	106, 631	5, 614
Wisconsin.....	2, 565, 302	546, 145	4, 513, 517	600, 564	1, 431, 268	164, 496	9, 871, 292	1, 163, 426	346, 968	447, 005	1, 967, 399	79, 274	631, 372	192, 442
Wyoming.....	81, 915		789, 948		35, 547	45, 839	953, 249	66, 529	41, 008	111, 410	218, 947	184	73, 213	50, 983
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>														
Alaska.....	1, 719		140, 281	5, 250		1, 306	148, 556	10, 652		6, 547	17, 199	150	30, 000	
Hawaii.....	126, 019		528, 429	30, 375	25, 229	10, 795	720, 847	35, 622	11, 103	35, 598	82, 323	3, 697	5, 532	12, 944
Philippine Islands.....	14, 384		18, 000			32, 394					207	30	250	
Puerto Rico.....	85, 329	14, 075	602, 586		8, 576	16, 184	726, 750	20, 796	9, 431	17, 554	47, 781	12, 073		55, 410

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States.....	6, 890, 716	317, 930	34, 795, 124	287, 735	168, 493	318, 907	42, 778, 905	7, 370, 255	731, 449	2, 177, 761	10, 279, 465	314, 366	5, 515, 918	180, 662
Alabama.....	175, 099		400, 720	2, 150	2, 815	8, 430	588, 664	171, 251	3, 707	35, 428	210, 386		1, 250	
Arizona.....	26, 162		454, 935		2, 814	246	485, 157	148, 527	14, 348	30, 418	193, 287		46, 320	2, 233
Arkansas.....	67, 620		179, 917		1, 993		249, 530	42, 009	9, 380	8, 966	60, 954	250		
California.....	167, 992		1, 941, 204		600		2, 110, 655	402, 977	50, 973	259, 295	402, 277		645, 543	1, 579
Colorado.....	189, 357		571, 599		6, 456	2, 240	769, 652	35, 425	30, 152	157, 123	222, 700		115, 000	10, 000
Connecticut.....	72, 597		632, 297		1, 784	665	707, 343	166, 929	100		167, 029	150	45, 465	590
Georgia.....	271, 479		3, 728	2, 022	3, 950	3, 728	321, 673	96, 946	403		103, 040	13, 936	30, 000	
Idaho.....	10, 823		288, 540		15		271, 528	67, 944	4, 589	12, 382	84, 915		34, 715	375
Illinois.....	395, 030		2, 035, 068	77, 285	16, 708	81, 361	2, 609, 588	338, 346	3, 333	139, 787	596, 466	2, 496	498, 382	3, 750
Indiana.....	307, 248	4, 137	835, 776	6, 100	48, 971	11, 334	1, 206, 435	126, 907	40, 194	128, 403	293, 509		302, 582	1, 916

TABLE 15.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

State or outlying part	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other noneducational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics		Other activities	Total		
									9	10				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Iowa.....	228,338		633,500	5,500		19,846	887,184	121,374	7,147	26,245	154,766	10,325	235,000	4,435
Kansas.....	319,444	12,000	975,717		9,417		1,316,578	90,534	19,130	44,460	154,124		55,500	
Kentucky.....	142,163	1,990	1,205,812		12,100	25,788	1,387,553	330,355	11,703	59,815	401,873		643,581	
Louisiana.....	19,394		261,465			4,019	284,878	179,325	5,825		186,778			
Maine.....	3,137		253,584			3,150	259,871	182,285	2,530	3,322	188,137		22,000	350
Maryland.....	42,248		373,274		184		415,706	94,764	275	7,499	102,538	200,115	162,800	7,196
Massachusetts.....	184,683	287	1,283,946	9,780	4,664	738	1,469,998	250,615	750	4,100	255,465	306	8,871	7,906
Michigan.....	124,627		2,491,250				2,615,877	800,634	60,654	51,244	111,898	20,000	21,009	11,029
Minnesota.....	97,677	278	868,873	6,000	3,355	18,961	995,144	210,520	8,433	45,457	264,410	2,027	842,360	13,646
Mississippi.....	70,700		133,134		1,070	3,479	210,383	78,352	10,542	19,447	108,341			2,355
Missouri.....	352,209		1,123,019	5,939	13,388	26,869	1,521,424	60,920	43,866	96,813	201,599		12,137	1,933
Montana.....	34,722		149,893		205	1,280	186,100	57,444	7,358	23,289	88,091		3,220	3,800
Nebraska.....	95,498		751,144	2,200	167	1,150	849,159	172,036	19,948	4,401	196,385		130,000	
New Hampshire.....	36,090		178,177			9,196	223,463	129,238	1,675	3,991	134,904	730	90,000	
New Jersey.....	49,000		1,409,482		380		1,458,862	189,127	3,495	28,707	221,332		85,069	295
New Mexico.....	43,992		247,145	500	73	2,509	293,619	34,334	3,900	6,256	44,490		7,000	
New York.....	511,807	14,855	2,339,531	14,959	165		2,881,317	61,798	5,238	29,894	96,930	25,123	519,537	8,275
North Carolina.....	112,892		392,036	875	28	5,596	421,427	286,450	3,238	39,231	328,919	11,330	11,115	11,115
North Dakota.....	185,293	17,517	571,627		512	7,836	755,785	100,359	7,278	80,659	188,296	200	242,637	11,696
Ohio.....	172,789		698,904		3,055		874,748	112,747	14,229	109,631	236,607		42,000	2,051
Oklahoma.....	139,100		1,088,660		325	1,686	1,229,771		48,149	45,274	93,423			10,000
Oregon.....	54,138	2,900	291,587	62,250	339	1,728	411,942	40,582	5,975	19,945	66,502			50
Pennsylvania.....	755,242		2,264,383	2,825	1,401	1,797	3,025,648	1,807,261	1,497	142,124	1,950,882	9,941	240,688	4,789
Rhode Island.....	39,808		172,380		87		212,375						11,200	3,708
South Dakota.....	132,829	28,708	398,005		313	5,638	565,493	87,798	12,677	44,385	144,860		125,000	14,007

Tennessee	356, 195	189, 538	571, 563	85, 550	7, 704	41, 680	1, 252, 230	253, 279	22, 243	62, 177	337, 699	225
Texas	390, 938	1, 792, 728	1, 800	1, 800	6, 041	10, 794	2, 202, 301	91, 322	82, 614	135, 043	312, 839	95, 231
Vermont	79, 134	---	---	---	---	62	79, 196	36, 577	---	---	805	725
Virginia	214, 205	367, 430	500	500	---	9, 537	516, 089	199, 261	1, 447	66, 312	583, 848	11, 530
Washington	66, 149	45, 720	---	---	1, 353	3, 207	937, 332	199, 261	22, 393	106, 903	328, 157	28, 241
West Virginia	219, 412	---	802, 200	1, 500	638	5, 130	1, 088, 880	180, 083	62, 715	18, 218	218, 046	2, 300
Wisconsin	271, 075	2, 266, 103	---	---	12, 573	612	2, 550, 363	128, 334	49, 289	70, 563	218, 186	156, 486
<i>Negro (included above)</i>												
Alabama	53, 200	---	41, 686	2, 150	1, 455	82	98, 663	42, 742	1, 430	3, 312	47, 484	---
Georgia	1, 282	---	55, 249	1, 062	535	54	58, 182	7, 334	171	935	8, 440	13, 936
Kentucky	---	---	---	---	---	1, 804	---	---	---	---	---	30, 000
Maryland	---	---	41, 680	---	---	---	41, 680	13, 000	200	1, 352	---	---
North Carolina	23, 458	---	80, 331	875	20	630	105, 314	48, 677	901	1, 941	---	---
Pennsylvania	10, 972	---	56, 042	1, 625	---	---	88, 639	---	---	---	5, 375	1, 789
West Virginia	5, 611	---	81, 300	---	---	---	86, 911	16, 709	5, 382	2, 122	24, 273	---
Total	94, 613	---	358, 092	5, 712	2, 010	766	461, 193	128, 522	8, 084	9, 652	146, 268	30, 000

PART 3.—TOTALS (1,380 INSTITUTIONS)

Continental United States	150, 649, 047	60, 902, 567	174, 663, 279	29, 947, 529	21, 008, 513	14, 825, 938	451, 996, 833	64, 198, 692	15, 050, 335	24, 019, 864	103, 268, 891	10, 997, 781	56, 256, 818	47, 676, 822
Alabama	1, 473, 259	131, 426	1, 795, 058	186, 333	59, 080	135, 954	3, 781, 110	776, 758	127, 947	262, 299	1, 167, 004	41, 669	158, 353	11, 473
Arizona	174, 594	36, 575	1, 828, 852	---	35, 668	246	2, 075, 935	241, 719	80, 013	97, 034	418, 766	---	47, 544	353
Arkansas	566, 466	81, 601	1, 642, 816	---	24, 705	41, 588	2, 582, 417	405, 000	60, 118	878, 467	553, 558	21, 292	129, 123	67, 721
California	7, 329, 865	2, 827, 577	13, 452, 443	1, 619, 518	2, 317, 849	693, 737	28, 240, 980	4, 626, 126	1, 943, 944	11, 835, 401	5, 618, 540	488, 061	3, 692, 185	---
Colorado	1, 364, 298	230, 432	2, 971, 135	342, 694	391, 441	75, 284	5, 375, 284	231, 891	145, 575	258, 182	635, 648	88, 096	721, 534	963, 960
Connecticut	3, 355, 361	3, 179, 014	1, 264, 568	1, 200, 518	24, 866	227, 316	9, 251, 673	1, 241, 233	683, 298	75, 193	1, 999, 724	1, 057, 654	8, 654, 636	---
Delaware	107, 908	24, 319	495, 185	9, 077	26, 901	7, 114	28, 670, 657	105, 947	10, 926	129, 616	4, 905	247, 734	3, 341	---
District of Columbia	1, 871, 204	223, 951	823, 500	514, 711	26, 557	69, 473	3, 535, 396	618, 419	48, 869	380, 743	1, 048, 216	17, 315	695, 881	382, 102
Florida	812, 649	105, 514	2, 030, 724	137, 756	57, 940	8, 511	3, 173, 094	918, 313	125, 273	433, 383	1, 476, 969	23, 868	523, 033	18, 811
Georgia	1, 923, 755	742, 103	2, 497, 700	849, 617	121, 431	221, 518	6, 356, 424	1, 296, 711	48, 396	170, 153	1, 515, 262	194, 349	1, 431, 094	1, 987, 257
Idaho	155, 846	82, 849	1, 583, 309	34, 178	50, 886	16, 830	1, 923, 898	250, 014	50, 283	75, 126	384, 453	6, 514	206, 241	5, 420
Illinois	10, 189, 521	5, 785, 799	7, 852, 737	2, 358, 387	1, 474, 128	731, 829	28, 392, 461	2, 201, 325	1, 037, 661	1, 882, 319	5, 124, 908	801, 481	1, 682, 347	4, 155, 666
Indiana	3, 830, 862	811, 962	5, 228, 867	885, 229	648, 615	79, 227	11, 584, 762	2, 534, 904	634, 906	1, 063, 514	4, 235, 124	411, 544	1, 194, 511	693, 442
Iowa	2, 015, 345	392, 614	5, 287, 037	778, 026	1, 721, 238	105, 246	11, 869, 536	1, 242, 465	267, 570	339, 529	1, 849, 564	238, 981	603, 471	181, 266
Kansas	1, 870, 045	304, 783	4, 284, 839	596, 348	418, 900	84, 733	7, 559, 618	516, 356	274, 030	199, 314	989, 700	247, 375	614, 852	563, 770
Kentucky	1, 281, 884	797, 421	3, 171, 855	445, 230	256, 446	167, 617	6, 120, 453	1, 107, 232	55, 103	271, 335	1, 433, 670	123, 220	900, 269	199, 268
Louisiana	990, 875	629, 807	1, 971, 074	219, 698	26, 912	719, 688	4, 538, 005	593, 449	178, 471	221, 912	1, 899, 862	19, 499	1, 852, 525	963, 739
Maine	653, 976	599, 424	1, 261, 027	24, 416	22, 351	71, 881	6, 383, 058	541, 598	81, 061	60, 788	683, 447	68, 076	23, 000	244, 762
Maryland	2, 384, 118	3, 824, 650	537, 027	445, 942	445, 942	179, 132	8, 993, 648	1, 296, 844	137, 708	505, 655	361, 879	1, 785, 621	1, 898, 948	---
Massachusetts	13, 349, 526	10, 756, 509	2, 686, 328	910, 402	409, 065	685, 779	28, 797, 609	6, 823, 148	1, 155, 392	1, 264, 749	9, 243, 289	1, 571, 279	4, 526, 635	12, 119, 713

TABLE 15.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32.—Continued
PART 3.—TOTALS (1,380 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other noneducational purposes		Receipts for extension of physical plant		Receipts for increase of permanent funds	
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	13	14	15			
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
Michigan.....	3,765,288	381,066	10,296,799	608,668	2,361,134	118,410	17,591,365	682,730	663,445	566,743	1,912,918	223,978	826,158	1,020,668			
Minnesota.....	2,653,963	605,258	5,967,303	701,687	568,865	150,262	10,647,338	1,820,005	330,415	1,303,329	3,453,749	275,917	1,344,803	1,996,256			
Mississippi.....	788,495	133,684	1,648,208	138,552	179,176	21,698	2,900,813	655,079	71,411	101,522	828,012	3,644	22,179	10,555			
Missouri.....	4,404,400	1,982,349	3,796,726	1,278,393	256,679	1,031,707	12,750,254	1,609,925	409,285	510,613	2,529,823	593,869	1,055,233	367,930			
Montana.....	253,368	31,322	1,303,394	45,477	86,836	3,720	1,814,117	215,671	70,137	152,799	438,607	4,430	19,206	12,329			
Nebraska.....	1,335,230	252,748	3,388,406	398,665	300,196	69,894	5,745,130	456,645	96,486	510,743	1,063,874	63,527	568,099	25,217			
Nevada.....	32,525	7,457	437,656	18,000	1,426	7,959	505,023	34,629	33,011	14,507	82,147	3,897	39,825				
New Hampshire.....	1,280,316	775,531	875,618	207,052	75,292	99,788	3,373,597	452,686	29,505	70,074	552,265	82,778	396,950	101,740			
New Jersey.....	3,217,377	1,656,945	3,443,497	412,254	145,270	466,332	9,341,675	1,943,676	268,033	250,562	2,462,271	414,533	706,562	1,420,578			
New Mexico.....	206,866	50,163	1,038,759	15,740	45,535	19,273	1,376,336	316,751	27,727	51,130	335,608	32,882	7,000				
New York.....	28,792,020	8,493,249	16,111,680	6,118,131	2,357,189	5,450,731	67,299,000	6,192,892	1,021,715	2,261,554	9,476,161	1,060,913	5,013,282	3,877,765			
North Carolina.....	2,625,827	1,979,536	2,216,292	2,216,292	1,287,127	231,112	7,629,795	7,725,533	208,218	1,133,795	4,057,546	59,466	366,746	159,798			
North Dakota.....	337,140	98,808	2,249,534	20,562	58,572	44,572	2,809,186	209,398	70,525	136,679	416,602	9,775	348,982	23,881			
Ohio.....	8,082,140	3,638,427	7,635,538	1,357,649	337,029	405,207	21,405,990	3,213,432	877,151	1,466,114	5,556,697	715,172	2,455,584	1,388,231			
Oklahoma.....	932,291	72,433	5,099,497	1,189,803	71,914	93,855	6,458,793	352,682	259,554	460,706	1,072,942	56,541	87,000	17,686			
Oregon.....	1,106,224	224,305	2,128,888	2,128,888	156,542	47,001	3,912,634	472,132	348,267	191,774	1,012,173	99,757	10,592	20,271			
Pennsylvania.....	16,078,084	4,701,149	7,453,667	2,188,300	2,694,797	799,736	33,910,733	6,332,445	938,444	1,526,289	8,797,178	655,104	707,556	1,996,002			
Rhode Island.....	444,570	442,710	588,986	138,719	14,923	27,180	2,157,088	296,358	102,306	136,985	535,622	69,591	106,200	410,420			
South Carolina.....	819,677	302,409	2,079,108	115,670	872	102,151	3,419,837	1,158,913	110,627	133,230	1,422,772	41,192	221,999	63,545			
South Dakota.....	681,655	145,175	1,622,955	116,486	69,389	80,359	2,666,019	203,095	42,126	86,587	331,808	7,230	279,307	32,135			
Tennessee.....	2,478,092	1,802,007	2,288,738	803,738	217,343	206,513	7,766,426	1,260,969	279,005	463,360	2,003,334	130,305	3,023,446	1,171,147			
Texas.....	3,583,682	1,192,298	8,137,714	671,567	350,533	276,136	14,211,930	2,222,274	567,955	1,352,952	4,143,181	64,360	4,748,772	1,631,331			
Utah.....	546,371	86,496	1,099,510	287,977	10,998	49,577	2,000,920	69,628	96,454	248,364	414,446	59,552	316,988	22,361			
Vermont.....	725,095	223,866	529,818	150,838	36,174	29,652	1,693,443	322,619	58,214	95,968	476,831	91,542	19,109	78,368			
Virginia.....	3,234,367	1,490,948	2,646,716	422,221	86,253	290,941	8,171,446	2,999,227	213,408	807,248	4,019,883	319,871	632,244	323,161			

TABLE 16.—EXPENDITURES (CURRENT), 1931-32

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying part	Num-ber of in-stitu-tions re-ported	Educational and general										Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Other nonedu-cational expendi-tures				
		Adminis-tration and general control		Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research		Organ-ized research, sepa-rately budgeted	Exten-sion	Libraries	Physical plant operation and main-tenance	Unitem-ized totals	Total	Dormi-tories and dining halls		Athletics	Other activities	Total					
		Dollars		Dollars								Dollars					Dollars		Dollars		Dollars
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16						
Continental United States		Dollars										Dollars					Dollars				
Washington.....	1, 432, 911	140, 887	3, 518, 629	241, 752	156, 883	71, 994	5, 563, 056	719, 466	151, 651	361, 874	1, 232, 991	94, 472	439, 445	433, 572							
West Virginia.....	791, 364	102, 679	2, 835, 271	108, 057	51, 164	33, 323	3, 921, 860	520, 056	121, 445	141, 896	783, 391	2, 240	112, 631	7, 914							
Wisconsin.....	2, 836, 377	546, 145	6, 779, 620	600, 564	1, 493, 841	165, 108	12, 421, 655	1, 291, 760	396, 257	517, 568	2, 205, 585	80, 999	787, 858	197, 050							
Wyoming.....	81, 915	789, 948	14, 075	602, 886	5, 250	25, 229	10, 795	32, 394	41, 008	111, 410	218, 947	184	73, 213	50, 983							
Outlying parts of the United States		Dollars										Dollars					Dollars				
Alaska.....	1, 719	140, 281	528, 429	30, 375	1, 306	148, 556	720, 847	35, 622	11, 103	6, 517	17, 199	150	30, 000	-----							
Hawaii.....	126, 019	18, 000	602, 886	5, 250	25, 229	10, 795	32, 394	726, 750	20, 796	35, 598	82, 323	3, 697	3, 532	12, 944							
Philippine Islands.....	14, 394	14, 075	602, 886	5, 250	25, 229	10, 795	32, 394	726, 750	20, 796	35, 598	82, 323	3, 697	3, 532	12, 944							
Puerto Rico.....	85, 329	14, 075	602, 886	5, 250	25, 229	10, 795	32, 394	726, 750	20, 796	35, 598	82, 323	3, 697	3, 532	12, 944							
Alabama.....	13	426, 899	1, 701, 584	19, 384	291, 128	683, 000	48, 663	329, 242	3, 490, 990	3, 490, 990	497, 578	140, 387	236, 093	874, 068	173, 060						
Arizona.....	3	138, 254	703, 992	18, 276	246, 297	171, 409	28, 921	184, 326	1, 472, 599	1, 472, 599	68, 173	61, 355	80, 628	210, 156	8, 317						
Arkansas.....	18	221, 593	993, 666	18, 276	97, 106	377, 717	43, 872	337, 960	2, 090, 120	2, 090, 120	285, 662	60, 118	82, 650	428, 430	122, 250						
California.....	62	2, 785, 631	12, 703, 573	2, 085, 103	2, 006, 483	933, 379	716, 056	2, 991, 278	23, 991, 278	23, 991, 278	1, 443, 827	939, 870	2, 140, 085	4, 523, 782	1, 040, 185						
Colorado.....	13	531, 843	2, 122, 879	321, 320	294, 332	325, 421	100, 127	591, 276	4, 287, 198	4, 287, 198	199, 873	153, 085	114, 425	467, 383	282, 298						
Connecticut.....	9	879, 014	4, 032, 761	698, 937	458, 256	172, 086	392, 021	1, 597, 488	8, 230, 563	8, 230, 563	757, 294	686, 293	239, 645	1, 683, 232	963, 949						
Delaware.....	2	61, 385	288, 928	16, 437	124, 341	70, 020	12, 620	87, 515	644, 809	644, 809	111, 831	9, 350	11, 244	132, 425	5, 286						
District of Columbia.....	8	559, 901	1, 862, 035	16, 437	15, 239	815	62, 163	578, 573	3, 095, 163	3, 095, 163	171, 336	309, 812	1, 000, 608	299, 200	299, 200						
Florida.....	11	366, 167	1, 640, 453	85, 280	405, 491	356, 726	73, 349	237, 963	3, 080, 149	3, 080, 149	702, 530	138, 897	344, 824	1, 186, 251	89, 267						
Georgia.....	33	663, 283	2, 758, 351	85, 280	55, 879	847, 987	113, 468	650, 803	5, 213, 846	5, 213, 846	1, 059, 382	91, 383	432, 471	1, 583, 236	440, 574						

TABLE 16.—EXPENDITURES (CURRENT), 1931-32—Continued
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

State or outlying part	Num-ber of in-stitu-tions re-ported	Educational and general						Auxiliary enterprises and activities						Other nonedu-cational expendi-tures											
		Adminis-tration and general control		Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research		Organ-ized research, sepa-rately budgeted	Exten-sion	Libraries	Physical plant, operation and main-tenance	Unitem-ized totals	Total	Dormi-tories and dining halls	Athletics		Other activities	Total									
		3	4	5	6												7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Idaho.....	6	150,242	752,081	1,381,047	1,729,392	233,212	25,246	291,461	1,004,007	183,843	54,696	45,786	284,325	30,884											
Illinois.....	57	2,941,844	14,474,224	1,381,047	1,729,392	570,841	929,192	3,461,703	25,599,898	1,596,506	999,388	2,291,534	4,867,128	30,884											
Indiana.....	26	1,007,896	4,675,336	849,029	741,391	916,431	207,899	1,145,164	9,543,146	1,554,149	302,400	60,112	123,420	2,584,884	30,884										
Iowa.....	49	901,736	5,294,472	1,409,010	678,468	621,990	239,903	1,233,749	31,445	917,850	284,281	247,102	460,423	1,610,089	904,149										
Kansas.....	34	529,162	3,436,798	385,061	270,659	424,904	126,068	691,114	32,224	3,896,480	415,980	307,815	125,981	1,552,139	683,674										
Kentucky.....	25	477,140	2,200,358	2,393	403,828	510,043	106,471	587,582	4,287,815	601,367	64,387	107,892	506,087	854,390	217,423										
Louisiana.....	13	468,399	2,307,639	2,393	262,400	351,170	91,937	471,532	3,953,137	306,239	187,665	255,799	749,703	203,088	73,487										
Maine.....	5	198,036	1,070,480	1,070,480	164,428	159,154	57,321	290,316	2,936,735	286,532	145,914	112,654	495,105	1,350,905	330,905										
Maryland.....	15	667,115	3,246,022	340,073	693,551	465,028	143,567	705,180	8,269,690	673,374	148,899	528,220	1,220,083	7,389,047	1,722,951										
Massachusetts.....	29	2,683,762	13,679,371	1,627,442	1,499,670	190,770	1,047,551	4,598,887	25,327,453	4,923,729	2,245,235	1,220,083	7,389,047	1,722,951											
Michigan.....	29	1,337,414	7,769,380	2,287,646	829,077	561,280	409,977	1,500,966	14,723,607	537,189	596,830	312,293	980,323	1,661,829	30,884										
Minnesota.....	30	903,923	4,959,339	585,239	945,458	578,778	294,167	1,283,127	9,495,231	1,342,262	312,293	60,112	123,420	2,584,884	30,884										
Mississippi.....	25	277,755	1,123,091	446,435	188,066	547,639	39,362	442,060	27,138	2,645,710	516,063	247,102	460,423	1,610,089	904,149										
Missouri.....	49	1,069,482	4,675,336	849,029	741,391	916,431	207,899	1,145,164	9,543,146	1,554,149	302,400	60,112	123,420	2,584,884	30,884										
Montana.....	6	137,534	694,384	16,164	231,709	169,440	45,080	176,989	1,471,300	124,947	64,345	107,892	506,087	854,390	217,423										
Nebraska.....	18	395,303	2,390,972	437,571	329,708	303,862	135,510	529,562	4,532,488	240,411	107,892	506,087	854,390	217,423											
Nevada.....	1	34,227	179,898	80,606	96,142	134,400	7,341	52,429	504,437	35,610	33,163	51,795	120,568	3,897											
New Hampshire.....	4	288,657	1,544,070	80,606	132,686	133,890	187,573	432,491	2,779,973	198,938	29,998	29,998	241,344	470,300	284,490										
New Jersey.....	15	737,462	3,992,021	2,121	836,881	487,104	250,756	1,273,347	7,579,652	1,261,933	384,072	278,383	1,919,408	502,203											
New Mexico.....	4	105,797	438,876	11,341	122,247	174,307	13,447	164,223	1,027,238	131,974	27,041	27,041	58,903	217,918	45,814										
New York.....	65	7,436,242	32,797,469	1,820,121	1,568,014	1,821,345	1,428,173	7,746,175	54,617,589	4,745,703	1,270,637	2,784,617	8,800,957	5,193,282											
North Carolina.....	41	800,646	4,093,429	464,049	207,379	675,345	253,762	938,489	7,433,099	1,660,190	238,765	1,224,421	3,124,376	145,807											
North Dakota.....	5	142,065	1,013,017	48,466	200,407	230,281	36,065	331,698	1,913,533	84,066	39,890	65,090	209,046	4,889,258	1,574,294										
Ohio.....	53	2,700,467	12,892,092	48,466	491,877	1,132,312	610,743	2,470,456	20,349,738	2,635,066	911,885	1,342,335	4,889,258	1,574,294											
Oklahoma.....	21	454,999	2,488,137	48,466	251,558	518,937	104,966	435,631	4,443,830	258,944	219,348	485,350	963,642	105,853											

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental States.....		4, 882, 892	26, 890, 428	76, 928	102, 332	550, 949	1, 199, 351	6, 264, 100	97, 289	40, 064, 269	5, 483, 160	780, 890	2, 097, 406	8, 361, 456	601, 430
5	Alabama.....	70, 542	293, 415	6, 319	---	11, 375	16, 483	171, 009	158, 695	477, 952	157, 776	3, 044	30, 426	191, 846	85, 885
6	Arizona.....	58, 461	251, 097	9, 102	---	3, 875	10, 595	158, 695	126, 816	491, 825	126, 816	14, 342	33, 550	174, 708	14, 302
2	Arkansas.....	32, 801	155, 696	---	---	9, 913	21, 224	34, 336	40, 716	244, 030	40, 772	2, 544	7, 131	50, 447	---
8	California.....	214, 470	1, 254, 880	---	---	9, 923	69, 273	186, 822	186, 822	1, 733, 308	84, 041	62, 079	230, 445	370, 562	---
3	Colorado.....	97, 063	459, 132	---	7, 141	24, 120	23, 515	102, 254	102, 254	713, 285	32, 570	28, 698	172, 663	233, 931	---
6	Connecticut.....	59, 480	525, 289	1, 162	600	---	15, 062	96, 418	96, 418	698, 020	136, 646	---	100	136, 746	2, 793
12	Georgia.....	66, 046	165, 706	---	---	2, 998	7, 870	34, 695	34, 695	278, 815	77, 724	3, 086	7, 679	88, 489	14, 302
2	Idaho.....	38, 851	128, 353	---	---	7, 285	9, 898	78, 254	60, 852	233, 356	60, 852	4, 445	14, 098	79, 395	20, 914
12	Illinois.....	230, 515	1, 630, 802	1, 933	---	17, 423	40, 342	142, 080	142, 080	2, 353, 047	266, 183	29, 642	118, 719	414, 514	135, 804
4	Indiana.....	141, 535	707, 203	16, 425	---	19, 097	37, 100	142, 832	142, 832	1, 063, 640	124, 914	36, 597	121, 078	285, 589	55, 891
1	Iowa.....	106, 357	549, 301	---	---	49, 174	27, 656	161, 489	161, 489	893, 977	107, 043	9, 255	36, 118	152, 416	---
3	Kansas.....	93, 839	763, 007	1, 881	---	33, 497	57, 204	214, 728	214, 728	1, 164, 156	88, 109	21, 421	15, 151	124, 741	---
6	Kentucky.....	177, 334	772, 528	13, 957	---	48, 378	226, 041	226, 041	226, 041	1, 260, 416	275, 685	17, 033	75, 290	308, 008	89, 436
1	Louisiana.....	25, 092	222, 873	---	---	3, 530	6, 240	29, 817	29, 817	280, 632	188, 904	5, 740	1, 538	196, 182	---
6	Maine.....	15, 692	196, 098	---	---	---	2, 070	39, 913	39, 913	253, 773	174, 369	2, 399	2, 340	179, 108	---

TABLE 16.—EXPENDITURES (CURRENT), 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reported	Educational and general										Auxiliary enterprises and activities				
		Administration and general control	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research		Organized research, separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries		Physical plant operation and maintenance	Unitemized totals	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other noneducational expenditures
			Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities			8	9								
1	2	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maryland.....	4	66,688	212,914			18,496	66,098			364,176	124,763	400	15,011	140,174		
Massachusetts.....	14	425,830	800,398			17,457	263,485			1,507,670	202,361	650	4,200	207,211	3,743	
Michigan.....	22	247,263	1,716,461		3,367	97,633	76,798			2,534,174		67,712	37,013	104,725		
Minnesota.....	8	117,069	709,430	8,761	6,000	30,231	142,863			1,014,384	211,192	8,769	32,117	252,078	2,000	
Mississippi.....	2	38,997	224,840			9,210	9,877	31,731		315,655	67,642	7,740	19,810	95,092		
Missouri.....	8	180,963	1,133,869	653	4,509	23,202	44,465	212,876		1,600,537	57,039	42,819	92,410	192,268	15,913	
Montana.....	2	38,498	137,701			3,101	7,764	35,411		222,495	61,241	6,430	22,902	90,573		
Nebraska.....	5	102,234	506,745			10,320	28,593	128,129	12,889	788,930	136,599	20,309	7,392	164,300	2,788	
New Hampshire.....	2	20,190	146,374				3,880	72,552		242,996	79,393	1,624	7,168	88,135		
New Jersey.....	6	135,024	855,073			28,100	39,303	191,553		1,249,053	195,418	4,935	33,795	234,148	7,470	
New Mexico.....	2	43,878	162,641			7,747	17,333	47,690		279,289	31,894	7,841	4,368	44,103	404	
New York.....	16	257,334	1,752,108	2,135		13,000	46,461	297,621		2,368,709	28,705	8,417	13,583	50,705	100,828	
North Carolina.....	7	67,134	295,184	4,300		1,745	10,692	98,828	23,850	501,733	186,219	3,894	14,682	204,795		
North Dakota.....	5	71,318	461,610			4,968	23,324	155,147		716,367	73,382	10,585	80,118	164,085		
Ohio.....	3	66,822	618,450			11,373	33,226	132,167		862,038	89,882	15,435	79,816	185,133		
Oklahoma.....	6	124,413	796,019			57,758	38,795	161,317		1,178,302	20,000	29,846	29,846	49,846		
Oregon.....	5	46,774	267,071				13,960	45,256		373,061	55,180	7,890	15,896	78,936		
Pennsylvania.....	14	379,179	2,049,999	9,400		633	82,210	582,495		3,103,916	875,164	51,903	211,553	1,138,620	1,980	
Rhode Island.....	1	12,600	145,732	365		365	5,900	31,160		195,757						
South Dakota.....	4	83,098	323,430			6,400	15,513	130,215		558,656	70,678	14,072	40,553	125,303		

Tennessee.....	5	217,520	765,157	80,715	11,253	33,337	136,176	1,244,158	188,113	12,234	73,617	273,964
Texas.....	7	202,907	1,493,231	900	42,380	74,110	242,355	2,055,883	63,586	86,492	159,560	309,638
Vermont.....	2	5,900	31,150	---	---	---	---	40,050	8,515	---	---	8,860
Virginia.....	5	85,205	484,542	---	5,226	21,528	145,691	742,192	305,919	1,447	63,717	371,083
Washington.....	4	133,139	501,466	---	833	29,730	153,721	818,889	145,550	25,962	87,032	258,544
West Virginia.....	6	91,859	584,316	---	10,290	19,107	89,870	795,442	157,963	63,506	12,816	234,285
Wisconsin.....	24	182,839	1,619,077	---	---	74,821	316,582	2,229,465	124,398	48,902	68,790	242,090

PART 3.—TOTALS (1,357 INSTITUTIONS)

Continental United States.....	1,357	47,231	796,232	645,009	21,297	661,21,377	741,24,066	44111,379	444,556	796,812	5,238	649420,632	553,47	819,768	15,266	162,27	811,367	90,897	297,24	993,022
Alabama.....	18	506,441	1,994,999	25,703	291,128	694,274	65,146	400,251	3,977,942	655,354	144,031	266,519	1,065,904	238,945						
Arizona.....	5	196,715	955,089	9,102	246,297	175,284	38,916	343,021	1,964,424	194,989	75,097	114,178	384,864	6,317						
Arkansas.....	20	254,364	1,149,362	18,276	97,106	387,630	55,096	372,316	2,334,150	326,434	62,662	89,781	478,877	122,250						
California.....	70	300,121	13,958,453	2,085,103	2,006,483	941,302	785,329	2,947,855	25,724,646	1,527,868	1,001,946	2,370,530	4,900,344	1,040,185						
Colorado.....	16	628,936	2,582,011	321,320	301,473	349,541	123,672	693,530	5,000,483	232,443	181,783	287,088	701,314	282,298						
Connecticut.....	15	938,503	4,558,050	700,009	458,856	172,086	407,083	1,693,906	8,928,583	893,940	686,293	239,745	1,819,978	966,742						
Delaware.....	2	61,385	288,928	124,341	124,341	70,020	12,620	87,515	644,809	111,831	9,350	11,244	1,324,425	5,286						
District of Columbia.....	8	599,901	1,862,035	16,437	15,239	815	62,163	578,573	3,095,163	519,520	171,336	300,812	1,000,688	299,200						
Florida.....	11	306,167	1,640,453	403,491	356,726	73,349	237,963	722,838	3,492,661	702,530	138,897	344,824	1,186,251	89,267						
Georgia.....	38	723,329	2,924,057	85,280	55,879	830,985	122,838	683,558	5,492,661	1,137,106	94,469	440,150	1,671,725	454,876						
Idaho.....	8	189,093	880,434	151,765	233,212	33,144	369,715	1,857,363	1,857,363	244,695	59,141	59,884	363,720	51,828						
Illinois.....	69	3,172,339	16,125,026	1,383,580	1,729,392	588,264	969,534	3,873,735	27,852,945	1,862,689	1,029,030	2,410,253	5,301,972	1,638,117						
Indiana.....	30	1,149,431	5,382,539	865,454	741,391	935,528	244,999	1,287,444	10,609,786	1,679,063	338,997	927,710	3,935,937	1,222,038						
Iowa.....	50	1,008,093	5,848,773	1,409,010	678,468	671,164	267,619	935,238	11,309,810	1,024,938	336,136	386,136	1,704,565	633,574						
Kansas.....	37	623,001	4,199,805	387,442	270,659	438,401	183,262	905,842	7,060,636	504,149	329,236	285,670	1,119,055	361,640						
Kentucky.....	31	654,474	2,972,886	16,350	403,828	532,221	154,849	813,623	5,548,231	877,052	81,420	294,141	1,252,613	324,676						
Louisiana.....	14	493,491	2,530,512	262,460	354,700	334,700	98,177	494,429	4,233,769	595,143	193,405	257,337	945,885	203,088						
Maine.....	11	213,728	1,266,578	164,428	159,154	59,391	330,229	330,229	2,193,508	410,906	148,313	114,994	674,213	73,487						
Maryland.....	19	733,783	3,458,936	340,073	693,551	465,028	162,063	771,278	8,633,866	798,137	149,299	543,231	1,490,667	390,905						
Massachusetts.....	43	3,109,592	14,479,709	1,627,442	1,499,670	191,270	1,065,008	4,862,372	26,835,123	5,126,090	1,245,885	1,224,283	7,596,258	1,726,694						
Michigan.....	51	1,584,677	9,485,841	2,287,646	832,444	658,913	486,775	1,869,214	17,257,781	537,189	664,042	565,323	1,766,554	501,076						
Minnesota.....	38	1,021,622	5,668,969	594,000	1,021,622	578,778	264,398	1,340,990	10,509,615	1,553,454	321,068	962,440	2,836,962	568,080						
Mississippi.....	27	317,752	1,347,934	188,662	556,849	49,239	473,791	27,138	2,961,365	583,605	67,852	143,230	794,087	79,204						
Missouri.....	57	1,250,445	5,758,491	447,088	445,255	792,467	222,591	1,396,676	12,041,777	959,603	289,921	552,833	1,802,357	920,062						
Montana.....	8	175,992	832,145	16,164	231,709	172,541	52,844	212,400	1,693,795	186,188	70,775	148,883	405,846	7,391						
Nebraska.....	23	497,557	2,897,717	437,571	329,108	314,182	164,103	657,691	5,321,418	377,010	128,201	513,479	1,018,690	220,211						
Nevada.....	1	34,227	179,898	96,142	96,142	134,400	7,341	52,429	504,437	35,610	33,163	51,795	52,508	3,897						
New Hampshire.....	6	288,847	1,690,444	80,666	133,890	191,453	200,059	505,043	3,022,909	278,351	31,622	248,512	558,485	294,490						
New Jersey.....	21	872,486	4,847,994	2,121	836,881	1,063,900	290,059	1,403,900	8,828,705	1,452,371	389,007	312,178	2,153,556	509,673						
New Mexico.....	6	149,675	598,517	11,341	122,247	182,054	30,780	211,913	1,306,527	163,868	34,882	63,271	252,021	46,218						

TABLE 16.—EXPENDITURES (CURRENT), 1931-32—Continued

PART 3.—TOTALS (1,357 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Num-ber of in-stitu-tions re-ported	Educational and general										Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Other nonedu-cational ex-pendit-ures
		Adminis-tration and general control		Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research		Organ-ized research, sepa-rately budgeted	Exten-sion	Libraries	Physical plant operation and main-tenance	Unitem-ized totals		Total	Dormi-tories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	
		Colleges, schools, and de-partments	Related activities	4	5					6	7							8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
						Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars			Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
New York.....	81	7,693,626	34,549,577	1,822,256	1,834,345	1,568,014	1,834,345	1,474,634	8,043,796	56,986,248	4,774,408	1,279,054	2,798,200	1,335,361	8,851,662	5,294,110	
North Carolina.....	48	867,780	4,888,613	468,349	207,379	207,379	677,090	244,454	1,037,317	23,850	7,934,832	1,846,409	243,669	1,239,103	3,329,171	145,807	
North Dakota.....	40	213,383	1,376,627	200,407	236,249	200,407	236,249	59,389	486,845	71,325	2,631,900	371,448	40,475	145,208	373,131	---	
Ohio.....	56	2,707,289	13,010,942	480,466	1,148,685	1,148,685	1,148,685	643,969	2,602,623	184,602	21,211,776	2,724,947	927,320	1,422,151	5,074,418	1,574,294	
Oklahoma.....	27	609,412	3,284,156	261,568	376,695	261,568	376,695	143,761	596,948	159,602	5,622,132	258,944	239,348	515,196	1,013,488	105,883	
Oregon.....	18	456,725	2,305,358	88,933	302,504	302,504	398,422	137,118	446,187	4,135,247	435,830	347,616	233,576	233,576	1,017,022	107,301	
Pennsylvania.....	76	3,224,035	17,389,084	2,644,315	1,147,964	1,503,498	1,147,964	548,992	3,309,178	30,980,601	3,855,531	1,316,484	2,082,349	170,924	7,254,364	2,144,641	
Rhode Island.....	4	233,260	1,142,990	106,305	60,967	28,839	60,967	28,839	336,705	1,909,066	235,527	146,400	170,924	88,055	552,851	172,482	
South Carolina.....	21	451,149	1,699,765	219,237	459,321	219,237	459,321	71,209	455,553	3,356,294	779,183	88,055	322,741	78,335	1,189,979	171,567	
South Dakota.....	15	320,526	1,351,374	142,572	266,240	142,572	266,240	66,312	442,465	2,450	2,605,104	162,925	43,745	78,335	285,005	79,663	
Tennessee.....	38	910,704	3,933,606	545,344	406,120	239,826	406,120	173,206	1,049,651	7,348,447	1,021,888	274,509	578,054	1,874,451	263,390	---	
Texas.....	84	1,489,755	7,340,425	252,497	1,489,258	602,701	1,489,258	335,105	1,426,669	599,206	13,505,776	7,555,126	613,426	1,335,361	3,705,913	481,171	
Utah.....	8	157,402	1,448,962	27,404	96,357	96,357	96,357	39,470	325,438	1,885,858	57,103	113,471	193,796	304,370	42,702	---	
Vermont.....	6	376,342	834,926	12,324	172,717	106,667	172,717	31,423	156,669	1,530,968	261,245	61,521	91,732	91,732	276,428	276,428	
Virginia.....	35	844,012	4,324,753	463,423	819,928	277,993	819,928	233,709	1,243,153	8,206,971	1,714,549	202,653	827,192	2,743,794	707,745	---	
Washington.....	18	677,073	3,064,822	39,155	333,882	239,536	333,882	108,314	731,555	5,850	5,200,187	569,988	226,927	245,315	1,042,230	211,981	
West Virginia.....	19	362,900	2,037,316	71,236	446,426	69,527	446,426	69,527	33,737	3,535,730	480,072	159,834	129,349	129,349	764,255	88,157	
Wisconsin.....	39	936,879	6,719,991	1,200,886	734,586	170,429	734,586	209,186	1,234,322	36,146	11,242,425	1,204,745	407,208	752,112	2,364,065	343,377	
Wyoming.....	1	57,937	395,577	157,768	150,256	157,768	150,256	16,436	98,361	876,555	71,819	42,798	111,219	111,219	225,836	608	
Outlying parts of the United States																	
Alaska.....	1	17,626	62,005	15,000	12,081	15,000	12,081	25,727	25,727	132,439	33,181	13,096	6,878	6,878	6,878	2,055	
Hawaii.....	1	56,653	361,000	6,470	97,439	94,049	97,439	24,664	48,170	688,445	33,181	13,096	27,889	27,889	74,166	2,055	
Philippine Islands.....	1	1,970	12,040	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	600	16,610	500	500	200	200	74,166	2,055	
Puerto Rico.....	1	84,187	450,033	41,620	97,439	41,620	97,439	14,697	66,023	656,560	19,444	9,001	16,028	16,028	44,473	19,618	

TABLE 17.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying part	Capital outlay				Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of property						
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total	5		6	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endowment funds	Student aid funds	Other assets	
											11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Continental United States												
Alabama	270,331	69,916	340,247	304,134	2,556,239	12,082,307	2,184,972	7,302,692	200,662	283,445	24,610,317	
Arizona	98,339	24,943	123,282	106,900	605,088	2,027,351	1,113,530	709,356	58,507	1,126	4,514,958	
Arkansas	117,924	113,731	231,655	241,723	1,416,547	6,387,519	1,912,340	2,427,204	65,799	24,393	12,233,802	
California	4,921,973	1,519,365	6,441,338	2,656,094	18,870,791	70,301,413	21,563,773	61,846,467	4,101,841	11,346,954	188,031,239	
Colorado	634,277	137,128	771,405	578,332	1,884,446	14,080,802	3,890,959	5,580,471	299,872	447,003	26,183,553	
Connecticut	12,542,073	290,125	12,802,198	2,549,058	13,834,437	50,992,062	14,511,357	92,465,460	9,650,244	3,516,368	184,969,914	
Delaware	166,319	14,169	180,488	44,923	346,575	2,833,902	1,030,323	604,360	21,968	-----	4,837,128	
District of Columbia	677,550	243,061	920,611	571,752	5,274,032	10,618,699	2,340,292	6,190,424	522,037	2,181,186	27,126,670	
Florida	598,932	134,835	703,825	280,445	1,061,548	8,914,742	2,844,944	2,785,226	91,270	126,393	15,824,123	
Georgia	1,053,287	120,867	1,174,154	626,824	5,037,101	24,137,867	4,669,835	16,278,338	1,264,866	1,007,726	52,395,733	
Idaho	87,737	52,284	140,021	125,574	386,547	2,779,766	1,048,234	2,859,904	13,163	40,946	7,128,560	
Illinois	7,963,894	951,288	8,915,182	3,436,934	26,467,815	77,369,246	17,716,971	7,890,723	7,890,723	18,168,668	260,591,818	
Indiana	2,708,364	569,643	3,278,007	1,058,211	4,807,889	37,765,298	8,750,020	17,175,192	3,211,920	3,078,688	74,789,007	
Iowa	569,035	388,934	957,969	1,192,158	4,865,675	33,581,576	10,297,940	12,820,965	1,285,657	2,097,814	64,949,627	
Kansas	102,718	262,307	365,025	736,021	3,207,007	18,181,893	6,014,405	7,755,264	337,771	590,616	36,086,956	
Kentucky	319,541	106,750	426,291	625,874	3,537,721	16,322,076	3,177,876	17,176,852	476,174	718,107	41,408,806	
Louisiana	2,412,091	247,745	2,660,839	318,190	3,603,602	16,463,952	4,043,267	12,873,719	587,547	12,136	37,586,223	
Maine	143,567	50,850	194,417	442,843	347,860	6,493,295	1,795,552	10,772,041	770,396	445,901	20,629,135	
Maryland	1,486,341	230,590	1,725,931	926,398	4,027,385	46,212,107	5,703,309	34,561,590	1,170,818	1,216,506	92,891,925	
Massachusetts	3,088,111	729,934	3,818,045	4,975,922	12,266,099	58,120,658	12,730,037	228,954,220	11,585,783	4,725,597	328,352,394	
Michigan	482,877	609,076	1,091,953	1,365,153	11,277,550	45,987,891	15,540,673	13,122,922	724,395	4,380,025	91,043,456	
Minnesota	721,846	397,970	1,119,816	1,369,862	8,327,881	34,056,001	9,587,172	20,618,986	1,007,663	1,762,870	75,362,173	
Mississippi	56,567	61,090	117,657	240,288	1,549,339	11,852,698	2,770,572	3,008,134	74,098	541,880	19,796,721	
Missouri	2,444,712	300,448	2,745,160	1,469,415	10,280,165	39,894,100	11,561,686	34,214,471	2,125,133	3,837,953	101,913,510	
Montana	26,980	57,157	84,137	247,856	450,898	4,570,256	1,399,801	3,484,101	43,304	60,028	10,008,388	

TABLE 17.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

State or outlying part	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of property							Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and im-provements	Value of equip-ment	Endowment funds	Student aid funds				
										2	3			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
Nebraska.....	341,625	66,402	408,027	521,176	5,046,892	10,059,795	3,782,037	8,580,892	304,408	651,667	38,425,691		
Nevada.....	9,627	3,627	13,254	54,337	54,306	1,892,873	419,089	345,194	25,588		2,739,250		
New Hampshire.....	567,894	52,295	620,189	340,434	909,094	11,676,761	1,698,405	13,697,151	1,406,237	3,048,996	32,436,754		
New Jersey.....	1,038,328	153,556	1,191,884	1,427,889	10,385,449	18,729,752	4,181,517	37,866,845	5,695,569	1,685,859	78,544,991		
New Mexico.....	141,314	38,130	179,444	81,721	702,402	2,779,250	889,068	754,922	19,393		5,145,035		
New York.....	11,691,147	1,117,164	12,808,311	4,334,721	38,209,056	211,094,120	29,254,532	187,599,320	14,869,677	54,084,239	535,710,944		
North Carolina.....	304,189	272,754	576,943	1,035,385	8,674,120	48,941,531	7,929,092	35,544,321	854,527	1,022,014	102,965,605		
North Dakota.....	216,131	62,993	279,124	178,544	295,210	4,087,323	1,519,186	4,286,910	71,308	81,950	10,341,887		
Ohio.....	2,524,500	727,623	3,252,123	3,047,178	19,427,278	83,942,489	21,085,793	82,538,402	3,731,067	8,661,719	219,386,748		
Oklahoma.....	73,746	123,815	197,561	352,076	2,168,898	12,354,450	3,935,309	4,838,220	182,245	90,151	23,569,273		
Oregon.....	10,901	123,810	134,711	532,086	2,266,854	10,193,858	4,317,929	5,538,858	188,508	303,559	22,809,366		
Pennsylvania.....	5,137,268	851,389	5,988,657	3,237,590	34,765,074	116,222,048	25,892,702	90,994,289	5,144,880	7,505,023	280,522,016		
Rhode Island.....	151,059	391,559	542,618	504,069	4,191,750	17,399,766	4,065,094	5,053,825	856,475	345,683	21,182,583		
South Carolina.....	273,717	53,185	326,902	422,399	4,435,791	15,076,052	4,256,601	5,055,206	229,850	353,874	29,405,374		
South Dakota.....	409,640	70,573	480,213	257,604	1,251,111	5,258,092	2,063,894	3,773,559	80,423	255,713	12,682,732		
Tennessee.....	2,666,420	380,036	3,046,456	688,687	6,269,915	26,018,006	4,696,646	29,924,137	823,421	1,444,792	69,176,917		
Texas.....	3,059,840	801,928	3,861,768	1,415,437	9,051,714	45,638,129	12,209,421	56,124,143	1,130,922	3,489,328	127,643,657		
Utah.....	334,144	49,357	383,501	283,371	1,026,778	5,681,509	1,763,453	428,641	384,845	56,351	9,341,577		
Vermont.....	24,194	11,354	35,548	236,276	311,177	3,837,862	539,971	6,170,853	287,968	742,677	11,890,508		
Virginia.....	960,544	167,067	1,127,611	957,910	3,315,923	32,056,261	5,220,430	29,909,817	5,336,928	1,752,147	77,591,506		
Washington.....	471,532	102,666	574,198	694,165	6,941,887	11,945,964	4,637,499	5,300,806	320,334	3,389,467	22,535,957		
West Virginia.....	177,040	81,455	258,495	236,321	6,478,636	5,956,643	2,077,984	2,947,397	120,879	226,350	17,807,889		
Wisconsin.....	1,178,892	518,576	1,697,468	1,211,837	5,546,027	25,632,958	7,885,022	11,889,376	639,323	641,263	52,283,969		
Wyoming.....	33,929	13,304	47,233	1,110,039	702,870	1,663,100	1,035,713	2,406,005	52,794	2,333,850	8,194,312		
Outlying parts of the United States													
Alaska.....	36,492	13,679	50,171	11,534	12,000	262,987	226,845				501,832		
Hawaii.....	14,343	27,777	42,120	71,389	1,051,390	1,173,510	583,031				2,827,703		
Puerto Rico.....	46,059	106,913	152,972	34,497	128,052	766,048	481,964	490,110	1,332	226,426	2,053,932		

HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

117

Continental United States.....	\$7,762,822	\$1,369,145	\$9,131,967	4,236,927	\$15,157,603	\$156,320,523	\$28,503,092	\$6,713,683	\$718,985	\$1,492,394	\$209,406,280
Alabama.....	2,423	6,928	9,351	76,535	564,138	3,049,349	396,562	-----	13,907	-----	4,023,956
Arizona.....	12,921	35,042	47,963	40,879	59,090	1,718,792	340,142	-----	-----	8,221	2,126,245
Arkansas.....	4,809	4,809	7,818	30,700	75,010	1,718,876	139,010	-----	-----	-----	950,086
California.....	1,616,553	189,582	1,806,135	216,896	1,205,505	4,754,398	1,069,974	-----	6,783	-----	7,036,660
Colorado.....	192,801	15,483	208,284	85,050	28,614	2,465,207	501,614	-----	37,000	-----	3,032,435
Connecticut.....	19,734	17,883	37,617	55,521	131,700	2,669,965	302,297	15,000	6,950	-----	3,125,912
Georgia.....	86,500	14,003	100,503	36,853	344,200	1,815,350	182,461	-----	-----	-----	1,342,011
Idaho.....	19,219	16,410	35,629	19,749	88,550	1,071,800	180,900	-----	4,880	-----	1,346,130
Illinois.....	57,358	66,698	124,056	278,512	1,821,523	9,890,573	2,232,830	20,707	89,204	17,800	14,072,637
Indiana.....	100,165	38,504	198,669	152,768	748,920	3,370,000	634,229	32,450	4,239	992,217	5,782,055
Iowa.....	229,909	-----	229,909	100,000	45,200	1,864,300	561,814	-----	-----	339,600	2,810,914
Kansas.....	47,669	21,911	69,580	144,316	406,000	3,955,005	729,095	250,000	-----	-----	5,340,100
Kentucky.....	505,685	103,800	609,485	112,297	456,141	6,486,972	991,672	-----	-----	-----	7,334,785
Louisiana.....	1,344	5,672	7,016	28,688	84,953	770,851	297,404	-----	-----	-----	1,123,208
Maine.....	22,000	3,000	25,000	27,900	25,000	1,701,111	153,650	5,000	2,550	-----	1,887,311
Maryland.....	402,800	7,525	410,325	60,543	134,440	2,299,857	304,344	-----	5,800	-----	2,744,441
Massachusetts.....	804	9,088	9,892	141,666	508,641	3,818,926	529,800	15,000	24,563	5,156	4,902,086
Michigan.....	17,558	22,174	39,732	169,634	480,458	4,180,793	1,524,236	-----	53,816	-----	6,239,303
Minnesota.....	672,323	59,234	731,557	113,631	398,083	4,870,457	732,791	25,314	61,331	-----	6,017,076
Mississippi.....	1,000	1,600	2,000	27,300	123,331	1,562,262	375,086	-----	-----	-----	2,000,699
Missouri.....	15,549	22,221	37,770	185,964	245,800	4,867,297	995,238	-----	14,233	129,400	6,251,968
Montana.....	297	2,342	2,639	30,500	47,627	619,032	145,353	-----	5,800	-----	817,812
Nebraska.....	171,499	12,788	184,287	118,206	75,530	3,868,650	602,533	-----	3,700	-----	4,550,413
New Hampshire.....	91,000	7,551	98,551	31,000	-----	1,160,637	172,500	-----	-----	-----	1,333,137
New Jersey.....	18,433	51,277	69,710	113,017	420,000	6,450,166	625,898	9,472	22,585	-----	7,528,121
New Mexico.....	12,019	6,122	18,141	36,000	56,000	626,424	193,720	-----	4,000	-----	880,744
New York.....	2,079,640	129,820	2,209,460	156,322	604,500	8,958,351	1,193,670	12,000	27,778	-----	10,796,299
North Carolina.....	9,013	5,652	14,665	77,441	595,687	5,168,791	209,122	54,413	41,219	-----	6,069,232
North Dakota.....	210,029	23,967	233,996	75,995	163,350	2,742,459	739,699	650,000	20,070	-----	4,315,578
Ohio.....	20,000	10,092	30,092	86,260	266,000	4,296,931	783,314	-----	3,458	-----	5,349,703
Oklahoma.....	980	38,208	39,188	127,595	277,213	3,335,319	518,463	-----	10,000	-----	4,140,995
Oregon.....	3,220	5,472	8,692	44,087	240,900	1,236,329	203,260	-----	8,827	-----	1,749,046
Pennsylvania.....	209,447	90,734	300,181	245,343	1,566,520	16,065,186	3,209,082	59,730	11,748	-----	20,852,486
Rhode Island.....	1,737	5,692	7,429	41,161	250,000	2,200,000	58,976	-----	4,898	-----	2,513,874
South Dakota.....	127,846	14,847	142,693	67,557	102,250	1,866,033	625,771	936,537	6,591	-----	3,537,182
Tennessee.....	261,139	47,971	309,110	145,500	252,000	7,612,501	916,316	3,834,805	14,900	-----	12,630,522
Texas.....	67,391	93,155	160,546	173,593	534,960	4,394,802	1,613,918	-----	28,200	-----	6,571,880
Vermont.....	-----	1,000	1,000	7,000	1,000	4,801,000	19,000	-----	-----	-----	5,821,000
Virginia.....	163,961	18,586	182,529	72,265	343,000	4,450,500	644,000	-----	87,725	-----	5,525,225
Washington.....	18,316	7,664	25,980	104,763	283,975	2,345,281	225,278	762,000	48,305	-----	3,664,839

TABLE 17.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

State or outlying part	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of property						
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and im-provements	Value of equip-ment	Endowment funds	Student aid funds	Other assets	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
West Virginia	22,500	28,455	50,955	97,325	147,927	5,074,700	418,077		17,050		5,657,754
Wisconsin	187,031	106,501	293,532	280,595	1,023,657	7,148,290	2,220,043	31,255	26,275		10,449,520
Negro (included above)											
Alabama	406	1,913	2,319	9,023	184,853	448,500	72,000				705,353
Missouri				9,000							
North Carolina	0	1,461	1,461	17,024	157,500	1,021,664	66,608		1,500		1,247,272
Pennsylvania				9,225	29,897	82,715	82,701				575,313
West Virginia	13,500	3,550	17,050	5,200	41,127	252,000	51,490				344,587
Total	13,906	6,924	20,830	50,072	413,377	2,184,879	272,769		1,500		2,872,525

PART 3.—TOTALS (993 INSTITUTIONS)

Continental United States	\$83,272,418	\$15,017,563	\$98,289,979	52,919,063	\$331,293,862	\$1,527,500,856	\$348,499,869	\$1,372,348,965	\$91,053,165	\$154,281,260	\$3,824,982,96
Alabama	272,754	76,844	349,598	380,069	3,120,377	15,131,656	2,581,534	7,302,692	214,569	283,445	28,634,273
Arizona	111,260	59,985	171,245	147,779	664,178	3,746,143	1,433,672	709,356	58,507	9,347	6,641,203
Arkansas	120,933	118,540	239,473	272,423	1,491,747	7,103,395	2,071,350	2,427,264	65,799	24,333	13,183,888
California	6,538,526	1,708,947	8,247,473	2,872,990	20,076,296	75,055,811	22,633,747	61,846,467	4,108,624	11,346,954	196,067,899
Colorado	827,078	152,611	979,689	665,382	1,913,090	16,546,009	4,392,573	5,580,471	336,872	447,003	23,215,988
Connecticut	12,561,807	278,008	12,839,815	2,004,579	13,966,137	53,662,027	14,813,654	92,480,446	9,657,194	3,516,308	188,085,826
Delaware	166,319	14,169	180,488	44,923	346,575	2,833,962	1,030,323	604,360	21,968	---	4,837,128
District of Columbia	677,550	243,061	920,611	571,752	5,274,032	10,618,699	2,340,232	6,190,424	522,037	2,181,186	27,236,670
Florida	568,932	134,893	703,825	280,445	1,061,548	8,914,742	2,844,944	2,785,226	91,270	1,126,363	15,824,123
Georgia	1,139,787	134,870	1,274,657	663,677	5,381,301	24,953,217	4,852,296	16,278,338	1,264,866	1,007,726	53,737,741

Idaho	106,956	68,694	175,560	145,323	475,097	3,851,566	1,229,134	2,859,904	18,043	40,946
Illinois	8,021,222	1,017,986	9,039,208	3,718,446	28,289,338	87,259,973	19,949,801	112,908,933	7,970,927	18,186,403
Indiana	2,808,147	3,076,070	1,210,979	1,210,979	5,556,809	41,135,239	9,384,219	17,207,642	3,216,159	4,070,908
Iowa	798,944	388,344	1,187,878	1,202,158	4,910,875	35,448,876	10,859,750	12,820,965	1,285,057	2,437,614
Kansas	190,387	284,218	434,605	880,337	3,613,007	22,136,898	6,743,500	8,005,264	337,771	590,616
Kentucky	825,226	210,550	1,035,776	738,171	3,993,802	22,809,048	4,169,548	17,176,852	476,174	718,107
Louisiana	2,413,238	253,417	2,666,555	346,878	3,688,555	17,236,803	4,310,671	12,873,719	587,547	12,136
Maine	165,567	53,850	219,417	470,743	372,860	8,194,406	1,949,202	10,777,041	772,946	445,901
Maryland	1,898,141	238,115	2,136,256	986,941	4,162,035	48,511,964	6,007,653	34,561,590	1,176,618	1,216,506
Massachusetts	3,038,915	739,022	3,777,937	5,117,588	12,774,740	61,939,584	13,259,534	228,969,220	11,610,346	4,730,753
Michigan	500,435	631,250	1,131,685	1,504,787	11,758,008	50,168,684	17,064,909	13,122,922	778,211	4,300,025
Minnesota	1,394,169	457,204	1,851,373	1,482,903	8,655,964	38,928,458	10,319,963	20,643,900	1,068,994	1,762,870
Mississippi	57,567	62,690	120,257	297,588	1,672,690	13,414,960	3,008,134	3,008,134	74,098	541,880
Missouri	2,460,291	322,609	2,782,909	1,655,379	10,525,905	44,701,397	12,556,924	34,214,473	2,139,366	3,907,353
Montana	27,277	59,499	86,776	278,356	498,525	5,189,288	1,545,154	3,484,101	49,104	60,028
Nebraska	513,124	79,190	592,314	639,382	5,122,422	13,928,445	4,384,570	8,580,892	308,108	651,667
Nevada	7,836	3,627	11,463	54,337	9,145,006	1,802,873	419,689	345,194	25,588	2,739,250
New Hampshire	658,804	59,546	718,440	371,434	909,004	12,837,508	1,870,905	13,697,151	1,406,237	3,048,906
New Jersey	1,056,701	204,833	1,261,594	1,540,906	10,805,439	25,179,918	4,807,415	37,876,317	5,718,154	1,685,859
New Mexico	153,333	44,252	197,585	117,721	758,402	3,405,674	1,082,788	794,922	23,993	6,025,779
New York	13,770,787	1,246,984	15,017,771	4,491,043	38,813,556	220,652,471	30,448,202	187,611,320	14,897,455	54,084,239
North Carolina	313,202	278,406	591,608	1,112,826	9,260,807	54,110,322	8,138,214	35,598,734	895,746	1,022,014
North Dakota	426,600	86,990	513,120	254,539	458,560	6,829,782	2,288,885	4,936,910	91,378	81,950
Ohio	2,644,500	737,715	3,282,215	3,133,438	19,093,278	88,239,420	21,869,107	82,538,402	3,734,625	8,601,719
Oklahoma	74,726	162,023	236,749	479,671	2,446,111	15,639,769	4,453,772	4,838,220	192,245	90,151
Oregon	14,121	120,282	143,403	576,173	2,307,754	11,430,187	4,521,189	5,598,588	197,335	303,359
Pennsylvania	5,346,715	912,123	6,258,838	3,482,933	36,329,594	132,287,234	29,101,734	90,994,289	5,156,628	7,505,023
Rhode Island	242,201	156,787	398,988	445,730	9,599,766	564,070	4,256,601	10,553,252	381,373	345,683
South Carolina	273,717	53,185	326,962	422,369	4,433,791	15,076,052	4,566,601	5,055,206	229,850	353,874
South Dakota	537,486	85,420	622,906	325,161	1,353,361	7,124,125	2,689,905	4,710,096	87,014	255,713
Tennessee	2,927,559	428,007	3,355,566	834,187	6,521,915	33,630,507	5,612,962	33,758,942	838,321	1,444,792
Texas	3,127,231	895,083	4,022,314	1,589,030	9,586,674	50,032,339	13,823,239	50,124,143	1,159,122	3,489,328
Utah	334,144	49,357	383,501	283,371	1,026,778	5,681,509	1,763,451	428,641	384,845	56,351
Vermont	24,194	12,354	36,548	243,276	312,177	4,138,862	558,971	6,170,853	287,968	742,077
Virginia	1,124,505	185,635	1,310,140	1,030,175	3,658,923	36,596,761	5,864,430	29,909,817	5,424,653	1,762,147
Washington	489,940	110,330	600,178	798,928	7,225,862	14,291,345	4,862,777	6,062,806	368,639	3,389,467
West Virginia	199,640	109,910	309,549	323,646	6,626,563	2,403,961	2,403,961	1,947,397	137,929	226,350
Wisconsin	1,365,923	625,077	1,991,000	1,492,432	6,569,684	32,781,248	10,105,065	11,920,631	665,598	641,263
Wyoming	33,929	13,304	47,233	110,039	702,870	1,063,100	1,035,713	2,406,005	52,794	2,333,830
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>										
Alaska	36,492	13,679	50,171	11,534	12,000	262,987	226,845	-----	-----	501,832
Hawaii	14,343	27,777	42,120	71,389	1,051,390	1,173,510	583,031	-----	19,772	2,827,703
Puerto Rico	46,059	106,913	152,972	34,497	128,052	706,048	481,964	430,110	1,332	2,053,932

PART IV.—DETAIL BY INSTITUTIONS

	Page
Table 18. Faculty, students, and degrees	123
Table 18A. Faculty and students (Junior colleges) . .	175
Table 19. Students and degrees in professional schools . .	194
Table 20. Receipts	209
Table 21. Benefactions of \$100,000 or more	262
Table 22. Expenditures, current	264
Table 23. Capital outlay and property	320

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Enrollments										Degrees											
	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Regular session 1931-32 1		Summer session 1931 1		Third week of fall term, men and wom- en	Freshmen (first year of college work, men and women)	Arts and sciences				Professional schools				Baccala- ureate and first pro- fessional		Master's (including ad- vanced engineering, men and women)	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women	
									Under- graduate		(Graduate)		Under- graduate		Graduate							
Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
ALABAMA																						
Alabama College, Montevallo.....																						
19	80		817	16	355	796	310												141			
239	67	1,770	255	723	342	1,877	597	32	15	8	1,343	200	80	15	245	44	41					
204	62	3,660	979	1,107	1,249		1,612	1,443	425	50	51	2,065	443	22	15	373	166	73				
ALASKA																						
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines, College.....																						
17	7	91	53				126	56	41	51				49	2	1		12	3			1
ARIZONA																						
University of Arizona, Tucson.....																						
178	54	1,414	858	170	237	1,993	526	752	345	63	58	509	423	90	32	169	107	57				
ARKANSAS																						
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Pine Bluff.....																						
17	6	62	93	28	139	135	66	54	96								5	11				
3 325	100	1,352	570	355	662	1,716	478	521	275	24	8	828	294	24	9	194	99	17				
CALIFORNIA																						
University of California, Berkeley.....																						
3 2,071	574	10,896	9,465	1,921	3,012	18,312	4,352	5,534	6,191	446	701	3,692	2,002	1,305	775	1,400	1,586	324	152			5

See footnotes on p. 174

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Enrollments										Degrees															
	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Regular session 1931-32 ¹		Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and women		Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women		Arts and sciences		Professional schools		Bachelorate and first professional		Master's (including advanced engineering, men and women)		Doctor's, men and women		Honorary, men and women					
											Under-graduate		Graduate										Under-graduate		Graduate	
											Men	Women	Men	Women									Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22					
COLORADO																										
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins.....	177	51	1,042	420	519	413	1,336	469	146	63	6		849	348	41	9	167	55	33							
Colorado School of Mines, Golden.....	48	1	621				598	186					592		29		85		7							
Fort Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College, Hesperus.....	8	5	41	32					41	32																
University of Colorado, Boulder.....	201	68	2,311	1,280	1,091	2,760	3,310	1,156	967	993	153	84	1,184	193	55	13	337	148	62	6	3					
CONNECTICUT																										
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs.....	101	33	460	173			595	238	454	168	6						50	31	4							
United States Coast Guard Academy, New London.....	21		139				139	65					139													
DELAWARE																										
University of Delaware, Newark.....	87	31	473	279	111	386	750	275	246	155			225	124	2		73	53	2		2					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																										
Gallaudet College.....	13	8	86	60	28	15	146	27	81	56	5	4					12	8	7		3					
FLORIDA																										
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, ² Tallahassee.....	45	34	148	227	20	430	305	162	148	227							15	13								
Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee.....	36	120	7	1,766	38	874	1,684	646		634																
University of Florida, Gainesville.....	472	99	2,533	25	613	869	2,431	891	604	1	132	13	1,822	11		3	302	230	6	44						

GEORGIA		175	2	2,298		540	2,224	648				2,290																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
---------	--	-----	---	-------	--	-----	-------	-----	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments										Degrees													
			Regular session 1931-32 ¹		Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and women		Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women		Arts and sciences				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's (including advanced engineering, men and women)		Doctor's, men and women		Honorary, men and women	
											Under-graduate		Graduate		Under-graduate		Graduate									
Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22					
KENTUCKY																										
Kentucky State Industrial College, ² Frankfort.....	19	15	142	201	60	406	257	150	137	201							17	20								
Louisville Municipal College for Negroes, Louisville.....	7	5	73	128			190	91	73	128								234	115	1	2					
University of Kentucky, Lexington.....	393	84	2,318	1,358	878	1,067	3,145	905	800	658	104	97	1,284	524	130	79	287	288	85	19						
University of Louisville.....	175	17	1,427	793	132	216	2,015	731	709	715	52	73	681	9												
LOUISIANA																										
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston.....	38	41	458	491	735	(*)	816	416	277	491			181				31	57								
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge.....	339	100	2,213	984	600	637	2,956	1,026	550	305	48	67	1,465	572	111	18	218	146	92		1					
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, ² Scotlandville.....	24	17	123	163	30	219	273	111	82	103			41	60			20	22								
Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette.....	35	27	460	547	274	625	892	422	368	88			92	459			40	64								
MAINE																										
University of Maine, Orono.....	197	66	1,261	460	215	275	1,675	476	357	279	21	22	835	142	18	1	223	77	23		6					
MARYLAND																										
United States Naval Academy, Annapolis.....	280		2,022					596					2,022				423									
University of Maryland, College Park.....	388	73	2,794	568	338	589	3,241	944	632	130	91	25	1,928	376	112	24	423	70	61	3	4					

MASSACHUSETTS															
Lowell Textile Institute, Lowell.....	39	3	170	4	92	93	1,141	169	54	819	209	82	23	148	4
Massachusetts State College, Amherst.....	198	60	903	232	241	241	1,329	1,040	1,040	1,329	1,040	1,329	1,040	1,329	1,040
MICHIGAN															
Colleges of the City of Detroit.....	125	55	4,191	6,229	640	1,696	8,031	1,040	1,040	1,329	1,040	1,329	1,040	1,329	1,040
Detroit City Law School.....	23	141	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.....	363	10	368	8	8	8	376	376	376	376	376	376	376	376	376
Michigan College of Mining and Technology, Houghton.....	61	1	633	102	165	715	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing.....	402	99	2,357	1,212	425	292	3,299	1,131	1,131	1,022	659	138	42	1,102	489
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.....	3702	75	6,956	2,751	2,762	1,566	9,165	1,375	1,375	2,654	1,506	648	337	3,323	808
MINNESOTA															
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.....	1,104	276	8,771	5,226	2,916	3,294	11,994	3,270	2,998	2,219	415	368	4,635	2,683	906
MISSISSIPPI															
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, ² Aileorn.....	30	13	114	65	73	168	158	53	114	65	65	13	13	13	13
Mississippi State College, State College.....	256	87	1,194	59	59	1,171	378	759	46	46	48	13	377	10	10
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus.....	12	82	953	953	953	919	210	210	210	953	953	16	7	350	7
University of Mississippi, University.....	61	7	630	172	168	113	219	219	264	158	158	16	7	350	7
MISSOURI															
Lincoln University ² Jefferson City.....	28	16	104	106	61	145	194	68	101	106	106	106	106	106	106
University of Missouri, Columbia.....	442	108	3,551	1,418	1,250	1,491	4,600	1,181	1,129	550	139	102	2,085	668	218
MONTANA															
Montana School of Mines, Butte.....	19	2	213	31	31	31	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman.....	146	43	804	345	345	1,109	377	743	327	327	327	61	18	18	18
State University of Montana, Missoula.....	72	25	991	663	205	413	1,478	535	526	483	34	14	390	119	19
NEBRASKA															
Municipal University of Omaha.....	19	12	298	265	44	221	553	306	296	265	265	2	2	2	2
University of Nebraska, Lincoln.....	3397	165	3,984	2,503	1,001	1,712	5,945	1,620	1,081	756	239	175	2,496	1,507	168
NEVADA															
University of Nevada, Reno.....	91	23	619	433	433	433	532	281	310	376	22	42	208	46	14

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Enrollments										Degrees										
	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Regular session 1931-32 ¹		Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and sciences		Professional schools		Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's (including advanced engineering, men and women)	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women				
			Men	Women	Men	Women			Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Graduate						Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW HAMPSHIRE																					
University of New Hampshire, Durham	199	42	1,246	493	108	176	1,663	509	548	374	51	22	620	97				179	83	30	5
NEW JERSEY																					
Newark College of Engineering	35	3	542	1			532	225					542	1				79		8	
NEW MEXICO																					
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College	79	25	357	161	76	134	455	164	40	86	1		314	75	2		41	21	2		2
New Mexico School of Mines, Socorro	11	2	126	3			126	47					126	3			21				
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque	59	14	665	544	224	487	1,020	379	322	139	42	51	263	282			61	55	18		
NEW YORK																					
Brooklyn College, Brooklyn	283	146	5,886	4,974	1,081	1,371	10,597	1,656	5,760	4,061							163	73			
The City College, New York	670	27	21,084	8,026	4,920	564			9,473		458		7,864	4,630	1,021	298	1,209	45	137		
Hunter College of the City of New York	76	379	663	14,181	234	3,542	10,595	3,052		6,463		373					1,392		16		
New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse																					
United States Military Academy, West Point	45	1	402				402	137					375		27		66		14		
	155		1,260				1,260	369					1,260				262				

NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina,² Greensboro.....
 North Carolina College for Negroes, Durham.....
 North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro.....
 North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh.....
 University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.....

NORTH DAKOTA

North Dakota Agricultural College, State College.....
 University of North Dakota, University.....

OHIO

Miami University, Oxford.....
 Ohio State University, Columbus.....
 University of Akron.....
 University of Cincinnati.....
 University of the City of Toledo.....

OKLAHOMA

Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston.....
 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater.....
 Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha.....
 Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Goodwell.....
 University of Oklahoma, Norman.....

OREGON

Oregon State College, Corvallis.....
 University of Oregon, Eugene.....

PENNSYLVANIA

Pennsylvania State College, State College.....

PUERTO RICO

University of Puerto Rico, Rto Piedras.....

21	6	238	63	66	251	268	97	124	63		114				25	5		
12	11	120	168	12	126	273	144	120	168						6	13		
40	89	3	1,706	35	914	1,078	501		1,463		1					319		
3 285	3 176	1,787	93	144	241	1,790	669					1,091	93	96	(*)	265	31	
245	5	2,742	283	854	1,008	2,825	782	2,266	152	206	88	267	43		341	78	103	16
105	47	1,050	446	187	210	1,365	444	229	107	7	11	792	310	21	14	144	66	
129	22	1,081	682	285	231	1,564	459	472	223	83	44	526	415		171	121	44	2
127	53	1,327	1,132	296	525	2,331	923	587	249	49	35	691	848		195	139	18	3
804	163	8,474	3,551	2,774	2,071	10,735	7,751	1,489	622	532	(*)	5,061	2,477	2,472	(*)	1,253	592	540
135	110	1,570	1,167	468	876	2,566	1,072	1,088	308	18	9	458	834	6	16	225	200	23
71	33	767	555	127	262	1,183	336	336	283	9	12	399	283	8	10	97	43	9
521	97	3,328	2,409	473	789		1,130	665	732	171	128	2,271	1,189	221	360	430	205	80
68	21	1,611	1,076	465	(*)	2,430	1,005	531	437	72	66	823	503	77	27	65	91	10
62	27	208	301	860	(*)	499	198	74	43			134	258		24	40		
322	136	2,263	1,239	728	1,028	3,082	1,099	365	327	48	45	1,741	824	139	43	212	91	70
9	49		899			791	398		899							94		
27	3	138	152	59	125	223	112	138	152						13	7		
255	82	3,641	1,990	939	1,461	5,217	1,177	1,179	907	164	133	2,353	821	128	71	557	382	147
327	78	2,320	1,068	368	544	3,036	1,032					2,175	974	114	44	340	167	44
209	59	2,018	1,322	482	1,265	3,117	774	671	582	106	64	1,167	602	65	47	323	275	74
636	144	4,210	795	1,511	2,129	4,857	1,296	1,326	162	121	24	2,396	506	179	26	751	172	150
94	3 45	899	732	354	774	1,596	432	189	101	4	8	683	587		116	65	4	

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Enrollments										Degrees										
	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Regular session 1931-32 ¹		Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and women		Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women		Arts and sciences				Professional schools						
											Under-graduate		Graduate		Under-graduate		Graduate				
Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Baccalaureate and first professional	Master's (including advanced engineering), men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
RHODE ISLAND																					
Rhode Island State College, Kingston	60	19	645	169			802	325	155	34			473	135	8		87	27	6		9
SOUTH CAROLINA																					
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina, Charleston	49		637				635	261	637								110				3
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson	217	5	1,228		200	(4)	1,228	402	98				1,130				193				
College of Charleston	18	6	177	162			333	110	171	133	5	8					19	17	1		1
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina, Orangeburg	44	24	173	147	87	309	297	140	173	147					4		19	17			
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston	47	2	183	120			265	769	330	372	44	77	739	172	23	25	46	85	20	1	3
University of South Carolina, Columbia	81	20	1,136	646	219	265	1,647	551		1,619		14					135	299	7		
Winthrop College, Rock Hill	29	185	5	1,643	28	662	1,634														
SOUTH DAKOTA																					
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings	136	48	654	290	100	173	893	285	235	154	15	14	391	122	13		89	50	7		
South Dakota State School of Mines, Rapid City	29	4	362	18			366	124					358	18	4		56		7		
University of South Dakota, Vermillion	80	22	577	344	161	207	840	221	303	264	38	25	236	55			100	51	21		

TENNESSEE

Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial
State Teachers College,² Nashville-----
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cooke-
ville-----
University of Tennessee, Knoxville-----

TEXAS

Agricultural and Mechanical College of
 Texas, College Station.
 College of Industrial Arts, Denton.
 College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso.
 Medical Branch, The University of Texas,
 Galveston.
 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial
 College,² Prairie View.
 Texas College of Arts and Industries,
 Kingsville.
 Texas Technological College, Lubbock.
 University of Texas, Austin.

UTAH

University of Utah, Salt Lake City-----
Utah State Agricultural College, Logan-----
Branch Agricultural College, Cedar City-----

VERMONT

University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington

VIRGINIA

College of William and Mary, Williamsburg
Medical College of Virginia, Richmond
University of Virginia, Charlottesville
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington
Virginia State College for Negroes, Petersburg

WASHINGTON

State College of Washington, Pullman ---
University of Washington, Seattle -----

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments												Degrees						
			Regular session 1931-32 ¹		Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and women		Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women		Arts and sciences				Professional schools						
											Under-graduate		Graduate		Under-graduate		Graduate				
Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Baccalaureate and first professional	Master's (including advanced engineering) men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
WEST VIRGINIA																					
West Virginia State College, ² Institute.....	39	21	303	349	47	260	613	249	303	349							54	53			
West Virginia University, Morgantown.....	317	90	2,020	928	755	650	2,587	763	849	439	75	52	930	357	99	25	319	160	67	6	2
WISCONSIN																					
University of Wisconsin, Madison.....	670	164	6,017	3,338	2,363	2,725	8,765	1,990	2,790	1,875	592	295	2,245	1,015	364	103	986	660	459	132	8
WYOMING																					
University of Wyoming, Laramie.....	161	66	828	574	250	819	1,220	503	361	191	23	22	381	292	21	7	112	60	14	1	1

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA																					
Athens College for Young Women,	6	13	25	176	7	60		87	25	158							1	32			
Athens.....																					
Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham.....	48	7	658	721	335	432	864	455	539	435	9	11					68	91	5	6	6
Howard College, Birmingham.....	24	12	428	462	145	324	890	213	405	429	18	36					67	76	11	4	4
Judson College, Marion.....	8	23		217				64		217											
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill.....	27		218				195	82	218								33		36		
Talladega College, ² Talladega.....	22	18	99	122			210	57	99	122							15	31			
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery.....	10	29		405	12	45	319	118		324								79			

ARKANSAS

Arkansas Baptist College, ² Little Rock.....	5	6	36	14	---	---	50	21	36	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	14	---	3
Arkansas College, Batesville.....	9	8	108	80	---	---	176	76	108	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	12	---	---
Arkansas Law School, Little Rock.....	3	---	50	5	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	3	---	---
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville.....	15	16	163	197	---	---	340	118	157	152	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	14	---	6
Hendrix-Henderson College, Conway.....	23	10	167	130	---	---	23	97	167	130	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	35	---	2
Oklaehita College, Arkadelphia.....	30	3	142	103	---	---	238	101	142	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	31	---	3
St. John's Seminary, Little Rock.....	12	---	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
CALIFORNIA																				
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley.....	8	2	44	31	13	6	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
California Christian College, Los Angeles.....	13	11	202	142	17	11	285	102	193	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	14	4	5
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena.....	157	1	738	---	---	---	737	165	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	---	54	21
Church Divinity School of the Pacific, San Francisco.....	4	1	15	---	---	---	13	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda.....	46	6	430	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco.....	10	---	151	3	---	---	162	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
College of the Pacific, Stockton.....	37	21	355	471	78	160	734	182	283	391	62	80	---	---	---	---	30	---	24	5
Dominican College of San Rafael.....	6	27	---	210	---	281	197	75	---	196	---	16	---	---	---	---	39	84	---	---
Golden Gate College, San Francisco.....	13	1	444	10	165	5	202	110	195	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	20	---	---
Immaculate Heart College, Hollywood.....	17	18	---	376	---	241	352	160	---	361	---	15	---	---	---	---	33	29	9	---
La Verne College, La Verne.....	14	6	112	123	---	---	203	64	107	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	21	---	---
Lincoln College of Law, Bakersfield.....	3	---	12	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary, Los Angeles.....	7	---	81	38	---	---	119	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	4	7
Loyola University, Venice.....	25	---	492	---	60	---	453	163	283	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	5	---	4
McGeorge College of Law, Sacramento.....	3	12	47	8	---	---	55	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
Mills College, Mills College.....	21	74	---	513	---	---	515	123	---	460	---	45	---	---	---	---	99	15	---	3
Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles.....	7	31	---	280	208	---	272	35	---	270	---	10	---	---	---	---	35	1	---	---
Occidental College, Los Angeles.....	43	18	329	346	---	---	619	144	310	333	19	13	---	---	---	---	72	67	11	1
Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley.....	9	2	52	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---
Pacific Union College, Angwin.....	27	17	219	164	22	59	359	163	219	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	20	---	---
Pacific Union School for the Ministry, Berkeley.....	6	1	11	1	---	---	12	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pasadena College, Pasadena.....	3	14	8	106	---	---	---	64	80	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	10	---	1
Pomona College, Claremont.....	66	12	405	390	---	---	731	202	387	365	10	6	---	---	---	---	76	87	---	---
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's.....	39	---	651	---	65	3	---	251	651	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	---	---	---
St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.....	13	---	154	---	---	---	154	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Francisco College for Women.....	3	8	---	113	---	---	95	44	---	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	---	---
San Francisco Law School.....	6	1	286	24	---	---	279	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	2	---	---
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....	9	3	78	29	---	---	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	4	---
Scrpps College, Claremont.....	14	16	---	190	---	---	187	63	---	187	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	---	---

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Enrollments										Degrees											
	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Regular session 1931-32 ¹		Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and sciences				Professional schools		Baccalaureate and first professional		Masters (including advanced engineering, men and women)	Doctors, men and women	Honorary, men and women			
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate	Graduate								
											Men	Women								Men	Women	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		
CALIFORNIA—continued																						
Southwestern University, Los Angeles.....	33	24	950	55		286	3,532	490	200	15			700	40			117					
Stanford University, Stanford University.....	577	136	3,610	729	849		2,012	496	2,012	496	437	140	910	70	251	23	741	117	236	42		
University of Redlands, Redlands.....	40	18	296	333	29	77	1,411	137	262	295	19	17	257	12	15		39	70				
University of San Francisco.....	139		1,128	12			376	856	856				240				113	2	7			
University of Santa Clara.....	48		474				474	148	256								73					
University of Southern California, Los Angeles.....	295	68	6,476	5,166	2,292	3,594		951	3,261	3,167	841	1,257	2,297	628	511	573	694	428	469	14		
Whittier College, Whittier.....	18	14	222	298	4	73	421	121	219	278	3	20					33	41	4			
COLORADO																						
Colorado College, Colorado Springs.....	48	15	388	306			654	225	324	247	3	5	42		1	6	56	42	5	5		
Hill Graduate School of Theology, Denver.....	8		67	6		80				125					67				6	9		
Loretto Heights College, Loretto.....	2	19		135				34										22				
Regis College, Denver.....	20		201				191	76	201								24					
St. Thomas Seminary, Denver.....	12		125				20		60				65									
University of Denver, Denver.....	100	40	1,269	1,277	340	805	2,227	642	483	773	111	203	746	331	21	15	139	147	44	2		
Westminster Law School, Denver.....	6	1	84	10			89	33	8	2			76	8			10	2				
CONNECTICUT																						
Albertus Magnus College, New Haven.....	8	14		93			93	30		93								17				
Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven.....	6		26										23		3		5					
Connecticut College for Young Women, New London.....	22	70		582			580	198		568								114				

Connecticut College of Pharmacy, New Haven.	12	150	7	157																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
---	----	-----	---	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

See footnotes on p. 174

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments										Degrees																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
			Regular session 1931-32 ¹						Summer session 1931 ¹		Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women		Arts and sciences				Professional schools		Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's (including advanced engineering, men and women)	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
			Men		Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Men	Women																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

[illegible]

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Enrollments										Degrees											
	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Regular session 1931-32 ¹		Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and women	Arts and sciences				Professional schools		Master's (including advanced engineering), men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women						
								Graduate		Under-graduate												
			Men		Women																	
							Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men				Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
INDIANA—continued																						
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute	28	3	339					333	102					331				61				
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame	1	27		310		251		302	110		310								48	2		
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods	6	33	240			931		238	98	240				7	39			23		39	2	
Taylor University, Upland	15	8	148	150				286	88	136	108		2	1,843				460		10	56	
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame	171	3,217	540	397	540	397	3,170	1,315	1,315	1,315	59			180	1			403		18		
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso	42	6	442	185	65	60		582	193	262	184							71				
Wabash College, Crawfordsville	30	2	396					396	136	392		4										
IOWA																						
Bruna Vista College, Storm Lake	10	5	76	70	22	71		158	55	76								14		7		
Central College, Pella	12	10	133	73	13	15		202	85	133	73							19		8		
Clarke College, Dubuque	2	39		255		227		255	86		255									55		
Goa College, Cedar Rapids	38	18	402	373	73	166		728	269	401	370	1	2					66		73		
Columbia College, Dubuque	48		344	31	19	189		353	134	344	31							45		31		
Cornell College, Mount Vernon	32	13	312	244	48	86		522	189	303	228	2						56		39		
Des Moines College of Osteopathy, Des Moines	3	3	202	10				205	60					200	10	2		40		1		
Des Moines College of Pharmacy, Des Moines	8	1	105	5										105		5						
Drake University, Des Moines	55	41	923	863	168	561		1,604	362	321	196	18	31	499	440			108		96	18	
Grinnell College, Grinnell	49	26	331	378	30	59		709	265	324	375	7	3					53		66		
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant	21	8	170	136	37	63		258	115	170	236							24		17		
John Fletcher College, University Park	19	14	115	110	9	20			77	115	110							19		12		

Luther College, Decorah	25	1	268	349	54	102	265	68	208	349	141	115	233	103	212	178	29	44	2
Morningside College, Sioux City	25	22	311	530	111	249	111	233	311	141	115	233	103	212	178	29	44	2	
Parsons College, Fairfield	24	8	145	111	61	111	249	111	233	311	141	115	233	103	212	178	29	44	2
Penn College, Oskaloosa	17	13	162	124	31	89	270	98	162	124	31	89	270	98	162	124	31	89	2
St. Ambrose College, Davenport	30	250	4	254	94	250	4	254	94	250	4	254	94	250	4	254	94	250	2
St. Ambrose College, Indiana	25	20	275	363	73	120	544	205	275	363	73	120	544	205	275	363	73	120	1
Stimpson College, Iowa	10	75	75	344	39	75	74	39	75	344	39	75	74	39	75	344	39	75	7
Trinity College, Sioux City	21	8	118	128	36	44	237	76	99	128	36	44	237	76	99	128	36	44	8
University of Dubuque, Dubuque	13	6	141	111	40	70	252	91	141	111	40	70	252	91	141	111	40	70	2
Upper Iowa University, Fayette	13	6	141	111	40	70	252	91	141	111	40	70	252	91	141	111	40	70	2
Warburg College, Clinton	16	2	113	52	10	54	63	72	113	52	10	54	63	72	113	52	10	54	2
Warburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque	6	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	9
West rn Union College, Le Mars	15	5	110	53	---	---	152	66	106	49	4	---	---	---	---	16	9	---	9
KANSAS																			
Baker University, Baldwin	24	13	212	178	---	---	390	103	212	178	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	44	2
Bethany College, Lindsborg	24	15	145	184	56	134	337	95	103	101	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	50	---
Bethel College, Newton	20	5	107	113	13	61	215	60	107	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	11	---
College of Emporia, Emporia	24	11	200	130	---	---	318	111	200	130	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	29	2
Friends University, Wichita	16	13	192	186	74	28	308	169	192	186	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	30	1
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	18	4	72	37	---	---	91	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	9	1
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina	17	12	169	181	33	99	350	110	150	139	17	---	---	---	---	17	31	2	
Marymount College, Salina	2	17	153	123	---	---	113	106	59	123	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	---
McPherson College, McPherson	14	10	153	178	33	140	322	108	131	123	---	---	---	---	---	27	21	---	
Ottawa University, Ottawa	14	7	149	111	18	44	245	83	149	110	---	---	---	---	---	32	24	---	
St. Benedict's College, Atchison	35	4	226	144	16	269	278	102	157	144	---	---	---	---	---	24	13	---	
St. Mary's College, Leavenworth	2	23	---	---	---	---	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	
St. Mary's College, St. Marys	16	---	160	---	---	---	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Southwestern College, Winfield	25	20	311	370	70	181	498	179	257	231	---	---	---	---	---	44	63	---	
Stirling College, Sterling	12	7	77	70	21	56	138	42	77	70	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	---	
Washington College, Topoka	49	19	545	378	73	152	797	260	371	271	5	10	155	57	1	60	62	---	
KENTUCKY																			
Asbury College, Wilmore	20	12	248	250	32	56	470	162	247	240	1	10	---	---	---	46	47	---	
Berea College, Berea	63	56	312	338	104	115	576	283	312	338	---	---	---	---	---	48	38	---	
Centre College, Danville	26	7	275	122	---	---	385	170	275	122	---	---	---	---	---	47	17	---	
College of the Bible, Lexington	8	2	68	32	28	5	96	---	---	---	---	---	67	32	1	13	---	---	
Georgetown College, Georgetown	15	7	130	150	25	38	257	73	178	150	---	---	---	---	---	31	21	---	
Jefferson School of Law, Louisville	11	106	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106	5	---	31	1	---	
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester	18	3	76	66	8	25	131	48	77	66	---	---	---	---	---	23	11	---	
Louisville College of Pharmacy	6	89	4	---	---	---	93	---	---	---	---	---	88	4	1	28	2	---	
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	11	---	83	3	---	---	88	---	---	---	---	---	64	---	9	23	---	9	
Nazareth College, Louisville	15	---	212	---	---	---	156	217	91	201	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	
Simmons University, ² Louisville	7	1	74	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	7	1	8	---	---	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville	17	---	391	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Transylvania College, Lexington	18	7	194	177	92	102	330	96	194	177	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	56	
Union College, Barbourville	9	7	204	244	140	141	217	212	204	244	---	---	---	---	---	31	30	1	
Villa Macanna College, Covington	3	7	32	---	---	---	30	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	17	---	

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Enrollments										Degrees										
	Faculty reduced to full-time basis				Arts and sciences						Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's (including advanced engineering, men and women)	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women		
	Regular session 1931-32 ¹		Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Men	Women					
	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women									
LOUISIANA	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	39	10	382	314	106	312	626	246	382	314							31	26			
	19	7	122	135	44	70	257	108	115	124							18	19			
	130	6	537	23	125	658	265	155	265		3		269	23			89	52	19		
	14	14	141	385			220	228	141	385			220	28			16	18			
	11	21	68	60			113	52	65	51							11	6			
	3 366	3 146	2, 127	1, 163	360	564	2, 776	742	530	672	45	65	1, 455	386	97	40	269	152	42	1	
	MAINE	9		51	5	42	11	55	23					44	4	3		80	70	4		5
41		15	436	276	148	172	712	226	436	276							113				10
62		3	570				570	169	570												8
47		6	396	227			614	187	384	219							79	51			
MARYLAND	4	15		122		59	122	48		122								29			
		95		809			805	234		809								185			
	9	44		473			473	167		459								95			
	3 620	3 55	4, 489	415	1, 058		4, 489		440				3 434		3 139		217	58	19	102	
	20		201				210	85	201												1
	6	17		193			193	85		192		1					26	24		1	

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments										Degrees												
			Regular session 1931-32 ¹				Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and wo-	9	Arts and sciences				Professional schools		Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's (including advanced engineering, men and women)	Doctor's, men and wo-	Honorary, men and women				
			Men		Women		Men				Women		Under-graduate		Graduate										
													Men		Women							Under-graduate		Graduate	
																						Men		Women		Men		Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
MICHIGAN																									
Adrian College, Adrian.....	11	9	100	108	19	25	206	54	96	73	1						16	14			1				
Albion College, Albion.....	33	21	408	344			713	206	393	314	1	1					81	55			3				
Alma College, Alma.....	16	7	165	127			271	62	156	110							46	29			3				
Battle Creek College, Battle Creek.....	16	21	115	382	46	151	446	141	115	382							16	59			2				
Calvin College and Seminary, Grand Rapids.....	23	2	267	126			393	98	227	125				40			40	14							
Detroit Institute of Technology and Detroit College of Law, Detroit.....	390		1,652		166				195					1,457			256		3						
Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs.....	20	17	220	178	41	61	366	104	148	102				29	24		20	15							
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale.....	20	16	211	224	26	22	409	101	180	162	2	1					29	31			3				
Hope College, Holland.....	24	39	287	183			470	160	282	180	5	1					51	32	3		4				
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo.....	22	8	246	149			394	123	238	147	8	2					44	29	5		2				
Marygrove College, Detroit.....	2	55	18	413			413	159	413	413								93	2						
Nazareth College, Nazareth.....	2	18		119		192	88	57										12							
Nazareth College, Olivet.....	19	11	146	135			284		146	135							21	28							
University of Detroit, Detroit.....	121	6	2,723	606	243	301	2,844	551	497	5	12	1	1,454	43	10	1	297	13	76	4	4				
Western Theological Seminary, Holland.....	6		39				38							38		1									
MINNESOTA																									
Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis.....	17	5	147	72			284	58	147	72							18	12							
Bethel Institute, St. Paul.....	8	7	66	11				44	32	9				34	2										
Carleton College, Northfield.....	50	19	470	411			868	291	463	406	7	5					74	79	1		1				
College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph.....	1	37		123		96	109	39		123								22							

1	34	519	125	505	189	519	73
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul.							
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth.	3	176		156	62		
College of St. Teresa, Winona.	14	404	239	387	144	384	26
College of St. Thomas, St. Paul.	66	656		653	294	237	63
Concordia College, Moorhead.	25	227		411	186		46
Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter.	23	8	267	145	186	224	41
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	393	115	40
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	42
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	41
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	24
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	30
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	43
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	4
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	25
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	20
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	102
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	92
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	37
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	1
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411	216	2
Hamline University, St. Paul.	29	15	253	192	411</		

20	Doane College, Crete.....	8	113	98	46	167	96	113	98	23	61	17	10	3
19	Hastings College, Hastings.....	19	275	297	46	167	199	241	177	23	61	30	42	3
25	Midland College, Fremont.....	7	180	153	50	148	137	161	153	19	19	29	9	2
8	Nebraska Central College, Central City.....	5	34	48	6	24	78	41	34	48	150	5	4	4
27	Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln.....	27	243	297	64	180	205	170	137	2	8	42	43	4
	Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha.....	1	62	4								5	3	
18	Union College, Lincoln.....	10	176	191	37	78	113	160	159	48	4	21	19	
12	York College, York.....	10	93	127	19	54	88	87	102			6	9	
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
297	Dartmouth College, Hanover.....	2, 375	2, 375	2, 375			696	2, 191	15	107		477	6	12
22	St. Anselm's College, Manchester.....	140	200	61	110							8		
NEW JERSEY														
10	Bloomfield College and Seminary, Bloom- field.....	1	45	2			41	11	29	15	1	4	58	2
2	College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station.....	31	315	312			315	60	315					
17	Dana College, Newark.....	7	360	204	146	23	375	360	23			45	5	3
37	Drew University, Madison.....	2	330	68			352	99	160	31	105	2	17	
3	Georgian Court College, Lakewood.....	14	100	161			161	44				39		
	New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick.....	8	33							33		9		
9	New Jersey Law School, Newark.....	3	588	30	85	5	618			588	30	104	9	
	Princeton Theological Seminary, Prince- ton.....	1	205	1						160	1	45	1	
371	Princeton University, Princeton.....	1	2, 810				2, 810	635	2, 297	238	14	476	30	9
387	Rutgers University, New Brunswick.....	120	1, 805	1, 106	886	1, 184	2, 911	941	737	15	88	337	411	65
22	St. Peter's College, Jersey City.....	290	290	170			170	107	260	916	15	102	11	9
20	Seton Hall College, South Orange.....	5	387	387	94	307			80			65	22	1
	Stevens Institute of Technology, Prince- ton.....	4	526		94		526	163		505	23	86	7	5
67	Upsala College, East Orange.....	4	137	135	30	35	322	100	187			31	27	
NEW YORK														
20	Adelphi College, Garden City.....	33	553				524	157	550	3			148	1
33	Alfred University, Alfred.....	17	332	168	80	62	483	162	216	116	56	70	29	6
17	Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn.....	38	92	38	113	56				82	23	10	15	7
34	Barnard College, New York.....	73	1, 044					282	1, 044				220	
	Biblical Seminary in New York, New York.....	6	93	63			133			53	28	25	28	5
16	Canisius College, Buffalo.....	2	730	233	60	185	950	332	727	7	24	90	30	15
48	Clarkson College of Technology, Pots- dam.....	1	424					133		418	4	67	10	2
28	Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester.....	107		5			112			87	2	25		
14	Colgate University, Hamilton.....	1, 000	1, 000	322	1, 000							213	2	7

See footnotes on p. 174.

Long Island University, Brooklyn.....	96	18	1,795	300	481	79	1,364	396	1,278	290	4	513	10	276	49	5
Manhattan College, New York.....	84	18	998	220	130	297	512	13	455	18	31	212	16	212	16	5
Marquette College, Tarrytown.....	7	21	139	139	50	130	50	130	130	143	143	143	143	143	143	143
Nazareth College, Rochester.....	3	12	143	143	53	143	49	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, New York.....	3 162	8	329	6	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
New York Law School, New York.....	9	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315
New York University, New York.....	1,062	137	21,726	6,611	1,951	2,343	27,179	8,936	5,768	2,164	586	200	12,980	5,844	2,446	1,333
Niagara University, Niagara University.....	56	469	469	4	148	424	424	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brook- lyn.....	95	5	603	325	526	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Semi- nary, New York.....	3 31	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412
Russell Polytechnic Institute, Troy.....	182	3	1,693	449	1,692	452	139	10	1,507	24	251	117	117	117	117	117
Russell Sage College, Troy.....	10	47	257	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255
St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester.....	15	257	257	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255
St. Bonaventure's College, St. Bonaven- ture.....	50	1	472	136	25	197	608	89	365	126	9	10	98	75	13	23
St. Francis College, Brooklyn.....	21	218	218	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204
St. John's College, Brooklyn.....	131	2	5,139	663	805	90	319	118	1,020	446	40	61	3,382	147	97	9
St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn.....	6	17	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380
St. Lawrence University, Canton.....	62	16	1,877	300	118	107	123	285	125	433	250	8	5	1,358	2	890
St. Stephen's College, Annandale.....	21	2	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Sidmore College, Saratoga Springs.....	18	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
Syracuse University, Syracuse.....	3 554	3 102	3,257	2,172	843	1,444	277	614	1,522	895	663	184	116	2,154	1,583	30
Union College, Schenectady.....	3 104	1	1,345	10	52	669	242	123	38	126	680	116	116	2,154	1,583	30
Union Theological Seminary, New York.....	33	1	314	213	108	50	447	643	422	312	40	21	1,002	98	15	27
University of Buffalo, Buffalo.....	3 370	3 50	2,283	1,335	358	423	1,857	488	640	498	90	37	319	277	18	23
University of Rochester, Rochester.....	296	84	1,071	739	360	69	1,138	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie.....	24	121	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, Starén Island.....	12	2	103	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262
Wells College, Aurora.....	14	43	115	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
Yeshiva College, New York.....	3 34	115	115	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
NORTH CAROLINA																
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson.....	7	7	77	75	149	76	77	75	77	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Bennett College for Women, ² Greensboro.....	4	18	183	157	342	107	184	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157
Catawba College, Salisbury.....	16	12	193	169	45	176	342	107	184	157	157	157	157	157	157	157
Chowan College, Mufreesboro.....	49	14	9	111	120	40	9	111	120	40	9	111	120	40	9	111
Davidson College, Davidson.....	250	82	2,020	775	880	75	645	223	635	10	2	635	10	2	635	10
Duke University, Durham.....	23	14	153	750	795	880	2,684	965	1,480	604	160	66	367	97	3	3
Elon College, Elon College.....	230	14	153	750	795	880	2,684	965	1,480	604	160	66	367	97	3	3
Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs.....	5	28	2	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
Greensboro College, Greensboro.....	11	32	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211
Guilford College, Guilford College.....	15	10	183	130	26	23	206	57	182	126	1	2	20	20	27	27
Johnson C. Smith University, ² Charlotte.....	32	10	269	130	26	23	206	57	182	126	1	2	20	20	27	27

See footnotes on p. 174.

Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Cincinnati.....	5 3 17	1 2	148 177	10 11	---	158 184	38	---	---	---
Cleveland Law School, Cleveland.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62 37	2 2
College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, Mount St. Joseph.....	4	26	---	228	---	125	88	---	---	---
College of the Sacred Heart, Cincinnati.....	3	10	60	---	---	---	---	228	---	28
College of Wooster, Wooster.....	69	44	412	472	68	72	867	303	406	60
Defiance College, Defiance.....	15	9	107	55	22	21	188	43	102	4
Denison University, Granville.....	50	19	414	399	83	70	778	287	402	376
Findlay College, Findlay.....	13	3	133	98	---	---	187	84	133	98
Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati.....	18	---	101	---	28	1	96	---	---	---
Heidelberg College, Tiffin.....	28	10	203	139	---	---	115	200	123	---
Hiram College, Hiram.....	24	13	213	163	30	33	360	152	213	163
John Carroll University, Cleveland.....	3	24	490	---	68	181	471	203	490	---
Kenyon College, Gambier.....	2	2	231	---	---	---	229	73	213	---
Lake Erie College, Painesville.....	2	32	---	164	---	---	164	54	---	---
Marietta College, Marietta.....	29	5	220	102	---	---	372	108	---	---
Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati.....	13	---	215	---	---	---	---	109	---	---
Mount Union College, Alliance.....	26	9	370	275	86	68	519	164	332	219
Muskingum College, New Concord.....	36	27	347	375	265	531	675	244	347	---
Noire Dame College, South Euclid.....	4	18	---	164	---	270	158	52	---	---
Oberlin College, Oberlin.....	136	45	772	894	80	84	631	430	568	557
Ohio Northern University, Ada.....	41	16	574	214	106	167	687	207	213	195
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware.....	105	64	720	924	---	---	1,644	441	693	874
Otterbein College, Westerville.....	27	15	190	156	---	---	345	100	190	156
St. Charles Seminary, Carthage.....	11	---	98	---	---	---	98	21	39	---
St. John's Seminary, Toledo.....	16	31	164	492	25	613	360	91	141	173
St. Mary's of the Springs College, East Columbus.....	3	30	---	127	---	200	129	55	---	---
University of Dayton, Dayton.....	48	---	549	---	128	75	539	192	284	---
Ursuline College, Cleveland.....	4	17	---	210	---	117	372	---	---	---
Western College for Women, Oxford.....	9	49	---	374	---	---	372	---	---	---
Western Reserve University, Cleveland.....	403	218	4,639	5,963	500	1,303	4,688	843	3,200	3,015
Wilberforce University, Wilberforce.....	53	26	361	282	20	39	604	211	114	44
Winifrede College, Wilmington.....	25	31	150	186	216	374	317	151	56	62
Wittenberg College, Springfield.....	36	24	552	461	---	198	733	292	492	401
Xavier University, Cincinnati.....	3	87	1	431	8	305	421	152	431	---
Y.M.C.A. Night Law School, Cincinnati.....	9	2	109	11	---	---	112	43	---	---
Youngstown College, Youngstown.....	3	30	351	186	64	---	228	177	---	---
OKLAHOMA										
Bethany-Pentec College, Bethany.....	7	8	70	75	---	---	98	46	---	---
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women, Guthrie.....	3	15	---	42	---	95	42	10	---	---
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee.....	20	12	253	274	100	174	468	170	236	---
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City.....	26	15	413	397	83	270	603	204	357	323
Phillips University, Enid.....	29	10	305	227	89	192	152	148	---	---
University of Tulsa, Tulsa.....	41	19	561	653	85	441	663	302	259	280

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis	Enrollments										Degrees										
		Regular session 1931-32 ¹				Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and sciences				Professional schools				Master's (including advanced engineering), men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women		
		Men		Women		Men				Women		Under-graduate		Graduate		Under-graduate					Graduate	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women					
																					Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
OREGON																						
Albany College, Albany	10	6	104	77	2	3	163	71	104	71							13	13			2	
Linfield College, McMinnville	18	8	173	140	8	7	303	114	170	138	3	2					20	25				
Maryhurst College, Oswego	22	22	222	112		67	112	42		112			222	4			50	8				
North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland	29	4	222	28									226	28			27	2				
Northwestern College of Law, Portland	24		226																			
Pacific College, Newberg	10		42	50			89	37	42	50							1	6				
Pacific University, Forest Grove	14	8	172	124			284	111	172	124							22	24			1	
Reed College, Portland	26	6	213	220			426	178	207	208	6	12					26	20				
Willamette University, Salem	28	11	320	239			242	240	278	283	6	5	33	1			44	48	1			
PENNSYLVANIA																						
Academy of the New Church, Bryn Athyn	23	8	16	15			28	15	13	15			3				2	3				
Albright College, Reading	20	7	258	122			367	93	252	115							49	30				
Allegheny College, Meadville	37	9	353	245	70	35	588	215	351	245	2						78	43			8	
Beaver College, Jenkintown	17	41	546	546		14	532	206		167				302			62	21			2	
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr	38	51	2	493			100	100		385	2	108					94	75			9	
Bucknell University, Lewisburg	83	12	724	387	260	187	1,107	323	351	324	1	7	352	44	4		139	75	13		4	
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh																						
Cedar Crest College, Allentown	310	50	4,337	1,304	604	229	5,262	699					2,631	786	44	1	244	188	19		2	
College Misericordia, Dallas	7	31	201	70			201	68		201								32				
Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester	3	22	151	205			146	68		151			36	2	35		10	35				
Dickinson College, Carlisle	10	6	78	9			62	62					132	4			122	27			6	

[illegible]

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Enrollments										Degrees					
	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Regular session 1931-32 ¹		Summer session 1931-1		Third week of fall term, men and wo-		Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women		Arts and sciences				Professional schools	
											Under-graduate		Graduate		Under-graduate	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
PENNSYLVANIA—continued																
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, Lancaster	8	7	67	174	46	58	273	109	174	104	67				17	19
Thiel College, Greenville	19	7	7	104	1	1	1,089	10,045	1,168	613	1,039	690	4,521	1,510	429	72
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	3,455	374	7,166	2,885	1,073	1,949	2,058	9,871	1,462	1,396	342	333	2,919	759	567	268
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh	3,854	367	7,437	4,435	1,949	2,058	9,871	1,462	1,396	580	342	333	2,919	759	567	268
Ursinus College, Collegeville	31	2	253	205	3	147	187	70	187	187	5	187	187	187	32	50
Villa Maria College, Erie	5	38	187	187	3	147	187	70	187	187	5	187	187	187	20	20
Villanova College, Villanova	64	1	1,032	3	116	344	1,026	361	434	1	591				196	31
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington	34	5	456	4	70	55	445	138	446		10	4			92	3
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg	14	9	253	158	58	109	365	134	233	137					40	24
Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	8		122	1			116	21			68	1	54		10	8
Westminster College, New Wilmington	25	12	315	237	249	527	249	301	222	7	6				45	39
Wilson College, Chambersburg	6	43	452	452	400	151	400	151	452						85	85
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	17	35	128								128				22	
RHODE ISLAND																
Brown University, Providence	173	10	1,513	595			2,186	507	1,280	490	233	105			257	105
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, Providence	12		92	22			113	42			87	22	4		20	6

SOUTH CAROLINA

Benedict College, Columbia	14	13	110	143	42	256	207	71	104	142	6	1				19	15		
Coker College, Hartsville	9	13		157			145	65		119							36		
Columbia College, Columbia	21	19		345			294	100		304							55		
Converse College, Spartanburg	20	17		350			345	118		286		64					71		2
Erskine College, Due West	14	9	150	159				308	108	138		6				25	28		3
Furman University, Greenville	36	1	437	4	407	324	424	156	407				16			84	40		4
Greenville Woman's College, Greenville	3	22		303			295	74		261							43		
Lander College, Greenwood	7	17	326	326			245	74		256							43		
Limestone College, Gaffney	6	20	31	242	8 177		255	88	31	231						3	63		
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia	5		31										31						
Newberry College, Newberry	20	8	192	180	32	212	308	111	192	180						31	33		
Presbyterian College, Clinton	18	3	276	27			299	134	274	27	2					35	1		
Wofford College, Spartanburg	36	3	359	27	62	84	359	118	340		19	27				68		3	

SOUTH DAKOTA

Augustana College, Sioux Falls	20	12	185	250	13	49	341	132	185	250						32	20		3
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell	21	15	176	176	21	90	318	116	176	176						33	35		3
Huron College, Huron	18	9	130	135	14	86	253	98	130	135						13	15		1
Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls	14	4	182	174	12	84	332	176	182	174						21	22		1
Yankton College, Yankton	20	14	219	294	37	107	346	119	179	178						21	19		4

TENNESSEE

Bethel College, McKenzie	8	4	85	125	19	70		74	82	124			3			6	7		1	
Chattanooga College of Law, Chattanooga	8		90	8			109	54						90		21	2			
Cumberland University, Lebanon	18	7	435	79	44	55	427	51	69	55				363	4	194	17		3	
Fisk University, Nashville	39	22	185	332			449	154	166	295	15	9				24	60		3	
King College, Bristol	9	2	113	16	12	15	114		108	16						17	1		2	
Knoxville College, ¹ Knoxville	12	13	132	171			289	125	129	168						16	24			
Lambuth College, ² Jackson	7	7	86	93			168	83	85	93						11	11			
Lane College, ³ Jackson	14	9	107	141	22	154			107	141						9	22		1	
Le Moyne College, ² Memphis	10	6	88	189	15	145	256	112	88	189						6	12			
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate	22	12	261	126	129	170	366	223	261	126						28	16		2	
Marietta College, Marietta	23	24	367	426			789	253	367	426						46	60		1	
Meharry Medical College, ² Nashville	3	62	18	263	70								263	70		77	1			
Milligan College, Milligan College	14	8	117	109			217	91	116	105						77	10			
Northwestern College, Memphis	30	3	246	166	28	18	336	150	246	166						28	35		7	
Tennessee College for Women, Murfreesboro	7	14		115			110	38		115							24			
Tusculum College, Greenville	16	9	149	113			262	126	149	113						20	25		3	
Union University, Jackson	21	14	227	247	156	406	399	147	227	247						37	39		2	
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga	20	9	271	223	62	82	429	182	254	195						28	34		2	
University of the South, Sewanee	20	9	271	223	62	82	429	182	254	195						28	34		2	
Vanderbilt University, Nashville	47		259				248	94	234		6		19			38			9	
Vanderbilt University, Nashville	3 307	3 34	1,054	389	27			217	538	234	100	50	449	108	11	3	225	66	75	6

See footnotes on p. 174.

Texas College, ² Tyler	10	8	89	125	32	315	155	89	125	49	42			2	9	8		1
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	54	28	588	541	84	228	392	539	499			56			59	63	20	
Texas Dental College, Houston	11		58	1			59	12							22			1
Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth	10	25	211	211			211	98	211						24			
Tillotson College, ² Austin	5	14	158	158	43	321	150	57	148						16			
Trinity University, Waxahachie	16	8	167	145	6	25	293	112	167						28	34		3
Wiley College, ² Marshall	16	15	159	199	52	151		144	169									
UTAH																		
Brigham Young University, Provo	60	31	872	647	269	276	1,129	486	342	144	54	24	410	395	115	61	18	
VERMONT																		
Middlebury College, Middlebury	49	13	372	300			672	197	364	291	8	9			75	69	15	7
Norwich University, Northfield	40	1	310				309	97	157		1		152		72			3
St. Michael's College, Winoski	14		131	1			131	62	130		1	1			10		2	
VIRGINIA																		
Bishop Payne Divinity School, ² Petersburg	3		10				10	4					10					1
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater	13	3	123	167			228	84	123	107					21	16		
Emory and Henry College, Emory	20	3	280	113	114	117	397	137	280	113					47	15		1
Hampton Institute, ² Hampton	396	126	431	458	161	894	889	311	423	426					33	71	3	
Hampton-Sydney College, Hampton-Sydney	18	1	305	1			302	128	305	1					39			
Hollins College, Hollins	8	39	300	300			300	141	300	141					21	50		
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg	15	16	170	106			265	92	165	90					21	18		
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton	6	19	201	201			197	72		201					28			
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary, Alexandria	10	1	75												20			3
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland	19	4	281	12			278	99	281	12					35	2		1
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg	17	55		645			645	213	631		14				133			
Roanoke College, Salem	20	276	59	59	90	96	311	152	276	59					27	7		1
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar	13	44	469	469			467	224	469						61			
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond	12		139											33	22	9	5	
University of Richmond, Richmond	42	15	882	279	145	45	993	420	803	271	9	4	70	4	107	60	7	6
Virginia Union University, ² Richmond	18	7	200	157	47	256	334	148	166	157		34			38	18		2
Washington and Lee University, Lexington	61	1	877				864	249	507		5	365			144		6	7
WASHINGTON																		
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	31	14	471	510	77	157	612	254	453	485	14	10			39	41	2	13
Gonzaga University, Spokane	106	2	549	55	57	216	425	423	52	49	3	60			73	2	42	2
Pacific Theological Seminary, Seattle	6		13				13	4				13			4			
Seattle Pacific College, Seattle	9	7	124	9	21		172	90	78	124					61	9		
Spokane University, Spokane	7	8	85	92			131	40	51	33				32	12	15		2
Walla Walla College, Spokane	20	21	209	209			327	129	172	184	3	4	26		26	6		
Walla Walla College, College Place	30	10	244	215			482	172	240	211	1	2			17	39		3
Whitman College, Walla Walla	30	10	244	215			482	172	240	211	1	2			17	39		3
Whitworth College, Spokane	11	7	95	75			141		94	73	1	2			16	8		

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Enrollments										Degrees									
	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Regular session 1931-32 ¹		Summer session 1931 ¹		Third week of fall term, men and women		Arts and sciences				Professional schools		Master's (including advanced engineering, men and women)		Doctor's, men and women		Bachelor's, men and women	
									Under-graduate		Graduate									
Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women							
WEST VIRGINIA																				
Bethany College, Bethany	24	7	228	128			347	122	222	126							34	19		
Broadus College, Philippi	4	3	69	68	37	30	124	71	69	68							18	9		
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins	12	6	127	108	53	87	230	81	107	82							7	9		
Morris Harvey College, Barboursville	10	5	137	120	25	48	209	124	134	111							33	30		
Salem College, Salem	14	7	207	215	93	216	356	146	207	215										
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon	20	6	210	223	89	127		156	195	194	6	4					28	40		
WISCONSIN																				
Beloit College, Beloit	45	18	305	253			546	238	296	252	9	1					34	42	2	
Carroll College, Wauskesha	20	10	296	208	15	33	476	160	296	208							42	44		
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Thiensville	5		72																	
Immaculate Conception Seminary, Oconomowoc	12		63				63													
Lawrence College, Appleton	58	24	378	390			758	310	345	318	3	4					62	71	17	
Marquette University, Milwaukee	188	13	2,667	1,011	273	565	3,456	625	695	706	171	156	29	68	29	2	439	143	22	1
Milton College, Milton	13	3	94	52	9	10	138	54	94	52				1,612	83		10	16		
Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee	3	53		363			356	130		363								47		
Mission House College, Plymouth	14	1	48	12			39	35	23	12				25			9			
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee	4	30		346			233	71		238								25		
Nashotah House, Nashotah	9		67			250	67	27	21					46			2		1	
Northland College, Ashland	11	6	112	106			195	76	109	90							7	5		
Northwestern College, Watertown	16		79	10			35	79	10								11			
Ripon College, Ripon	21	10	300	158			453	143	273	127							46	33		
St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis	3	25	221				221	219	62	106				115			29		20	

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Faculty (reduced to full- time basis)	Enrollments												Degrees				Students completing without degrees, teacher-training courses of—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
		Regular session 1931-32		Summer session 1931		Third week of fall term		Freshmen (first year of college work)		Arts and sciences, September to June				Professional schools, September to June				Bachelor's degree				Master's degree				3 years				2 years				1 year																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
										Under-graduate		Grad-uate		Under-graduate		Grad-uate																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
ALABAMA																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
State Teachers College:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Florence.....	8	31	140	456	62	264	323	237	7	20	242	456	140	235	480	242	8	15	15	15	24	36	124	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---</

See footnotes on p. 174

ILLINOIS														
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston	28	43	342	444	351	723	670	357	5	2	342	444	45	23
Illinois State Normal University, Normal	54	86	579	1,106	480	1,804	1,514	784	5	2	574	1,107	55	67
Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb	28	42	278	545	130	615	729	415			278	545	29	21
Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale	44	59	830	954	598	964	1,372	674	5	8	1,186	1,528	74	55
Western Illinois State Teachers College, Macomb	35	39	324	518	280	850	757	380			324	518	46	80
INDIANA														
Ball State Teachers College, Muncie	46	53	529	948	463	1,025	1,312	703	9	71	520	877	15	128
Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute	81	57	1,051	1,358	902	1,421	1,675	717	31	0	973	1,291	67	187
IOWA														
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls	78	94	726	1,684	369	2,245	2,038	990			726	1,081	136	172
KANSAS														
Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays	38	20	331	384	140	632	655	242	128	51	203	333	7	62
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia	51	62	477	1,035	288	1,433	1,261	533			410	854	40	108
Pittsburg	65	48	760	832	570	1,501	1,347	531	111	3	586	783	46	130
KENTUCKY														
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond	36	47	676	1,151	343	1,022	660	780	144	230	515	912	45	49
Morehead State Teachers College, Morehead	19	28	340	584	166	415	303	533			340	584	12	9
Murray State Teachers College, Murray	33	44	606	785	245	557	1,369	686	152	196	454	589	45	67
Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green	56	54	1,112	1,804	429	1,250		1,253	5	6	1,093	1,754	32	87
LOUISIANA														
Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches	39	47	274	909	249	1,019	987	374	19	27	255	882	35	103
MAINE														
State Normal School, Farmington	7	24	48	357	22	335					48	357	0	15

See footnotes on p. 174

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (reduced to full- time basis)		Enrollments										Degrees				Students completing without degrees, teacher-training courses of—												
			Regular session ¹⁶ 1931-32		Summer session 1931		Third week of fall term		Freshmen (first year of college work)		Arts and sciences, September to June		Professional schools, September to June		Bachelor's degree			Master's degree		3 years		2 years		1 year					
											Under-graduate		Grad-uate													Under-graduate		Grad-uate	
											Men	Women	Men	Women												Men	Women	Men	Women
											1	2	3	4												5	6	7	8
MASSACHUSETTS																													
State Teachers College																													
Bridgewater.....	10	34	81	498			564	154					81	468			25	61											
Fitchburg.....	17	26	125	171	82	199		133					125	171			5	3											
Framingham.....	5	38	0	512			50	187					0	512			0	84											
Lowell.....	6	39	0	264			253	83					0	264			0	32											
Salem.....	9	31	30	464			492	194					30	464			3	21											
Worcester.....	8	16	0	261			267	106					0	256			0	43											
Teachers College of the City of Boston.....	14	30	5	547	36	261	552	123					0	511	5	36	0	61	5	36									
MICHIGAN																													
Central State Teachers College, Mount Pleasant.....	33	54	608	804	324	923							608	804			77	78											
Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti.....	80	126	1,014	1,611	334	1,843	2,007	635					907	1,610			124	265											
Northern State Teachers College, Marquette.....	30	32	318	339	198	338	715	246					318	438			36	49											
Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo.....	85	117	1,016	1,210	512	1,476	2,002	687					1,016	1,210			139	248											

MINNESOTA														
State Teachers College:														
Bemidji.....	7	26	103	218	47	253	203	151	-----	-----	218	-----	9	6
Duluth.....	11	24	126	467	45	527	521	232	-----	-----	467	-----	1	20
Mankato.....	13	35	182	481	60	441	607	291	-----	-----	481	-----	10	20
Moorhead.....	14	21	135	564	43	319	612	318	-----	-----	564	-----	20	18
St. Cloud.....	23	49	271	832	136	796	1,001	533	-----	-----	832	-----	24	20
Winona.....	14	27	162	398	49	302	500	250	-----	-----	398	-----	21	26
MISSISSIPPI														
Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland.....	12	18	114	318	80	278	382	125	12	17	301	-----	11	44
State Teachers College, Hattiesburg.....	28	34	265	596	242	823	588	263	-----	-----	596	-----	24	131
MISSOURI														
Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrensburg.....	33	37	484	955	380	1,419	993	450	-----	-----	955	-----	98	204
Harris Teachers College, St. Louis.....	23	44	495	1,276	60	460	1,231	765	334	18	28	976	1	69
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville.....	37	29	369	728	291	986	742	40	-----	-----	728	-----	45	128
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville.....	27	28	362	617	232	766	673	287	-----	-----	617	-----	36	73
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau.....	37	23	371	557	283	725	916	412	126	92	245	465	40	58
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield.....	30	37	812	1,152	549	1,506	1,406	1,024	-----	-----	921	-----	87	123
Stowe Teachers College, St. Louis.....	19	8	144	379	30	179	405	330	144	146	0	233	0	26
Teachers College of Kansas City.....	5	38	16	238	35	490	230	73	-----	-----	16	258	2	23
MONTANA														
Montana State Normal College, Dillon.....	12	22	107	411	42	323	449	265	-----	-----	411	-----	2	6
NEBRASKA														
Nebraska State Normal College.....	15	30	149	229	69	428	374	218	22	0	127	226	19	15
Chadron.....	26	35	301	591	162	976	730	383	-----	-----	554	-----	30	56
Kearney.....	19	38	252	472	150	716	652	388	52	22	200	490	7	84
Nebraska State Teachers College, Wayne.....	25	29	190	365	128	551	509	281	4	10	188	355	42	54
Peru State Teachers College, Peru.....	25	29	190	365	128	551	509	281	4	10	188	355	42	54
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
Keene Normal School, Keene.....	25	42	153	420	12	144	557	202	-----	-----	420	-----	11	21
Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth.....	14	25	6	239	18	107	202	101	-----	-----	250	-----	0	19
NEW JERSEY														
New Jersey State Teachers College, Upper Merion.....	33	21	116	586	90	362	680	159	-----	-----	586	-----	33	129
State Teachers College and State Normal School, Trenton.....	15	50	163	699	-----	-----	837	321	-----	-----	699	-----	65	9

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART. 3—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (reduced to full- time basis)		Enrollments										Degrees				Students completing without degrees, teacher-training courses of—										
			Regular session 1931-32				Summer session 1931		Third week of fall term		Freshmen (first year of college work)		Arts and sciences, September to June		Professional schools, September to June						Bachelor's degree		Master's degree				
			Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		Under-graduate		Grad-uate		Men		Women		Men		Women		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1																											
NEW MEXICO																											
New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas	13	14	164	284	250	845	306	155	56	33	3	0	95	238	10	13	9	22	9	6							
New Mexico State Teachers College, Silver City	20	20	87	177	144	288	209	75					87	177			6	22				1	0	0	2		
NEW YORK																											
Jamaica Teachers Training College, New York	18	47	176	589			607	240					176	589			9	18				13	150				
Maxwell Teachers Training College, Brooklyn	11	65	80	854			777	350					80	854			2	15				4	215				
New York Teachers Training College, New York	12	20	40	540			505	287					40	540			5	15				1	129				
State College for Teachers, Albany	42	51	252	1,172	304	1,043	1,396	338					216	1,110	39	62	43	246	15	21		5	113				
State Teachers College, Buffalo	50	67	264	905	155	1,168	1,149	374					249	792			15	113									
NORTH CAROLINA																											
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone	21	12	224	612	152	1,161							224	612			23	22								1	85
East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville	18	51	48	924	12	563	893	346					48	924			1	116								0	212
Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee	11	17	102	277	59	236	235	129					102	277			12	13								11	75
Winston-Salem Teachers College, ² Winston-Salem	12	15	7	255	16	283	235	94					7	255			0	24								1	48

NORTH DAKOTA

State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale--
State Teachers College:Dickinson-----
Mayville-----
Minot-----
Valley City-----

OHIO

Bowling Green State College, Bowling Green--
Kent State College, Kent-----

OKLAHOMA

Central State Teachers College, Edmond-----
East Central State Teachers College, Ada-----
Northwestern State Teachers College, Tahlequah--
Southwestern State Teachers College, Alva-----
Southwestern State Teachers College, Durant-----
Southwestern State Teachers College, Weather-
ford-----

PENNSYLVANIA

State Teachers College:

Bloomsburg-----
California-----
Carlisle-----
East Stroudsburg-----
Edinboro-----
Indiana-----
Kutztown-----
Lock Haven-----
Mansfield 17-----
Millersville-----
Shippensburg-----
Slippery Rock-----
West Chester-----

RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island College of Education, Providence--

SOUTH DAKOTA

Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aber-
deen-----

See footnotes on p. 174.

	10	11	95	126	97	225	132	90	26	8		69	118		9	4		4	2	6	36	15	23
State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale--	15	20	139	315	107	499	466	195	46	17		93	298		6	5				12	71	23	97
State Teachers College:	20	20	113	315	104	408	318	188				109	303		6	17				17	118	14	75
Dickinson-----	20	30	248	605	146	790	672	468	89	44		159	561		12	32				26	197	26	173
Mayville-----	19	41	186	622	199	909	612	371				183	613		36	32				30	341		
Minot-----																							
Valley City-----																							
OHIO																							
Bowling Green State College, Bowling Green--	36	43	337	810	180	898	1,037	454				258	786		31	49				2	283		
Kent State College, Kent-----	45	45	514	988	358	1,265	1,316	713	191	68		323	920		57	74				28	382		
OKLAHOMA																							
Central State Teachers College, Edmond-----	34	40	564	1,128	697	1,395	1,218	618	65	43		534	1,089		82	187				45	89	275	549
East Central State Teachers College, Ada-----	38	20	863	1,653	971	1,198	220	351				583	702		119	157				108	148	56	74
Northwestern State Teachers College, Tahlequah--	33	20	462	774	568	1,137	781	305	28	16		421	767		39	77				62	215		
Southwestern State Teachers College, Alva-----	30	18	509	660	301	688	700	396				509	660		28	47							
Southwestern State Teachers College, Durant-----	31	30	544	877	502	1,189	1,069					544	877		30	88							
Southwestern State Teachers College, Weather- ford-----	16	25	366	649	440	659	669	357	4	6		353	530		45	48							
PENNSYLVANIA																							
State Teachers College:																							
Bloomsburg-----	20	25	298	496	135	266	741	280				298	496		26	22				14	148		
California-----	19	50	282	642	337	477	924	218				282	642		36	32				19	177		
Carlisle-----	8	19	157	218	108	246	346	178				157	218		20	5				7	79		
East Stroudsburg-----	23	37	371	407	90	162	753	301				371	407		72	35				5	87		
Edinboro-----	19	15	191	379	74	325	532	185				191	379		37	53				2			
Indiana-----	27	86	317	1,215	162	705	1,421	561				317	1,215		52	111				1			
Kutztown-----	14	26	170	371	33	133	512	213				170	371		21	12				15	334		
Lock Haven-----	19	20	162	439	96	203	566	272				170	371		12	170				27	140		
Mansfield 17-----	25	35	190	583	83	244						190	583		15	18				21	179		
Millersville-----	25	32	202	397	92	248	573	252				202	397		35	26				16	127		
Shippensburg-----	23	29	296	381	138	226	671	290				296	381		48	25				13	118		
Slippery Rock-----	27	34	355	677	126	440	938	444				355	677		47	43				3	195		
West Chester-----	22	55	366	1,035	133	500	1,362	529				366	1,036		73	92				6	263		
RHODE ISLAND																							
Rhode Island College of Education, Providence--	23	79	40	566			606	125				27	561	13	5	19	168	2	6				
SOUTH DAKOTA																							
Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aber- deen-----	43	67	316	588	138	684	758	398	135	30		181	559		28	35				10	110	34	172

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Enrollments										Degrees		Students completing without degrees, teacher-training courses of—															
			Arts and sciences, September to June						Professional schools, September to June				Bachelor's degree		3 years		2 years		1 year											
			Regular session 1931-32		Summer session 1931		Third week of full term		Freshmen (first year of college work)		Under-graduate										Grad-uate									
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13		14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21		22	23	24	25	26	27
TENNESSEE																														
State Teachers College:																														
Johnson City	21	22	262	698	184	475	505	398							262	698				17	54									
Memphis	30	28	381	714	135	788	840	411							381	714				19	80									
Murfreesboro	23	24	388	847	323	956	589	444							388	847				47	66									
TEXAS																														
East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce	46	47	741	1,109	848	1,948	1,012	844							741	1,109				80	104									
North Texas State Teachers College, Denton	55	53	767	1,091	786	2,718	1,422	749							767	1,091				110	263									
Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville	34	27	383	606	424	1,245	661	426	30	48					345	550				74	136				27	20	40	133	35	103
Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos	40	33	385	813	459	1,859	914	522												68	127									
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches	25	37	366	596	343	863	621	441	66	56					230	350				45	75									
Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine	15	16	132	148	134	600	232	102	10	0					122	148				12	148									
West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon	34	40	301	565	249	981	712	333							301	565				40	90									

VIRGINIA													
State Teachers College:													
East Radford	19	25	0	664	45	906	424	285	0	664	0	70	0 194
Farmville	13	56	0	712	3	284	667	251	0	712	0	87	0 182
Fredericksburg	14	35	0	576	13	363	542	273	0	548	0	60	0 56
Harrisonburg	16	55	4	806	54	614	745	280	4	806	1	117	0 188
WEST VIRGINIA													
Bluefield State Teachers College, ² Bluefield	19	11	130	207	46	236	299	120	95	159	11	11	2 36
Concord State Teachers College, Athens	24	22	388	537	163	302	465	303	388	537	29	29	8 87
Farmont State Teachers College, Farmont	19	24	348	720	212	611	812	448	348	720	30	30	22 161
Glenville State Teachers College, Glenville	14	12	264	237	158	201	430	247	264	237	18	14	32 66
Marshall College, Huntington	59	43	745	1,203	325	1,173	1,672	559	186	939	63	130	2 104
Shepherd State Teachers College, Shepherdstown	8	11	100	260	97	190	300	135	100	260	9	8	12 63
West Liberty State Teachers College, West Liberty	12	10	175	275	128	352	309	150	175	275	28	4	6 82
WISCONSIN													
State Teachers College:													
Eau Claire	15	27	302	329	109	266	572	287	302	329	38	17	3 86
La Crosse	24	23	406	477	125	410	827	318	213	420	55	47	1 10
Milwaukee	32	49	494	949	423	1,011	1,458	595	494	949	5	46	2 45
Oshkosh	20	33	384	381	162	403	664	279	384	381	32	107	5 97
Platteville	18	16	216	264	121	205	448	98	216	264	1	6	6 79
River Falls	22	19	465	376	145	183	581	212	402	376	28	16	1 3
Stevens Point	21	19	290	388	129	497	675	319	299	388	45	30	2 15
Superior	21	30	333	431	96	461	752	302	333	431	24	32	7 80
Whitewater	22	21	251	419	113	408	630	136	247	417	40	45	2 17
Stout Institute, Menomonie	25	26	320	238	292	108	515	136	295	221	44	47	0 8
								9			126	53	

PART 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA													
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, ² Tuskegee													
	39	14	313	262	138	442	350	251	240	58	17	11	0 8
CONNECTICUT													
Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, New Haven													
	14	8	58	72	8	14	130	31	58	72	21	33	
ILLINOIS													
National College of Education, Evanston													
	3	37	0	507	0	196	450	98	0	502	0	83	0 15
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago													
	2	11	0	135	0	55	120	40	0	135	0	5	0 3

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (reduced to full- time basis)	Enrollments										Degrees		Students completing without degrees teacher-training courses of—												
		Regular session 1931-32		Summer session 1931		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences, September to June				Professional schools, September to June		Bachelor's degree	Master's degree		3 years	2 years	1 year							
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Under- graduate		Grad- uate		Men	Women		Men	Women										
								Men	Women	Men	Women									Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
INDIANA																										
Central Normal College, Danville	10	7	260	240	380	370	365	187					260	240			63	54					68	80		
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis	8	2	98	53	29	29	151	54					98	53			21	11			11	9				
NEW JERSEY																										
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, East Orange	8	5	84	76			154	56					84	76			10	4			14	15				
NEW YORK																										
Ithaca College, Ithaca	32	20	279	267	110	93	545	149					217	191			63	66								
NORTH CAROLINA																										
Asheville Normal and Teachers College, Asheville	5	20	0	400	30	600		150					0	400			0	129					0	60		
TENNESSEE																										
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville	110	79	311	911	773	1,882	773	100					93	572	196	271	30	202	131	191	184					

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued

PART 5.—STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Enrollments										Number of students completing without degrees, teacher-training courses of—						
			Regular session 1931-32		Summer session 1931		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)		Arts and sciences (Septem- ber to June)		Professional schools (Septem- ber to June)		3 years		2 years		1 year	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
ALABAMA																			
State Teachers College, Daphne.....																			
CONNECTICUT																			
State Normal School:																			
Danbury.....																			
New Britain.....																			
New Haven.....																			
Willimantic.....																			
GEORGIA																			
Americus Normal College, Americus.....																			
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College, ² Albany.....																			
IDAHO																			
Albion State Normal School, Albion.....																			
Lewiston State Normal School, Lewiston.....																			
MAINE																			
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle.....																			
Eastern State Normal School, Castine.....																			
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent.....																			
State Normal School, Gorham.....																			
Washington State Normal School, Machias.....																			

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 5.—STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Enrollments										Number of students completing without degrees, teacher-training courses of—							
	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Regular session 1931-32		Summer session 1931		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences (September to June)		Professional schools (September to June)		3 years		2 years		1 year	
									Men	Women	Men	Women						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MARYLAND																		
Maryland Normal School, ² Bowie	3	11	29	77			106	50			29	77			11	38		
Maryland State Normal School:																		
Salisbury	2	12	0	123			123	47			0	123			0	76		
Towson	3	47	72	523			624	363			72	523			15	198		
State Normal School, Frostburg	3	11	16	94			110	48			16	94			9	34		
MASSACHUSETTS																		
State Teachers College:																		
Hyannis	2	16	0	50	14	345	50	23			0	50	0	12				
North Adams	5	26	0	83	6	107	78	36			0	83	0	8				
Westfield	5	22	0	142			138	67			0	142	0	39				
MONTANA																		
Eastern Montana Normal School, Billings	11	8	47	354	28	379	314				47	354			13	127		
NEW JERSEY																		
New Jersey State Normal School:																		
Glassboro	4	26	28	409	17	260	392	127			28	409	2	163	0	9		
Jersey City	5	33	22	380			351	126			22	380	2	54				
Newark	9	39	94	458			544	171			94	458	21	111	0	1	1	
Paterson	5	19	35	337			310	145			35	337	2	68	0	1		

NEW YORK

State Normal School:

Brockport.....	5	17	69	296	48	155	343	125	69	206	13	93	-----	-----	-----
Cortland.....	18	45	119	725	119	725	343	279	119	725	13	230	-----	-----	-----
Fredonia.....	12	40	152	532	74	343	649	279	152	532	36	183	-----	-----	-----
Genesee 17.....	8	40	37	649	13	516	691	242	37	649	12	199	-----	-----	-----
New Paltz.....	10	36	49	699	81	315	691	242	49	699	17	218	-----	-----	-----
Oneonta.....	8	35	22	613	58	608	538	207	22	613	6	255	-----	-----	-----
Oswego.....	17	19	230	308	642	483	538	84	230	308	49	94	-----	-----	-----
Plattsburg.....	7	7	25	163	21	207	181	84	25	163	4	51	-----	-----	-----
Potsdam.....	12	30	74	565	-----	-----	-----	-----	74	565	12	173	-----	-----	-----

NORTH CAROLINA

Cherokee Indian Normal School, Pembroke.....	6	7	31	39	-----	-----	70	70	31	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
State Normal School:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Elizabeth City 17.....	8	11	17	164	16	290	-----	-----	17	164	4	94	-----	-----	-----
Fayetteville 2.....	3	16	35	249	32	254	263	171	35	249	2	50	-----	-----	-----

OREGON

Eastern Oregon Normal School, La Grande.....	7	14	112	174	17	167	219	131	56	14	100	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oregon Normal School, Monmouth.....	19	61	189	477	70	692	547	289	189	477	82	466	-----	-----	-----
Southern Oregon State Normal School, Ashland.....	7	13	164	266	37	239	359	216	104	234	32	111	-----	-----	-----

PENNSYLVANIA

Cheyney Training School for Teachers, Cheyney.....	7	15	41	148	-----	-----	162	79	41	148	2	5	-----	-----	-----
--	---	----	----	-----	-------	-------	-----	----	----	-----	---	---	-------	-------	-------

SOUTH DAKOTA

Eastern State Normal School, Madison.....	9	26	70	238	35	187	286	177	31	35	203	-----	-----	-----	-----
Spearfish Normal School, Spearfish.....	11	24	60	165	41	370	220	139	60	165	7	47	-----	-----	-----
Southern State Normal School, Springfield.....	14	15	59	142	30	126	-----	-----	15	0	44	131	-----	-----	-----

TENNESSEE

Austin Peay Normal School, Clarksville.....	11	10	132	422	38	177	248	-----	132	422	6	36	-----	-----	-----
---	----	----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	---	----	-------	-------	-------

VERMONT

State Normal School:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Castleton.....	0	14	9	172	-----	-----	181	98	9	172	3	80	-----	-----	-----
Johnson.....	1	6	0	102	-----	-----	95	50	0	102	0	42	-----	-----	-----

WASHINGTON

State Normal School:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bellingham.....	21	53	345	590	139	908	784	364	345	590	36	40	-----	-----	-----
Cheyney.....	29	23	237	438	189	710	536	229	187	438	34	97	-----	-----	-----
Ellensburg.....	18	27	186	276	110	365	375	164	186	271	40	51	-----	-----	-----

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued

PART 6.—CITY NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Students in teacher-training courses		Enrollment third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Graduates from teacher-training courses of—					
							3 years		2 years		1 year	
	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CONNECTICUT												
Bridgeport Normal School, Bridgeport	0	17	0	70	70	35			0	35		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
J. Ormond Wilson Teachers College, Washington	11	48	42	254	303	145						
Myrtilla Miner Teachers College, Washington	11	23	66	336	402	143						
ILLINOIS												
Chicago Normal College, Chicago	26	31	223	1,242	1,378	313	24	262			49	188
Peoria Kindergarten Training School, Peoria	3	15	0	23	23	12			0	11		
KENTUCKY												
Louisville Normal School, Louisville	0	39	0	117	95	15			0	66		
Louisville Colored Normal School, Louisville	0	1	0	15	15				0	15		
LOUISIANA												
New Orleans Normal School, New Orleans	1	10	1	215					0	64		
MAINE												
Dingley Normal Training School, Lewiston	0	9	0	12					0	5		
MARYLAND												
Coppin Normal School, Baltimore	2	25	16	84	122	48			4	39		

MASSACHUSETTS	4	3	23	0	23	9					23	0
Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts, Boston												
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	1	0	14					0	7		
Concord Training School, Concord												
NEW YORK	1	12	0	275			0	88				
Syracuse City Normal and Training School, Syracuse												
OHIO	0	17	0	184	165	40	0	10	0	72		
Dayton Junior Teachers College, Dayton												
PENNSYLVANIA	12	16	0	219	191	64						
Henry Clay Frick Training School for Teachers, Pittsburgh	4	39	74	459	508	123	10	128				
Philadelphia Normal School, Philadelphia	1	6	0	47	47	47					0	47
Teachers Training School, McKeesport												
VIRGINIA	1	8	19	65	64	47			2	16		
Armstrong Normal School, Richmond ²	1	8	19	155	146	68	3	35				
Richmond Normal School, Richmond												
Total	78	328	483	3,786	3,552	1,109	37	523	6	330	72	235

See footnotes on p. 174

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued

PART 7.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Faculty (reduced to full- time basis)		Enrollments												Number of students completing without degrees, teacher-training courses of—					
			Regular session 1931-32		Summer session 1931		Third week of fall	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences September to June		Professional schools September to June									
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women								
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
CALIFORNIA																				
Miss Fulmer's School, Los Angeles.....																				
CONNECTICUT																				
Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School, Hartford.....																				
Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School, Bridgeport.....																				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																				
Marjorie Webster Schools, Washington.....																				
ILLINOIS																				
Chicago Teachers College, Chicago.....																				
Concordia Teachers College, River Falls.....																				
Kendall College of Physical Education, Chicago.....																				
MASSACHUSETTS																				
Lesley School, Boston.....																				
Nursery Training School of Boston.....																				
Posse-Nisson School of Physical Education, Boston.....																				
Springfield Normal Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Springfield.....																				
Wheeler School, Boston.....																				

MINNESOTA															
Dr. Martin Luther College, New Ulm.....	14	0	36	30	---	---	20	---	---	36	30	16	6	---	---
Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Minneapolis.....	1	10	0	166	---	---	166	---	---	0	166	---	---	0	74
MISSOURI															
Progressive Series Teachers College, St. Louis.....	4	5	0	23	4	123	23	10	---	0	23	---	---	0	7
NEBRASKA															
Concordia Teachers College, Seward.....	14	1	65	20	---	---	85	49	---	65	20	---	---	0	---
Meriet College, York.....	1	8	0	15	1	40	15	8	---	0	15	---	---	0	2
NEW YORK															
Child Education Foundation Training School, New York.....	1	9	0	50	---	---	50	---	---	0	50	0	9	---	0
Ethical Culture School, New York.....	1	7	0	56	---	---	56	32	---	0	56	0	22	---	56
Freebel League School, New York.....	1	17	0	79	---	---	79	28	---	0	79	0	18	---	79
Harriet M. Mills Training School, New York.....	2	12	0	103	---	---	---	---	---	0	103	0	60	---	103
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School, New York.....	0	5	0	60	---	---	---	30	---	0	60	---	---	0	30
Savage School for Physical Education, New York.....	22	7	152	176	---	---	328	131	---	152	176	24	52	---	---
OHIO															
Oberlin Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Oberlin.....	3	20	0	120	---	---	---	---	---	0	120	0	3	0	47
OREGON															
Marylhurst Normal School, Oswego.....	0	14	0	121	0	177	82	---	---	0	121	---	---	0	35
Mount Angel Normal School, Mount Angel.....	2	18	0	28	---	---	29	19	0	4	0	25	---	0	10
PENNSYLVANIA															
Illman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Philadelphia.....	1	11	0	221	---	---	221	113	---	0	221	---	---	0	108
WASHINGTON															
Holy Names Normal School, Spokane.....	1	20	0	81	---	---	76	35	---	0	81	---	---	0	16

See footnotes on p. 174.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1931-32—Continued
PART 8.—COUNTY NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

State	Number of schools reporting	Number of—						Graduates from 1-year teacher-training course	
		Instructors		Teacher-training students		Men	Women		
		Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Michigan.....	20	4	56	72	415	56	317		
Wisconsin.....	16	16	49	168	628	114	462		

¹ Undergraduate, graduate, and special.

² Negro.

³ Not reduced to full-time basis.

⁴ Included in preceding column.

⁵ Including some women.

⁶ Included in columns 13 and 14.

⁷ Duplicated under Catholic University.

⁸ Men and women.

⁹ Included under Atlanta University.

¹⁰ Includes affiliated and corporate institutions.

¹¹ Duplicated under Columbia University.

¹² Includes university class students, some of which are professional.

¹³ Does not include medical school faculty.

¹⁴ Includes 18 degrees "Rabbi".

¹⁵ Including 43 degrees "graduate of chiropody" (men, 39; women, 4).

¹⁶ Includes special and unclassified students.

¹⁷ 1929-30 statistics.

¹⁸ Includes 14 doctors' degrees.

¹⁹ Includes 3 doctors' degrees.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY AND STUDENTS, 1931-32

PART 1.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Staff										Student enrollments																			
	Resident in- struction, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931, men and women		Correspondence, men and women		Extension, men and women		Organized research, men and women		Total (re- duced to full- time basis, excluding those em- ployed for summer session only) 1		Regular session, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931		Third week of fall term, 1931, men and women		Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women		Military drill, men		Nonresi- dent exten- sion, colle- giate		Noncolle- giate		Second- ary (ex- cluding training school)			
											Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women							Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
ALABAMA																								71	61					
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Normal 1.	8	6	11	9	8	6				13	10	45	46	11	85	89	48		2	13										
ARIZONA																														
Phoenix Junior College, Phoenix.	8	22		13	9			1	2	17	11	314	262			553	425	16												
ARKANSAS																														
Agricultural and Mechanical College:																														
Jonesboro.	6	19	8	11	8	23		1		15	18	252	273	136	320	525	185							132	63	168				
Monticello.	7	17	4	10	11	16				15	13	232	185	49	189	381	251							63	46					
Monticello.	5	16	3	12	7	10				15	9	281	192	36	192	451	322	73						45	50	45				
Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville.	5	20		12	8	22				15	10	369	135	84	136	476	301	105						301	62					
El Dorado Junior College, El Dorado.	3	7		3	4					3	4	42	64			106	76							406	74					
Junior College, Fort Smith.	5	15		4	11	3		2		6	12	59	48	19	26	105	75							105	52					
Little Rock Junior College, Little Rock.	3	19		6	13	8				7	11	187	179	11	57	328														

See footnotes on p. 193.

Pasadena	9	78	38	40	7	41	46	1,079	1,080	1,861	149								
Pomona	4	23	12	11		413	11	4	92	67	137	90							
Porterville	1	16	9	7			5	4	92	67	146	94							
Reedley	3	15	8	7			8	7	41	53	41	53							
Riverside	4	35	26	9	7	46	22	10	335	193	13	5	472	285				\$ 216	\$ 175
Sacramento	12	67	50	17		11	51	23	1,172	840	1,719	99	493						
Salinas	5	18	9	9			1	5	3	50	74								
San Bernardino	7	34	22	12		18	21	11	381	367	36	53							
San Jose	12	36	16	20			17	23	619	313	639								
San Mateo	6	44	27	17		4	1	18	694	433	785	742	206						
Santa Ana	1	29	18	11			24	11	371	413	426								
Santa Maria	2	18	11	7			21	22	74	79	139	78							
Santa Monica	2	24	90	4			19	4	443	286	548	446							
Santa Rosa	1	16	7	9			7	9	221	198	366	247							
Taft	4	15	10	5			7	4	166	126	231								
Ventura	5	37	12	22			14	23	135	145	335	231							
Visalia	3	22	12	10			12	10	121	113	196								
Lassen-Union Junior College, Susanville	1	8	5	3			6	3	15	31	44								
Maria Union Junior College, Kentfield	6	21	14	7	4	9	15	10	398	299	19	3	306						
Yuba County Junior College, Marysville	4	29	16	13			1	4	125	101	226	100							
COLORADO																			
Grand Junction State Junior College, Grand Junction	1	8	4	4			4	3	80	90	170	100							
DELAWARE																			
State College for Colored Students, Dover	8	13	14	7	8		11	12	10	42	51	31							
FLORIDA																			
Junior College, St. Petersburg	2	13	6	7	9			6	6	70	90	20	80	160	76				
GEORGIA																			
Junior College of Augusta, Augusta	4	10	8	2	1		10	4	106	115	8	15	204	152	15				
South Georgia State College, Douglas	4	7	9	2			7	4	56	38	72								
ILLINOIS																			
Crane Junior College, Chicago	13	141	102	39	59		105	39	3,034	1,161	661	299	3,165	103					
Junior College, Joliet	4	32	23	9			9	4	215	162	377	261							
La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College, La Salle	7	19	7	12			7	12	125	89	196	128							
Lyons Township Junior College, La Grange	4	14	10	4	3		10	5	139	85	8	7	208						
Morton Junior College, Cicero	8	42	29	13			3	1	478	222	496		\$ 88	\$ 37	\$ 22	\$ 18			
Thornton Junior College, Harvey	4	17	11	6			7	4	153	71	197	151							

See footnotes on p. 193.

[illegible]

See footnotes on p. 193.

Texarkana	3	11				8	3	5				6	2	87	94	20	55					93
Tyler	2	11				3	8	3				2	6	30	86	5	12	108				
Wichita Falls	4	16				7	9	7				6	6	108	115	18	60	193				137
North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington	7	34	9			32	11	31				32	12	276	162	94	114	365				42
San Angelo College, San Angelo	4	13				8	5	4				8	4	83	122	8	29	182				13
South Park Junior College, Beaumont	4	14				6	8	9				9	9	153	150	24	80	270				
Victoria Junior College, Victoria	1	10				2	8	2				1	4	92	56	14	8	139				91
WASHINGTON																						
Junior College:																						
Centralia	1	9				4	5					2	3	85	33							
Mount Vernon	1	7				3	4					4	4	60	48			75				55
Yakima	4	10				6	4					3	6	92	63			131		10		103
WEST VIRGINIA																						
Potomac State School, Keyser	5	14				8	6	12				11	8	208	92	13	75	258				180

See footnotes on p. 193.

CALIFORNIA												
Beulah College, Upland	6	9	9	5	4							19
College of Notre Dame, Belmont	6	14	1	4	11	3	2					80
Cummock College, Los Angeles	6	17		10	7	4						105
Holmby College, Los Angeles	5	17	(3)	9	8	9	8					44
Los Angeles Pacific College, Los Angeles	3	9	12	8	7	3						45
Menlo School and Junior College, Menlo Park	6	8	8	16								107
Morin Junior College, Atascadero	4	9	10	9	2	1						40
Southern California Junior College, Arlington	8	2	20	9	13	10	15					92
Williams Institute, Berkeley	4	16	9	8	15	6						12
												9
COLORADO												
Colorado Vocational College, Denver	5	6	4	8	2	13						25
Colorado Woman's College, Denver	4	24	18	5	23							31
Denver Junior College, Denver	1	14	3	17								88
												11
CONNECTICUT												
Junior College of Connecticut, Bridgeport	6	12		11	1							
Marot Junior College, Thompson	3	15	(3)	1	14							14
The Weylister, Milford	2	10		4	6							
FLORIDA												
Bethune-Cookman College, 2 Daytona Beach	7	13	13	10	12							60
Palmer College and Academy, DeFuniak Springs	7	13	12	5	10							15
												20
GEORGIA												
Andrew College, Cuthbert	3	13	1	3	11							17
IDAHO												
Ricks College, Rexburg	3	16		9	7							
ILLINOIS												
Blackburn College, Carlinville	6	15		8	7							
Broadview College and Theological Seminary, La Grange	10	18	8	14	11							49
Central Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago	6	36		36	15							87
Chicago Junior College, Chicago	4	12	17	24	5							121
College of St. Francis, Joliet	5	18		1	17							100
Ferry Hall, Lake Forest	5	3	18		21							90
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School, Mount Carroll	5	24	(3)	2	22							
Mallinckrodt College, Wilmette	4	6	10		11							63
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey	10	17	2	19								41
North Park College, Chicago	9	23	16	15	12	1	3					50
Springfield Junior College, Springfield	3	13		6	7	9						76
												48

See footnotes on p. 193.

KANSAS

Central Academy and College, McPherson.....	3	13	12	6	9	10	27	41	67	48	8	21	33
College of Paola, Paola.....	5	10	6	16	10	15	39	35	39	24	1	28	60
Hesston College, Hesston.....	3	4	9	8	4	2	30	12	20	10	9	28	26
Highland College, Highland.....	2	7	4	3	3	4	3	41	71	43	1	74	9
Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison.....	6	23	4	19	4	22	30	164	159	60	13	16	16
St. John's Lutheran College, Winfield.....	4	14	(?)	11	3	11	58	19	75	54	74	9	9
Tabor College, Hillsboro.....	1	7	7	6	5	6	28	16	22	22	13	16	16

KENTUCKY

Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville.....	6	13	4	17	1	17	109	109	109	66	27	27	27
Campbellsville Junior College, Campbellsville.....	5	7	8	4	5	4	64	124	104	80	41	41	28
Caney Junior College, Pippaspass.....	4	9	5	4	8	4	37	39	33	58	16	16	27
Cumberland College, Williamsburg.....	6	19	16	11	8	11	9	87	142	142	16	16	27
Lees College, Jackson.....	4	9	6	3	7	8	138	142	280	224	117	117	117
Mount St. Joseph Junior College, St. Joseph.....	3	7	1	6	(?)	1	53	120	51	51	78	78	78
Nazareth Junior College, Nazareth.....	8	17	7	24	33	31	128	311	57	57	117	117	117
Pikeville Junior College, Pikeville.....	3	14	13	7	9	7	169	197	288	288	47	47	39
St. Mary's College, St. Mary.....	3	5	5	5	5	4	25	17	25	17	78	78	78
Sacred Heart Junior College and Normal School, Louisville.....	6	10	10	20	16	16	66	175	66	66	148	148	130
Sue Bennett College, London.....	3	8	7	5	10	6	12	8	24	24	64	64	73

LOUISIANA

Dodd College, Shreveport.....	6	12	2	10	4	12	80	80	80	42	221	221	221
-------------------------------	---	----	---	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----

MARYLAND

Blue Ridge College, New Windsor.....	4	10	6	4	6	4	39	30	87	40	221	221	221
St. Charles College, Catonsville.....	5	7	23	30	30	30	164	164	105	105	221	221	221

MASSACHUSETTS

Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster.....	8	22	4	13	13	16	13	94	77	5	20	23	23
Bradford Academy, Bradford.....	6	19	9	6	17	7	23	119	118	71	70	70	70
Lasell Junior College, Auburndale.....	7	41	17	7	35	6	34	216	216	133	33	33	33

MICHIGAN

Ferris Institute, Big Rapids.....	3	20	15	17	5	19	17	2	575	356	32	99	6	17	8	12	124	64
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College, Spring Arbor.....	6	7	13	9	6	9	7	28	23	51	29	45	46	46	46	46	46	46

MINNESOTA

Concordia College, St. Paul.....	2	11	13	14	14	14	80	37	80	37	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
St. Paul-Luther College, St. Paul.....	5	15	13	14	2	13	2	44	16	60	30	22	11	22	11	22	11	22

See footnotes on p. 193.

Kemper Military School, Boonville.....	6	14	(3)	14	---	---	23	151	---	---	151	108	---	---	---	159
Kidder Institute, Kidder.....	2	6	2	5	4	---	5	4	62	56	115	78	---	---	---	32
Orark Wesleyan College, Carthage.....	4	10	---	6	4	4	7	4	37	44	11	28	---	---	---	40
St. Louis Preparatory Seminary, Webster Groves.....	(2)	14	(3)	14	---	---	14	---	162	---	---	53	---	---	---	98
St. Paul's College, Concordia.....	1	8	1	9	---	---	9	---	44	---	---	44	18	---	---	119
St. Teresa Junior College, Kansas City.....	6	16	---	1	15	7	1	12	---	165	64	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar.....	5	13	1	8	6	14	9	8	78	97	50	137	---	---	---	---
Stephens College, Columbia.....	15	55	(3)	13	42	---	3	20	45	585	---	---	101	---	---	26
The Principia, St. Louis.....	8	18	24	15	9	---	14	8	66	94	---	---	160	98	---	7
Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington.....	4	9	16	2	---	---	16	2	75	---	---	---	75	48	75	110
Western College, Kansas City.....	1	11	9	7	4	---	1	18	19	---	---	---	37	25	---	70
William Woods College, Fulton.....	6	17	---	2	14	---	2	19	---	231	---	---	---	---	---	19
NEBRASKA																
Hebron College and Academy, Hebron.....	2	11	---	7	4	---	9	4	42	20	---	44	---	---	---	---
Luther College, Wahoo.....	5	6	7	8	5	---	9	8	52	40	---	70	---	---	---	29
NEW HAMPSHIRE																
Colby Junior College, New London.....	6	20	12	3	19	---	3	19	---	184	---	184	90	---	---	51
NEW JERSEY																
Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown.....	4	19	13	6	13	---	6	14	---	51	---	50	32	---	---	70
NEW YORK																
Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn.....	6	27	43	1	46	---	2	50	---	128	---	125	67	---	---	407
The Mason Collegiate School, Tarrytown.....	6	10	7	3	11	---	1	16	---	31	---	31	20	---	---	17
Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville.....	8	44	---	15	29	---	4	15	437	229	---	229	133	---	---	---
NORTH CAROLINA																
Belmont Abbey Junior College, Belmont.....	1	8	6	14	---	2	---	---	50	---	32	50	22	---	---	46
J. K. Brick Junior College, Bricks.....	5	14	16	7	9	---	4	10	11	37	58	---	49	---	5	31
Campbell College, Bules Creek.....	6	12	10	13	9	---	16	12	112	90	---	175	137	---	---	103
Lees-McKae College, Garner Elk.....	8	13	3	5	11	---	4	5	11	884	---	50	---	---	---	97
Louisburg College, Louisburg.....	6	12	7	3	9	---	4	11	56	38	---	144	116	---	---	5
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill.....	8	22	4	12	12	---	14	13	250	170	52	48	249	---	---	27
Mitchell College, Statesville.....	6	10	(3)	3	7	---	14	13	98	---	---	92	44	---	---	11
Peace, A Junior College for Women, Raleigh.....	5	15	(3)	1	14	---	2	18	---	131	---	129	73	---	---	13
Pineand Junior College, Salemburg.....	7	10	6	2	14	7	4	2	71	1	25	---	48	---	---	35
Presbyterian Junior College for men, Maxton.....	3	8	---	7	1	---	3	8	2	80	7	73	51	---	---	5
Rutherford College, Rutherford.....	1	6	---	7	---	---	7	---	121	15	---	136	---	---	---	---
St. Genevieve of the Pines Junior College, Asheville.....	5	9	---	2	7	2	---	7	---	---	---	44	22	---	---	---
St. Mary's School and Junior College, Raleigh.....	14	12	10	3	19	---	3	27	---	104	---	120	---	---	---	52
Weaver College, Weaverville.....	7	9	---	5	4	9	5	4	92	58	22	68	---	---	2	---
Wingate College, Wingate.....	5	16	2	6	12	9	4	9	115	160	25	140	190	---	---	10

See footnotes on p. 193

PENNSYLVANIA									
	8	27	14	41	1	42	58	28	55
Ogontz School, Ogontz School.									56
Penn Hall School and Junior College, Chambersburg.	10	21	27	3	28	5	33	83	65
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport.	6	13	16	14	10	13	12	83	45
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Anderson College, Anderson.	5	18	8	3	15	2	14	10	110
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Freeman Junior College, Freeman.	3		9	7	2	7	2	19	16
Notre Dame Junior College, Mitchell.	2	9	(3)	2	7	8	1	7	6
Wessington Springs College, Wessington Springs.	7	9	6	7	8	3	7	8	21
TENNESSEE									
David Lipscomb College, Nashville.	7	15	7	11	5		11	7	106
Freed-Hardeman College, Henderson.	2	11	4	10	5		10	4	130
Hittussee College, Madisonville.	5	12	3	6	5		81	83	35
Martin College, Pulaski.	6	12	1	2	10	8	2	10	12
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute, Madison.	7	28		15	13	31	18	17	113
Southern Junior College, Collegedale.	12	11	10	9	5	4	18	10	33
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens.	6	15	2	7	10	8	8	11	93
Trevecca College, Nashville.	7	8	9	9	8		8	8	28
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville.	28	57		8	49		12	62	9
TEXAS									
Blinn Memorial College, Brenham.	4	10	7	10	4	12	10	4	84
Butler College, ² Tyler.	4	6	8	4	7	4	4	7	50
Clifton Junior College, Clifton.	2	7	6	5	2	3	5	1	35
College of Marshall, Marshall.	5	10	3	7	6	7	4	10	4
Graduate College, ² Seguin.	3	7	(3)	4	3	7	5	5	20
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville.	3	10	7	4	6	8	5	6	27
Jarvis Christian College, ² Hawkins.	3	11	6	7	5		7	5	19
Kidd-Kay College, Sherman.	2	18	(3)	4	14		3	13	55
Leon Morris College, Jacksonville.	4	11	5	8	3	7	8	3	95
Mary Allen Seminary, ² Crockett.	3	8	7	2	8		3	9	81
Paul Quinn College, Waco.	3	8	5	7	2	5	7	2	45
Randolph College, Cisco.	3	8	5	3	4		5	4	53
St. Philip's College, ² San Antonio.	3	5	2	4			2	5	12
Schreiner Institute, Kerrville.	5	12	(6)	12		10	16	1	108
Southwestern Junior College, Keene.	5	14	16	8		8	10	8	39
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin.	5	12	3	11	4		10	4	62
Texas Military College, Terrell.	3	10	9	7	4	4	7	4	66
Wayland College, Plainview.	3	6	3	4	5	9	4	5	53
Weatherford College, Weatherford.	4	11	6	7	4	4	9	6	147
Wesley College, Greenville.	4	10	6	8	8	9	6	7	67
Westminster College, Tehuacana.	3	22	(1)	4	3		4	3	45
Westmoreland College, San Antonio.	8	22	4	5	17	23	5	19	2

See footnotes on p. 193.

[illegible]

¹ May include some high-school teachers.

2 Negro.

³ Included in column 3.

‘Not reduced to full time.

Evening classes.

⁶ Not distributed by sex.

• Women taking military drill as a part of physical education.

TABLE 19.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1931-32

PART 1.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Institution																							
Education			Agriculture and business			Commerce and business		Dentistry		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Other	
Students	Degrees		Students	Degrees		Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1																							
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	393	92	126	19					846	134	68	5							34	6	1 211	1 28	
University of Alabama.....	612	148			798	75			719	70	80	2	220	30	107								
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines.....									52	7													
University of Arizona.....	533	109	93	16					290	44	59	10	89	15							2 63	2 8	
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College (Ark.).....	24	19																					
University of Arkansas.....	282	56	94	17	106	34			292	30	118	21	65	11	198	46							
University of California.....	2 906	466	653	115	1 269	232	163	39	1 104	175	254	37			288	55	24				3 583	3 85	
Colorado Agricultural College.....			243	50					278	41	254	37									4 422	4 85	
Colorado School of Mines.....									621	92													
University of Colorado.....					116	33			747	127					111	32	214	55	106		75	4	2 5
United States Coast Guard Academy (Conn.).....																							
University of Delaware.....	70	6	33	8					194	35	54	12											
Florida State College for Women.....	804	107							370	48	208	27									56	6	2 7
University of Florida.....	331	69	236	39	529	49			1 654	256	168	21	209	62									
Georgia School of Technology.....					461	45																	
Georgia State College for Women.....	708	84																					
Medical Dept., University of Georgia.....															154	39							
University of Georgia.....	666	76	237	51	301	48			64	9	139	42	61	14					16	3	2 288	2 36	
University of Hawaii.....	491	80	114	14					67	8	90	12							25	1	2 25	2 1	
University of Idaho.....	410	123	172	36	292	50			277	40			39	10									
Southern Branch, University of Idaho.....									151														
University of Illinois.....	1 141	455	588	100	2 094	396	139	63	1 677	327	238	55	233	40	751	247			74		11 816	11 222	
Indiana University.....	545	139			240	78	168	35	2 840	530	439	95	108	37	453	100	202						
Purdue University.....	31	6	341	63					1 616	277	978	274							98	31	12 193	12 16	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	74	23	616	147					1 441	90	519	124	221	69	383	101	218						
State University of Iowa.....			457	92					924	135	619	124							107	26	14 247	14 32	
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....																							
Municipal University of Wichita.....	407	81			384	29			663	103											2 102	2 7	
University of Kansas.....	196	100			196	77			575	71	117	23	104	23	313	56	98				15	15	12 274
University of Kentucky.....	628	156	185	43	408	31			143	20					342	88							12 60
University of Louisville.....							151	46															

Louisiana Polytechnic Institute.....	315	75	322	63	276	19	181	10	101	16	94	19	109	---	---	---	10	335	10	50				
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	---	---	41	12	---	---	614	68	60	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	551	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Southwestern Louisiana Institute.....	46	18	120	23	---	---	563	103	112	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	155	17	33			
University of Maine.....	197	52	262	54	---	---	424	73	389	42	95	10	165	33	426	101	121	361	112	2, 022	423			
University of Maryland.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
United States Naval Academy.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Lowell Textile Institute.....	2, 756	387	---	---	---	---	152	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Colleges of the City of Detroit.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	333	10	66	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	1	128	30				
Detroit City Law School.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	171	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	613	115	---	---	---	---	376	65	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Michigan State College.....	467	65	---	---	---	---	614	91	497	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
University of Michigan.....	728	347	---	---	---	---	1, 656	412	---	---	520	147	583	146	278	---	---	13	130	18	28			
University of Minnesota.....	2, 241	541	463	85	595	179	239	69	2, 297	273	516	79	255	71	1, 085	195	559	170	43	30	56			
Mississippi State College.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	387	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
University of Mississippi.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	168	13	42	5	---	---	73	19	53	26	---	28	13	---	---			
University of Missouri.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1, 008	164	112	18	143	29	105	32	24	5	---	21	526	171	---			
Montana School of Mines.....	499	339	449	80	209	84	209	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	63	---	---			
State University of Montana.....	37	20	---	---	92	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
University of Nebraska.....	1, 320	315	363	64	798	116	113	23	764	95	272	71	174	36	361	78	146	54	19	28	39			
University of Nevada.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	231	34	47	6	---	---	---	---	---	23	289	34	5			
University of New Hampshire.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	408	56	85	10	---	---	---	---	---	80	14	231	24	45		
Newark College of Engineering.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	543	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	35	23	4			
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
New Mexico School of Mines.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	192	30	56	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
University of New Mexico.....	391	54	---	---	---	---	129	21	154	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
The City College.....	4, 517	152	---	---	7, 918	131	1, 378	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
New York State College of Forestry.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
United States Military Academy.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	275	64	192	31	347	42	756	93	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
University of North Carolina.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
University of North Dakota.....	214	47	185	37	111	50	302	26	186	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Miami University.....	711	102	---	---	533	71	---	---	108	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Ohio State University.....	3, 069	596	882	173	2, 353	402	203	55	1, 658	266	482	81	278	76	400	92	124	157	33	1, 004	32	102		
Ohio University.....	1, 314	234	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
University of Akron.....	1, 141	241	---	---	144	17	201	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
University of the City of Toledo.....	629	81	---	---	435	9	366	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Colored Agricultural and Normal University.....	392	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	467	47	457	70	695	52	735	73	305	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
University of Oklahoma.....	591	154	---	---	775	94	958	114	---	---	256	76	233	96	141	---	---	110	22	38	309	38	55	
Oregon State College.....	545	120	345	53	782	108	735	127	420	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	123	30	37	337	37	42	
University of Oregon.....	172	1	---	---	577	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Pennsylvania State College.....	682	136	508	122	15	---	1, 419	282	213	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
University of Puerto Rico.....	483	58	167	22	126	15	179	21	183	1	76	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Rhode Island State College.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	327	48	111	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Remson Agricultural College.....	---	---	401	72	---	---	494	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	235	---	---	---	---	---

See footnotes on p. 197.

- 1 Architecture, students 108, degrees 17; fine arts, students 37, degrees 3; veterinary medicine, students 66, degrees 8.
- 2 Music.
- 3 Architecture, students 136, degrees 35; chemistry, students 323, degrees 43; library science, students 69, degrees 7.
- 4 Forestry, students 138, degrees 14; music, students 16, degrees 3; Veterinary medicine, students 146, degrees 28; vocational education, degrees 40; unclassified, students 122.
- 5 Professional course of study offered at United States service schools.
- 6 Architecture, students 72, degrees 9; journalism, students 66, degrees 6.
- 7 Architecture, students 123, degrees 33; general science, students 47, degrees 21; unclassified, students 13, degrees 1.
- 8 Landscape architecture, students 15, degrees 1; forestry, students 64, degrees 8; journalism, students 97, degrees 16; veterinary medicine, students 42, degrees 11; applied art, students 23; physical education, students 47.
- 9 Sugar technology.
- 10 Geology, students 26, degrees 4; metallurgy, students 15, degrees 2; forestry, students 121, degrees 17.
- 11 Architecture, students 271, degrees 40; fine arts, students 126, degrees 9; journalism, students 115, degrees 46; library science, students 164, degrees 119; music, students 140, degrees 8.
- 12 Forestry, students 73, degrees 8; physical education, students 120, degrees 7; botany, degrees 1.
- 13 Landscape architecture, students 71, degrees 13; forestry, students 138, degrees 19; journalism, students 25, degrees 4; veterinary medicine, students 138, degrees 44.
- 14 Architecture, students 70, degrees 13; veterinary medicine, students 177, degrees 19.
- 15 Fine arts, students 97, degrees 16; music, students 177, degrees 44.
- 16 Forestry, students 32, degrees 8; journalism, students 121, degrees 9; library science, students 33, degrees 22; music, students 91, degrees 5; coaching, students 42; home demonstration, students 16, degrees 6.
- 17 Forestry, students 117, degrees 24; chemistry, students 38, degrees 9.
- 18 Veterinary medicine, students 73, degrees 10; forestry, students 57, degrees 13.
- 19 Architecture, students 292, degrees 48; forestry, students 69, degrees 32; music, students 216, degrees 49; oral hygiene, students 10; anaesthesia, students 5.
- 20 Architecture, students 66, degrees 26; forestry, students 249, degrees 30; dental hygiene, students 69; unclassified, students 19.
- 21 Architecture, students 25; journalism, students 389, degrees 154; music, students 55, degrees 9; general science, students 19, degrees 4; fine arts, students 38, degrees 4.
- 22 1-year general course.
- 23 Forestry, students 135, degrees 20; journalism, students 124, degrees 20; music, students 30, degrees 5.
- 24 Architecture, students 5, fine arts, students 117, degrees 11; music, students 100, degrees 29; industry and survey, students 9, degrees 5.
- 25 Forestry.
- 26 Architecture, students 7, degrees 1; fine arts, students 1.
- 27 Forestry, students 91, degrees 10; landscape architecture, students 19, degrees 3; sciences, students 63, degrees 13; textiles, students 137, degrees 40.
- 28 Library science.
- 29 Architecture, students 40, degrees 9; chemistry, students 110, degrees 17.
- 30 Unclassified.
- 31 Architecture, students 26, degrees 2; fine arts, students 77, degrees 10; music, students 84, degrees 14.
- 32 Architecture, students 74, degrees 15; fine arts, students 30, degrees 30; music, students 26, degrees 3; veterinary medicine, students 184, degrees 40; applied optics, students 70, degrees 14; arts-education, students 59; unclassified graduate students 561.
- 33 Secretarial science.
- 34 Architecture.
- 35 Architecture, students 79, degrees 10; unclassified graduate students, 9.
- 36 Fine arts, students 173, degrees 23; music, students 136, degrees 32.
- 37 Forestry, students 199, degrees 35; science, degrees 7; unclassified graduate students 158.
- 38 Architecture and arts, students 210, degrees 9; journalism, students 209, degrees 3; music, students 134, degrees 3; applied social science, students 65; physical education, students 144.
- 39 Architecture, students 63, degrees 18; forestry, students 117, degrees 23.
- 40 Chemistry, students 68, degrees 5; textiles, students 167, degrees 26.
- 41 Journalism.
- 42 Fine arts, students 8, degrees 1; music, students 34, degrees 1.
- 43 Industrial education.
- 44 Dental hygiene.
- 45 Veterinary medicine, students 34, degrees 6; vocational teaching, students 106, degrees 52.
- 46 Chemistry.
- 47 Fine arts, students 161, degrees 19; music, students 128, degrees 20; veterinary medicine, students 78, degrees 16; physical education, students 209, degrees 21, military, students 1.
- 48 Forestry, students 136, degrees 28; library science, students 46, degrees 42.
- 49 Music, students 47, degrees 14; physical education, students 169, degrees 17.

TABLE 19.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Institution	Education		Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ARKANSAS																								
Arkansas Law School.....													55	22							30			
St. John's Seminary.....																								
CALIFORNIA																								
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.....									317	107											74	11	148	163
California Institute of Technology.....																					15		2	15
Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....															474	82	105							29
College of Medical Evangelists.....							144	30																
College of Physicians and Surgeons.....													205	24										
Golden Gate College.....													12											
Lincoln College of Law.....																					119	14		
Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary.....													210	29										
Loyola University of Los Angeles.....													55	6										
McGeorge College of Law.....																								
Pacific School of Religion.....																					67	20		
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....																					154	1		
St. Patrick's Seminary.....							75	2					235	21										
San Francisco Law School.....																								
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....																								
Southwestern University.....	367	377					78	24					530	70										
Stanford University.....													248	56	188	43								
University of San Francisco.....													284	29										
University of Santa Clara.....							84	10					62	8										
University of Southern California.....	1,353	467					791	163	350	76			396	78	128				202	13	30	12	443	447

COLORADO									
Colorado College.....								34	10
Univ. School of Theology.....									
St. Thomas Seminary.....								170	20
University of Denver.....								731	52
Westminster Law School.....								84	12
CONNECTICUT									
Berkeley Divinity School.....									
Connecticut College of Pharmacy.....									
Hartford Seminary Foundation.....									
Yale University.....								63	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
Catholic University of America.....								126	25
Columbus University.....									
Georgetown University.....								261	33
George Washington University.....								463	49
Howard University.....								49	17
National University.....									
Washington College of Law.....									
FLORIDA									
John B. Stetson University.....									
University of Miami.....								51	14
GEORGIA									
Atlanta Law School.....									
Atlanta-Southern Dental College.....									
Columbia Theological Seminary.....								302	82
Emory University.....								121	22
Gammon Theological Seminary.....									
Mercer University.....									
ILLINOIS									
Armour Institute of Technology.....								743	132
Augustana College and Theological Seminary.....									
Bethany Biblical Seminary.....									
Chicago College of Osteopathy.....									
Chicago-Kent College of Law.....								612	93
Chicago Law School.....								199	67
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary.....									
Chicago Theological Seminary.....									
Concordia Theological Seminary.....									
De Paul University.....								738	28
Evangelical Theological Seminary.....									

See footnotes on p. 207.

KANSAS										
Bethany College.....									12	100 30
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.....									100 12 25	
St. Benedict's College.....									69	
St. Mary's College (St. Mary's P.O.).....									160	
Southwestern College.....									13 328 13 15	
Washburn College.....									20 61 20 13	
KENTUCKY										
College of the Bible.....									100 13	
Jefferson School of Law.....										
Louisville College of Pharmacy.....									93 30	
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....									73 32	
Simmons University.....									70	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....									391 91	
LOUISIANA										
Loyola University.....									64 20	
Tulane University of Louisiana.....									12	
MAINE										
Bangor Theological Seminary.....									51	
MARYLAND										
Johns Hopkins University.....									21 137 21 18	
Westminster Theological Seminary.....									50 7	
MASSACHUSETTS										
Andover Newton Theological School.....									116 23 22 39 22 7	
Boston College.....									102	
Boston University.....									290 83 23 1 357 23 140	
Episcopal Theological School.....									63 8	
Gordon College of Theology and Missions.....									24 268 24 55	
Harvard University.....									47 8 25 156 25 25	
International Y. M. C. A. College.....									26 614 26 143	
Massachusetts College of Osteopathy.....									79 7	
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....									406 73	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....										
New Church Theological School.....									10	
Northeastern University.....									1 137 202	
Portia Law School.....									361 75	
St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary.....									177	
Suffolk Law School.....									1 407 188 465 115	
Tufts College.....									38 2	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....										

See footnotes on p. 207.

TABLE 19.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Education		Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MICHIGAN																								
Calvin College																								
Detroit Institute of Technology						355	49		305	12			647	150					150	48				
Emmanuel Missionary College	11																							
University of Detroit						389	54		906	146			202	56							33	7	24	35
Western Theological Seminary																					39			26
MINNESOTA																								
Bethel Institute																								
College of St. Thomas						160	12						34	7							36		29	43
Luther Theological Seminary																					140	30		29
Minneapolis College of Law													117	17							69	3		
St. John's University													141	38							225			
St. Paul College of Law																					19	3		
St. Paul Seminary																								
Seabury Divinity School																								
MISSOURI																								
Benton College of Law													145	29									13	58
Central College																								13
City College of Law and Finance													433	16							530	2		
Concordia Theological Seminary																					68	23		
Eden Theological Seminary																								
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery																							151	27
Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences																			69	29				
Kansas City School of Law													657	110										
Kansas City Western Dental College																								
Kenrick Seminary						202	45														156			
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery																							687	123
Lindenwood College																							13	38
St. Louis College of Pharmacy																								19
St. Louis University																								30
Washington University						218	98	35	473	4			120	31	523	100	228	1	236	51	178		31	144

HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

205

Wilberforce University.....	305	36	8	1	94	10				47	5						37	6	13	4	13	2
Wilmington College.....	224	46															34	11	13	59	13	1
Wittenberg College.....												120	25									
Y.M.C.A. Night Law School.....									87			45	13									
Youngstown College.....																						
OKLAHOMA																						
Oklahoma Baptist University.....																						
Phillips University.....	162	25										125	1				146	53	13	56	13	5
University of Tulsa.....																				48	31	46
																				48	33	46
OREGON																						
North Pacific College of Oregon.....						226	50															
Northwestern College of Law.....												254	29									
Willamette University.....												34	10									
PENNSYLVANIA																						
Beaver College.....	222	29			39	2							55	8						47	46	47
Bucknell University.....	68	23			148	28						184	25									
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....					234	80						2, 281	184	103	26					48	839	163
College of the Academy of the New Church.....																						
Crozer Theological Seminary.....																				3	2	
Dickinson College.....																				73	19	
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in Philadelphia.....																						
Drexel Institute.....					356	63						869	96	278	42					73	13	
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	139	36																				
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital.....																				11	47	11
Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia.....																						
Lafayette College.....												287	58									
Lehigh University.....					379	67						921	149									
Lincoln University.....																						
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Gettysburg).....																				20		
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Philadelphia).....																				92	22	
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science.....																				191	22	
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary.....																						
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....																				500	162	
St. Francis College.....																				110	18	
St. Vincent Seminary.....																				10		
Susquehanna University.....																				82		
Temple University.....	3, 955	424			1, 323	242	528	123				544	124	448	107	165				9	6	
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....																				295	34	
University of Pennsylvania.....	1, 641	259			2, 089	520	354	89				443	129	709	180	307				67	17	
University of Pittsburgh.....	1, 564	408			768	125	286	102				378	98	265	66							
Villanova College.....					363	52						228	33									
Western Theological Seminary.....																				82	21	
Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia.....																				123	18	

See footnotes on p. 207.

VERMONT									
Norwich University	152	34							
VIRGINIA									
Bishop Payne Divinity School								10	
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary								75	20
Union Theological Seminary								101	36
University of Richmond									
Virginia Union University								34	3
Washington and Lee University	189	52							
								57	95
									57
									6
WASHINGTON									
Gonzaga University									
Pacific Theological Seminary									
Spokane University								13	4
Walla Walla College								14	6
								55	47
								26	48
									4
WISCONSIN									
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary									
Immaculate Conception Seminary								72	
Lawrence College								63	
Marquette University									
Mission House College	285	42	202	64	501	76	255	63	320
Nashotah House									61
Seminary of St. Francis de Sales								25	7
								46	3
								115	

1 Science, students 253, degrees 63; unclassified freshmen, students 165.

2 Dietetics.

3 Baccalaureate degrees not included.

4 Architecture, students 173, degrees 21; music, students 268, degrees 26.

5 Forestry.

6 Fine arts, students 70, degrees 1; library science, students 33, degrees 23.

7 Religious education, students 87, degrees 40; missions, students 87, degrees 2.

8 Architecture, students 96, degrees 26; fine arts, students 256, degrees 37; forestry, students 39, degrees 26; music, students 113, degrees 9.

9 Architecture.

10 Foreign service.

11 Library science.

12 Includes training school.

13 Music.

14 Journalism, students 434, degrees 44; music, students 278, degrees 79; speech, students 299, degrees 70.

15 Library science, students 19, degrees 2; social service administration, students 257, degrees, 42.

16 26 students and 6 degrees included under college of science.

17 College of science.

18 Music and drama.

19 Fine arts.

20 Fine arts, students, 27, degrees, 3; music, students, 34, degrees, 10.

21 Hygiene and public health.

Footnotes continued on page 208.

- ²² Religious education.
- ²³ Music, students 194, degrees 17; religious education, students 156, degrees 52; practical arts and letters, students 728, degrees 71; physical education, students 279.
- ²⁴ Includes religious education.
- ²⁵ Architecture, students 132, degrees 16; public health, students 24, degrees 9.
- ²⁶ Physical education, students, 461, degrees 100; boys work and other, students 97, degrees 24; executives, students 56, degrees 13.
- ²⁷ Architecture, students 190, degrees 19; science, students 483, degrees 138.
- ²⁸ Journalism.
- ²⁹ Physical education.
- ³⁰ Social science.
- ³¹ Architecture, students, 108; degrees, 15; social work, students, 36; degrees, 31.
- ³² Fine arts, students 15; degrees, 3; music, students, 68; degrees, 11.
- ³³ Chemistry, students, 69; degrees, 11; ceramics, students, 20; degrees, 5.
- ³⁴ Applied.
- ³⁵ Religious education, students, 49; degrees, 13; missions, students, 12.
- ³⁶ Architecture, students, 132; degrees, 37; journalism, students, 157; degrees, 79; library science, students, 288; degrees, 184; optometry, students, 48; degrees, 20; practical arts, students, 2,459.
- ³⁷ The graduate school of education is an integral part of the graduate school of the university.
- ³⁸ Architecture, including fine arts and landscape architecture, students, 182, degrees, 28; veterinary medicine, students, 225, degrees, 46.
- ³⁹ Secondary College of Jewish studies.
- ⁴⁰ Architecture, students, 436; degrees, 9; fine arts, students, 733, degrees, 12; music, students, 90, degrees, 5; retailing, students, 830, degrees, 49.
- ⁴¹ Chemistry.
- ⁴² Architecture, students, 59, degrees, 10; fine arts, students, 289, degrees, 50; journalism, students, 113, degrees, 19; library science, students, 105, degrees, 47; music, students, 444, degrees, 46; speech, students, 90, degrees, 19.
- ⁴³ Including 18 degrees, Rabbi.
- ⁴⁴ Architecture, students, 71, degrees, 6; library science, students 107, degrees, 82; applied social sciences, students, 500, degrees 33.
- ⁴⁵ Fine arts, students 14; music, students 17, degrees 6.
- ⁴⁶ Fine arts, students 12; music, students 21, degrees 4.
- ⁴⁷ Music, students 20, degrees 6; health education, students 26, degrees 2.
- ⁴⁸ Architecture, students 162, degrees 27; fine arts, students 177, degrees 38; library science, students 74, degrees 38; music, students 142, degrees 35; special work, students 29; drama, students 91, degrees 11; unclassified, students 104, degrees 14.
- ⁴⁹ Architecture, students 38, degrees 11; bacteriology, students 11, degrees 3; pharmacognosy, students 1, degrees 1.
- ⁵⁰ Music, students 116, degrees 2; oral hygiene, students 42; chiropody, students 110, degrees 43.
- ⁵¹ Fine arts including architecture and music, students 354, degrees 81; veterinary medicine, students 131, degrees 25; oral hygiene, students 52.
- ⁵² Retail training.
- ⁵³ Dental hygiene.
- ⁵⁴ Architecture, students 80, degrees 17; physical education, students 97, degrees 4.
- ⁵⁵ Including schools of religious education, of sacred music, and of missionary training.
- ⁵⁶ Fine arts, students 84, degrees 9; applied science, students 144, degrees 37.
- ⁵⁷ Applied science.
- ⁵⁸ Fine arts, students 42, degrees 3; music, students 5, degrees 1.
- ⁵⁹ Music, students 99, degrees 27; paper chemistry, students 29, degrees 14.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
												2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama College, Montevallo.....	\$66,340		\$180,803	\$4,502	\$43,085	\$2,255	\$255,398	\$172,014		\$36,183	\$208,197			
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn.....	145,148		877,609	2,088		76,522	1,146,866	43,678	\$67,776	72,559	184,013		\$2,908	\$1,505
University of Alabama, University.....	501,790		292,207			32,149	828,234	107,647	23,223	49,123	179,993	\$19,107		2,250
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines, College.....	1,719		140,281	5,250		1,306	148,556	10,652		6,547	17,199	150	30,000	
University of Arizona, Tucson.....	137,379	\$7,845	1,270,556		31,854		1,447,634	93,192	58,721	59,353	211,266		10	
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College, Pine Bluff.....	6,112		59,717	1,755	88	17	67,689	23,767	4,275	1,456	29,498	19,347		
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.....	178,740		1,086,032	7,248	16,148	20,958	1,309,126							
University of California, Berkeley.....	1,647,663	465,223	8,168,701	371,721	732,912	70,381	11,462,601	129,315	410,435	13,506	553,256	159,577	1,722,614	270,010
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins.....	56,136		893,129		99,067	38,923	1,087,255		32,332		32,332			
Fort Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College, Hesperus.....	4,080		68,170		5,972	1,650	79,872	7,323	477	4,026	11,826			500
Colorado School of Mines, Golden.....	63,562		253,374			10,822	327,758		13,692	5,414	19,106			2,621
University of Colorado, Boulder.....	440,863		1,180,863	150,000	272,692	10,860	2,035,278	5,100		4,533	3,633	35,640		60,892
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs.....	69,491		632,271			134,887	836,649	136,980	15,182	44,333	216,495	3,024	148,067	7,669
University of Delaware, Newark.....	106,507	24,319	444,418	8,270	15,113	6,514	605,141	81,442	10,117	11,660	103,219	4,905	94,246	2,341
Gallaudet College, Washington, D.C.....	6,890		154,500			8,284	170,474							
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, ¹ Tallahassee.....	7,359		168,918	921	15,467		192,665	110,610	3,493	10,990	125,093		50,000	
Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee.....	90,033	7,000	472,481	16,695	435	3,814	590,438	359,922	1,700	245,509	607,131	6,974	106,551	8,883
University of Florida.....	159,734	2,200	1,365,315		42,038	800	1,570,087	332,450	115,868	145,867	395,185		201,361	
Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta.....	323,246	7,552	360,670			7,133	698,601	90,505		12,330	102,835		48,000	
Georgia State College for Men, Tifton.....	18,030		59,457		18,500		95,987	12,315			12,315			
Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville.....	57,453		189,282				246,735	255,880		8,985	264,865		47,256	17,945
Georgia State Industrial College, ¹ Industrial College.....	2,017		74,020	1,692	415	1,356	79,500	12,033	1,306	2,032	15,371			
Medical Department, University of Georgia.....	14,564	1,665	121,678	8,708	109	20,500	167,224							

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32.—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED.—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes		Receipts for extension of physical plant funds	
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	13	14	15	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11					
North Georgia College, Dahlonega	\$5,000						\$49,000	\$25,000	\$2,000		\$27,000				
University of Georgia, Athens	251,067	\$12,284	1,324,698	\$34,295	\$39,149	\$11,514	1,673,007	123,121	18,758	\$41,281	\$83,160	\$148,785	\$240,406		
Georgia State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, ² Athens	90,045		1,017,647	13,535	37,410	7,781	1,166,418	53,627		22,217	75,844	57,089	107,000		
University of Hawaii, Honolulu	126,019		528,429	30,375	25,229	10,795	720,847	35,622	11,103	35,598	82,323	3,697	3,532	\$12,944	
University of Idaho:															
Moscow	42,359	5,356	1,158,269		48,376	11,244	1,265,634	94,928	21,976	60,461	177,365		92,112	285	
Southern Branch, Pocatello	16,993	15,807	166,500			5,341	204,641	54,550	18,600		73,150		48,000	1,000	
University of Illinois, Urbana	1,074,340	8,968	4,797,979	258,235	319,357	14,333	9,555,212	122,977	201,591	42,148	366,716	16,457	434,862	37,190	
Indiana University, Bloomington	561,620	61,880	1,800,000	12,400	374,582	6,921	2,816,803	201,394		127,093	328,487		426,154	456,430	
Purdue University, Lafayette	368,055	15,287	2,593,091	118,070	224,209	39,488	3,358,200	121,055	98,208	347,112	566,375	109,226	350,025	72,881	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames	429,582		2,837,878		298,317	5,280	3,571,057	86,837		128,330	215,167	38,749			
State University of Iowa, Iowa City	709,913	325	2,380,000	166,006	1,418,968	67,567	4,742,779	272,670	113,354	53,724	439,748	8,782	85,570	31,866	
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan	249,065		1,691,659		153,768	992	2,095,484	72,753	77,863	25,420	176,036	187,088	82,250	1,036	
Municipal University of Wichita	143,530	706	185,705			2,351	332,292	1,438	14,876	18,144	34,458	355	142,687	904	
University of Kansas, Lawrence	416,096	12,331	1,257,000		253,693	1,125	1,970,155	73,535	85,906	57,944	217,385	24,737	295,300	270,631	
Kentucky State Industrial College, ¹ Frankfort	5,857		87,066	250		17	101,797	17,252	1,487	4,577	23,316	5,520	25,000		
Louisville Municipal College for Negroes, Louisville	7,731		23,221		8,607										
University of Kentucky, Lexington	291,082	1,700	1,639,222		161	14	31,127		792	2,088	2,889	34,007	5,000		
University of Louisville	327,660	34,031	216,524		121,610	41,778	2,095,392	130,277			130,277		66,570		
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston	26,345		212,355		24,843	15,194	618,271		5,417	4,258	9,675		66,590		
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge	135,486			15,000		162	238,862	55,104	10,006	14,280	79,390				
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge			1,154,414			523,837	1,828,737	187,237	93,890	88,986	370,113		1,852,525		
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, ¹ Scotlandville	11,850		105,460	2,486	3,559	3,848	127,203	36,590	5,206	1,322	43,118				
Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette	30,100		214,880		8,700	1,700	255,380	50,800	11,200	16,100	78,150			3,000	
University of Maine, Orono	262,025	38,165	1,007,443		20,552	41,309	1,369,494	177,437	48,480	29,200	255,117	1,320	1,000	7,653	

United States Naval Academy, Annapolis	741, 743	2, 009, 154	17, 009	2, 009, 154	22, 730	236, 991	423, 895	904, 259
University of Maryland, College Park	33, 458	16, 652, 113, 887	362, 533	2, 253, 024	164, 174	8, 650	1, 500	8, 650
Lowell Textile Institute, Lowell	82, 621	175, 727	357	175, 727	666	27, 949	196, 044	45, 977
Massachusetts State College, Amherst	535, 189	4, 460, 1, 221, 338	104, 209	5, 588	118, 595	30, 398	15, 555	99, 141
Colleges of the City of Detroit	17, 766	230, 696	17, 766	230, 696	765, 885	30, 398	15, 555	99, 141
Detroit City Law School	87, 477	113, 612	17, 766	230, 696	201, 089	883	26, 553	130, 000
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery	20, 143	363, 050	206, 102	363, 050	114, 278	359, 725	249, 830	609, 555
Michigan College of Mining and Technology, Houghton	340, 483	2, 131, 178	63, 194	8, 398, 800	412, 152	258, 302	1, 036, 951	1, 707, 405
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing	1, 048, 481	90, 220, 4, 747, 853	294, 160	2, 154, 502	553, 079	1, 707, 405	187, 681	488, 722
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	1, 177, 803	209, 438, 4, 868, 992	553, 079	285, 366	17, 766	201, 089	883	26, 553
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	3, 598	79, 500	1, 751	84, 849	17, 006	2, 411	2, 335	34, 529
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn	37, 768	744, 824	152, 339	944, 037	113, 093	33, 697	9, 314	112, 685
Mississippi State College, State College	50, 643	172, 278	20, 717	341, 108	103, 371	10, 520	33, 078	98, 718
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus	8, 695	140, 289	263, 063	263, 063	22, 558	1, 947	1, 526	229
University of Mississippi, University	481, 231	32, 935, 2, 306, 577	112, 241	2, 979, 366	14, 947	71, 733	11, 052	97, 732
University of Missouri, Columbia	13, 959	104, 081	34	120, 574	11, 735	11, 735	11, 735	14, 756
Montana School of Mines, Butte	44, 856	273	66, 614	806, 560	14, 602	11, 469	25, 976	52, 047
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman	88, 396	5, 434	19, 964	514, 318	95, 818	35, 313	98, 995	230, 126
State University of Montana, Missoula	75, 561	938	50	300, 419	50, 595	360, 180	410, 775	53, 554
Municipal University of Omaha	521, 227	183, 2, 396, 178	296, 971	3, 224, 537	34, 629	33, 011	14, 507	82, 147
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	32, 625	7, 457	1, 426	505, 023	189, 901	24, 450	53, 256	297, 607
University of Nevada, Reno	217, 596	34, 903	75, 292	1, 028, 993	189, 901	24, 450	53, 256	297, 607
University of New Hampshire, Durham	213, 194	165, 110	4, 100	386, 365	3, 961	3, 961	3, 961	3, 961
Newark College of Engineering (including Newark Technical School), N.J.	18, 661	454, 514	45, 462	532, 684	22, 786	11, 066	33, 852	1, 066
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College	7, 600	16, 187	316	68, 703	23, 922	1, 547	5, 043	30, 512
New Mexico School of Mines, Socorro	69, 613	33, 976	1, 401	342, 990	31, 909	17, 560	6, 725	56, 194
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque	80, 300	1, 347, 041	2, 847, 511	2, 847, 511	12, 922	2, 400	189	15, 511
Brooklyn College	346, 041	2, 195, 805	4, 290	308, 629	73, 258, 874	73, 258, 874	73, 258, 874	73, 258, 874
The City College, New York	41, 439	352, 900	1, 698	56, 492	50, 992	50, 992	50, 992	50, 992
Hunter College of the City of New York	15, 120	41, 992	1, 698	56, 492	50, 992	50, 992	50, 992	50, 992
New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse	16, 837	41, 992	1, 698	56, 492	50, 992	50, 992	50, 992	50, 992
New York State Military Academy, West Point	173, 851	261, 005	55, 316	1, 026, 157	87, 962	87, 962	87, 962	87, 962
United States Military Academy, West Point	232, 890	396, 726	52, 350	908, 022	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980
Agricultural and Mechanical College of North Carolina, Greensboro	59, 652	908, 022	52, 350	908, 022	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980
North Carolina College for Negroes, Durham	173, 851	261, 005	55, 316	1, 026, 157	87, 962	87, 962	87, 962	87, 962
North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro	232, 890	396, 726	52, 350	908, 022	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh	59, 652	908, 022	52, 350	908, 022	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	396, 726	87, 962	52, 350	908, 022	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980
North Dakota Agricultural College, State College	59, 652	908, 022	52, 350	908, 022	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980	6, 980

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total				
												2	3	4	5
University of North Dakota, University	\$68,836	\$32,026	\$674,872	\$15,000	---	\$22,026	\$797,742	\$49,239	\$43,531	\$26,862	\$119,632	\$5,651	---	\$1,981	
Miami University, Oxford	228,376	---	557,022	65,491	---	---	800,813	359,641	27,507	52,901	440,049	---	---	2,014	
Ohio State University, Columbus	845,768	22,866	4,430,752	---	294,473	---	5,669,369	200,548	468,868	652,160	1,321,576	111,905	---	10,626	
Ohio University, Athens	312,087	14,622	723,795	---	---	2,499	1,052,924	112,962	39,747	4,678	157,387	---	---	16,626	
University of Akron	161,946	5,929	245,269	---	310	3,880	417,334	---	7,855	24,451	32,306	7,635	---	351	
University of Cincinnati	905,071	436,735	570,515	151,287	29,841	14,157	2,107,606	29,143	67,379	106,056	202,578	29,247	---	50,292	
University of the City of Toledo	127,534	---	199,112	821	274	2,235	329,976	---	7,120	46,492	53,612	643	---	6,472	
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston	16,208	---	136,147	---	625	---	152,980	34,384	5,689	---	40,073	---	10,000	---	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater	99,919	---	1,747,325	---	---	15,346	1,926,526	54,701	57,099	209,357	321,157	13,228	45,000	567	
Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha	8,000	---	189,940	---	63,936	---	197,940	85,496	---	19,512	105,008	---	---	---	
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Goodwell	5,722	---	105,511	---	2,351	---	113,584	9,483	2,376	4,654	16,513	---	---	---	
University of Oklahoma * Norman	220,088	---	1,431,562	---	---	---	1,651,650	42,523	76,446	135,827	254,796	---	---	4,392	
Oregon State College, Corvallis	269,441	---	1,313,111	---	102,770	25,085	1,710,407	172,443	144,004	25,656	342,103	76,868	67	966	
University of Oregon, Eugene	378,393	2,225	524,190	34,834	---	12,603	952,245	127,743	182,093	117,836	427,672	---	---	---	
Pennsylvania State College, State College	923,347	---	2,930,432	56,442	400,934	13,769	4,324,924	278,048	149,606	53,572	481,226	8,820	850,369	12,221	
University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras	85,329	14,075	602,586	---	8,576	16,184	726,750	20,796	9,431	17,554	47,781	12,073	---	55,410	
Rhode Island State College, Kingston	21,351	---	416,606	---	14,836	1,769	454,562	68,522	---	59,262	127,784	---	---	---	
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina, Charleston	37,551	---	169,538	462	---	298	207,849	180,938	(¹⁰)	---	180,938	2,250	41,998	---	
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College	36,677	3,512	985,165	---	---	55,704	1,081,058	189,962	29,661	49,187	268,810	---	10,000	---	
College of Charleston	2,114	14,193	60,141	150	---	---	76,598	---	2,954	5,168	8,122	5,553	7,033	1,828	
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina, Orangeburg	12,875	---	---	1,298	872	3,472	18,517	---	2,422	5,766	8,188	---	---	---	
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston	28,980	---	120,000	---	---	---	148,980	---	---	1,100	1,100	212	---	---	
University of South Carolina, Columbia	101,000	---	375,000	---	---	---	476,000	57,680	16,000	29,000	102,680	2,700	143,000	---	

Winthrop College, Rock Hill	65,504	369,264	3,500	---	3,782	442,050	219,422	---	21,883	241,305	12,400	19,968	---
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings	91,170	780,159	---	63,880	333	985,542	13,212	---	11,261	24,473	---	104,995	---
South Dakota State School of Mines, Rapid City	32,632	6,735	109,950	3,623	1,243	152,183	---	7,955	---	7,955	---	11,187	---
University of North Dakota, Vermilion	100,463	14,990	336,841	1,393	315	454,002	3,418	---	---	3,418	---	33,125	---
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Nashville	17,138	183,752	2,330	4,167	13,920	221,307	54,239	7,420	11,574	73,233	94	478,387	---
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville	14,166	157,790	---	---	578	172,534	30,963	4,975	11,480	47,418	---	---	---
University of Tennessee, Knoxville	440,795	1,390	1,329,338	12,095	16,129	1,864,780	120,299	103,564	83,539	307,402	1,068	---	17,877
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station	61,488	2,654,558	8,001	224,933	76,992	3,025,972	457,422	69,714	650,389	1,177,525	2,793	2,080,250	38
College of Industrial Arts, Denton	86,587	407,910	---	2,480	1,870	498,847	321,630	---	84,860	400,490	---	23,400	---
College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso	23,299	134,390	750	492	---	158,931	8,023	7,209	6,548	21,780	---	2,000	300
Medical Branch, The University of Texas, Galveston	16,108	238,580	250	843	80	255,861	7,011	---	2,536	9,547	444	---	---
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View	21,595	229,241	---	19,771	4,439	275,046	108,463	10,005	45,179	163,647	---	30,612	---
Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kings- ville	26,253	166,445	75	450	2,095	195,318	---	3,415	16,421	19,836	---	---	---
Texas Technological College, Lubbock	90,806	462,301	---	28,459	237	581,802	---	16,770	82,088	99,458	---	24,520	---
University of Texas, Austin	280,107	6,164	1,509,291	64,075	40,277	1,915,476	148,774	123,080	25,246	297,100	10,519	2,416,774	1,195,537
University of Utah, Salt Lake City	295,212	1,725	524,730	1,395	42,093	866,829	20,326	45,058	127,954	193,338	28,517	283,325	7,182
Utah State Agricultural College: Logan	67,523	1,553	494,717	6,114	5,276	576,486	10,908	24,154	71,008	106,070	570	10,000	4,252
Branch Agricultural College, Cedar City	8,962	74,063	---	3,187	---	86,212	295	3,067	7,481	10,843	24,433	22,842	---
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington	416,324	29,377	429,384	123,349	24,007	1,038,615	75,587	38,919	26,476	140,982	70,404	1,500	44,159
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg	258,473	103,398	211,558	10,300	100,444	687,156	319,857	69,031	---	388,888	6,361	---	44,572
Medical College of Virginia, Richmond	543,464	146,260	---	2,983	---	689,724	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Virginia, Charlottesville	540,819	289,056	471,963	132,260	17,509	1,481,125	138,243	35,026	297,061	470,330	157,634	360,739	43,871
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	134,102	1,225,660	700	42,730	13,986	1,417,178	293,624	44,296	157,096	495,016	300	---	1,500
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington	96,419	---	96,700	5,063	10,325	208,507	175,296	7,200	202,590	385,086	6,021	---	1,500
Virginia State College for Negroes, Petersburg	32,966	124,265	680	350	14,708	172,969	156,971	5,899	33,028	195,898	---	6,000	---
State College of Washington, Pullman	172,026	1,359,680	12,244	59,825	4,972	1,608,747	224,276	99,041	55,239	378,556	47,965	24,146	102,289
University of Washington, Seattle	745,321	1,338,046	17,147	1,874	5,963	2,108,351	92,954	---	118,909	211,863	33,141	378,879	5,000
New River State School, Montgomery, W. Va.	20,000	25,000	---	10	1,800	46,810	34,000	4,000	---	38,000	---	---	---
West Virginia State College, Institute	22,194	181,050	---	180	---	203,424	77,006	9,177	1,128	87,311	---	18,760	---
West Virginia University, Morgantown	241,724	1,607,096	5,000	45,877	---	1,959,697	90,049	18,175	92,661	200,885	---	80,271	---
University of Wisconsin, Madison	1,187,854	39,564	4,513,417	179,839	28,540	7,289,531	646,394	242,107	273,021	1,100,322	---	472,062	60,667
University of Wyoming, Laramie	81,915	789,948	---	35,547	45,539	953,249	66,329	41,008	111,414	218,947	184	73,213	50,953

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA														
Athens College for Young Women, Athens.....	11 \$47,047	\$4,512		\$220	\$2,876	\$1,233	\$55,888			\$1,514	\$1,514			
Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham.....	169,203	28,467		18,738			216,408	\$21,821	\$21,671	27,140	70,632			
Howard College, Birmingham.....	91,614	33,790		1,155	1,135	780	128,474	11,460			11,460			
Judson College, Marion.....	40,173	33,271		2,394		7,451	83,289	51,863	2,587	8,827	63,277	1,675	3,195	2,507
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill.....	66,948			30,500		300	97,748	27,850	3,500	7,965	39,315	700	126,000	1,538
Talladega College, ¹ Talladega.....	25,898	24,000		113,398	5,525		168,821	30,500	3,756	9,347	43,603	3,464		
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery.....	83,220	7,386		11,188		6,096	107,890	96,347		10,064	106,411	2,302		
ARKANSAS														
Arkansas Baptist College, ⁷ Little Rock.....	506			5,456		47	6,009	2,479	329	73	2,881	156		
Arkansas College, ¹ Batesville.....	28,482	10,531		40,151	925		80,089	26,961			26,961			51,000
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville.....	28,677	8,594		72,983	225	1,337	111,821	36,726	6,747	18,239	61,712	488	65,394	1,346
Hendrix-Henderson College, Conway.....	44,979	25,283		4,175		255	74,692	53,076	8,893	8,290	70,259		13,729	275
Quachita College, Arkadelphia.....	32,517	27,708		1,529			61,814	33,896	5,270		39,166			
St. John's Seminary, Little Rock.....	11 13,553	1,212					14,765							15,000
CALIFORNIA														
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley.....	600 ¹	55,422		3,645		139	59,806	4,566			4,566			
California Christian College, Los Angeles.....	25,572	11,003		39,792			76,367	22,247	2,600	3,200	28,047	600		10,850
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena.....	171,691	328,356		180,934			680,981	113,524	9,841	23,863	147,228	73,734	263,268	85,676
Church Divinity School of the Pacific, San Francisco.....				1,050			8,287							
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda.....	119,822	4,807		30,620	748,120	2,430	901,561	91,656	412	6,880	98,948		35,628	2,404
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, ⁷ Los Angeles.....	78,540					2,999	78,540							
College of Physicians and Surgeons, ¹² San Francisco.....	39,294			16,000	12 52,910	8,220	116,424							

College of the Pacific, Stockton.....	168, 295	13, 302	10, 445	1, 253	193, 295	56, 615	20, 474	77, 089	2, 100	175, 332
Golden Gate College, San Francisco.....	22, 007		5, 257		27, 264		3, 752	4, 752		
Immaculate Heart College, Hollywood.....	19, 806		79, 086	80	98, 972	4, 000		4, 099		
La Verne College, La Verne.....	40, 966	1, 488	2, 842	1, 632	46, 928	3, 159		3, 159		5, 798
Lincoln College of Law, Bakersfield.....										
McGeorge College of Law, Sacramento.....	5, 701			1, 598	7, 290					
Mills College, Mills College.....	189, 357	89, 068	48, 725		327, 130	298, 520	32, 849	331, 369	23, 949	18, 680
Oakland College of Law, Oakland.....	7, 000				7, 000					
Occidental College, Los Angeles.....	178, 146	53, 777	14, 263	313	247, 070	76, 149	23, 612	121, 161	23, 929	500
Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley.....	660	27, 850	63	22, 595	51, 170	1, 423		1, 429	3, 411	43, 925
Pacific Union College, Angwin.....	65, 432		9, 163		74, 595	75, 701		75, 701	2, 406	
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Berkeley.....	81	5, 900	9, 000	122	15, 103	872		872	454	
Pasadena College, Pasadena.....	21, 781			2, 549	24, 330	6, 164	168	6, 332		14, 275
Pomona College, Claremont.....	261, 439	124, 093	12, 141	19, 530	417, 809	242, 013	11, 138	253, 151	74, 044	15, 598
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's.....	110, 993		220, 540		377, 147	170, 471	109, 973	295, 202	725	
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....			5, 502	416	34, 700		14, 758			
Scripps College, Claremont.....	87, 564	27, 639	9, 020	247	129, 113	114, 662		114, 662	17, 168	23, 263
Stanford University, Stanford University.....	1, 193, 055	1, 285, 653	309, 748	738, 176	3, 616, 167	289, 445	494, 177	382, 113	4, 843	20, 000
University of Redlands, Redlands.....	152, 139	171, 178	65	532	323, 914	90, 940	7, 709	1, 165, 735	32, 723	905, 716
University of San Francisco.....	185, 339		86, 595		275, 659		25, 614	125, 016	18, 783	13, 279
University of Santa Clara.....	56, 588	999	1, 110	87, 852	146, 549	119, 463		119, 463	31, 610	3, 376
University of Southern California, Los Angeles.....	1, 775, 968	34, 797	53, 543	10, 962	1, 884, 840	95, 272	781, 630	984, 198	15, 849	834, 436
Whittier College, Whittier.....	105, 666	42, 891	19, 041	772	168, 370	3, 864	4, 070	7, 934	17, 431	
COLORADO										
Colorado College, Colorado Springs.....	122, 039	88, 263	4, 194	3, 126	217, 022	50, 100	29, 503	92, 668	805	348, 415
Univ Graduate School of Theology, Denver.....	503		1, 700		20, 003			540		
Loretto Heights College, Loretto.....	9, 478	46, 600	69, 360		125, 438	12, 742	46, 522	59, 264	750	750, 000
Regis College, Denver.....	14, 404	1, 755	39, 976	3, 320	59, 455	17, 000	1, 550	24, 905		
University of Denver, Denver.....	380, 751	74, 554	52, 464	4, 087	519, 110	8, 270	37, 869	62, 882	243, 673	21, 956
Westminster Law School, Denver.....	7, 809				7, 809					
CONNECTICUT										
Albertus Magnus College, New Haven.....	11, 43, 703	330	28, 098	1, 223	73, 354			1, 000		
Connecticut College for Women, New Haven.....	1, 301, 409	56, 224	4, 753	2, 118	564, 504			7, 402	5, 027	2, 450
Connecticut College of Pharmacy, New Haven.....				395	43, 058			2, 392		
Trinity College, Hartford.....	130, 000	167, 000			297, 000					
Wesleyan University, Middletown.....	231, 352	266, 306	77, 828	305	586, 751	40, 986	20, 301	62, 095	54, 722	26, 805
Yale University, New Haven.....	2, 117, 359	2, 689, 184	1, 088, 814	78, 138	5, 995, 049	876, 338	647, 715	17, 304	1, 541, 357	991, 356
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
American University.....	116, 779	33, 857	33, 987	24, 076	208, 699	57, 614		68, 080	8, 297	2, 476
Catholic University of America.....	322, 409	75, 905	408, 972	10, 069	817, 355	222, 082	27, 566	32, 028	281, 676	6, 648
George Washington University.....	969, 436	72, 806	15, 869	17, 474	1, 094, 660		15, 432	145, 378	160, 810	2, 370
Howard University.....	263, 903	38, 223	487, 500	3, 677	1, 034, 170	70, 102	5, 871	82, 650	602, 381	11, 515
Trinity College.....	113, 482	2, 360	2, 265	3, 628	120, 107	209, 195		209, 195	7, 000	
Washington College of Law.....	27, 489				31, 117					
Washington Missionary College.....	48, 814		10, 000		58, 814	59, 426	186, 379	245, 805		

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund						Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
FLORIDA														
Bob Jones College, Lynn Haven.....	\$32,540			\$9,349			\$41,889	\$39,380			\$39,380			
John B. Stetson University, De Land.....	73,486	\$38,717		6,747			118,950	43,280			43,280			
Rollins College, Winter Park.....	171,551	56,003		24,496		\$2,155	254,205	142,038	\$2,400	\$13,977	158,415	\$5,695	\$165,121	\$8,471
Southern College, Lakeland.....	78,533	1,185		2,172		848	82,738	55,605		1,006	56,611			
University of Miami, Miami.....	164,498		\$35,000	9,600		614	209,712	14,570		14,986	29,556	4,300		
GEORGIA														
Agnes Scott College, Decatur.....	155,439	52,226				7,809	215,534	120,620		1,021	121,641	4,755	21,000	81,000
Atlanta Law School.....	14,800						14,800							
Atlanta-Southern Dental College.....	88,225				\$50,443	4,562	143,230			2,918	2,918		50,000	
Berry College, Mount Berry.....	13,931	16,827		138,906	218		170,034	7,900		5,085	12,985		626,076	5,642
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth.....	108,887	102,531		137,693		3,787	352,898						318,099	210,004
Brenau College, Gainesville.....	21,265						21,265	31,596		2,145	33,741			
Clark University, Atlanta.....	68,122	27,278				324	95,724	600	2,530	5,422	3,130			
Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur.....	25,358			57,688		9,635	92,681							
Emory University, Emory University.....	286,325	4,471		18,480		6,294	29,245	7,441		7,441				
Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta.....	1,808	28,424		79,776	706	27,785	626,637	85,184		12,672	97,856		24,931	23,520
La Grange College, La Grange.....	20,603	8,822		1,778			39,013	3,723		398	4,121	1,606		
Mercer University, Macon.....	84,418	59,420		5,916	254	10,244	31,203	23,611	4,184	34,818	71,380	4,980		
Morehouse College, Atlanta.....	18,782	16,402		43,561	7,021	86,716	173,432	30,073	3,826	6,883	40,782	3,371	5,767	7,225
Morris Brown University, Atlanta.....	16,283			46,962	664	3,099	63,968	19,606	3,031		22,637			
Oglethorpe University, Oglethorpe University.....	86,279			118,090		4,469	207,468	47,077	7,855	6,589	61,521			
Paine College, Augusta.....	6,815	1,318		44,472		1,753	54,358	12,148	2,165	3,120	17,433	1,047		10,928
Piedmont College, Demorest.....	26,188	4,615		48,269	2	453	79,557	33,009	2,338	4,727	40,074	4,584		
Shorter College, Rome.....	35,322	23,360				981	59,563	45,416		3,031	48,447		1,355	19,000
Spelman College, Atlanta.....	17,863	117,533		47,129		13,038	195,563	56,759		3,703	60,462		3,559	3,329
Wesleyan College, Macon.....	78,553	22,762		2,822		545	104,682	96,038		6,036	102,074	9,920		

IDAHO		32,492	24,021	15,776	217	230	72,736	5,075	3,355	8,430	6,062	3,760
College of Idaho, Caldwell.....		13,959		12,280			26,239	15,730	898	16,628	452	100
Gooding College, Wearyan.....		30,533		6,122				20,817		21,900		
Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa.....									1,083			31,417
ILLINOIS		255,010		15,877	811	7,680	279,378			4,681		
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago.....		80,911	56,341	50,802		1,787	189,841	27,135	7,684	40,956	3,656	62,173
Augustana College and Theological Seminary, Rock Island.....		13,181	7,689	15,407	33	22	36,332	16,641	1,680	20,868	867	1,646
Aurora College, Aurora.....		3,623	1,192	23,959		58	34,832	18,877		18,984	5,704	1,050
Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago.....		173,996	121,948		291		296,235	12,089	14,526	27,215	2,653	
Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria.....		44,914	27,564	4,183		2,782	79,443	28,494	5,061	35,343		
Carthage College, Carthage.....		22,129		6,267			28,396					
Chicago College of Osteopathy, Chicago.....		66,389	5,205				71,594		250	250		187
Chicago-Kent College of Law, Chicago.....		27,910		500			28,410					
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, Maywood.....		23,600	14,564	9,748			24,312					
Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago.....		484,770	187,192	500		6,750	218,432				8,505	5,200
De Paul University, Chicago.....		26,313	5,174	100,480	76	2,105	587,431			33,923		
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst.....		31,588	6,897	79,722		10,751	121,960	37,330	3,831	51,007	50,068	50
Eureka College, Eureka.....		14,825	25,828	10,036	579		56,001	15,156	3,704	20,738	18,220	6,298
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville.....		31,653	7,283	63,423		364	26,653					15,000
Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston.....		67,827	60,080	3,727	70	1,490	400,658	28,620		36,861	60	1,000
Greenview College, Greenville.....		144,968	7,748	3,219	205	2,872	130,984	10,807	9,795	34,532	60,380	16,431
Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington.....		100,031	41,474	25,000			155,935		12,331	13,471	18,048	2,500
James Millikin University, Decatur.....		38,000					166,505	6,250	11,898	18,298		
John Marshall Law School, Chicago.....		160,741	66,896	2,600		1,803	38,000					
Knox College, Galesburg.....		103,838	69,837	5,513			232,040	84,189	13,884	98,073	10,198	21,852
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest.....		246,632	100,416				179,188	86,052	4,533	104,320	33,474	555
Lewis Institute, Chicago.....		859,559	5,896	74,188	94	11,720	358,777	26,278		26,278		2,117
Loyola University, Chicago.....		40,345	5,851	7,107	103	12,519	951,956	9,713	17,339	56,051		23,600
McKendree College, Lebanon.....						10,542	63,948	30,358		30,358	2,219	
Meadville Theological School, Chicago.....		66,631	70,616	1,581		56	72,253	7,778		7,778	5,861	982
Monmouth College, Monmouth.....		91,352	48,442	4,978			159,834	28,241	7,000	35,241	13,531	21,500
North Central College, Naperville.....		2,319,220	1,040,281	11,130		2,314	153,238	29,408	6,571	55,146	2,425	51,586
Northwestern University, Evanston.....		116,676	192,809	181,682	201,969	195,550	3,038,702	216,906	536,847	846,627	502,350	698,287
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago.....		98,896	21,825	2,570		2,500	204,555					5,150
Rockford College, Rockford.....		39,252		66,100		8,671	128,852	101,287	117	101,404	15,758	1,900
Rosary College, River Forest.....		10,377	5,246	23,000			105,352	57,962		72,804	730	
St. Francis Xavier College for Women, Chicago.....		1,785		63,558	6,990		47,613	40,748		1,978		
St. Procopius College, Lisle.....		19,400	3,000	62,508			64,343	45,192	2,985	45,192	8,009	
St. Viator College, Bourbonnais.....		45,437					22,400	58,100		61,100		
Shurtleff College, Alton.....		2,324,297	3,018,497	3,109		5,261	78,807	7,835	600	8,535	1,952	
University of Chicago, Chicago.....		92,591		992,071	912,032	331,725	7,578,622	493,721	108,263	1,927,441		416,114
Wheaton College, Wheaton.....			29,702	47,357		7,586	177,236	19,590	5,597	44,722	4,669	43,543

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds	
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Total				
										Other activities				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
INDIANA														
Benjamin Harrison Law School, Indianapolis.	\$12,487						\$12,487							
Butler University, Indianapolis.	339,801	\$108,103		\$107,852			555,756	\$7,011	\$35,874	\$36,943	\$79,828			
De Pauw University, Greencastle.	253,317	163,538		4,902			423,757	146,014	29,120	3,039	178,173	\$166,961	\$80,415	\$25,522
Earham College, Earham.	106,348	53,596		12,870	\$442	\$578	173,834	80,263	1,890	8,142	90,295	13,592	2,480	974
Evansville College, Evansville.	83,716	11,048		45,986		1,530	142,280		5,877	6,492	12,369	4,627		41,747
Franklin College, Franklin.	42,110	30,576		7,966			80,652	17,127	1,924	1,000	20,051			23,502
Goshen College, Goshen.	28,307	3,220		7,644		282	39,453	18,880	1,355	3,938	24,173			
Hanover College, Hanover.	39,474	23,314		6,119			72,539	23,272	6,882	8,208	38,362	3,353	8,000	13,175
Huntington College, Huntington.	7,696	3,600		10,768		3,632	22,064	45,793	693	1,223	2,373			
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis.	63,155	783		25,246		752	89,936	47,096	6,782	7,245	61,123			14,063
Indiana Law School, Indianapolis.	21,332						21,332			1,796		106		
Indianaapolis College of Pharmacy.	37,050						37,050							
Manchester College, North Manchester.	143,485	25,598		10,160		2,118	181,361	67,714	5,434	3,485	76,633			14,181
Marion College, Marion.	22,881	2,650		10,653			36,184	9,909	625	2,881	13,415			450
Oakland City College, Oakland City.	26,338	14,403		6,000		4,314	51,055	6,266	3,713	2,166	12,145			
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute.	50,917	82,802					132,849	19,774	4,431		24,205			
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame.	360,798						360,798							
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods.														
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods.	46,437	27,103		70,500			144,040	86,874	3,598	1,862	92,334	1,417		
St. Meinrad Seminary, St. Meinrad.	24,850					2,000	26,850	79,832			79,832	3,700		
Taylor University, Upland.	43,348	1,874		36,875		3,928	86,025	50,182		30,094	80,276			
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame.	709,805	54,000		268,300			1,032,105	1,303,983	366,576	312,548	1,983,107	47,032	25,000	
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso.	123,668	22,395		57,438	169		203,670	53,766	8,968	6,943	69,678	51,100	645	22,197
Wabash College, Crawfordsville.	74,277	100,192		3,850			178,319		7,310	1,403	8,713			1,384

IOWA

Buena Vista College, Storm Lake.....	29,351	4,000	5,100	547	38,995	11,918	4,979	1,041	17,938	4,849	5,625
Central College, Pella.....	14,325	8,504	21,804	---	44,633	42,634	---	---	42,634	---	---
Clarke College, Dubuque.....	30,225	---	34,136	---	61,381	43,674	---	---	43,674	9,716	1,500
Coe College, Cedar Rapids.....	113,721	66,888	19,347	3,126	209,082	40,995	11,230	9,302	72,692	56,000	36,731
Cornell College, Mount Vernon.....	110,078	60,865	70,300	---	231,243	---	10,307	21,390	---	---	---
Des Moines College of Osteopathy, Des Moines.....	47,231	---	---	4,240	51,471	---	---	---	2,770	---	---
Des Moines College of Pharmacy, Des Moines.....	20,256	---	1,200	133	21,589	---	---	1,848	1,848	---	---
Drake University, Des Moines.....	284,639	39,874	3,356	38	328,846	21,321	29,996	---	51,317	6,601	18,500
Grinnell College, Grinnell.....	180,496	40,896	14,390	---	235,782	222,008	16,298	---	235,782	22,896	---
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant.....	52,179	22,646	---	38,097	112,922	19,892	---	---	19,892	---	12,727
John Fletcher College, University Park.....	39,796	7,534	---	---	30,534	21,800	---	---	21,800	300	200,000
Luther College, Decorah.....	39,796	7,534	---	---	129,744	43,691	11,672	---	56,514	360	---
Morningside College, Sioux City.....	111,901	8,169	82,238	352	133,946	27,674	12,130	24,626	64,730	2,040	---
Parsons College, Fairfield.....	49,733	10,723	39,829	629	100,914	17,994	3,821	4,955	26,770	4,547	227
Penn College, Okaloosa.....	38,900	1,283	15,832	---	53,480	27,121	3,944	600	31,665	---	17,440
St. Ambrose College, Davenport.....	34,505	20,000	630	1,589	56,994	47,656	8,724	1,688	58,068	1,814	8,223
Simpson College, Indianola.....	59,967	37,549	7,865	3,068	108,449	17,560	10,997	2,636	30,293	---	43,000
Trinity College, Sioux City.....	16,457	---	24,973	3,521	44,951	7,900	1,818	11,951	11,669	---	3,453
University of Dubuque, Dubuque.....	28,728	29,779	94,159	9,972	162,638	28,234	4,200	32,434	64,808	---	---
Upper Iowa University, Fayette.....	29,415	7,215	36,739	400	37,203	3,500	3,805	307	7,612	2,900	---
Warburg College, Clinton.....	16,740	1,566	23,000	---	55,045	9,961	1,276	2,676	13,913	---	---
Warburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque.....	---	800	---	---	23,800	9,000	---	---	9,000	350	---
Western Union College, Le Mars.....	22,344	5,365	11,966	65	39,740	15,007	3,000	4,570	22,377	1,000	5,005

KANSAS

Baker University, Baldwin.....	54,408	35,796	6,294	1,113	98,463	3,234	6,526	3,291	13,051	3,811	716
Bethany College, Lindsborg.....	58,190	14,704	23,250	84	96,318	21,992	---	6,631	28,623	974	27,301
Bethel College, Newton.....	32,264	17,161	9,898	2,414	61,737	14,075	2,594	3,592	20,261	679	1,325
College of Emporia, Emporia.....	38,903	9,038	37,499	---	97,629	35,586	4,980	1,217	41,783	1,281	82,242
Friends University, Wichita.....	50,119	28,117	30,501	1,018	82,859	6,514	3,404	4,723	14,641	717	5,604
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.....	---	3,972	39,401	---	43,373	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina.....	48,235	4,729	44,732	685	109,352	8,184	7,650	---	15,834	226	---
Marymount College, Salina.....	8,130	18,000	67,966	981	95,263	18,820	3,400	3,087	22,307	2,420	127,231
McPherson College, McPherson.....	46,650	11,839	6,871	1,140	65,960	15,330	4,020	4,544	23,894	---	---
Ottawa University, Ottawa.....	34,647	23,716	34,915	395	83,673	7,169	7,352	4,849	19,370	11,009	24,316
St. Benedict's College, Atchison.....	44,063	2,883	---	34,960	81,936	67,088	---	---	67,088	---	743
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's.....	---	---	169,000	---	169,000	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern College, Winfield.....	94,364	26,893	23,796	21,755	166,838	24,824	7,850	---	32,674	2,552	10,612
Sterling College, Sterling.....	19,733	24,924	1,449	2,850	48,956	12,725	---	---	12,725	---	---
Washburn College, Topeka.....	156,767	44,072	18,611	9,448	228,898	7,554	18,191	---	25,745	250	9,200

KENTUCKY

Asbury College, Wilmore.....	103,425	3,735	36,413	743	144,316	117,731	---	21,855	139,586	5,155	2,123
Berea College, Berea.....	44,613	422,247	82,281	20,085	658,346	211,758	---	158,707	370,465	48,691	37,387
Centre College, Danville.....	54,833	55,660	11,662	2,231	124,386	8,708	20,450	5,699	34,947	---	---
College of the Bible, Lexington.....	2,706	30,176	600	2,342	34,324	23,862	---	---	23,862	8,000	25,000

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds	
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total				
												2	3	4	5
KENTUCKY—continued															
Georgetown College, Georgetown	\$46,588	\$22,900		\$35,457			\$571	\$105,516	\$37,579	\$8,371	\$1,083	\$47,033			\$1,000
Jefferson School of Law, Louisville	13,500							13,500							
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester	21,919	2,645		21,689			905	47,158	20,874	812	2,861	24,547	\$500		5,000
Louisville College of Pharmacy	16,590						3,257	19,847							
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary		51,882		37,786			9,707	69,465							
Nazareth College, Louisville	25,050			37,739				62,789							
Simmons University, ¹ Louisville	1,124	210		2,800			1,009	5,143	752			752			
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville		76,000		31,687			38,042	145,729	38,059	13		38,072			
Transylvania College, Lexington	30,433	45,183		10,035				85,651	7,879	1,827	1,870	11,576			4,500
Union College, Barbourville	33,277	19,471						52,748	22,872	3,816	5,349	32,037	11,839		
Villa Madonna College, Covington	4,480			6,250				10,730							
LOUISIANA															
Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport	92,392	41,885		1,104			5,546	140,927	15,931	37,059	7,113	60,103			
Louisiana College, Pineville	36,926	14,982		4,452			2,934	59,294	18,156			18,363			
Loyola University, New Orleans	138,794	43,299		32,475	\$13,539		248	228,355		14,055	25,060	39,115	3,023		940,000
New Orleans University, ¹ New Orleans	21,688	3,962		15,423			10,284	51,357	6,698			6,698			
Straight College, ¹ New Orleans	10,365			48,165	1,114			59,644	8,564	1,180	1,849	11,593	1,764		
Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans	453,135	525,679		81,574			163,680	1,224,068	23,044		65,397	88,441	14,712		20,739
MAINE															
Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor		35,480		9,398			1,000	45,878	6,499			6,499	2,490		
Bates College, Lewiston	122,642	146,791					21,067	290,500	53,763	21,403	20,574	95,740	9,382		77,178
Bowdoin College, Brunswick	133,266	290,570		14,631	1,722		3,432	443,621	64,798	8,648	5,344	78,790	54,884		153,581
Colby College, Waterville	132,906	88,418		387	77		1,906	223,694	56,816		2,348	59,164			6,000

MARYLAND

College of Notre Dame of Maryland, ⁷ Baltimore										
249, 113	92, 669	4, 125	123, 915	123, 915	345, 907	183, 540	217, 479	36, 719	33, 939	7, 734
131, 036	123, 106	1, 127	1, 415	1, 415	146, 084	180, 040	241, 700	2, 237	60, 577	566
799, 375	1, 423, 892	80, 659	2, 400	2, 400	2, 847, 732	82, 856	255, 880	99, 087	122, 840	610, 678
26, 000			20, 000	20, 000	46, 000					1, 874, 123
77, 276			100	100	77, 376	91, 025	99, 806		4, 481	100, 000
36, 460	26, 600	11, 092	515	510	78, 435	18, 086	22, 566		1, 240	
74, 416	9, 042				83, 488	104, 932	119, 585	14, 882	4, 554	8, 023
28, 606	13, 194	1, 840	85	5, 104	182, 829	110, 819	133, 836		11, 014	
92, 430		52, 000			112, 975	75, 550	75, 550	4, 500		
44, 700	65, 000		1, 175	1, 175	114, 043	144, 102	188, 992		20, 240	340
21, 129	50, 000		2, 650	2, 650						150
		4, 687			15, 512			4, 339		8, 700
8, 911	1, 914									
MASSACHUSETTS										
263, 479	347, 356	87, 150	1, 881	1, 881	700, 035	48, 019	32, 613	8, 003	89, 265	126, 145
		23, 899	5, 105	5, 105	94, 327	17, 364	17, 644	21, 015		292, 883
1, 629, 878	75, 215	36, 609	2, 707	2, 707	1, 745, 393	147, 006	339, 286	53, 002	14, 005	4, 514
63, 146	246, 627		436	436	310, 109	22, 057	22, 057			54, 219
75, 000					73, 000					
9, 150	78, 504	412	253	253	88, 319	5, 521	5, 521			
31, 058	4, 322				35, 380	14, 181	14, 181	4, 671		
157, 181		159, 351	148, 334	10, 355, 812	2, 120, 036	923, 644	3, 539, 576	816, 987	3, 682, 874	8, 354, 985
178, 500	78		10, 913	445, 163	316, 815	44, 805	41, 411	9, 496	21, 738	
43, 649			13, 079	276, 952	85, 126	28, 956	43, 053	157, 135		35, 883
					17, 000					
			998		113, 486			650		
148, 177	20, 317	148, 177	284, 050	3, 657, 900	261, 972		261, 972	82, 191		1, 632, 323
35, 637		35, 637	20, 171	661, 656	563, 833		584, 341	59, 758	3, 005	486, 144
			17	5, 037	30, 277			746		1, 240
			111	11, 018	693, 401		145, 460			
2, 341	4, 626		1, 904	54, 117						
362, 478	190, 857	8, 108	2, 124	564, 210	202, 510		202, 510	76, 092	456, 476	185, 848
373, 613	168, 312	13, 973	11, 937	567, 835	267, 574		267, 574	4, 065		12, 289
918, 776	292, 001	49, 221	92, 682	1, 353, 105	909, 656		951, 011	59, 185		223, 321
147, 342			351	147, 693			5, 546			
655, 133	178, 189	18, 181	879	895, 398	128, 160	27, 066	202, 439	44, 216		86, 870
623, 918	298, 378	8, 753	42, 841	974, 265	893, 816		46, 814	65, 196	175, 248	619, 579
161, 427	52, 614	4, 165	17, 715	235, 921	243, 216		252, 109	4, 743		108
324, 016	269, 843	31, 839	625, 718	111, 172	4, 488		115, 060	95, 761		81, 836
175, 130	162, 126	11, 249	349, 523	57, 012	7, 775		64, 787	31, 538	15, 063	63, 438

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds	
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MICHIGAN														
Adrian College, Adrian.....	\$29,902	\$5,647		\$6,261	\$35	\$792	\$42,637	\$18,800	\$5,670	\$1,937	\$26,407	\$978	\$2,006	\$14,509
Albion College, Albion.....	132,919	63,026		12,755	190	17,643	226,533	86,891	2,533	3,311	92,735	11,137		13,810
Alma College, Alma.....	43,775	34,698		13,000			91,373	33,289	4,129		37,418	5,000	301,400	868,345
Battle Creek College, Battle Creek.....	75,016	18,323		9,000	170	1,428	103,937	70,904	1,198		72,102			
Bible College Seminary, Oronoco.....	117,402						7,402							
Calvin College and Seminary, Grand Rapids.....	35,405	4,909		67,460		6,828	114,602	10,929	1,428		12,357		17,245	6,363
Detroit Institute of Technology and Detroit College of Law, Detroit.....	157,998						157,998			21,785	21,785			
Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs.....	55,877	45,503		44,675	50	10,000	65,877	69,054		722	69,776		18,245	
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale.....	70,482	38,327		28,215		3,500	164,210	42,715	2,197	3,510	48,422	7,208		20,059
Hope College, Holland.....	49,834	59,544		1,500	48	1,103	117,479	48,010	8,546	2,466	7,851	20,970	19,199	300
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo.....	60,167	59,544					121,259			6,551	63,107			35
Marygrove College, Detroit.....	77,000						77,000	62,500			62,500			
Marygrove College, Olivet.....	48,779	6,009		7,977		2,797	65,562	66,995	7,640	3,920	78,555	1,095		7,275
University of Detroit, Detroit.....	489,366			152,967		5,208	647,541		66,690	61,543	128,233			
Western Theological Seminary, Holland.....	1,500	13,814		11,634			26,948					1,144		
MINNESOTA														
Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis.....	18,238	2,927		39,120		1,552	61,837	11,979	2,089	2,289	16,357			
Bethel Institute, St. Paul.....	15,632	5,589		18,442		9,465	49,128	2,085	350	11,728	14,163			2,308
Carleton College, Northfield.....	312,855	80,627		27,037		2,208	420,519	384,044	14,960	60,042	459,046	64,975	6,955	3,687
College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph.....	15,343			9,965			27,516	29,332	82	4,895	33,499	800		
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul.....	85,407	28,575		2,865		1,427	118,574	114,267		899	115,166		5,313	
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth.....	16,817	13,760		51,742			82,319	14,276		2,657	106,933	1,275		
College of St. Teresa, Winona.....	91,602	68,022		42,430			202,054	98,927		7,866	106,793			
College of St. Thomas, St. Paul.....	161,000	8,829					169,829	137,884	10,000	16,184	164,068			
Concordia College, Moorhead.....	63,678	10,017				25,802	99,497	49,858	6,886	1,930	58,674	100		5,701

Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter.....	65,889	19,729	35,000	593	121,211	17,399	10,432	27,831	136	9
Hamline University, St. Paul.....	67,384	36,938	3,426	375	108,221	24,566	4,233	42,922	4,040	10,05
Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul.....	2,533	2,533	34,807	5,400	42,740	2,155	58	2,155	1,503	1,520,643
Macalester College, St. Paul.....	85,852	53,645	7,466	2,288	160,894	66,075	4,688	70,821	1,503	
Minnesota College of Law, Minneapolis.....	8,034	4,000	2,000	60,000	8,034	90,000	3,500	15,400		
St. John's University, Collegeville.....	36,000	17,067	56,666		102,000	112,435	10,156	168,710	5,459	7,491
St. Olaf College, Northfield.....	182,057	1,116		448	255,790			108,900		7,780
St. Paul College of Law, St. Paul.....	16,582	24,170		32	18,178			4,834		445
St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul.....	73,805	16,568	87	100	98,297	4,302		4,302	7,776	11,510
Seabury Divinity School, Fairbault.....	115				16,860					
MISSISSIPPI										
Belhaven College, Jackson.....	31,604	4,910	4,437	106	41,057	34,329		37,320		
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain.....	33,150	12,219	10,427		55,796	46,013		5,774		
Grenada College, Grenada.....	10,923	11,592		495	23,010	17,084	150	5,630		
Jackson College, Jackson.....	5,470	96	14,662	146	20,377	5,895	970	8,026		
Millaps College, Jackson.....	68,717	45,092	2,946		106,755	7,844		7,844	430	
Mississippi College, Clinton.....	43,181	35,171	17,044		97,420	53,836	3,608	57,444		
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg.....	32,737	13,248	15,962	903	64,850	40,228		58,244		
Rust College, Holly Springs.....	9,418	1,001	13,998		24,417	12,027	756	12,783	408	8,300
Tougaloo College, ¹ Tougaloo.....	6,534	1,143	55,722	10	61,917	31,551	872	42,355	2,122	14,732
MISSOURI										
Benton College of Law, St. Louis.....	33,571	55,892	11,044	24,464	33,571	112,252	7,589	132,432	4,578	5,900
Central College, Fayette.....	75,935				168,107					
City College of Law and Finance, St. Louis.....	35,360	8,000	76,000	5,500	35,360	5,400	500	5,900		
Conception College, Conception.....	15,000		89,100		104,650	58,942		58,942	1,518	
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis.....	2,215				88,100					
Culver-Stockton College, Canton.....	32,396	50,964	425		88,100					
Drury College, Springfield.....	56,080	31,674	6,820	785	95,959	21,372	4,003	31,592	10,819	6,069
Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves.....	1,941	14,002	50,425	785	67,178	6,802	360	1,231	8,393	226
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kansas City.....	32,723		10,439		43,162			5,362		
Kansas City College of Pharmacy, Kansas City.....	17,830				17,830			140		
Kansas City School of Law, Kansas City.....	56,375	72		2,532	58,979					
Kansas City Western Dental College, ² Kansas City.....	52,607			52,709	105,316					
Kendrick Seminary, ³ Webster Groves.....				75,000	75,000					
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kirksville.....	103,202	87,678		152,477	152,477	197,257		209,035	4,442	
Lindenwood College, St. Charles.....	49,867	36,880	8,774	175	191,655	47,773		58,768		683
Missouri Valley College, Marshall.....	38,718	43,903	13,761		93,527	47,773	6,018	4,976	15,679	30,377
Park College, Parkville.....	23,000		22,000	31,826	136,155	63,499		66,898	10,976	
Rockhurst College, Kansas City.....	43,085				45,000	9,908	19,828	3,414	2,200	
St. Louis College of Pharmacy, St. Louis.....	760,279	129,788	451,061	1,100	45,455	30,690	41,000	273,028	558,300	2,000
St. Louis University, St. Louis.....	24,366	20,220	18,833	606,180	1,947,408	24,432		28,527	86,082	
Tarkio College, Tarkio.....					63,419		4,095			

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds	
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Washington University, St. Louis	\$1,134,614	\$1,345,450		\$256,078	\$113,515		\$2,850,257	\$143,021	\$61,438	\$222,919	\$427,378	\$103,407		\$288,586
Webster College, Webster Groves	19,503			32,550	35		72,088	27,325	1,592	9,086	38,003			
Westminster College, Fulton	57,917	27,028		14,857		\$455	100,257	15,014	3,749		18,763	7,272	\$1,821	3,765
William Jewell College, Liberty	51,177	41,753		23,873	142	344	117,289	35,417	6,167	11,934	53,518	7,455	6,245	1,750
MONTANA														
Carroll College, Helena	44,450	16,807		23,500	19		84,776	30,680	1,760	2,286	34,726		5,107	5,000
Intermountain Union College, Helena	18,115	8,808		18,727		464	46,114	17,127	2,502	2,253	21,882			760
NEBRASKA														
Cotner College, Lincoln	24,141	203		15,559	247	3,151	43,301	21,139	1,794	1,447	24,380			
Croighton University, Omaha	224,150	108,918		86,641	2,574	947	423,230	20,060	57,572	56,689	134,321	330		1,063
Dana College, Blair	15,000	6,700		16,000			37,700	24,800	600		25,400	100		200
Doane College, Crete	33,848	22,099		41,755		6,049	109,751	49,333	1,593	4,897	55,823	3,286		3,533
Hastings College, Hastings	57,099	36,851		24,099			118,049	7,342		1,676	9,018	1,000		1,623
Midland College, Fremont	57,035	6,921		51,750	142	7,060	122,908	20,070	3,935	9,239	33,244	585		3,514
Nebraska Central College, Central City	6,480	350		8,200			15,190	2,225		1,975	4,454	250	150	200
Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln	91,111	22,275		25,826		3,982	143,194				1,728			
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha	1,392	5,676		21,234		3,455	31,757	7,212			2,182	4,072		2,105
Union College, Lincoln	55,280			26,820		10,000	65,280	51,908		50,892	102,800			
York College, York	29,453	3,434		43,735			76,622	3,457	5,721	3,825	13,003			
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
Dartmouth College, Hanover	960,987	729,399		205,661		82,535	1,978,582				45,000			
St. Anselm's College, Manchester	24,542			50,391		3,496	78,429	45,000						

NEW JERSEY

Bloomfield College and Seminary, Bloomfield.	627	28,475	15,188	44,290	115,169	676	22,746	138,591	8,000	3,350
College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station.	71,338	55,000	55,000	126,338	115,169	676	22,746	138,591	8,000	10,000
Dana College, Newark.	93,880	26,250	26,250	140	47,595	18,300	65,895	10,775	31,034	90,408
Drew University, Madison.	40,235	48,000	48,000	151	98,000	8,300	106,300	5,800	25,000	25,000
Georgian Court College, Lakewood.	54,300	43,414	43,414	1,317	5,528	5,528	5,528	627	1,000	1,000
New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick.	197,007	213,354	213,354	1,015	30,536	30,536	30,536	34,031	3,133	3,133
New Jersey Law School, Newark.	1,143,727	900,244	900,244	7,516	38,832	38,832	38,832	1,177,367	54,235	1,233,719
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton.	943,275	173,403	173,403	131,118	17,082	17,082	17,082	531,834	128,296	36,135
Rutgers University, New Brunswick.	16,000	18,000	18,000	28,000	28,000	28,000	28,000	41,190	12,575	3,000
St. Joseph's College, ³ Princeton.	69,468	37,149	37,149	106,617	26,226	4,215	10,749	70,426	10,417	12,700
Seton Hall College, South Orange.	241,176	151,192	151,192	932	21,989	21,989	21,989	36,150	47,871	1,738
Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken.	65,436	30,628	30,628	347	347	347	347	36,150	47,871	1,738
Upsilon College, ⁷ East Orange.										
NEW YORK										
Adelphi College, Garden City.	170,742	47,120	47,120	3,320	230,182	11,342	12,450	23,792	2,105	48,456
Alfred University, Alfred.	133,291	25,673	25,673	52,706	323,499	53,307	7,745	81,041	53,396	135,963
Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn.	1,100	46,380	46,380	12,546	60,026	15,379	7,745	15,379	16,023	7,450
Barnard College, New York.	397,604	188,157	188,157	6,710	594,983	241,167	748	241,167	37,755	6,000
Biblical Seminary in New York, New York.	22,237	10,589	10,589	1,888	111,223	55,488	29,435	50,287	3,200	73,104
Canisius College, Buffalo.	138,360	3,200	3,200	151,396	302,218	11,849	18,440	21,770	200	25,200
Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam.	93,418	43,904	43,904	1,547	137,322	11,849	18,440	21,770	200	25,200
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester.	14,488	231,207	231,207	1,547	251,242	73,802	3,000	73,802	79,659	11,938
Colgate University, Hamilton.	293,342	180,912	180,912	107,166	501,126	48,725	17,000	68,725	10,000	48,456
College of Mount St. Vincent, New York.	162,402	2,019	2,019	31,387	633,489	13,134	2,500	79,940	3,200	135,963
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle.	114,460	113,567	113,567	172,567	288,134	69,558	2,500	79,940	3,200	7,450
College of the Sacred Heart, New York.	40,000	2,219	2,219	314,309	356,641	25,855	60,444	299,055	12,217	6,000
College of St. Rose, Albany.	8,470	314,267	314,267	3,066	14,868,070	614,898	60,444	299,055	12,217	1,460,510
Columbia University, New York.	6,069,573	2,287,009	2,287,009	3,066	14,868,070	614,898	60,444	299,055	12,217	1,460,510
Cooper Union, New York.	8,470	314,267	314,267	3,066	14,868,070	614,898	60,444	299,055	12,217	1,460,510
Cornell University, Ithaca.	1,774,044	1,058,433	1,058,433	247,769	7,614,762	815,921	549,217	1,365,141	174,306	180,244
De La Salle Divinity School, Buffalo.	52,832	1,250	1,250	4,974	4,387	7,250	7,147	14,397	2,200	180,244
D'Youville College, Buffalo.	178,714	48,625	48,625	23,710	60,306	173,035	10,220	183,855	2,200	180,244
Elmira College, Elmira.	990,629	10,651	10,651	23,710	1,024,990	160,491	186,079	346,570	2,200	180,244
Fordham University, New York.	45,851	246,285	246,285	11,320	304,498	1,955	2,961	1,955	29,000	5,117
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York.	11,555,957	66,165	66,165	128	122,250	25,752	15,000	45,202	32,597	12,592
Good Counsel College, White Plains.	119,536	181,645	181,645	3,902	321,933	25,752	15,000	45,202	32,597	7,730
Hamilton College, Clinton.	60,996	4,265	4,265	50	93,711	1,726	6,310	7,060	1,150	10,000
Hartwick College, Oneonta.	135,095	66,621	66,621	85	216,096	50,329	6,310	7,060	1,150	35,271
Hobart College, Geneva.	49,698	1,985	1,985	9,379	72,247	29,513	344	37,255	2,338	3,550
Houghton College, Houghton.	2,706	85,631	85,631	157,031	250,804	27,553	927	28,480	27,487	49,000
Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York.										

See footnotes on p. 261

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
NEW YORK—continued															
Kouka College, Kouka Park.....	\$52,611	\$8,507		\$16,473		\$26	\$77,617	\$82,660		\$8,316	\$90,976	\$53,259	\$4,527	\$28,000	
Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn.....	228,264	1,132		87,651		800	317,847					400			
Long Island University, Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, Brooklyn.....	474,749														
Manhattan College, New York.....	319,207			80,000		5,648	480,397	15,000	\$31,928	26,178	60,928		100		
Manhattan College, Tarrytown.....	118,614	23,000			\$25,000	400	399,607			14,000					
Nazareth College, Rochester.....	25,173			31,800		6,175	172,789	9,930	300	200	10,430	700			
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, New York.....	174,902	25,649		55,972	12,749	2,109	271,381	1,230			1,230	550			
New York Law School, New York.....	49,171	76				36,397	85,644							76	
New York University, New York.....	6,607,340	275,232		154,523	387,653	7,296	7,424,758	191,417	712,767	513,372	1,417,556	128,047	359,521	1,027,694	
Niagara University, Niagara University.....	75,891			20,400		9,224	103,587	116,361	4,200	71,304	191,865				
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn.....	388,265	86,453					483,942			40,478	40,478	2,422	623	5,100	
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, New York.....	3,955	5,347		126,321		94,773	230,396								
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy.....	595,863	155,729				23,410	776,002	106,721			106,721	11,896	439,841	9,000	
Russell Sage College, Troy.....	129,270	40,668		391		3,799	174,128	145,221		24,150	169,371		4,454		
St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester.....	72,720	20,480				52,959	146,159							2,125	
St. Bonaventure's College, St. Bonaventure.....	42,768	2,392		138,096		845	184,101	128,904		12,796	141,700	1,547			
St. Francis College, Brooklyn.....	42,578			10,633		990	54,201		2,280	517	2,797				
St. John's College, Brooklyn.....	1,079,909	21,113		88,117		3,988	1,193,127		13,064	8,380	21,444	5,116	30,000	500,000	
St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn.....	52,225			13,928			66,153			9,819	9,819				
St. Lawrence University, Canton.....	157,856	85,848		\$3,000		4,835	251,539	118,606	24,535	9,819	143,141	5,116		9,633	
St. Stephen's College, Annandale.....	29,747	16,221		41,464	152	65,575	153,159	57,720	1,641	2,375	61,735	17,647		6,907	
St. Stephen's College, Saratoga Springs.....	283,003	37,668		150	357	6,246	327,424	307,380		63,217	370,597	5,716	1,192	10,543	
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs.....	1,653,648	178,717		165,434		360,928	2,358,727	289,287			289,287			76,306	
Syracuse University, Syracuse.....	417,876	229,298		88,701		2,323	738,186	12,700	36,812	32,876	82,388	33,266	1,000	15,472	
Union College, Schenectady.....	53,994	399,717		29,142		16,932	499,785	63,922		31,190	95,112	45,695	304,547	101,389	
Union Theological Seminary, New York.....	739,635	205,600		814,474		570,576	2,330,285								
University of Buffalo, Buffalo.....															

University of Rochester, Rochester.....	823, 116, 1, 078, 403	152, 100	776, 840	70, 106	2, 830, 459	94, 811	29, 362	82, 155	206, 328	39, 050	857, 892	17, 030
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie.....	855, 425	352, 873	45, 084	---	1, 353, 458	616, 803	---	132, 251	749, 129	115, 275	352, 079	30, 000
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, Staten Island.....	25, 167	14, 146	26, 262	184	65, 759	13, 964	---	807	14, 771	13, 385	206, 271	1, 183
Wells College, Aurora.....	261, 760	77, 933	7, 763	8, 749	356, 265	---	---	2, 309	---	---	---	---
NORTH CAROLINA												
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson.....	15, 939	14, 517	4, 248	---	34, 704	15, 645	496	915	17, 056	---	10, 000	214
Bennett College for Women, Greensboro.....	12, 961	---	44, 560	---	57, 836	21, 131	1, 270	2, 585	24, 986	854	1, 217	---
Catawba College, Salisbury.....	68, 699	21, 412	11, 575	837	102, 523	44, 689	5, 935	8, 962	59, 586	---	---	7, 055
Chowan College, Murfreesboro.....	13, 200	3, 000	2, 600	---	18, 800	12, 500	---	200	12, 700	400	---	---
Davidson College, Davidson.....	112, 251	107, 959	2, 683	2, 754	226, 646	51, 160	---	19, 583	70, 743	7, 480	27, 574	1, 970
Duke University, Durham.....	627, 646	1, 316, 492	9, 285	114, 307	2, 221, 880	612, 256	1, 990	229, 506	841, 762	---	---	---
Elon College, Elon College.....	32, 112	21, 881	5, 464	239	59, 696	29, 608	---	4, 984	36, 582	---	---	---
Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs.....	42, 002	8, 210	6, 549	---	68, 070	38, 387	---	1, 353	69, 740	1, 428	1, 100	---
Greensboro College, Greensboro.....	48, 450	16, 097	7, 096	11, 309	71, 696	66, 736	---	2, 734	39, 470	2, 956	10, 000	30, 092
Guilford College, Guilford College.....	44, 854	22, 354	14, 392	51	81, 651	50, 695	6, 198	11, 447	68, 340	2, 409	500	---
High Point College, High Point.....	59, 520	---	17, 109	---	118, 801	28, 878	---	8, 242	28, 878	---	---	---
Johnson C. Smith University, Charlotte.....	18, 073	74, 914	7, 817	3, 970	118, 801	16, 180	3, 879	6, 030	26, 089	731	3, 265	---
Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory.....	49, 613	12, 442	8, 917	14	70, 972	30, 958	5, 274	8, 242	44, 474	---	---	---
Livestone College, Salisbury.....	31, 171	17, 739	7, 824	---	56, 250	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Meredith College, Raleigh.....	80, 491	12, 935	---	---	98, 230	93, 798	594	---	94, 392	---	---	---
Queens College, Charlotte.....	56, 350	15, 000	10, 000	---	81, 350	59, 624	---	3, 672	63, 296	---	---	---
St. Augustine College, Raleigh.....	10, 760	7, 991	46, 922	177	70, 372	38, 936	---	---	38, 926	---	---	---
Salem College, Winston-Salem.....	60, 716	26, 423	---	---	87, 139	67, 401	---	---	67, 401	---	3, 271	---
Shaw University, Raleigh.....	13, 819	18, 902	11, 542	---	52, 164	22, 735	2, 461	2, 257	27, 453	1, 565	---	---
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest.....	63, 015	129, 789	---	---	192, 804	10, 357	19, 728	10, 134	40, 199	6, 259	30, 792	100
NORTH DAKOTA												
Jamestown College, Jamestown.....	36, 822	39, 209	13, 582	4, 000	95, 308	31, 584	---	---	31, 584	---	32, 782	1, 148
OHIO												
Antioch College, Yellow Springs.....	197, 729	10, 750	201, 039	2, 320	418, 482	105, 488	---	29, 250	134, 738	---	11, 000	1, 200
Ashland College, Ashland.....	63, 288	17, 883	10, 055	6, 644	91, 226	8, 791	---	776	9, 567	165	---	16, 921
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea.....	107, 508	69, 048	3, 609	---	180, 165	49, 749	7, 677	20, 801	78, 227	14, 092	8, 648	77
Bluffton College, Bluffton.....	44, 830	4, 509	35, 372	567	85, 278	28, 569	4, 093	6, 100	38, 762	2, 510	6, 500	---
Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton.....	2, 177	10, 099	1, 100	23, 265	36, 641	16, 911	---	---	16, 911	77	---	---
Capital University, Columbus.....	63, 160	26, 659	48, 942	22, 737	161, 498	29, 206	7, 360	---	36, 626	305	800	---
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland.....	276, 117	174, 757	4, 633	125	450, 999	---	---	9, 852	9, 852	20, 350	5, 198	---
Cedarville College, Cedarville.....	10, 656	---	9, 627	766	24, 226	---	---	1, 895	1, 895	470	735	---
Central Theological Seminary, Dayton.....	---	15, 284	---	---	21, 911	860	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Cincinnati.....	33, 000	---	---	---	39, 000	2, 520	---	1, 117	3, 637	---	---	---
Cleveland Law School, Cleveland.....	15, 837	---	---	6, 000	15, 837	---	---	656	---	---	---	---
College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, Mount St. Joseph.....	40, 000	29, 654	24, 000	---	93, 654	75, 000	---	---	75, 000	1, 000	---	1, 300
College of the Sacred Heart, Cincinnati.....	20, 000	---	---	10, 000	30, 000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
College of Wooster, Wooster.....	165, 457	164, 928	34, 518	150	365, 053	159, 475	14, 034	8, 982	182, 491	36, 505	101, 518	122, 337

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for educational expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts or services for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Receipts for other educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OHIO—continued														
Defiance College, Defiance	\$27,549	\$19,459	—	\$4,941	—	\$1,142	\$53,091	\$19,985	\$3,267	\$2,234	\$25,486	\$40,862	—	\$146,300
Denison University, Granville	185,918	116,628	—	6,046	—	15,781	324,794	139,210	—	25,302	164,512	—	—	10,849
Findlay College, Findlay	14,782	22,457	—	17,552	—	1,469	56,260	5,970	1,086	4,922	11,978	30,300	—	29,100
Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati	—	130,267	—	17,810	—	97,871	245,948	37,775	—	—	37,775	—	—	—
Heidelberg College, Tiffin	72,929	38,100	—	7,742	48	8,294	127,113	45,169	11,525	6,334	63,028	8,609	\$549	999
Hiram College, Hiram	77,094	47,071	—	9,066	—	15,583	148,814	65,523	8,422	—	73,945	14,165	—	—
John Carroll University, Cleveland	66,783	91,154	—	15,220	—	2,184	84,187	106,818	3,510	6,115	116,443	6,176	—	—
Kenyon College, Gambier	56,656	41,720	—	2,625	—	10,468	162,090	100,755	82,527	2,890	186,417	12,274	—	—
Lake Erie College, Painesville	58,362	41,720	—	15,165	—	21	36,309	140	—	—	86,417	3,754	—	—
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati	112	57,218	—	5,426	—	1,360	116,227	26,867	9,704	—	36,571	3,000	—	—
Marietta College, Marietta	52,223	20,000	—	11,554	76	891	169,576	40,000	11,151	5,000	85,000	20,736	7,995	25,492
Mount St. Mary Seminary, Cincinnati	20,000	42,828	—	34,867	—	1,006	191,962	98,393	12,590	27,655	133,638	2,369	16,006	5,803
Muskingum College, New Concord	108,304	47,785	—	7,000	—	28,941	28,941	18,358	813	7,204	26,375	—	708	—
Notre Dame College, South Euclid	21,941	—	—	7,174	—	20,362	1,424,853	276,637	13,686	73,076	363,399	77,023	439,412	213,511
Oberlin College, Oberlin	533,651	861,366	\$2,100	5,595	—	432	154,361	10,045	11,770	33,108	33,108	9,213	76	3,836
Ohio Northern University, Ada	131,609	16,725	—	28,324	353	6,424	541,575	288,902	42,244	31,972	363,118	91,659	15,828	208,919
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware	425,548	80,926	—	6,296	—	8,393	144,748	39,938	6,527	1,006	47,471	10,750	3,963	2,889
Otterbein College, Westerville	64,879	65,180	—	50,000	—	—	50,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Charles Seminary, Carthage	17,397	1,522	—	29,403	11	5,895	54,228	48,835	1,595	2,335	3,930	85,923	—	—
St. John's University, Toledo	57,801	7,705	—	14,173	19	15,052	94,750	48,835	—	8,161	56,996	—	—	—
St. Xavier College, Cincinnati	89,852	—	—	15,052	—	—	89,852	64,006	—	—	64,006	—	—	—
University of Dayton, Dayton	25,187	15,000	—	27,643	—	2,550	152,968	148,368	—	2,640	150,118	4,000	—	7,143
Ursuline College, Cleveland	86,229	26,733	—	3,125	—	34,107	239,499	143,091	26,330	99,282	268,703	55,757	—	481,480
Western Reserve University, Oxford	1,311,567	677,842	—	339,401	774	45,689	2,394,499	1,750	—	1,750	363,118	91,659	15,828	208,919
Wilberforce University, Wilberforce	23,824	198,069	—	18,276	2,375	1,069	243,613	50,455	8,700	—	39,155	—	2,500	—
Wilmington College, Wilmington	72,522	5,364	—	10,882	—	1,248	90,016	26,145	8,672	9,872	44,089	—	—	1,000

Wittenberg College, Springfield.	254,348	107,344	19,653	15,095	396,440	45,581	22,652	14,848	83,081	2,907	11,205	936
Y.M.C.A. Night Law School, Cincinnati.	12,490				12,490			844				
Youngstown College, Youngstown	86,384		2,000		88,384		2,975	5,603	8,578		253,158	
OKLAHOMA												
Bethany-Peniel College, Bethany.	12,712	2,642	9,939	501	25,814	5,236	125	975	6,336			2,259
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women, Guthrie.	4,100		47,000	28,900	80,000	9,989			9,989			
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee.	84,877	829	15,244	25,384	125,334	12,683			12,083	39,140	14,000	
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City.	78,600	4,208	39,985	1,424	124,550	9,000	18,055	16,888	43,943			
Phillips University, Enid.	53,733	24,347	7,408	8,230	93,718	3,130	6,353	2,851	11,834	4,173		468
University of Tulsa, Tulsa.	157,904	25,100	42,507	2,384	228,895	12,476	39,608	14,610	60,694			
OREGON												
Albany College, Albany.	18,309	11,025	19,154	2,207	50,695	8,417	4,004	1,675	14,096	240	166	2,836
Lindfeld College, McMinnville.	46,061	45,541	1,765	929	94,206	6,628	1,190	6,414	14,232		5,201	
Marshall College, Oswego.	7,966		50,000		57,976	15,127			15,127	1,150		
North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland.	86,183			735	133,378			3,853	5,628			
Northwestern College of Law, Portland.	9,890		46,420		9,890							
Pacific College, Newport.	5,876	12,995	7,997	73	26,949	3,446	225	776	4,447	500		15,344
Pacific University, Forest Grove.	31,523	15,981	9,601	900	58,005	17,926	4,875	4,357	27,158			119
Reed College, Portland.	75,304	73,638		1,950	157,217	31,270		1,052	31,270	12,889		956
Willamette University, Salem.	78,353	60,000	573	425	140,000	15,669			26,321			
PENNSYLVANIA												
Albright College, Reading.	99,447	33,871	10,510	423	144,251	73,617	16,706	11,012	101,335	5,453	33,250	8,189
Allegheny College, Meadville.	162,281	57,253	20,285	1,214	241,063	126,431	13,880	28,503	168,814	16,910		2,136
Beaver College, Jenkintown.	116,539		5,000	3,267	124,806	137,656		31,000	343,033	47,700		49,000
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr.	213,560	290,461	80,000	30,000	626,721	281,655		386,020	173,917			
Bucknell University, Lewisburg.	325,205	60,815			386,020	173,917		110,367	379,822	12,888		40,304
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh.	851,582	842,300		143,730	1,837,612	269,455		1,009	70,864		3,622	
Cedar Crest College, Allentown.	89,044	1,284	60,463	1,297	100,079	68,956	940	1,809	19,069	21,496		695
College Misericordia, Dallas.	26,194	60,104			149,761	7,617		5,530	68,542	5,439	500	1,725
Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester.	486	88,287		1,786	90,559	6,838		87,097	226,751			
Dickinson College, Carlisle.	179,589	50,197	5,948	3,584	239,318	52,604	10,408					
Drexel Institute, Philadelphia.	549,945	150,596		7,505	708,351	115,608	24,046					
Duquesne College, Philadelphia.		47,687	1,050		48,737							
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburgh.	304,801			10,818	527,493	33,945		21,621	55,566			
Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown.	29,833	5,369	1,097	612	43,465	26,973	864	9,611	37,438	1,298		
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster.	234,185	41,293	1,000		276,478	12,061	21,228		33,289	9,051		900
Geneva College, Beaver Falls.	115,756	28,392	39,539	30,219	213,906	30,579	28,741	13,663	72,983	2,500		2,000
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg.	150,400	28,443	2,995		181,838	10,821	29,038	5,645	45,504	8,257	21,483	1,858
Grove City College, Grove City.	113,862	37,932	5,000	586	157,430	100,571	39,828		140,399	5,917	556,600	9,439
Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia.	177,249	15,249	55,000	109	247,607							
Haverford College, Haverford.	99,724	194,729	25,403	11,032	330,888	102,700	14,275	205	117,180	22,100	1,314	18,871
Immaculata College, Immaculata.	40,000		67,500		107,500	56,000			56,000			

See footnote on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
 PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—continued														
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia	\$248,872	\$81,567	\$188,900		\$861,653	\$621	\$1,381,616	\$115,893	\$12,093	\$11,421	\$139,407	\$21,555	\$3,298	\$3,420
Juniata College, Huntington	123,500	29,531		8,677		992	154,716	637,956	46,560	9,700	97,648	800		234,395
Lafayette College, Easton	412,824	194,013		53,000		22,442	101,700	136,679	62,318	5,907	11,740	895		
La Salle College, Philadelphia	48,700	34,089		8,820	289	1,007	136,679	62,318	5,907	2,522	70,747	595		
Lebanon Valley College, Annville	92,474	271,493		43,357		19,167	941,810	17,626	80,148	130,302	228,076	37,987	74,339	116,700
Lehigh University, Bethlehem	607,793	42,296		28,216		503	115,639	128,207	14,523	12,648	155,378	19,196	109,888	31,307
Lincoln University, Lincoln University	44,634	34,710		11,566			46,276	1,829			1,829	8,340	175	13,494
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg	2,507	31,500		27,835		196	62,038				38,000			
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	77,257	50,000		1,220		1,217	127,257	35,000		3,000	3,580	25,798	1,375	147,522
Marywood College, Scranton	75,267	5,045		109,150			208,051			2,823	2,823	1,000		
Mount St. Joseph College, Chestnut Hill	117,901	25,000		24,497	3,541	95	204,889	8,277			8,277		13,881	20,649
Muhlenberg College, Allentown	125,705	50,751		10,419		8,000	128,514	67,735		16,026	83,761	4,550		
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh	90,323	27,082					189,451							
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester	181,451													
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Philadelphia	103,699	9,900				2,376	175,975		3,487	2,770	6,257			
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	45,399			7,462		2,869	55,730					2,508		3,372
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	4,000						4,000							
Rosemont College, Rosemont	51,563			51,127			102,690	73,002		4,919	77,921		8,789	
St. Francis College, Loreto	31,365			76,650			138,015		8,248		10,055			
St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia	72,000			1,227		525	73,812	8,727		8,619	21,570	773		
St. Thomas College, Scranton	138,691						138,691		22,500		22,500			
St. Vincent College, Latrobe	72,133			200,000	208		272,341	64,150		6,185	78,806	625		
St. Vincent Seminary, Philadelphia	72,133					4,000	39,000							
Seton Hill College, Greensburg	63,324			105,833	14	16,486	185,657	87,688		50,573	138,261			
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove	107,356	22,280		11,160		72	140,868	57,162	4,485	13,547	75,194			10,691
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore	195,650	287,458		19,050	395	10,321	512,874	237,848			237,983	34,700	24,330	123,819

Temple University, Philadelphia.....	1, 263, 248	3, 332	330, 000	103, 577	55, 541	1, 761, 698	120, 350	76, 304	196, 654	21, 105	---	---
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, Lancaster.....	---	30, 132	---	6, 711	230	37, 073	1, 500	---	1, 500	---	---	33, 482
Thiel College, Greenville.....	50, 659	10, 371	---	14, 881	591	76, 502	12, 780	6, 500	29, 754	---	---	---
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.....	2, 722, 824	1, 059, 053	1, 029, 536	701, 191	239, 543	6, 677, 497	415, 135	307, 670	722, 805	239, 120	226, 874	539, 084
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh.....	1, 918, 753	43, 931	615, 416	51, 246	108, 772	70, 811	40, 283	204, 591	476, 292	16, 785	298, 325	128, 545
Ursinus College, Collegeville.....	146, 553	27, 421	---	2, 606	38, 582	215, 162	131, 312	---	131, 312	1, 075	240, 200	50, 000
Villa Maria College, Erie.....	23, 750	---	---	43, 500	77	373, 255	---	---	---	---	---	---
Villanova College, Villanova.....	320, 157	5, 799	---	3, 000	2, 150	333, 183	242, 248	26, 777	355, 263	44, 306	---	243, 019
Washington and Jefferson College, Washing- ton.....	132, 639	47, 427	---	5, 728	454	186, 841	11, 206	---	25, 126	---	---	---
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg.....	39, 875	7, 787	---	5, 728	5, 217	58, 607	12, 028	13, 920	18, 601	590	---	308
Western Theological Seminary, Pitts- burgh.....	2, 205	47, 425	---	9, 023	12, 119	70, 937	62, 170	---	78, 899	1, 277	---	3, 088
Westminster College, New Wilmington.....	137, 113	50, 327	---	332	188, 624	195, 567	182, 715	44, 834	227, 549	7, 739	---	38, 543
Wilson College, Chambersburg.....	159, 859	28, 836	---	5, 000	1, 872	195, 567	182, 715	---	---	---	---	17, 000
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.....	47, 787	33, 239	45, 000	5, 860	167, 899	299, 969	---	610	---	---	---	39, 033
RHODE ISLAND												
Brown University, Providence.....	779, 424	442, 710	---	52, 019	24, 555	1, 298, 708	227, 836	70, 939	377, 298	67, 491	95, 000	406, 717
Providence College, Providence.....	103, 887	---	---	86, 700	856	191, 443	---	23, 753	30, 540	2, 100	---	---
SOUTH CAROLINA												
Benedict College, Columbia.....	15, 204	6, 773	---	16, 872	---	38, 849	22, 585	1, 416	25, 024	---	---	---
Coker College, Hartsville.....	25, 806	27, 995	---	28, 691	2, 712	85, 294	42, 212	5, 212	47, 424	---	---	---
Columbia College, Columbia.....	41, 360	13, 740	---	---	---	55, 100	66, 445	---	66, 445	---	---	---
Converse College, Spartansburg.....	101, 561	39, 146	---	---	30, 009	170, 716	100, 511	---	100, 511	---	---	---
Erskine College, Due West.....	34, 907	13, 397	---	10, 446	509	59, 259	38, 737	8, 634	47, 538	---	---	---
Furman University, Greenville.....	59, 828	90, 800	---	---	---	150, 628	41, 157	167	83, 067	---	---	9, 645
Greenville Woman's College, Greenville.....	54, 361	13, 370	---	---	---	69, 731	47, 530	18, 208	71, 121	---	---	---
Lander College, Greenwood.....	29, 435	3, 163	---	4, 761	208	39, 369	26, 003	1, 218	27, 221	---	---	---
Limestone College, Gaffney.....	28, 029	16, 640	---	---	2, 051	47, 498	49, 635	3, 885	53, 520	800	---	897
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia.....	775	2, 319	---	5, 353	---	8, 447	---	---	---	---	---	---
Newberry College, Newberry.....	29, 821	11, 098	---	8, 936	---	49, 855	4, 161	3, 300	7, 461	---	---	53, 000
Presbyterian College, Clinton.....	40, 425	12, 307	---	17, 667	3, 406	82, 805	38, 026	12, 071	61, 510	10, 156	---	175
Wofford College, Spartanburg.....	25, 556	29, 401	---	10, 251	---	65, 208	33, 921	10, 467	44, 388	---	---	---
SOUTH DAKOTA												
Augustana College, Sioux Falls.....	40, 215	20, 000	---	25, 238	2, 923	88, 376	---	6, 075	14, 163	---	---	---
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell.....	54, 441	12, 236	---	17, 161	455	84, 383	18, 350	5, 225	24, 075	3, 087	---	---
Huron College, Huron.....	40, 748	26, 830	---	15, 280	20, 830	103, 502	12, 228	4, 478	25, 342	8, 636	---	600
Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls.....	37, 709	11, 105	---	23, 849	780	73, 443	4, 193	---	14, 895	---	---	12, 800
Yankton College, Yankton.....	66, 812	23, 007	---	10, 822	42, 429	143, 135	43, 187	5, 588	57, 207	3, 488	5, 000	4, 728

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
TENNESSEE														
Bethel College, ⁷ McKenzie	\$15,000	\$16,000				\$2,000	\$33,000	\$9,880			\$9,880			\$7,107
Chattanooga College of Law, Chattanooga	7,000						7,000							
Cumberland University, ⁷ Lebanon	77,134	5,666		\$11,387		33,388	127,575	20,827			20,827			
Fisk University, ⁷ Nashville	66,448	67,302		171,907		12,518	318,175	82,903	\$7,946	\$14,950	105,799	\$7,903	\$259,258	95,292
King College, Bristol	13,287		\$16,205				29,492	17,143	4,330	4,100	25,573			
Knoxville College, ¹ Knoxville	18,327	32,387		16,073			66,787	34,571	4,983	4,809	44,363	500		
Lambuth College, Jackson	18,239	3,252		21,837			43,328	13,428	1,275	2,128	16,331			500
Lane College, ¹ Jackson	30,500	2,000					32,500	10,000	1,500	2,700	14,200			1,560
LeMoine College, ¹ Memphis	12,334	23,500		1,500		1,943	39,277						16,500	
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate	43,087	31,273		51,557			125,917	70,644	6,073	6,073	76,717	82,830		986,651
Maryville College, Maryville	68,037	62,790		4,337		8,799	143,963	97,663	9,275	41,262	148,200	2,554		15,492
Meharry Medical College, ¹ Nashville	70,443	38,885		139,277		3,267	262,395		3,790	3,790	3,790	2,000	2,125,691	2,292
Milligan College, Milligan College	18,702	2,455		42,149		2,278	68,584	23,561	1,715		25,276	1,675	1,409	260
Southwestern College, Memphis	60,845	19,492		63,123		2,767	149,181	56,479	9,977	17,588	84,044	1,824		800
Tennessee College for Women, Murfreesboro	25,208						2,954	26,458	24,113		24,959			
Tusculum College, ⁷ Greenville	22,977	42,730		28,492		1,250	102,183	41,114			41,114			
Union University, Jackson	49,498	8,454		9,353		1,704	69,011	29,667	1,871	18,160	49,698	2,300		970
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga	96,008	53,905		3,546	2	2,846	152,759			1,116	1,116			
University of the South, Sewanee	50,182	59,593		3,546		16,662	129,983	68,123	4,000	113,978	186,101	8,436		
Vanderbilt University, Nashville	310,839	958,185		85,250		2,651	1,469,758	30,000	88,676	34,161	152,837	16,200		5,000
TEXAS														
Abilene Christian College, Abilene	48,801			5,000	89	4,121	58,011	12,172	4,066		16,238		34	
Austin College, Sherman	49,078	5,880		23,396			78,354	16,178	7,129	160	23,467	1,879		
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin	17,009			13,138			30,147	7,406			7,406	4,209		2,500
Baylor College for Women, Belton	157,300	22,589		20,781	1,104	3,446	205,220	152,568	728	56,542	209,838			114,000
Bayl or University, Waco	230,502	36,013		2,091	680	3,478	272,764	85,131	16,666	24,184	125,981			

Bishop College, ¹ Marshall	35,825	664	29,997	32,942	66,486	25,367	2,020	3,461	31,048	---	---	---
Daniel Baker College, Brownwood	---	---	---	32,942	32,942	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Evangelical Theological College, Dallas	---	950	31,103	710	32,763	11,824	---	1,820	13,644	785	---	610
Houston Law School, Houston	---	---	---	---	16,568	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	53,290	---	---	---	76,081	11,383	1,672	---	13,055	---	---	5,000
Incarinate Word College, San Antonio	44,350	---	1,200	---	45,550	26,424	---	2,486	28,910	350	---	---
McMurry College, Abilene	5,371	2,798	17,500	---	53,826	---	---	6,440	10,053	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio	23,923	90,525	5,000	28,157	119,736	51,988	3,413	6,074	58,062	---	---	---
Rice Institute, Houston	49,618	692,985	15,925	288	758,478	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University, Austin	42,011	---	32,500	---	74,511	11,500	8,450	---	11,458	---	---	---
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	66,906	---	---	---	66,906	13,000	---	4,520	24,470	---	---	---
Samuel Houston College, ¹ Austin	20,436	34	20,002	45	40,533	1,156	2,376	5,976	18,976	3,000	---	---
Simmons University, Abilene	97,918	12,633	16,898	2,054	130,363	33,194	16,116	1,226	4,758	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	438,638	117,171	46,715	1,733	624,857	118,591	99,898	16,738	63,443	---	---	---
South Texas School of Law, Houston	14,721	---	600	---	14,721	---	---	233,227	5,973	2,324	---	6,968
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth	16,262	9,308	65,325	15,757	106,712	---	---	5,711	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University, Georgetown	63,750	4,387	40,286	6,666	115,089	72,619	6,939	6,172	83,730	---	---	2,630
Texas College, ¹ Tyler	16,555	---	17,188	1,945	35,688	---	---	225	21,225	---	---	1,101
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	197,952	83,706	---	2,116	283,774	65,715	58,403	31,249	155,367	---	---	---
Texas Dental College, Houston	17,574	---	---	537	44,264	---	---	153	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth	34,322	7,169	1,850	26,153	41,491	27,180	---	239	27,419	8,769	---	---
Tillotson College, ¹ Austin	5,188	25,800	12,592	356	33,194	1,480	---	1,352	2,832	2,037	6,000	---
Trinity University, Waco	38,471	23,823	---	1,917	76,803	14,569	---	---	14,569	---	---	---
Wiley College, ¹ Marshall	33,862	---	38,197	---	72,059	7,056	3,185	---	10,241	125	---	107
UTAH												
Brigham Young University, Provo	105,273	---	209,700	6,355	321,328	---	20,828	21,512	42,340	---	---	5,600
VERMONT												
Middlebury College, Middlebury	175,630	160,280	1,500	2,384	349,894	152,691	10,160	17,636	180,487	17,823	1,809	---
Norwich University, Northfield	122,807	34,209	---	2,095	170,811	33,490	3,958	48,117	85,574	3,950	34,209	---
St. Michael's College, Burlington	10,334	---	25,989	1,104	37,427	24,265	5,177	3,769	33,211	1,815	11,125	---
VIRGINIA												
Bishop Payne Divinity School, ¹ Petersburg	---	1,038	11,556	---	12,594	---	---	---	---	1,800	---	---
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater	36,993	6,889	8,702	3,767	56,351	33,434	---	2,743	36,177	---	---	---
Emory and Henry College, Emory	63,283	19,201	864	6,633	89,981	60,226	5,314	2,760	68,300	3,497	---	---
Hampton Institute, Hampton	69,522	456,501	102,250	6,153	631,153	193,414	---	---	193,414	---	158,904	87,612
Hampden Sydney College, Hampden Sydney	44,996	11,561	11,269	3,482	71,308	16,285	4,510	---	20,795	4,397	---	40,814
Hollins College, Hollins	88,815	(¹)	---	---	88,815	206,901	---	22,501	229,402	5,503	---	---
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg	46,991	13,414	17,324	4,624	82,353	42,145	2,460	4,669	49,274	---	---	---
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton	u 86,951	20,870	9,069	---	116,890	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary Alexandria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland	44,479	58,359	1,343	1,733	59,702	8,434	5,440	1,315	15,189	---	---	---

See footnote on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
 PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund						Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	13	14	15	
VIRGINIA—continued															
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg	\$153,654	\$58,543		\$10,863		\$28,294	\$240,401	\$220,206	\$11,339		\$220,206	\$930	\$1,983		
Roanoke College, Salem	49,991	36,134				741	97,729	22,686			34,025		2,600	68,223	\$5,261
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar	186,410	17,935			\$4,620	43,535	252,550	200,403			200,403		23,886	3,487	4,350
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond	179	50,391		19,054		6,644	76,268								
University of Richmond, Richmond	129,463	126,545					256,008	111,958	8,865	\$7,654	128,477			20,000	58,200
Virginia Union University, Richmond	35,368	31,470		27,763			94,601	35,615	6,000	3,960	45,575	2,014			
Washington and Lee University, Lexington	185,575	106,219				24,461	316,255	13,216			13,216		39,220		10,951
WASHINGTON															
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	92,116	48,203		3,936	19	1,232	145,506		6,491	17,380	23,871	8,475	4,896		282,892
Gonzaga University, Spokane	74,971			85,996	379	5,132	166,478	56,697	22,646	7,983	87,326				
Pacific Theological Seminary, Seattle				24,000			24,000								
Seattle Pacific College, Seattle	35,160	2,254		8,172			45,586	13,073	430	21,135	34,638	220			724
Spokane University, Spokane	16,000	106		7,232		1,105	24,443	8,087	600	2,530	11,217	998			
Walla Walla College, College Place	53,904			17,001	93,433	47,724	212,062	45,067			45,067				
Whitman College, Walla Walla	93,354	40,275		18,819			152,448	48,613		17,024	65,637	1,415			120
Whitworth College, Spokane	24,123			11,760		2,402	38,285	11,436		5,294	16,730	2,108	1,249		5,000
WEST VIRGINIA															
Bethany College, Bethany	88,441	61,260		35,706		7,549	193,356	41,613	5,000	8,595	55,208	1,020	2,600		
Broadus College, Philippi	13,521	524		10,780	27	1,168	26,020	21,121		1,753	22,874				
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins	37,983	7,362		19,743	24	605	65,717		2,160	3,314	5,474	670			
Morris Harvey College, Barboursville	18,266	2,617		15,590		10,580	46,853	11,573	4,345	8,300	24,218				
Salem College, Salem	40,699	6,007		6,523	730	360	54,319					350			2,739
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon	71,314	21,051		9,540		6,133	108,038	30,615	11,694	6,872	49,181				

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

WISCONSIN													
Beloit College, Beloit	144,515	106,976	31,667	1,269	2,340	286,767	127,474	6,345	13,915	147,734	38,321	31,617	1,285
Carroll College, Waukesha	62,268	37,331	13,810	---	201	113,610	30,365	10,015	19,633	60,013	---	---	25,500
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Thiensville	4,155	1,026	15,217	---	---	20,398	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Immaculate Conception Seminary, Oconomowoc	---	13,404	45,788	11,192	---	70,384	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,000
Lawrence College, Appleton	163,339	65,546	5,118	23,304	73,227	330,534	136,432	10,103	20,286	166,821	13,132	62,606	30,975
Marquette University, Milwaukee	632,573	121,336	128,688	103,480	6,157	992,234	---	60,992	68,564	129,556	3,915	41,555	1,210
Milton College, Milton	18,137	13,218	1,841	63	232	33,591	711	2,039	655	3,405	2,090	835	7,912
Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee	75,758	64,535	10,262	489	30,851	181,905	73,558	---	9,041	82,599	4,895	2,420	31,278
Mission House College, Plymouth	17,459	5,800	27,876	1,553	---	52,638	---	---	10,501	---	---	6,889	3,294
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee	37,270	---	68,600	---	644	106,514	59,597	---	9,041	70,098	4,641	---	110
Nashotah House, Nashotah	110,497	21,466	488	1	---	42,886	---	---	6,013	6,013	2,295	---	10,000
Northland College, Ashland	17,621	6,298	10,234	---	2,816	31,746	17,710	3,171	12,679	33,560	2,688	---	18,211
Northwestern College, Watertown	3,780	2,906	24,309	---	---	59,074	18,154	1,020	---	19,174	---	---	---
Ripon College, Ripon	77,878	36,363	35,000	---	---	114,241	46,594	9,421	11,263	67,605	4,637	---	---
St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis	111,042	10,346	---	---	19,000	140,388	---	---	---	---	3,766	---	---
ALABAMA													
State Teachers College:													
Florence	\$33,985	---	\$91,687	---	\$5,059	\$131,541	\$32,960	\$230	\$10,978	\$44,168	---	\$1,250	---
Jacksonville	45,244	---	114,589	---	---	159,833	34,876	2,047	8,425	45,348	---	---	\$2,233
Livinston	13,593	---	51,576	---	---	65,169	29,197	---	5,314	34,511	---	---	---
Montgomery	53,290	---	41,686	1,455	---	98,663	42,742	1,430	3,312	47,484	---	---	---
Troy	24,864	---	87,182	---	2,271	114,317	31,476	---	7,369	38,875	---	---	---
ARIZONA													
Arizona State Teachers College:													
Flagstaff	5,957	---	212,959	---	---	218,916	68,047	10,000	18,278	96,325	---	33,070	---
Tempe	20,205	---	241,970	---	246	266,241	80,480	4,342	12,140	96,962	---	13,250	---
ARKANSAS													
Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway													
Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia	49,465	---	116,082	1,993	---	167,540	18,380	8,000	1,191	27,571	---	---	---
---	18,155	---	63,835	---	---	81,990	24,228	1,380	7,775	33,383	\$250	---	---
CALIFORNIA													
Humboldt State Teachers College, Arcata													
State Teachers College:	7,198	---	126,110	---	---	133,308	17,092	400	7,734	25,226	---	131,000	85
Chico	14,007	---	184,889	---	---	198,896	12,587	8,757	11,078	32,422	---	96,527	900
Fresno	39,985	---	370,865	100	600	411,550	14,836	12,300	29,186	56,322	---	---	---
San Diego	44,160	---	363,530	---	---	407,690	28,002	8,678	60,492	97,172	---	91,560	---
San Francisco	9,072	---	319,773	---	---	328,845	14,737	2,304	66,305	83,346	---	---	594
San Jose	---	---	388,537	567	---	431,196	---	10,086	60,121	70,207	---	238,456	---
Santa Barbara	42,092	---	187,500	---	---	187,500	---	8,448	23,500	31,948	---	88,000	---

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipt for increase of permanent funds	
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athlet-ics	Other activi-ties	Total				
												2	3	4	5
1															
COLORADO															
Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa	\$9,224		\$69,325				\$78,549				\$5,732				
Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley	158,433		362,274		\$5,756		526,463	\$15,255	\$23,152	142,891	181,298				
Western State Teachers College, Gunnison	21,700		140,000		700		164,040	20,170	7,000	8,500	35,670		\$115,000	\$10,000	
GEORGIA															
Bowdon State Normal and Industrial College, Bowdon	3,707		27,241				30,948	2,436	232		2,668				
Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta	17,681		73,582		757	560	92,580	49,788			49,788				
South Georgia Teachers College, Collegeboro	14,597		75,811	\$960	717	3,114	95,199	28,356		4,756	33,112				
ILLINOIS															
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston	27,371		295,085				322,456	18,395		13,970	32,365		21,600	2,009	
Illinois State Normal University, Normal	26,730		483,559		14,006		524,295	28,970	13,426	50,581	92,977		10,000	376	
Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb	29,990		298,783		97		328,870	46,600	4,810		51,410		38,000		
Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale	24,178		367,050		1,950	405	369,583	17,862	11,957	15,649	45,468		39,250		
Western Illinois State Teachers College, Macomb	18,575		315,851				334,426	24,928			24,928		369,800		
INDIANA															
Ball State Teachers College, Muncie	83,927		400,000		34,298	2,467	520,692	49,503	12,850	50,447	112,800		151,839	127	
Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute	117,654		435,776		14,679	8,548	576,657	66,641	21,669	58,278	146,588		150,743		

IOWA												
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls.....	228, 338	633, 500	5, 500	19, 846	887, 184	121, 374	7, 147	26, 245	154, 766	\$10, 325	235, 000	4, 435
KANSAS												
Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays.....	61, 979	179, 620	9, 417		251, 016	22, 577	8, 914	5, 762	37, 253		55, 500	
Kansas State Teachers College: Emporia.....	120, 614	405, 640			538, 254	35, 874	6, 000	2, 399	44, 273			
Pittsburg.....	136, 851	390, 457			527, 308	32, 083	4, 216	36, 299	72, 598			
KENTUCKY												
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond.....	45, 013	282, 336	12, 053		339, 402	115, 513	4, 037	30, 754	150, 304		125, 000	
Morehead State Teachers College, Morehead.....	15, 008	240, 379	47	5, 170	290, 604	65, 514	1, 166	16, 541	83, 221		125, 000	
Murray State Teachers College, Murray.....	26, 492	241, 029		1, 380	268, 901	66, 791	6, 500	12, 520	85, 811		279, 323	
Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green.....	55, 190	396, 499		19, 238	472, 917	82, 537			82, 537		114, 258	
LOUISIANA												
Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches.....	19, 394	261, 465		4, 019	284, 878	179, 325	5, 825	1, 628	186, 778			
MAINE												
State Normal School, Farmington.....		50, 105			50, 105	63, 672		357	64, 029		22, 000	
MASSACHUSETTS												
State Teachers College: Bridgewater.....	5, 690	154, 746	287		160, 723	93, 735	500		94, 235		2, 219	
Fitchburg.....	5, 000	210, 400	2, 842		218, 242	33, 765			33, 765			
Framingham.....	5, 040	134, 649			139, 689	113, 502			113, 502			
Lowell.....	3, 010	86, 768			89, 778		100		100			
Salem.....	5, 080	140, 450			145, 530		150	4, 100	4, 250	66	6, 600	
Worcester.....	3, 030	101, 900			104, 930	4, 340			4, 340			
Teachers College of the City of Boston.....	12, 289	202, 203			214, 492							300
MICHIGAN												
Central State Teachers College, Mount Pleasant.....		352, 500			352, 500		9, 407	13, 857	23, 264		6, 009	
Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti.....	88, 640	902, 579			991, 219		22, 594	20, 856	43, 450		10, 000	3, 566
Northern State Teachers College, Marquette.....	35, 987	286, 500			322, 467		391, 219	14, 396	15, 102	20, 000	5, 000	
Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo.....		804, 967			804, 967		27, 947	2, 135	30, 082			7, 463

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds	
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total				
												2	3	4	5
MINNESOTA															
State Teachers College:															
Bemidji.....	\$5,534				\$700		\$111,414	\$15,383	\$1,823	\$4,818	\$22,024	\$27	\$8,000	\$1,894	
Duluth.....	3,015					\$7,439	124,374						25,700		
Mankato.....	11,815				2,565	3,814	169,294	34,821	2,830	8,916	46,567		765,000		
Moorhead.....	15,556					3,641	165,697	35,000	1,680	6,801	43,481				
St. Cloud.....	20,484				\$6,000		236,747	66,885		14,598	81,483		27,500	4,902	
Winona.....	11,977					3,736	157,713	43,000	1,500	7,250	51,750	2,000	16,160	3,850	
MISSISSIPPI															
Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland.....	16,612				885	348	100,018	26,444	2,364	5,544	34,352				
State Teachers College, Hattiesburg.....	54,088				212	3,131	110,365	51,908	8,178	13,903	73,989			2,355	
MISSOURI															
Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrensburg.....	61,588				2,040	22,894	301,317		8,240		8,240				
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville.....	52,007				5,002	2,459	250,367		5,042	17,749	22,791				
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville.....	53,884				3,166	65	244,790	26,985	10,727	20,274	57,986				
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau.....	46,973				2,777	784	250,023	22,233	5,867	6,072	34,172		8,562		
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield.....	108,143				195	667	348,068	11,702	13,990	50,943	76,635		3,575		
Teachers College of Kansas City.....	8,130				208		99,436			1,775	1,775			1,933	

MONTANA											
Montana State Normal College, Dillon.....	16,903	76,030	205	582	93,720	52,681	7,358	7,377	67,416	5,220	5,800
NEBRASKA											
Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron.....	12,951	170,408			183,359	12,376	3,482	3,201	19,059		
Nebraska State Teachers College:											
Kearney.....	42,996	202,919			245,915	40,022	3,465		43,487		
Wayne.....	3,500	200,000	50	180	203,700	27,500	2,500			150,000	
Peru State Teachers College, Peru.....	35,021	177,817	117		213,555	72,138	10,501		82,639		
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Keene Normal School, Keene.....	36,090	103,177			139,267	90,984	1,675	3,991	96,650		
Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth.....		75,000		9,196	84,196	38,254			38,254	90,000	
NEW JERSEY											
New Jersey State Teachers College, Montclair		310,075	280		310,355	72,156	198	14,883	87,237	23,700	
State Teachers College and State Normal											
School, Trenton.....		385,522	100		385,622	116,971	3,300	10,614	130,885	730	295
NEW MEXICO											
New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas.....	33,624	111,465	500		147,276	11,774	2,689		14,463	7,000	
New Mexico State Teachers College, Silver											
City.....	9,768	135,680	73	822	146,343	22,560	1,211	6,256	30,027		
NEW YORK											
State College for Teachers, Albany.....		406,485	12,959		419,444					7,537	775
State Teachers College, Buffalo.....	11,850	294,000			305,850					25,000	32,000
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone.....	24,215	44,107		4,887	73,209	76,460			70,400		
East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville.....	15,283	114,990	8	79	130,362	123,000		35,253	138,253	11,330	
Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee.....	10,996	42,368			53,364	38,313	2,337	2,007	42,657		7,494
Winston-Salem Teachers College, ¹ Winston-											
Salem.....	9,675	31,722	875	630	42,922	29,315	225	459	29,999		
NORTH DAKOTA											
State Teachers College, Dickinson.....	18,533	92,210	100	848	111,691	12,001		10,509	22,510	155,025	10,043
State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale.....	17,276	\$9,582	308	715	74,852	8,366	2,065	900	11,331		
State Teachers College:											
Mayville.....	26,813	7,935	65		132,083	29,167	1,831	10,717	41,715	200	1,259
Minot.....	49,726	155,068	39		204,803	28,182	1,304	28,353	57,899		394
Valley City.....	45,945	180,078		6,273	232,296	22,643	2,018	30,180	54,841		24,812

See footnote on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OHIO														
Bowling Green State Teachers College, Bowling Green	\$62,469		\$328,092				\$393,616	\$53,998	\$3,208	\$29,034	\$86,840			
Kent State College, Kent	110,320		347,823		\$3,055		458,143	58,749	11,021	79,997	149,767		\$40,000	\$2,000
OKLAHOMA														
Central State Teachers College, Edmond	35,374		203,216				238,675		8,462	20,206	28,668			
East Central State Teachers College, Ada	24,093		199,462			85	223,555		21,087	2,486	24,173			
Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah	27,246		162,345				191,277			17,519	17,519			
Northwestern State Teachers College, Alva	19,077		155,499				174,576		4,000	2,200	6,200			
Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant	24,960		203,298		190		228,448		6,000	1,663	7,663			10,000
Southwestern State Teachers College, Weatherford	8,350		164,840		50		173,240		8,000	1,200	9,200			
PENNSYLVANIA														
State Teachers College:														
Bloomsburg	39,379		192,748				232,127	121,465		12,075	133,540			
California	53,014		173,274				226,547	65,212	122	12,437	77,771		81,258	
Carlton	20,065		92,298			126	112,937	55,466	375	5,387	61,228			
East Stroudsburg	58,017		153,164		79		211,260	168,053	173	10,064	178,290			
Edinboro	34,094		180,429				214,523	63,110		1,118	64,228		14,797	
Indiana	111,348		230,168		275	1,198	342,989	333,034	71	27,050	360,155			
Kutztown	31,750		138,404		83		170,237	108,053		11,623	119,676	\$4,566		
Lock Haven	27,745		129,705				157,450	99,448		1,867	101,315		1,817	
Mansfield	70,217		166,629				236,846	127,388		5,892	133,280			
Millersville	36,113		125,524				161,637	98,058	331	11,412	109,801		10,564	
Shippensburg	32,844		127,438		55		160,337	123,542	260	12,499	136,301		82,152	3,000
Slippery Rock	64,125		135,943		129	366	200,563	142,404	165	19,832	162,401		50,100	
West Chester	119,359		183,899				303,258	288,436		10,868	299,304			

RHODE ISLAND											
Rhode Island College of Education, Providence	39,908	172,380	87	212,375	32,497	4,609	31,120	68,226	11,200	3,708	---
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen	71,967	\$10,092	---	256,364	---	---	---	---	125,000	---	---
TENNESSEE											
State Teachers College:											
Johnson City	25,261	150,000	---	175,261	38,369	7,203	5,153	50,755	---	---	---
Memphis	22,082	170,000	---	192,082	38,069	8,680	13,412	60,191	---	---	---
Murfreesboro	16,871	161,563	7,704	186,411	39,885	5,960	12,152	57,997	---	---	---
TEXAS											
East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce	89,590	272,920	905	371,718	33,090	14,239	6,868	54,197	---	---	---
North Texas State Teachers College, Denton	98,985	395,800	1,169	495,934	---	12,733	35,090	47,823	9,207	---	---
Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville	56,800	253,160	2,650	312,850	7,808	12,500	25,003	45,311	---	350	---
Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos	50,550	267,750	1,378	320,368	26,516	10,314	21,839	58,669	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches	35,603	202,720	617	240,990	---	---	6,885	30,154	15,000	350	---
Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine	16,085	150,328	---	166,413	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon	43,325	250,050	491	294,008	24,108	26,003	26,574	76,685	805	71,024	---
VIRGINIA											
State Teachers College:											
East Radford	43,612	86,045	---	136,694	104,795	---	10,987	115,782	2,050	3,780	---
Farmville	54,265	107,720	500	162,455	142,796	1,447	17,849	162,092	2,440	6,000	---
Fredericksburg	44,908	61,155	---	106,063	121,425	---	19,618	141,043	---	750	---
Harrisonburg	71,420	84,320	---	158,240	147,073	---	17,858	164,931	---	1,000	---
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bluefield State Teachers College, Bluefield	5,611	81,300	---	86,911	16,769	5,382	2,122	24,273	---	---	---
Concord State Teachers College, Athens	19,220	96,000	30	117,650	53,000	21,000	6,500	80,500	1,000	---	---
Fairmont State Teachers College, Fairmont	29,000	172,000	---	201,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Glenville State Teachers College, Glenville	26,313	82,800	25	109,138	34,383	3,300	---	37,683	---	---	---
Marshall College, Huntington	108,065	285,100	483	397,878	27,299	22,190	4,884	54,373	---	---	---
Shepherd's College, Huntington town	13,975	72,500	100	86,575	19,701	4,000	4,742	28,443	---	2,300	---
West Liberty State Teachers College, West Liberty	17,228	72,500	---	89,728	28,031	6,843	---	35,774	5,000	---	---

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32.—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
WISCONSIN														
State Teachers College:														
East Claire.....			\$164,870				\$164,870	\$6,000	\$5,000	\$2,000	\$13,000		\$10,000	
La Crosse.....			204,695				204,695	2,250	4,650	9,850	16,750		18,271	
Milwaukee.....			296,048				347,071	11,359	10,229	28,699	50,287	\$1,725	18,100	
Oshkosh.....	\$50,220		200,054		\$791	\$12								
Platteville.....	24,907		168,425		431		225,392	5,619	4,811	14,026	24,456		15,500	\$138
River Falls.....	17,155		165,010		2,492		188,072		4,500	5,500	10,000		14,500	300
Stevens Point.....	20,633		188,450		5,561		191,204	9,230	4,207	2,997	16,494		21,150	2,000
Superior.....	26,056		250,939				214,506	25,601	3,248	100	28,949		13,750	
White water.....	63,593		182,838		75		316,607	19,886	5,195	7,391	32,472		12,250	2,108
Stout Institute, Menomonie.....	32,420		260,180				209,230	4,100			4,100		12,965	
							292,600	47,309	3,289		50,598		20,000	

PART 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund						Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Receipts for non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Receipts for non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
CONNECTICUT														
Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, New Haven.....	\$58,447				\$1,784	\$575	\$60,806	\$55,000			\$55,000			
ILLINOIS														
National College of Education, Evanston.....	137,275	\$337		\$2,886	655	77,413	218,566	134,644		\$58,357	193,001	\$2,406	\$13,136	\$1,365
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago.....	40,160			759		77	40,996	5,703			5,703			

NAME OF SCHOOL	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	TOTAL
INDIANA												
Central Normal College, Danville.....	82,649	-----	-----	-----	82,649	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis.....	23,018	-----	-----	319	29,437	10,763	1,500	12,316	24,579	-----	-----	-----
NEW JERSEY												
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, East Orange.....	49,000	-----	-----	-----	49,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NEW YORK												
Ithaca College, Ithaca.....	266,362	-----	-----	-----	266,362	61,798	841	17,851	80,490	123	-----	-----
NORTH CAROLINA												
Asheville Normal and Teachers College, Asheville.....	38,132	-----	-----	-----	38,132	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,621
TENNESSEE												
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville.....	287,583	189,538	-----	41,407	604,078	126,516	-----	29,719	156,235	-----	-----	-----

Part 5.—STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

See footnotes on p. 261

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 5.—STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MAINE														
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle	\$1,689		\$39,141			\$150	\$40,980	\$23,739	\$90			\$23,829		
Eastern State Normal School, Castine	103		29,164				29,267	23,724	600	\$1,628		25,952		
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent	625		27,794				28,419	5,461		497		5,958		
State Normal School, Gorham			70,000			3,000	73,000	45,000	1,000			46,000		
Washington State Normal School, Machias	720		37,380				38,100	20,689	840			22,369		\$350
MARYLAND														
Maryland Normal School, ¹ Bowie			41,680				41,680	13,000	200	1,352		14,552		
Maryland State Normal School: Salisbury	21,094		67,723		\$84		88,901	31,383		1,895		33,278	\$200,000	
Towson	12,154		191,806				203,960	49,181		4,052		53,233		\$130,800
State Normal School, Frostburg	9,000		72,063		100		81,165	1,200	75	200		1,475	115	32,000
MASSACHUSETTS														
State Normal College: Hyannis	5,283		55,575				60,858	21,000				21,000		
North Adams	2,091		83,831		265	563	86,750	17,231				17,231		
Westfield	1,530		91,253			55	92,838	8,220				8,220	150	
MONTANA														
Eastern Montana Normal School, Billings	17,819		73,863			698	92,380	4,763		15,912		20,675		

NEW JERSEY									
New Jersey State Normal School:									
Glassboro.....		170,611				170,611			2,200
Jersey City.....		196,281				196,281			689
Newark.....		235,247				235,247			
Paterson.....		111,746				111,746	3,210	3,210	24,000
NEW YORK									
State Normal School:									
Brookport.....		108,347				108,347			32,500
Cortland.....		218,990				218,990			
Fredonia.....		108,450		165		186,565		6,700	7,500
Geneseo.....	17,950	218,470				223,580	1,157	5,543	
New Paltz.....	5,110	172,930				172,930		6,500	
Oneonta.....		165,235				165,235			177,500
Oswego.....	1,775	174,835				176,610			270,000
Plattsburg.....		103,150				103,150			
Potsdam.....		228,949				228,949			
NORTH CAROLINA									
Cherokee Indian Normal School, Pembroke.....	806	20,240				21,046			
State Normal School:									
Elizabeth City I.....	4,953	26,863				31,816			
Fayetteville I.....	8,880	21,746				30,576	19,362	1,482	21,520
OREGON									
Eastern Oregon Normal School, La Grande.....	5,820	63,578				69,398		8,400	
Oregon Normal School, Monmouth.....	16,957	159,637		189		176,783	34,632	12,145	50
Southern Oregon State Normal School, Ashland.....	7,977	68,372			8	76,357			
PENNSYLVANIA									
Cheyney Training School for Teachers, ¹ Cheyney.....	10,972	56,042				68,639		5,375	1,789
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Eastern State Normal School, Madison.....	24,876	92,700		96		127,333	19,698	10,570	2,241
Spearfish Normal School, Spearfish.....	19,787	75,500		138	638	105,028	17,723	1,855	21,779
Southern State Normal School, Springfield.....	16,189	55,500		79	5,000	76,708	17,880	840	11,766
TENNESSEE									
Austin Peay Normal School, Clarksville.....	4,398	90,000				94,398	10,380	1,741	225

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued

PART 5.—STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds	
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
VERMONT															
State Normal School:															
Castleton			\$60,851				\$60,851	\$28,062				\$28,062	\$1,500	\$725	
Johnson			18,283				18,345	8,515				8,515			
WASHINGTON															
State Normal School:															
Bellingham	\$40,387		279,031				319,418	52,550	\$13,125	\$58,114	123,789			\$15,616	
Cheney	13,871		217,670		\$558		235,306	80,093	6,301	26,521	112,915	150	18,000	12,030	
Ellensburg	7,031		324,202		796		332,028	59,532	2,967	21,868	84,367		11,795	595	

PART 6.—CITY NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

ILLINOIS													
Chicago Normal College, Chicago.....			\$273,000				\$273,000						
Peoria Training School, Peoria.....	\$50		1,740				1,790						
KENTUCKY													
Louisville Normal School, Louisville.....	460		43,765				44,225						
Louisville Colored Normal School, Louisville.....			1,804				1,804						

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 8.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MASSACHUSETTS														
Nursery Training School of Boston.....	\$5,944				\$9,780	\$1,557	\$17,401	\$94			\$94	\$150		
Posse-Nisson School of Physical Education, Boston.....	43,996						43,996	15,430			15,430		\$152	
Springfield Normal Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Springfield.....	2,700						2,700							
Whelock School, Boston.....	84,000						84,000	43,298			43,298			
MINNESOTA														
Dr. Martin Luther College, New Ulm.....	861	\$278					1,139	15,431	\$600	\$3,074	19,105			\$3,000
Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Minneapolis.....	28,435					331	28,766							
MISSOURI														
Progressive Series Teachers College, St. Louis.....	21,484			5,939			27,423							
NEBRASKA														
Concordia Teachers College, Seward.....	430			2,200			2,630	20,000		1,200	21,200			
NEW YORK														
Ethical Culture Schools, New York.....	11,120	14,855					25,975							
Proebbel League School, New York.....	25,817						25,817							
Harriet Melissa Mills Training School, New York.....	61,676						61,676							
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School, New York.....	19,750			2,000			21,750							
Savage School for Physical Education, New York.....	86,297						86,297		3,240		3,240			

PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

OREGON											
Marylhurst Normal School, Oswego	10,384	2,900	38,250	51,534	5,950	5,950	5,950				
Mount Angel Normal School, Mount Angel	13,000		24,000	37,870							
PENNSYLVANIA											
Illman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Philadelphia	46,200		1,200	47,580	13,592	13,592					
WASHINGTON											
Holy Name Normal School, Spokane	4,860	45,720		50,580	7,086	7,086					
ALABAMA											
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, ¹ Normal	\$2,279		\$37,719	\$4,194	\$738	\$44,930	\$7,629	\$1,727	\$649	\$10,005	
ARIZONA											
Phoenix Junior College, Phoenix	5,294		103,361			108,655		6,950	5,450	12,400	\$103
ARKANSAS											
Agricultural and Mechanical College:											
Jonesboro	17,770		79,350	56		97,176	15,987	1,862	7,156	25,005	
Magnolia	7,964		80,500	25		88,464	42,351	5,127	20,423	67,901	
Monticello	9,293		79,900	5,230	3,681	98,020	44,459	8,253	16,236	68,948	140,000
Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville	9,750		77,400			87,150	26,196	6,964	3,139	36,299	
El Dorado Junior College, El Dorado	9,294				820	10,114					
Junior College, Fort Smith	10,200					10,200					
Little Rock Junior College, Little Rock	32,811	\$5,000	\$250	15	115	38,191		670	2,238	2,908	100
CALIFORNIA											
California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo			153,532			153,532	58,996	2,500	600	62,096	\$130
Central Junior College, El Centro			34,120			35,111					
Chaffey Junior College, Ontario	991		192,095	7,720		199,815					
Junior College:											
Bakersfield			78,891			79,142					
Brawley			115,978			119,733					
Compton	6,852		117,932	188	21	166,921	5,568	3,319		8,887	3,782
Fullerton			160,263			180,199					

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued

PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services of educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
CALIFORNIA—Continued														
Junior College—Continued.														
Glendale.....			\$156,720			\$1,176	\$163,896							
Long Beach.....			232,560			\$17,636	240,196							
Los Angeles.....	\$339				\$707		1,046	\$27,077	\$15,878	\$45,692	\$88,647			
Modesto.....			\$195,330			1,476	196,806			12,000	12,000			
Pasadena.....	4,343		388,113		247		392,703	44,545	2,456	74,629	121,630	\$1,705		\$2,300
Porterville.....			145,977			5,204	151,181							
Reedley.....			8,280				8,280							
Riverside.....	3,133		147,128			2,533	152,844		7,083	19,667	26,750	300	\$46,035	
Sacramento.....			238,993			\$164,087	303,080							
Salinas.....			19,864	\$1,800			21,664		350	800	1,150			
San Bernardino.....			152,701				152,701						18,994	
San Jose.....	5,933		161,750		266		167,949							
San Mateo.....			134,301		1,194	\$193,276	238,771		1,786	23,233	25,019			
Santa Ana.....			127,531			65,279	192,810							
Santa Rosa.....			111,362			\$117,614	128,976							
Lassen-Union Junior College, Susanville.....			105,727			1,718	107,445							
Marin Junior College, Kentfield.....	2,424		125,021		11		127,456		660	13,811	14,471			\$ 862
Yuba County Junior College, Marysville.....	565		38,369			\$119,734	58,668		580	4,172	4,752			
COLORADO														
Grand Junction State Junior College, Grand Junction.....	9,000		4,000				13,000							
DELAWARE														
State College for Colored Students, Dover.....	1,461		50,767	807	11,881	600	65,516	24,505	809	1,083	26,397		153,488	1,000

FLORIDA	17, 252	9, 010	4, 000	280	30, 542	800	650	1, 450	960
Junior College, St. Petersburg									
GEORGIA	21, 157	9, 016			31, 073				
Junior College of Augusta, Augusta		42, 500			42, 500				
South Georgia State College, Douglas									
ILLINOIS	39, 879	560, 502			600, 381	8, 421		8, 421	
Crane Junior College, Chicago	3, 100				3, 100	430		430	
Junior College, Joliet	8, 775	22, 210, 000	7, 500	22 26	22 226, 301	585	7, 310	14, 418	30
La Salle-Pew-Osgusby Junior College, La Salle	14, 000	11, 262			23, 262				
Lyons Township Junior College, La Grange	14, 466	132, 601	256		147, 323	900	6, 000	6, 900	205
Morton Junior College, Cicero	10, 955	23, 385	15		34, 355	520	1, 585	2, 105	
Thornton Junior College, Harvey									
IOWA	9, 158	\$2, 500			26, 458	371	1, 432	1, 803	250
Ellsworth Junior College, Iowa Falls									
Junior College:									
Boone	5, 942	1, 347			7, 289	480	79	559	10
Chariton	3, 190	1, 635			4, 825				
Clarinda	3, 732	7, 618			11, 350				
Creston	8, 017	8, 634			16, 651	1, 229	594	1, 823	
Eagle Grove	3, 945	1, 180			5, 125	100	588	1, 138	
Estherville	7, 250				7, 250				
Maquoketa	5, 000				5, 000	500		500	
Marshalltown	10, 110				10, 110	50		50	
Mason City	13, 940	330			14, 270				
Red Oak	5, 725	315			6, 040				
Waukon	4, 300	2, 600			6, 900				
Webster City	4, 000	4, 600			8, 600	300		300	
Muscatine	7, 185	2, 000			9, 785	720		720	
KANSAS									
Junior College:									
Arkansas City		13, 328		2, 880	16, 208	1, 233	2, 215	3, 448	
Colleyville		25, 000			25, 000	1, 427	1, 452	2, 879	7, 000
El Dorado	6, 685	15, 298			21, 983	2, 762	1, 275	2, 879	
Garden City	1, 518	11, 139			12, 657			2, 120	
Hutchinson	3, 148	28, 777			31, 925			2, 762	
Independence		13, 186			13, 186				
Iola	3, 000	13, 385			16, 385	725		725	
Kansas City		13, 385				269	4, 199	4, 468	
Parsons	1, 840	21, 945			23, 785	5, 087		5, 087	
LOUISIANA									
southern Louisiana College, Hammond	2, 400	22, 500		3, 400	28, 300				

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund						Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities			Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MARYLAND														
Princess Anne Academy, ¹ Princess Anne.	\$1,985		\$34,735		\$1,966	\$104	\$38,790							
MICHIGAN														
Junior College:														
Bay City	13,960						23 13,960		\$800	\$4,414	\$5,214			\$150
Flint	29,630						29 630							
Grand Rapids	50,109		120,655				170,764						\$7,140	
Highland Park	19,831		32,631				52,462			2,705	2,705			
Jackson	14,736		16,860				31,596			4,800	4,800			
Kalamazoo	13,315		21,966				35,281		1,892		2,667			
Port Huron	14,970		27,348				42,318	\$1,431	1,553	7,361	10,345	\$200		
MINNESOTA														
Justus Junior College, Coleraine	2,937		27,414		6		30,357			1,664	1,664			
Junior College:														
Duluth	34,308		26,425		537		61,270		2,020	5,746	7,766			800
Ely			21,630				21,630			105	105			
Eveleth	155		51,109				51,264		1,326	2,197	3,523		4,430	
Rochester	13,582		12,025		30		25,637		1,000	2,000	145		3,000	145
Virginia	1,133		90,835		70		92,038		1,125	2,378	2,503			722
MISSISSIPPI														
Copiah-Lincoln Junior College, Wesson	6,695		40,000				46,695							
Harrison-Stone-Jackson Junior College, Perkins	433		52,159				52,592						1,447	
Hinds Junior College, Raymond	2,700		30,000				32,700		3,676	986	4,662			
Holmes Junior College, Goodman	3,756		33,029			435	37,220							
Newton County Junior College, Decatur	2,000		17,500				19,500							
Pearl River Junior College, Poplarville	3,500		25,700				29,200							
Sunflower County Junior College, Moorhead	2,926		35,398		853	241	39,418	24,316	3,566	1,050	28,932		6,000	

MISSOURI											
Junior College:											
Flat River	8,022	10,621	---	---	---	18,643	709	---	709	---	---
Jefferson City	2,118	14,755	---	---	67	16,940	509	919	1,428	---	980
Kansas City	41,954	172,787	---	---	---	214,041	---	---	---	---	1,572
St. Joseph	6,889	21,087	---	---	---	27,906	800	500	1,300	500	---
Trenton	8,375	7,641	---	---	---	16,016	---	---	---	---	---
MONTANA											
Northern Montana College, Havre	8,870	46,805	---	---	---	55,675	---	---	---	---	---
NEBRASKA											
Junior College, McCook	6,521	9,031	---	---	---	15,552	2,141	---	2,141	---	---
Norfolk Junior College, Norfolk	8,100	10,700	---	---	---	18,800	---	288	288	---	---
NEW MEXICO											
New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell	67,600	55,500	\$15,240	---	---	138,340	203,800	4,720	22,040	230,560	---
NORTH CAROLINA											
Biltmore Junior College, Asheville	8,300	---	---	---	---	8,300	---	445	624	1,069	---
NORTH DAKOTA											
North Dakota School of Forestry, Bottineau	1,843	37,013	---	1,775	225	40,856	1,803	1,111	1,340	4,254	3,200
North Dakota State School of Science, Wahpeton	11,700	58,000	---	2,300	3,000	85,000	---	---	---	---	---
OKLAHOMA											
Cameron State Agricultural College, Lawton	2,027	61,020	---	---	---	63,047	---	---	---	---	18,000
Conners State Agricultural College, Warner	1,232	41,895	---	2,434	---	43,561	1,331	340	1,671	---	---
Eastern Oklahoma College, Wilburton	1,504	66,664	---	500	---	68,068	---	750	750	---	---
Junior College:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Altus	6,880	---	---	---	---	6,880	---	---	---	---	---
Muskogee	2,570	---	---	82	---	2,652	---	---	---	---	---
Oklmulgee	---	---	---	10,000	---	10,000	---	---	---	---	---
Murray State School of Agriculture, Tishomingo	1,090	63,710	---	1,318	---	66,118	28,000	---	28,000	---	---
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College, Miami	3,542	38,112	---	---	---	41,554	---	---	589	---	---
Oklahoma Military Academy, Claremore	1,719	53,970	---	---	---	55,689	35,550	---	2,520	44,910	---
University Preparatory School and Junior College, Tonkawa	3,172	74,981	---	70	---	78,223	---	---	1,455	5,873	---
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS											
Northern Luzon Junior College, Vigan, Ilocos Sur	14,394	18,000	---	---	---	32,394	---	---	207	207	250

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TEXAS														
Edinburg College, Edinburg	\$16,116		\$10,208		\$125		\$26,449				\$1,405			
John Tarleton Agricultural College, Tarleton	26,196		240,627		9,453	\$803	277,079	\$33,205	\$25,406	36,215	73,486			
Junior College:														
Amarillo	22,575		32,508				55,083		1,753		1,753			
Brownsville	14,000		7,000				21,000							
Clarendon	1,635		4,061			987	6,683	32			32			
Gainesville	4,250		8,455				12,705							
Hillsboro	13,887						13,887							
Houston:														
White	70,060				1,514		71,574							
Negro	14,433						14,433							
Paris	21,618						21,618		2,000	1,800	3,800			
Ranger	5,164		1,293				6,457							
San Angelo	13,144		12,603				25,747		178	120	298			
San Antonio	35,561		5,000				40,561							
Temple	13,759						13,759							
Texarkana	16,815		16,819			10	33,644		3,741	792	4,533		\$527	
Tyler	17,000		5,000				22,000							
Victoria	5,775		13,025				18,800							
Wichita Falls	1,740						1,740							
North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington	24,000		185,672		7,755	435	217,862	22,090	788	18,000	40,878			
South Park Junior College, Beaumont	30,600						30,600							
WASHINGTON														
Junior College:														
Centralia	10,801					115	10,916			885	885			
Mount Vernon	5,850						5,850		50		60			
Yakima	20,651			\$100			20,751			3,841	3,841			

PART 10.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

WEST VIRGINIA									
Potomac State School, Keyser.....	13, 330	82, 250	3, 166	98, 746	21, 748	3, 482	25, 230	5, 000	-----
ALABAMA									
Marion Institute, Marion.....	\$58, 500	-----	-----	\$58, 500	\$34, 698	-----	\$3, 500	-----	-----
ARIZONA									
Gila College, Thatcher.....	5, 759	\$28, 730	-----	34, 489	-----	-----	1, 813	-----	\$250
ARKANSAS									
Central College, Conway.....	16, 574	-----	-----	23, 615	26, 221	-----	26, 221	-----	-----
Galloway Woman's College, Searcy.....	20, 067	3, 213	\$1, 255	34, 786	17, 910	\$2, 348	2, 215	-----	-----
Jonesboro Baptist College, ¹ Jonesboro.....	27, 141	-----	1, 053	59, 641	12, 372	-----	12, 372	1, 051	\$16, 000
John E. Brown College, ² Siloam Springs.....	4, 500	-----	15, 000	59, 500	-----	-----	-----	-----	20, 000
CALIFORNIA									
Beniah College, Upland.....	4, 484	29	\$10	8, 337	3, 963	156	1, 611	1, 213	50
College of Notre Dame, Belmont.....	22, 189	-----	-----	73, 226	48, 197	-----	4, 972	-----	-----
Cummock College, Los Angeles.....	100, 785	-----	2, 439	100, 785	2, 232	360	7, 365	-----	-----
Holmby College, Los Angeles.....	32, 860	-----	-----	32, 860	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Los Angeles Pacific College, Los Angeles.....	16, 241	1, 500	500	37, 088	7, 249	-----	1, 211	250	13, 000
Mento School and Junior College, Mento Park.....	152, 550	-----	-----	132, 350	97, 200	-----	102, 040	-----	4, 840
Southern California Junior College, Arlington.....	33, 807	7, 600	23, 787	73, 740	31, 871	-----	3, 046	-----	18, 506
Williams Institute, Berkeley.....	40, 362	-----	-----	40, 362	2, 635	-----	-----	-----	-----
COLORADO									
Colorado Woman's College, Denver.....	62, 343	1, 460	-----	88, 803	95, 331	-----	4, 999	2, 282	5, 180
Denver Junior College, Denver.....	3, 973	-----	256	4, 229	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
CONNECTICUT									
Junior College of Connecticut, Bridgeport.....	57, 882	-----	153	59, 070	-----	-----	4, 616	-----	350
Marot Junior College, Thompson.....	88, 905	-----	-----	88, 905	-----	-----	5, 740	-----	800
FLORIDA									
Bethune-Cookman College, ¹ Daytona Beach.....	5, 205	409	-----	58, 702	13, 996	774	288	5, 939	-----
Palmer College and Academy, De Funiak Springs.....	12, 458	-----	10, 688	23, 146	5, 462	238	140	5, 840	1, 457

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 10.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
GEORGIA														
Andrew College, Cuthbert.....	\$14,511	\$1,862		\$3,554			\$19,927	\$27,732		\$182	\$27,914			
IDAHO														
Ricks College, Rexburg.....	8,687	37,635			\$143		46,465		\$865	1,200	2,065			
ILLINOIS														
Blackburn College, Carlinville.....	32,800	24,500		9,800	4,400		71,500	57,900		6,800	64,700	\$2,000	\$10,600	\$30,000
Broadview College and Theological Seminary, La Grange.....	30,611			8,593		\$6,261	45,465	40,316		60,704	101,020	479		
Central Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago.....	113,343	10,000		11,614			134,957			3,946	3,946			
Chicago Junior College, Chicago.....	15,558			25,512	127	1,350	42,547		288	1,942	3,000	300		
Ferry Hall, Lake Forest.....	61,376	430		7,000	10	115	68,931	93,759	1,300	9,272	104,331	430		
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School, Mount Carroll.....	59,003	9,827		152	1,740		70,722	35,724	769	8,518	45,011	540		
Mallinckrodt College, Wilmette.....				20,000			20,000							
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey.....	79,688	6,456			8,527		94,671					9,122	28,000	
North Park College, Chicago.....	35,835	16,951		9,502			62,288	5,251	1,000	4,291	10,542			
Springfield Junior College, Springfield.....	19,079	14,997		10,800			44,876	3,264		1,499	4,763			
INDIANA														
Concordia College, Fort Wayne.....	1,256			39,530	236	330	41,352	20,828	4,129	14,632	39,589	3,626	4,210	
St. Joseph's College, Collegeville.....	16,500	6,000		16,000			38,500	46,300	900	7,600	54,800	6,000		5,000
Vincennes University, Vincennes.....	14,050					2,020	16,070		423	580	1,003			

IOWA											
Briar Cliff Junior College, Sioux City	5,200	11,662	10,850	16,050	2,599	200	100	2,899	1,000	2,325	---
Graceland College, Lamoni	32,925	31,000	31,000	75,638	33,836	1,790	11,371	46,997	560	---	3,679
Grundy Junior College, Grundy Center	3,500	400	3,000	7,384	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lenox College, Hopkinton	4,200	320	---	4,050	3,700	150	---	3,850	---	---	---
Mount St. Clare Junior College, Clinton	10,600	---	---	8,570	5,600	---	760	6,360	---	---	---
Northwestern Junior College, Orange City	8,013	410	10,507	19,163	---	1,212	---	1,529	451	---	---
Waldorf Lutheran College, Forest City	21,609	6,313	788	879	27,051	2,262	3,315	32,628	---	---	---
Wartburg College, Waverly	9,974	---	29,442	33	8,748	388	287	9,423	---	---	294
KANSAS											
Central Academy and College, McPherson	12,487	1,000	6,000	1,000	11,000	---	1,070	12,070	10,600	---	18,500
College of Paola, Paola	2,545	---	13,550	---	4,910	90	625	5,625	700	---	800
Hessston College, Hessston	5,814	180	1,543	77	5,823	---	1,551	7,374	---	---	---
Highland College, Highland	7,711	750	1,300	---	9,761	---	997	---	---	---	---
Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison	---	---	42,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. John's Lutheran College, Winfield	5,792	300	28,000	655	12,230	850	8,028	21,128	7,000	---	360
Tabor College, Hillsboro	4,867	---	4,782	---	1,018	---	---	1,018	---	---	---
KENTUCKY											
Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville	18,212	---	9,459	---	30,479	---	---	30,479	660	---	---
Campbellsville Junior College, Campbellsville	8,898	---	5,553	5	7,853	115	1,778	9,746	---	---	---
Caney Junior College, Pippapass	---	---	96,388	246	---	---	---	---	1,335	11,113	12,468
Cumberland College, Williamsburg	16,737	21,141	4,752	1,292	21,148	---	---	21,148	---	---	---
Lees College, Jackson	17,500	21	5,757	---	23,278	300	1,395	14,422	2,602	639	---
Mount St. Joseph Junior College, St. Joseph	3,120	---	---	1,000	1,500	---	---	1,500	---	---	---
Nazareth Junior College, Nazareth	15,000	---	15,000	---	38,000	---	---	38,000	---	---	---
Pikeville Junior College, Pikeville	12,528	---	15,672	4,806	15,000	---	---	15,000	---	---	---
St. Mary's College, St. Mary	1,000	8,429	---	---	41,435	---	---	41,421	---	---	---
Sue Bennett College, London	15,849	---	23,000	---	1,000	---	---	4,000	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	38,849	---	---	13,056	7,493	---	---
LOUISIANA											
Dodd College, Shreveport	12,000	---	19,000	---	12,000	---	---	12,000	---	---	---
MARYLAND											
Blue Ridge College, New Windsor	8,690	688	7,000	4,750	11,120	650	1,880	13,660	---	---	---
MASSACHUSETTS											
Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster	34,622	---	10,500	30,040	34,077	---	---	40,942	221	---	302
Bradford Academy, Bradford	233,253	9,704	---	2,516	3,575	---	---	6,345	922	---	4,258
Lasell Junior College, Auburndale	247,229	3,510	---	818	251,557	---	---	7,454	---	---	---
MICHIGAN											
Ferris Institute, Big Rapids	89,670	---	---	---	89,670	2,489	11,715	14,204	---	---	---
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College, Spring Arbor	9,479	1,146	18,614	37	20,487	200	2,460	15,193	---	---	312

See footnotes on p. 261

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 10.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Receipts for educational purposes		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MINNESOTA														
Concordia College, St. Paul.....	\$1,678	\$120	-----	\$46,612	-----	\$6,909	\$55,319	\$25,400	\$1,050	\$6,235	\$32,685	-----	-----	-----
St. Paul-Luther College, St. Paul.....	8,400	1,000	-----	32,662	\$29	-----	42,091	12,349	1,215	2,950	16,514	-----	\$14,004	-----
MISSISSIPPI														
All Saints' Junior College, Vicksburg.....	7,198	4,257	-----	-----	-----	104	11,559	11,241	-----	-----	11,241	\$986	-----	-----
Clarke Memorial College, Newton.....	5,424	-----	-----	2,000	-----	-----	7,424	306	216	-----	522	-----	-----	-----
Gulf Park College, ⁷ Gulfport.....	28,813	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28,813	(4)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hillman College, Clinton.....	17,407	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,407	8,982	150	417	9,132	-----	-----	-----
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs.....	5,140	644	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,684	-----	277	-----	694	-----	-----	-----
Whitworth College, Brookhaven.....	25,210	2,406	-----	2,838	412	1,756	32,622	24,447	-----	-----	24,447	-----	-----	-----
MISSOURI														
Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton.....	4,525	2,800	-----	1,472	-----	3,964	12,761	7,917	790	1,198	9,905	-----	-----	-----
Christian College, Columbia.....	61,641	1,100	-----	-----	-----	-----	62,741	102,777	-----	-----	102,777	4,172	5,000	-----
Cotney College, Nevada.....	17,824	1,151	-----	19,138	-----	278	38,451	42,524	-----	2,453	44,977	250	-----	\$6,722
Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal.....	22,857	620	-----	6,033	477	173	30,160	19,577	820	1,842	22,239	-----	-----	-----
Kemper Military School, Boonville.....	251,182	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,991	266,173	(4)	-----	13,420	13,420	-----	-----	-----
Kidder Institute, Kidder.....	2,614	57	-----	4,424	-----	2,666	9,761	1,597	-----	-----	1,597	1,738	-----	-----
Ozark Wesleyan College, Carthage.....	11,720	8,353	-----	11,042	-----	-----	31,115	908	-----	2,104	3,012	-----	-----	-----
St. Paul's College, Concordia.....	32,960	748	-----	21,423	-----	-----	21,423	11,520	300	-----	12,460	-----	-----	-----
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar.....	209,574	1,363	-----	12,555	1,455	811	48,529	12,500	127,741	3,002	143,243	1,000	-----	-----
Stephens College, Columbia.....	57,355	17,540	-----	45,308	-----	252	256,497	275,522	-----	-----	275,522	2,121	-----	-----
The Principia, St. Louis.....	60,716	-----	-----	60	-----	13,578	88,533	137,068	2,906	11,674	151,648	5,996	269,578	6,063
Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington.....	2,053	-----	-----	7,500	-----	5,000	65,716	13,476	-----	3,560	17,036	-----	-----	-----
Western College, Kansas City.....	41,645	22,371	-----	7,500	-----	-----	9,553	3,060	225	-----	3,285	-----	150	-----
William Woods College, Fulton.....	-----	-----	-----	303	25	-----	64,344	77,290	-----	2,637	79,897	1,441	-----	-----
NEBRASKA														
College of St. Mary, Omaha.....	12,750	36,000	-----	30,000	-----	-----	78,750	8,750	-----	10,500	19,250	100	-----	-----
Hebron College and Academy, Hebron.....	6,384	-----	-----	19,666	-----	-----	26,050	7,948	800	-----	8,748	250	-----	2,200
Luther College, Wahoo.....	8,200	2,200	-----	12,000	45	22,445	44,890	14,800	400	3,800	19,000	-----	-----	-----

NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Colby Junior College, New London.....	41, 101	11, 229	11, 000	800	64, 130	88, 547	3, 380	12, 827	104, 754
NEW JERSEY									
Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackensack.....	18, 414	1, 938	36	660	21, 048	36, 540	---	318	36, 858
NEW YORK									
Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn.....	224, 937	---	---	1, 525	227, 517	19, 515	---	12, 164	31, 679
Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville.....	172, 722	12, 577	---	902	186, 201	212, 183	---	25, 187	237, 370
NORTH CAROLINA									
Belmont Abbey Junior College, Belmont.....	10, 045	---	1, 389	30, 000	40, 045	15, 080	---	---	15, 080
Campbell College, Buies Creek.....	27, 790	334	---	---	23, 553	28, 400	717	3, 704	32, 821
Lees-McKae College, Banner Elk.....	11, 588	7, 063	---	13, 504	32, 155	---	383	3, 500	38, 656
Louisburg College, Louisville.....	9, 477	2, 955	5, 000	---	17, 432	62, 646	3, 558	12, 158	78, 362
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill.....	44, 973	5, 645	2, 248	1, 759	54, 625	11, 415	---	526	11, 941
Mitchell College, Statesville.....	12, 866	---	5, 660	333	18, 933	16, 193	---	4, 665	20, 859
Peaces, a Junior College for Women, Raleigh.....	18, 000	5, 500	---	12, 000	35, 500	8, 543	---	---	8, 543
Pineland Junior College, Salemburg.....	6, 830	---	5, 000	---	11, 830	---	---	820	12, 757
Presbyterian Junior College for Men, Maxton.....	7, 820	---	3, 170	---	10, 990	11, 037	900	---	14, 471
Rutherford College, Rutherford.....	7, 167	3, 959	5, 600	---	16, 726	13, 635	836	---	---
St. Genevieve of the Pines Junior College, Asheville.....	4, 844	10, 100	170	---	15, 114	6, 200	---	1, 800	8, 000
St. Mary's School and Junior College, Raleigh.....	21, 863	3, 383	9, 422	1, 930	36, 598	72, 761	---	1, 626	74, 387
Weaver College, Weaverville.....	9, 305	3, 848	5, 905	---	19, 130	17, 028	1, 741	871	19, 640
Wingate College, Wingate.....	9, 000	600	4, 000	150	15, 750	25, 500	1, 200	1, 500	28, 200
OHIO									
Fenn College, Cleveland.....	154, 191	15, 000	11, 793	---	180, 984	---	---	16, 492	16, 492
Rio Grande College, Rio Grande.....	11, 207	6, 931	1, 403	---	19, 541	5, 048	2, 775	4, 109	11, 932
Urbana Junior College, Urbana.....	3, 295	43, 197	---	---	46, 492	4, 119	1, 288	1, 071	6, 478
OKLAHOMA									
Bacone College, Bacone.....	19, 342	11, 560	7, 700	---	48, 602	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant.....	8, 250	2, 687	10, 000	---	20, 937	8, 700	---	---	---
OREGON									
Columbia University, Portland.....	37, 028	---	26, 000	1, 357	64, 385	15, 981	4, 226	610	20, 817
Mount Angel College and Seminary, St. Benedict.....	7, 759	---	37, 500	---	45, 259	16, 900	---	---	16, 900
PENNSYLVANIA									
Ogontz School, Ogontz School.....	235, 072	---	200	1, 392	236, 664	---	---	---	---
Penn Hall School and Junior College, Chambersburg.....	132, 379	---	---	168	132, 547	50, 150	258	11, 307	61, 715
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport.....	39, 798	19, 628	1, 307	801	61, 534	62, 631	5, 279	6, 221	74, 131
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Anderson College, Anderson.....	38, 818	553	6, 505	---	45, 876	---	---	---	---

See footnotes on p. 261.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued
PART 10.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general fund							Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Receipts for other non-educational purposes	Receipts for extension of physical plant	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants for current expenses	Sales and services for educational departments	Other receipts for educational purposes	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total				
												2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
SOUTH DAKOTA															
Freeman Junior College, Freeman	\$6,981	\$1,161		\$1,061		\$1,748	\$10,951								
Notre Dame Junior College, Mitchell	7,655					1,312	8,967	\$5,200	\$660		\$5,860				
Westington Springs College, Westington Springs	20,000	589		23,075	\$25	2,353	46,042	9,000		\$500	9,500				
TENNESSEE															
David Lipscomb College, Nashville	31,000			12,000			43,000	48,000	200	2,000	50,200				\$1,200
Freed-Hardeman College, Henderson	19,500						19,500	14,400			14,400				
Hiwassee College, Madisonville	32,000			14,000		1,000	47,000	18,000	1,200	900	20,100	\$2,000	\$14,000		15,000
Martin College, Pulaski	17,500	1,650		11,500			30,650		250		250				
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute, Madison	2,116	176,300			12,520		190,936	44,000			44,000		921		21,146
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens	23,070	5,260		8,810	1,794	1,193	40,127	4,795	3,605	3,997	12,397				
Trevecca College, Nashville	14,033			7,665		28,659	21,803	28,257		3,223	31,481				
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville	436,484						465,143	14,621		18,808	33,429				
TEXAS															
Blinn Memorial College, Brenham	19,352			2,678			22,030	3,620			3,620				
Butler College, ¹ Tyler	2,988				172	8,221	11,381	2,459	320	75	2,854				
Clifton Junior College, Clifton	6,284	883		4,586			11,753		556	623	1,179				
College of Marshall, Marshall	18,200			6,000			24,200								
Guadalupe College, Seguin	12,000	4,000				500	16,500								
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	11,251	391		1,973		2,025	15,640	6,097		447	6,544	1,454			
Jarvis Christian Institute, ¹ Hawkins	1,666			26,288			27,954	2,313		1,707	4,020				
Kidd-Key College, Sherman	48,000			3,000		630	51,000								
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	18,633	847		10,000		377	30,110	16,136	1,611	1,140	17,747		45,000		163,000
Mary Allen Seminary, ¹ Crockett	6,714			11,968	684		19,743	6,415	1,109		7,664	1,116			
Maul Quinn College, ¹ Waco	2,445			12,934			15,379	782							

Randolph College, Cisco	8,343	383		8,305	228	150	17,409	4,639		255	4,894		10,000
St. Phillips Junior College, San Antonio	4,237			7,800		1,500	12,037						
Schreiner Institute, Kerrville	48,500	12,500				5,927	62,500	3,200		33,268	84,468		
Southern Junior College, Keene	22,602					2,413	28,520	35,812		4,430	40,242		20
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	14,482	2,276		20,922		108	40,083	14,865	(¹)	3,043	19,908	63	
Texas Military College, Terrell	22,873					460	22,981	32,332		2,280	34,662		
Wayland College, Plainview	17,518	66		4,149			22,193	8,159	3,225	1,906	13,390		
Weatherford College, Weatherford	19,047	2,550		2,259	200	7,694	24,116	6,402	1,483		7,945	6,500	
Wesley College, Greenville	42,096						49,790		572				466
Westminster College, Tehuacana	6,800	365		5,349			12,514	48,400			48,400		6,100
Westminster College, San Antonio	24,950						24,950						
UTAH													
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, Salt Lake City	12,380						12,380	13,980			13,980		
Dixie College, St. George	5,482	27,595			23	193	39,293		717	5,351	6,068	276	327
Snow College, Ephraim	9,120			33,668		1,700	44,548	686	630	3,774	5,090	1,016	
Weber College, Ogden	26,000	46,000				1,200	73,200			6,000	6,000		
Westminster College, Salt Lake City	16,419	9,623		41,911		2,700	70,653	23,433	2,000	5,284	30,717	4,740	5,000
VIRGINIA													
Averett College, ¹ Danville	31,800			13,000			44,800	47,995			47,995		
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone	30,686	550		10,402	886	240	42,764	37,145		375	37,520		20,000
Bluefield College, Bluefield (W. Va.)	21,934			18,388			40,322	14,597	4,917	3,388	22,902		
Marion Junior College, Marion	6,213			966			7,179	19,625	123	274	20,022		
Shenandoah College, Dayton	15,433	683					16,116	13,217	1,541	22	14,780	526	2,418
Sullins College, Bristol	60,000	22,000					82,000	50,000		1,500	51,500		
Virginia Internment College, Bristol	25,183	10,704		3,809		278	39,974	51,555			51,555		
WASHINGTON													
Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland	22,485	4,329		35,345		142	62,301	20,002		5,151	25,153		480
WEST VIRGINIA													
Storer College, ¹ Harpers Ferry	4,080	3,858		3,875	512		30,000	12,242	697	1,025	13,964	200	2,875
WISCONSIN													
Concordia College, Milwaukee	1,146			4,255			5,401	7,137	1,755	1,404	10,296	894	13,388

¹ Negro.² Figures duplicated under University of Georgia.³ Of this total, \$182,641 was assigned for plant extension.⁴ In addition to above amount.⁵ Includes College of Pharmacy, Detroit Teachers College, and College of City of Detroit.⁶ Received from State appropriation at close of fiscal year.⁷ Figures for 1929-30.⁸ Year ends Dec. 31, 1931.⁹ Report does not include University Medical School and University Hospital.¹⁰ Included in column 9.¹¹ Includes room and board.¹² Dental school.¹³ Federal funds.¹⁴ See Morehouse and Spelman.¹⁵ Figures refer to the central corporation of St. Louis University and exclude those of the corporate and affiliated institutions.¹⁶ Teachers College and Woman's College of the University not included.¹⁷ None available during 1931-32.¹⁸ 18 institutions.¹⁹ 14 institutions.²⁰ All for student aid fund.²¹ Including other than local public sources for tuition.²² Including high-school funds.²³ Incomplete data.²⁴ Included in column 2.

TABLE 21.—BENEFACCTIONS, INSTITUTIONS RECEIVING \$100,000 OR MORE, 1931-32

State and institution	Amount	State and institution	Amount	State and institution	Amount
ALABAMA		KENTUCKY		NORTH CAROLINA	
Talladega College.....	\$113,398	Asbury College.....	\$151,810	University of North Carolina.....	\$261,704
ARKANSAS		Berea College.....	193,131		
College of the Ozarks.....	139,728	LOUISIANA		OHIO	
CALIFORNIA		Tulane University.....	102,313	Antioch College.....	213,239
California Institute of Technology.....	529,878	MAINE		College of Wooster.....	262,089
College of the Pacific.....	185,777	Bowdoin College.....	171,212	Denison University.....	132,346
St. Mary's College.....	178,665	MARYLAND		Muskingum College.....	143,176
Stanford University.....	1,230,494	Johns Hopkins University.....	2,945,395	Oberlin College.....	303,234
University of California.....	1,917,582	MASSACHUSETTS		Ohio Wesleyan University.....	266,141
University of Southern California.....	963,433	Amherst College.....	415,212	University of Cincinnati.....	209,604
COLORADO		Boston University.....	114,150	Western Reserve University.....	840,881
Colorado College.....	406,525	Harvard University.....	8,777,337	Youngstown College.....	253,158
Loretto Heights College.....	700,110	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1,790,500	PENNSYLVANIA	
University of Denver.....	318,283	Mount Holyoke College.....	531,897	Bryn Mawr College.....	159,700
CONNECTICUT		Radcliffe College.....	638,401	Lafayette College.....	246,365
Wesleyan College.....	246,504	Smith College.....	308,994	Lehigh University.....	245,921
Yale University.....	12,868,139	Tufts College.....	183,072	Lincoln University.....	170,583
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		Wellesley College.....	1,004,130	Swarthmore College.....	150,474
Catholic University.....	408,972	Williams College.....	113,823	Temple University.....	109,577
George Washington University.....	388,480	MICHIGAN		University of Pennsylvania.....	1,245,298
FLORIDA		Battle Creek College.....	1,172,245	University of Pittsburgh.....	438,382
Rollins College.....	203,783	University of Michigan.....	383,665	Villanova College.....	248,019
GEORGIA		MINNESOTA		RHODE ISLAND	
Agnes Scott College.....	102,000	University of Minnesota.....	859,182	Brown University.....	567,061
Atlanta University.....	770,624	MISSOURI		SOUTH CAROLINA	
Emory University.....	128,227	Washington University.....	557,286	University of South Carolina.....	143,000
Oglethorpe University.....	118,090	NEW HAMPSHIRE		TENNESSEE	
Selman College.....	1,693,197	Dartmouth College.....	205,661	Fisk University.....	513,645
		University of New Hampshire.....	238,690	Meharry Medical College ¹	2,210,372
				TEXAS	
				Baylor College.....	134,781
				Our Lady of the Lake College.....	132,000
				University of Texas.....	1,370,961

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32
PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Institution	Educational and general							Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Total	Other noneducational expenditures
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical opera- tion and mainte- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities			
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities									9		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Alabama College.....	\$23,899	\$150,395	-----	-----	\$21,258	\$4,982	\$42,755	\$243,289	\$149,485	-----	-----	\$179,814	\$36,004	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	72,599	460,046	\$19,384	-----	611,936	8,553	48,386	1,475,503	36,768	\$73,004	-----	98,818	208,590	
University of Alabama.....	90,969	516,409	-----	28,191	44,296	11,633	51,916	743,414	82,507	23,223	-----	150,933	12,785	
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines.....	17,626	62,005	-----	15,000	12,081	-----	25,727	132,439	-----	-----	-----	6,878	-----	
University of Arizona.....	123,360	619,718	-----	246,297	171,409	24,006	168,412	1,353,202	68,173	57,137	-----	67,781	5,869	
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College (Ark.).....	11,274	39,830	-----	-----	372,900	1,482	19,432	72,018	7,122	3,007	-----	10,857	20,986	
University of Arkansas.....	56,460	484,640	4,340	97,106	322,900	20,050	60,725	1,096,221	113,861	268,425	-----	13,584	19,347	
University of California.....	1,138,919	618,234	753,421	1,727,318	918,600	304,341	917,937	10,378,770	-----	-----	-----	395,870	42,509	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	58,573	315,371	69,806	236,505	238,457	23,770	103,115	1,045,657	35,204	35,204	-----	35,204	-----	
Colorado School of Mines.....	51,809	162,125	-----	23,484	-----	2,593	50,388	290,399	-----	-----	-----	12,797	3,875	
University of Colorado.....	210,076	1,047,148	242,132	14,183	77,034	51,485	269,339	1,911,397	68,530	33,531	84,505	186,566	94,824	
Connecticut State College.....	57,107	341,393	-----	96,436	172,086	9,076	155,121	831,219	94,474	15,255	49,379	159,108	3,716	
University of Delaware.....	51,436	245,804	-----	124,341	70,020	11,146	78,354	581,101	87,599	8,573	10,186	106,358	5,286	
Gallaudet College (D. C.).....	24,335	47,536	-----	-----	-----	875	24,733	97,479	(?)	-----	2,457	-----	-----	
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	38,355	124,964	-----	-----	4,105	2,275	10,231	179,930	90,178	2,970	10,990	104,138	-----	
Florida State College for Women.....	56,583	388,175	-----	-----	10,530	25,327	61,220	541,835	276,439	16,250	156,151	448,840	7,056	
University of Florida.....	102,605	579,990	-----	405,491	341,490	23,696	71,263	1,254,535	109,349	98,697	137,299	345,345	-----	
Georgia School of Technology.....	60,467	398,857	-----	7,500	67,275	6,200	118,219	658,518	79,495	-----	47,445	126,940	-----	
Georgia State College for Men.....	13,022	15,954	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,772	43,718	22,026	-----	25,112	47,138	1,960	
Georgia State College for Women.....	36,329	170,830	-----	-----	-----	7,125	65,019	279,303	173,760	-----	12,001	185,761	15,403	
Georgia State Industrial College.....	5,582	37,599	1,052	-----	1,564	1,188	26,327	73,312	11,514	1,872	600	13,986	-----	
Medical Department, University of Georgia.....	6,838	114,286	-----	-----	600	1,624	13,225	136,573	25,000	2,000	7,383	7,383	19,170	
North Georgia College.....	7,000	27,000	-----	-----	-----	2,000	5,000	41,000	-----	-----	-----	27,000	4,000	

University of Georgia ¹	60,831	460,915	21,234	48,379	777,556	15,262	55,789	1,439,966	116,630	18,094	69,771	204,495	221,362
Georgia State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts ⁴	22,462	238,581	21,234	39,798	725,282	2,071	27,572	1,077,000	48,115	---	10,374	67,489	74,337
University of Hawaii	56,653	361,000	6,470	97,439	24,664	24,664	48,170	688,445	33,181	13,096	27,889	74,166	2,055
University of Idaho	77,612	515,672	---	151,765	233,212	15,838	209,582	1,203,681	101,424	36,031	42,535	179,990	---
University of Idaho, Southern Branch	38,515	112,085	---	---	5,837	5,837	51,768	208,205	56,339	---	---	74,139	---
University of Illinois	429,806	3,802,120	87,804	945,142	292,360	201,223	808,416	6,566,871	96,147	640,632	40,846	543,325	16,645
Indiana University	142,718	1,097,380	744,622	42,765	236,228	59,795	271,935	2,595,443	201,420	121,788	323,208	66,815	---
Purdue University (Ind.)	198,662	1,330,750	102,667	698,626	662,653	23,951	261,496	3,278,805	101,111	160,711	283,883	545,705	80,160
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	202,446	1,708,214	92,107	499,969	511,519	62,904	344,316	3,421,475	86,916	---	168,175	255,091	41,545
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	203,960	2,000,179	1,313,145	178,499	100,246	108,960	489,946	4,403,935	212,912	113,529	54,611	381,082	12,698
University of Kansas	71,981	1,002,842	146,370	266,352	331,820	25,309	178,624	2,023,298	69,305	79,500	66,078	214,883	75
Municipal College of Wichita (Kans.)	45,377	212,503	---	---	14,381	37,671	2,383	310,002	101,424	19,703	37,747	96,516	---
University of Kansas	80,183	1,139,307	239,191	4,307	90,448	51,246	196,928	1,801,610	67,872	90,113	54,353	212,338	---
Kentucky State Industrial College ¹	9,456	48,300	---	8,408	---	4,437	23,194	90,735	16,857	3,802	4,192	24,851	---
Louisville Municipal College for Negroes (Ky.)	6,570	20,189	27	---	---	3,440	3,254	33,480	---	1,692	2,265	3,957	---
University of Kentucky	97,886	827,676	---	393,472	503,734	34,588	243,503	2,460,859	120,383	---	---	120,383	---
University of Louisville (Ky.)	60,988	420,181	---	1,948	---	5,500	55,330	553,917	10,374	---	2,100	12,474	8,761
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	25,939	168,516	---	---	4,217	4,123	46,975	250,770	53,934	14,268	10,061	78,263	12
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	129,780	738,796	---	226,230	321,024	35,265	186,537	1,637,632	105,888	120,531	103,329	329,748	103,244
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (La.)	19,796	45,937	---	6,230	14,518	2,500	29,091	118,072	32,717	4,596	2,844	40,157	---
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	28,360	165,920	---	---	9,618	9,085	26,050	239,033	48,500	11,250	22,130	81,880	---
University of Maine	79,886	503,512	---	104,428	159,154	17,729	100,184	1,024,893	147,281	47,643	35,703	230,627	2,743
United States Naval Academy (Md.)	232,593	826,795	339,648	188,664	325,621	22,806	188,705	2,009,154	111,878	22,730	248,412	383,020	11,590
University of Maryland	18,999	109,816	---	---	32,111	32,111	160,926	1,221,469	8,608	---	---	8,608	---
Lowell Textile Institute (Mass.)	46,272	469,648	---	269,586	181,946	19,441	234,576	1,221,469	118,061	29,449	146,132	293,642	8,296
Massachusetts State College	56,732	628,743	---	---	17,024	60,553	763,052	30,398	12,879	89,041	132,318	---	---
Colleges of the City of Detroit (Mich.)	15,744	---	---	---	---	---	613	16,357	---	---	---	---	---
Detroit City Law School (Mich.)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery (Mich.)	762	163,074	---	---	---	---	37,080	200,916	---	---	---	---	173
Michigan College of Mining and Technology	33,983	184,624	---	25,000	---	4,815	73,050	321,472	---	---	934,105	34,105	---
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	79,140	1,216,004	126,934	440,604	479,248	33,081	300,088	2,675,189	107,898	90,805	---	198,703	1,222
University of Michigan	772,610	4,070,776	2,143,357	363,383	82,032	294,671	746,971	8,472,901	355,915	264,929	620,844	125,493	---
University of Minnesota	418,544	3,265,952	583,232	932,143	578,623	139,957	677,365	6,595,846	372,694	214,682	663,703	1,251,079	207,518
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Miss.)	17,582	44,133	---	---	---	2,500	11,568	75,783	19,426	1,100	---	22,390	---
Mississippi State College	33,188	168,401	---	188,662	544,389	6,967	186,649	1,128,256	108,227	32,442	65,292	205,961	---
Mississippi State College for Women	32,160	211,906	---	---	---	---	58,154	293,220	88,614	---	13,877	102,521	---
University of Mississippi	32,207	189,678	---	---	2,674	6,871	34,450	283,880	26,442	11,813	4,857	42,612	---
Lincoln University (Mo.)	23,226	60,093	---	---	3,286	3,000	47,413	148,618	31,094	22,102	84,736	33,550	---
University of Missouri	195,792	1,545,883	157,622	238,000	571,241	53,784	209,702	2,971,724	14,627	77,960	30,186	122,799	---
Montana School of Mines	15,053	58,199	---	20,409	---	3,867	23,037	120,565	---	11,269	---	---	---

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities					
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Related activities	Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and maine- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	\$34,250	\$247,663	\$16,164	\$208,794	\$162,881	\$7,804	\$67,863	\$745,419	\$12,785	\$11,425	\$25,096	\$49,306		
State University of Montana.....	55,488	315,114			6,559	26,646	78,904	482,711	85,967	35,740	96,505	218,212	\$4,077	
Municipal University of Omaha (Nebr.)..	27,694	10,938,896	(11)	(11)	(11)	4,568	16,512	142,670		17,778	12,993	30,771	1,160	
University of Nebraska.....	153,606	1,578,904	420,570	322,708	300,708	102,803	316,213	3,195,512	59,239		352,570	411,809		
University of Nevada.....	34,227	179,898		96,142	134,400	7,341	52,429	504,437	35,610	33,163	51,795	120,568	3,897	
University of New Hampshire.....	79,825	405,186	80,606	132,686	133,890	12,788	164,126	1,009,107	160,760	25,148	68,248	284,156	26,742	
Newark College of Engineering (Includ- ing Newark Technical School) (N.J.)..	52,533	236,634				4,500	44,211	337,878		850	27,331	28,181	29,800	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	30,930	101,211	11,341	109,755	166,940	4,210	46,493	470,880	20,414	615	32,373	53,402	16,483	
New Mexico School of Mines.....	15,416	32,710				1,402	19,423	68,951	19,023	2,790	3,465	25,278		
University of New Mexico.....	40,634	228,625		12,492	7,367	5,000	45,073	339,191	30,937	17,438	6,425	54,800	29,331	
Brooklyn College (N.Y.) ¹²	114,075	900,263					277,703	1,292,041	11,824	2,400	189	14,413		
City College (N.Y.).....	311,767	2,335,560	5,875			70,326	331,525	3,055,053						
Hunter College of the City of New York..	322,072	1,287,582				15,382	129,288	1,754,324						
New York State College of Forestry.....	58,790	218,850		25,000	17,800	3,300	60,010	383,750					1,200	
Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina ¹	11,185	46,630				2,263	18,442	78,520	13,846	2,779	6,770	23,395		
North Carolina College for Negroes.....	8,774	29,625	1,000			1,400	9,675	50,474	10,728	2,915	295	13,938	3,600	
North Carolina College for Women.....	49,913	358,879		13,708	14,079	24,964	104,579	566,122	235,159		33,020	268,209		
North Carolina State College of Agricul- ture and Engineering.....	48,208	407,753		146,072	587,418	13,090	102,217	1,304,788	135,374	53,575	134,058	323,097		
University of North Carolina.....	79,340	890,663		40,153	69,863	37,233	97,596	1,144,839	154,804	90,397	50,204	815,405	12,566	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	54,203	347,917		255,429	210,572	12,536	142,863	1,023,520	18,493	18,605	23,441	60,539		
University of North Dakota.....	62,252	425,287		4,978	19,709	18,054	119,277	649,557	48,148	40,176	40,431	128,755		

Miami University (Ohio).....	496, 479	16, 364	8, 722	23, 120	87, 399	729, 940	287, 837	21, 706	69, 555	379, 093	8, 160
Ohio State University.....	3, 105, 552	239, 335	854, 848	120, 111	584, 214	5, 025, 706	184, 802	468, 600	667, 681	1, 321, 058	---
Ohio State University ¹²	136, 978	23, 749	25, 664	23, 749	101, 828	938, 271	58, 082	30, 599	8, 656	136, 337	---
University of Akron (Ohio) ¹³	235, 591	4, 266	---	12, 935	31, 241	387, 441	---	24, 244	2, 470	26, 714	337
University of Cincinnati (Ohio).....	1, 525, 456	117, 252	15, 950	12, 935	212, 683	2, 215, 653	32, 112	60, 668	50, 686	149, 460	65, 147
University of the City of Toledo (Ohio).....	240, 245	---	---	5, 048	47, 011	340, 355	---	8, 825	45, 670	54, 495	---
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Okla.).....	8, 925	---	2, 905	1, 636	35, 435	102, 440	33, 698	5, 932	---	39, 630	---
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	165, 180	228, 107	397, 728	26, 045	74, 523	1, 631, 370	44, 595	57, 216	201, 716	303, 827	58, 474
Oklahoma College for Women.....	33, 018	---	---	5, 384	16, 102	188, 627	83, 316	20, 038	---	103, 356	---
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College (Okla.).....	21, 828	23, 451	---	2, 000	10, 693	129, 449	9, 000	2, 221	4, 459	15, 680	---
University of Oklahoma.....	116, 767	78, 707	116, 790	50, 518	180, 427	1, 343, 975	31, 630	82, 650	183, 849	298, 129	15, 000
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	140, 970	274, 273	323, 352	38, 526	184, 472	1, 895, 436	155, 923	142, 047	81, 196	379, 166	35, 988
University of Oregon.....	148, 699	28, 231	75, 070	61, 137	130, 840	1, 086, 184	130, 148	181, 791	107, 621	419, 560	---
Pennsylvania State College.....	129, 211	215, 899	953, 704	30, 192	345, 412	3, 804, 816	235, 352	141, 716	63, 974	441, 072	287, 080
University of Puerto Rico.....	84, 187	450, 033	---	14, 697	66, 023	656, 560	19, 448	9, 001	16, 028	44, 473	19, 618
Rhode Island State College.....	67, 054	106, 305	34, 532	3, 125	72, 625	448, 665	81, 208	24, 584	23, 759	129, 551	---
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.).....	36, 027	219, 237	453, 282	5, 806	61, 056	1, 073, 407	171, 435	2, 954	25, 623	197, 058	11, 948
Colored Normal Industrial Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina.....	14, 160	---	---	1, 731	5, 419	72, 292	---	---	4, 338	7, 292	10, 000
Medical College of the State of South Carolina ¹⁴	15, 468	---	4, 539	1, 842	35, 999	122, 161	---	2, 698	7, 298	9, 996	2, 833
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	15, 900	---	---	1, 200	19, 137	119, 862	---	---	---	---	---
University of South Carolina.....	47, 623	92, 144	---	1, 864	66, 129	207, 760	---	167, 670	167, 670	167, 670	---
Winthrop College (S. C.).....	60, 800	231, 710	1, 500	17, 000	34, 768	345, 778	51, 507	16, 000	67, 507	67, 507	2, 700
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	50, 141	227, 356	---	14, 035	109, 418	400, 930	151, 519	---	68, 769	220, 288	16, 273
South Dakota State School of Mines.....	53, 466	139, 414	259, 213	11, 893	122, 442	952, 410	9, 473	---	5, 328	14, 801	---
University of South Dakota.....	20, 628	3, 158	---	22, 068	22, 710	130, 299	2, 742	7, 856	4, 875	15, 473	---
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College ¹	47, 673	---	---	---	14, 842	446, 128	(15)	---	---	---	---
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute.....	13, 230	71, 328	11, 096	3, 721	24, 159	127, 809	47, 464	4, 075	11, 687	63, 226	---
University of Tennessee.....	15, 077	94, 569	---	2, 928	23, 750	136, 324	31, 405	2, 785	15, 064	49, 254	---
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	108, 228	126, 939	409, 024	39, 944	120, 496	1, 689, 897	97, 723	72, 293	109, 970	279, 986	4, 608
College of Industrial Arts (Tex.).....	144, 869	484, 586	1, 193, 881	20, 090	133, 149	2, 846, 828	420, 666	66, 312	604, 517	1, 091, 495	35, 977
College of Mines and Metallurgy (Tex.).....	75, 570	---	---	14, 960	95, 360	542, 330	218, 534	95, 744	314, 278	41, 950	---
Medical Branch, the University of Texas.....	23, 317	109, 465	---	3, 128	13, 798	149, 708	8, 279	11, 231	6, 056	25, 566	---
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Tex.) ¹⁵	12, 781	220	---	3, 303	27, 784	245, 072	7, 112	---	1, 985	9, 097	390
Texas College of Arts and Industries.....	38, 973	159, 779	4, 763	3, 994	77, 082	285, 655	71, 894	8, 232	59, 479	139, 005	---
Texas Technological College.....	12, 911	143, 390	5, 352	3, 600	14, 765	180, 018	---	8, 690	11, 030	19, 720	---
University of Texas.....	74, 357	396, 828	13, 706	10, 008	38, 087	558, 942	102, 308	15, 396	76, 440	91, 836	1, 816
University of Utah.....	188, 720	117, 205	148, 317	69, 438	199, 117	1, 900, 950	131, 995	105, 308	14, 849	249, 152	5, 027
Utah State Agricultural College.....	88, 172	23, 712	51, 756	22, 530	140, 917	841, 878	21, 472	46, 373	119, 395	187, 240	10, 101
Utah State Agricultural College.....	27, 126	67, 113	44, 571	5, 399	48, 739	487, 033	13, 362	28, 932	40, 409	82, 703	---

See footnotes on p. 319

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
 PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities						
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Related activities	Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and maine- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures	
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	3												4
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
University of Vermont and State Agri- cultural College.....	\$77,610	\$485,996	\$12,324	\$166,567	\$172,717	\$11,977	\$68,382	\$995,573	\$69,962	\$42,575	\$28,069	\$140,606	\$233,382		
College of William and Mary (Va.).....	48,566	245,440	400,673	85,527	85,527	22,240	107,065	508,838	201,345	44,843	3,104	249,292	85,161		
Medical College of Virginia.....	51,641	200,100	400,673	46,969	57,200	55,448	202,529	1,382,779	72,436	35,000	396,986	504,422	244,749		
University of Virginia.....	60,608	944,946	15,079	231,024	646,832	12,751	89,210	1,456,580	186,795	43,617	116,438	346,850	51,680		
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	44,830	394,008	37,925	231,024	646,832	12,751	89,210	1,456,580	186,795	43,617	116,438	346,850	51,680		
Virginia Military Institute.....	32,757	152,588	9,746	6,801	6,801	6,801	64,489	266,381	158,492	11,135	137,328	306,955	12,495		
Virginia State College for Negroes.....	20,403	122,384	3,949	3,949	5,800	3,949	44,208	196,744	91,348	4,615	30,068	126,031	14,838		
State College of Washington.....	88,666	637,867	39,155	237,364	264,542	36,917	191,357	1,515,868	160,581	99,041	54,969	314,591	7,000		
University of Washington.....	319,737	1,464,214	64,887	2,500	2,500	24,750	256,114	2,131,874	93,560	63,933	39,558	197,051	---		
New River State College (W. Va.).....	12,000	75,000	---	---	---	5,000	13,500	108,000	30,000	3,500	---	33,500	---		
West Virginia State College.....	35,286	131,161	---	1,620	2,500	3,400	40,299	211,766	54,487	8,209	843	63,659	---		
West Virginia University.....	98,041	883,610	71,236	208,943	430,769	25,928	90,838	1,809,305	93,439	25,892	70,527	189,858	---		
University of Wisconsin.....	376,275	3,606,373	1,089,625	170,429	734,540	79,286	599,919	6,656,447	584,285	240,292	534,402	1,358,979	---		
University of Wyoming.....	57,957	395,577	---	157,768	150,256	16,436	98,561	876,555	71,819	42,798	111,219	225,836	608		

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA											
Athens College for Young Women	\$4,000	\$23,886				\$1,000	\$6,933	\$35,819	\$11,277	\$26,866	\$1,338
Birmingham-Southern College	40,975	148,197				7,530	14,600	151,392	15,783	20,628	\$12,615
Judson College	29,241	93,738				3,150	29,920	153,262	29,376		63,277
Spring Hill College	33,000	55,252				2,894	16,409	103,796	24,876		\$12,039
Talladega College ¹	56,283	46,770				1,500	28,180	111,450	29,800	7,420	35,968
Womens College of Alabama	37,268	76,598				2,750	23,506	166,429	34,545		16,266
						2,944	18,720	135,530	58,978		45,120
											31,778
											12,500
											38,641
											73,787
											23,185
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas Baptist College ¹	546	2,938					457	3,941		550	785
Arkansas College ¹⁰	7,000	44,045				1,600	8,818	61,463	24,750	2,792	39,194
College of the Ozarks	20,432	55,170				2,273	16,066	94,492	28,623	7,127	53,314
Hendrix College	27,169	30,284				4,332	8,147	89,932	45,240	11,650	31,833
Ouachita College	17,332	37,021				1,500	4,107	59,960	29,283	9,837	66,467
St. John's Seminary	(11)	17 4,857					9,552	14,409	6,246		39,120
											6,275
											6,246
CALIFORNIA											
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	4,923	26,505				2,755	3,317	37,500			12,186
California Institute of Technology ¹⁰	21,588	42,701					7,287	71,576	20,483	1,900	25,133
California Christian College	57,205	507,338				9,438	66,645	640,626			21,264
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	26,455	105,709				5,768	132,846	945,231	88,043	1,607	10,800
College of Medical Evangelists	12,730	48,445				1,163	13,249	105,557	61,195	4,552	94,202
College of Physicians and Surgeons	29,085	169,982				9,199	12,431	220,697	21,378	1,485	1,485
College of the Pacific	13,360	13,935						27,285	4,157		82,573
Golden Gate College	1,700	66,820				5,540	1,514	75,634	4,099	1,370	5,327
Immaculate Heart College	12,559	36,567				1,500	7,628	38,254	3,124		4,099
La Verne College								800			3,124
Lincoln College of Law	2,226	3,700					623				7,695
McGeorge College of Law	84,860	239,217				15,427	77,831	417,335	135,825		6,549
Mills College	38,313	108,770				10,672	27,083	244,838	68,672	24,397	24,498
Occidental College	13,055	27,750				2,449	2,483	45,737	1,600		113,821
Pacific School of Religion	840	6,280				1,500	2,765	11,385	554	335	1,600
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	13,010	16,340				310	4,689	34,349	5,281		25,465
Pasadena College	51,501	266,881				28,093	69,885	416,360	94,575	120	7,674
Pomona College ¹⁰	108,982	41,084				3,500	51,469	209,171	57,744	90,123	178,119
St. Mary's College	8,005	29,379				944	6,360	44,688			42,801
San Francisco Theological Seminary	29,257	93,363				7,570	17,351	147,541	81,211	10,172	155,661
Scrpps College	290,762	1,506,636				99,795	207,450	249,597	249,597	463,377	91,383
Stanford University	62,658	156,603				11,074	27,761	288,096	78,551	7,924	17,181
University of Redlands	24,034	134,771				5,120	30,710	194,635	20,897		1,702,350
University of San Francisco	108,563	42,090				1,608	39,592	191,852	24,700		76,026
University of Santa Clara ¹⁰	303,577	1,189,487				78,983	155,786	1,753,214	49,674	33,734	107,372
University of Southern California	21,447	62,586				4,585	19,641	108,259	87,700	(*)	160,010
Whittier College									1,830		652,951
											234,142
											30,539

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general							Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Other noneducational expenditures
	Administration and general control	Resident instruction and non-budgeted research		Organized research, separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COLORADO													
Colorado College.....	\$48,346	\$175,283				\$7,420	\$38,951	\$270,000	\$46,800	\$28,106	\$3,411	\$78,317	\$23,073
Huff School of Theology.....	5,000	18,085				500	2,809	26,394					
Loretto Heights College ¹⁶		9,414			\$1,621	1,500	27,692	38,227	29,820		8,748	38,568	
Regis College.....	1,845	3,575				1,540	3,598	10,558	9,850	3,650	5,540	19,040	23,692
University of Denver.....	119,784	311,429	\$9,322	\$20,160	8,309	10,384	47,343	526,731	6,896	37,835	5,703	50,434	61,661
Westminster Law School.....	1,515	3,987					1,704	7,206					
CONNECTICUT													
Albertus Magnus College.....	16,000	21,350				2,300	16,540	56,190					2,458
Berkeley Divinity School ¹⁶	5,385	19,535				757	5,416	31,093	9,986		22,641	32,627	4,038
Connecticut College for Women.....	59,152	173,187					14,290,690	493,029	(19)				19,361
Connecticut College of Pharmacy.....	5,722	27,435					8,359	41,516					
Wesleyan University.....	65,443	329,362	8,075	4,786		24,546	89,710	521,922	4,707	23,323	3,661	31,691	11,616
Yale University.....	650,547	3,057,371	690,604	357,034		351,421	1,016,118	6,123,095	648,127	647,715	154,497	1,450,339	909,875
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
American University.....	56,269	137,830		9,341		5,902	28,429	237,771	36,230	2,105	9,060	47,395	56,273
Catholic University of America.....	104,797	363,739				21,192	92,020	581,748	247,063	94,002	21,185	362,250	150,251
George Washington University.....	183,399	692,688	16,437	5,898		17,594	83,399	1,099,415		62,176	58,492	120,668	48,815
Howard University ¹	170,467	541,857			815	14,596	147,951	875,686	77,569	13,053	7,182	97,804	43,861
Trinity College ¹⁶	10,251	37,562					60,656	108,469	101,854		49,041	150,895	
Washington College of Law ¹⁶	6,399	11,279				733	10,839	29,300					
Washington Missionary College.....	3,984	29,544				1,221	30,546	65,295	56,804		162,395	219,199	

FLORIDA

Bob Jones College ¹⁶	2, 085	28, 040	800	2, 611	33, 536	22, 747	12, 865	1, 460	24, 207	6, 946
John B. Stetson University.....	16, 668	78, 739	5, 517	28, 234	120, 158	28, 105	2, 400	16, 536	41, 000	4, 320
Rollins College.....	64, 612	162, 965	9, 497	31, 293	268, 367	111, 128	3, 709	1, 807	130, 364	55, 740
Southern College.....	24, 580	40, 665	3, 080	6, 946	73, 281	16, 969		17, 264	35, 170	8, 034
University of Miami.....	39, 424	186, 898	601		240, 109				34, 253	3, 553

GEORGIA

Agnes Scott College.....	27, 400	119, 550	7, 650	35, 847	190, 447	113, 645		4, 155	117, 800	4, 755
Atlanta-Southern Donal College.....	30, 443	24, 628	1, 610	11, 161	115, 231	9, 243		1, 510	1, 510	18, 693
Berry College ¹⁶	12, 400	60, 904	950	15, 723	151, 650	69, 506		5, 545	14, 788	8, 364
Bessie Tift College.....				49, 184	123, 438	24, 962	26	135, 666	205, 172	
Brannan College.....	17, 223	54, 315	1, 977	8, 669	82, 194	949	4, 546	4, 839	4, 839	18, 609
Clark University ¹	11, 746	23, 037	1, 960	13, 438	50, 181	7, 424		521	6, 016	4, 111
Columbia Theological Seminary.....	7, 585	20, 488	909	7, 418	36, 400	60, 239	12, 000	9, 999	7, 424	9, 844
Emory University.....	61, 454	¹⁹ 496, 463	22, 000	49, 818	629, 735	32, 907		1, 367	82, 238	20, 995
Gammon Theological Seminary ¹	5, 615	19, 050	7, 735	4, 383	32, 907	14, 665		236	4, 554	1, 568
La Grange College.....	12, 928	24, 888	992	7, 877	137, 355	26, 752	4, 184	32, 970	63, 906	5, 246
Mercer University.....	25, 198	99, 355	3, 361	12, 879	85, 570	26, 496	3, 700	8, 242	38, 438	
Morhouse College ¹	18, 196	51, 134	1, 105	10, 694	52, 189	10, 093	8, 699		17, 285	
Morris Brown University.....	9, 484	27, 661	2, 123	10, 694	99, 742	46, 090	31, 549	34, 924	18, 792	
Oglethorpe University.....	46, 914	40, 011	2, 020	4, 442	40, 503	13, 980	2, 019	5, 120	112, 533	27, 097
Paine College ¹	12, 101	21, 940	1, 926	4, 785	61, 496	31, 407	2, 694	5, 700	21, 128	
Piedmont College.....	15, 788	38, 924	1, 969	13, 728	100, 540	55, 931		10, 400	30, 801	21, 488
Shorter College.....	26, 422	58, 464	3, 583	28, 785	130, 870	23, 470		66, 337	23, 470	6, 906
Spelman College ¹	41, 975	69, 371	6, 567	15, 953	145, 808	55, 793		5, 957	86, 337	3, 992
Wesleyan College.....	39, 051	84, 237							61, 750	9, 656

IDAHO

College of Idaho.....	10, 754	57, 329	1, 550	13, 662	83, 295				21, 915	
Gooding College.....	8, 826	12, 150	1, 200	4, 760	26, 936	10, 350		10, 350	2, 500	
Northwest Nazarene College.....	10, 184	²⁰ 20, 348	(¹¹)	4, 903	35, 435	15, 730		2, 051	17, 781	5, 269

ILLINOIS

Armour Institute of Technology.....	61, 211	300, 149	7, 686	41, 231	411, 642	861	2, 830		3, 691	13, 302
Aurustana College.....	26, 073	131, 377	8, 591	26, 926	192, 967	28, 250	7, 707	4, 646	40, 603	9, 211
Aurora College.....	13, 573	20, 296	434	5, 818	42, 869	15, 518	1, 476	2, 929	10, 623	2, 623
Bethany Biblical Seminary.....	10, 298	14, 830	1, 481	2, 354	30, 444	16, 851		107	16, 958	18, 959
Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	36, 612	61, 892	81, 231	81, 231	280, 628	11, 173	12, 108	200	23, 481	35, 456
Carthage College.....	28, 018	52, 963	3, 078	7, 894	92, 101	22, 186	4, 305	749	27, 240	
Chicago College of Osteopathy.....	6, 246	16, 336		10, 875	33, 457					
Chicago-Ken College of Law.....	13, 077	30, 927	1, 491	3, 206	48, 701			3, 292	3, 292	
Chicago Law School.....	13, 535	4, 000	435	4, 525	22, 405					
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	18, 800	18, 575	400	13, 320	34, 095					11, 905
Chicago Theological Seminary.....	22, 760	82, 790	11, 578	39, 444	163, 172	7, 200		2, 050	9, 250	36, 068

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
 PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Total	Other noneducational expenditures
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and maine- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities				
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
ILLINOIS—continued															
DePaul University.....	\$66,285	\$275,828			\$5,600	\$17,400	\$201,106	\$566,219	\$35,702	\$24,909	\$17,151	\$42,060			
Elmhurst College.....	15,040	62,634				3,482	26,602	107,758	79,078	7,397	35,979	79,078	\$25,446		
Eureka College.....	15,000	50,642				3,122	11,422	80,186	10,630	3,891		14,521	48,910		
Evangelical Theological Seminary.....								725,547							
Garrett Biblical Institute ¹⁰	19,813	77,956				11,342	97,361	206,472			231,645	231,645			
Greenville College.....	5,000	31,417				534	10,117	47,068	13,018		5,214	18,232	14,880		
Illinois College.....	26,826	56,186				2,760	12,892	98,694	11,051	7,839	10,520	29,410	21,019		
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	15,870	120,281			30	2,464	25,205	163,820		13,475	2,330	15,805	27,449		
James Millikin University.....	27,603	97,648			623	4,767	21,032	151,673	7,081		11,725	18,806	10,064		
John Marshall Law School ²¹	11,500	18,000				300	7,000	36,800							
Knox College.....	47,645	123,939	\$446			7,817	28,555	208,402	69,823	14,042		83,865	36,660		
Lake Forest College.....	42,330	92,501				(1)	42,981	177,812	91,198	6,532		110,398	18,868		
Lewis Institute.....	30,093	214,227				9,469	76,276	330,065	26,829	6,854	1,411	29,094			
Loyola University.....	117,043	486,515			6,199	15,561	130,783	708,964	9,338	21,920	29,600	60,858	122,563		
MacMurray College for Women ¹⁸	40,652	86,651				3,227	32,179	162,709			121,122	121,122			
McKendree College.....	17,644	39,257				3,445	4,454	64,800	28,223		250	28,473	2,189		
Meadville Theological School.....	11,758	20,040	11,375			9,500	6,115	58,788	12,792			12,792	9,220		
Monmouth College.....	44,771	93,848				2,800	42,432	183,851	28,241			28,241	33,330		
North Central College.....	17,635	88,699			1,348	3,141	26,774	137,597	23,256	5,887	20,527	49,670	16,680		
Northwestern University ²¹	639,848	2,034,619	250,619	177,238		190,100	513,326	3,805,791	213,002	253,285	83,068	549,355	362,385		
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary ¹⁹		3,552					2,072	5,624					300		
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	26,611	93,193	5,470			8,432	40,061	173,767	1,169			4,470	28,806		
Rockford College.....	36,918	86,461			909	4,066	33,820	162,174	47,974		10,072	58,046	29,046		

Rosary College.....	22,686	57,445	6,037	5,334	34,268	125,770	31,539	17,342	48,881	4,546
St. Francis Xavier College for Women.....						7 15,134	40,748	1,715	7,616	
St. Procopius College.....		20,300		1,000	14,800	36,100	30,000	3,042	52,635	34,000
St. Viator College.....		41,929		4,974	73,971	67,811	8,576	2,452	12,167	5,789
Shurtleiff College.....		786,357		341,922	8,082	8,082	459,335	165,318	2,106,701	387,128
University of Chicago ¹¹		4,352,404		5,651	33,916	195,815	37,612	2,129	40,534	15,051
Wheaton College.....		37,643								
INDIANA										
Benjamin Harrison Law School ¹²		9,068			3,047	12,115				
Butler University.....	108,238	311,403		16,026	39,983	490,065	6,897	40,726	80,803	73,196
DePauw University.....	71,052	295,470		19,369	75,523	461,214	117,875	2,233	139,458	179,244
Earham College.....	36,499	94,184		3,822	54,474	190,979	43,461	9,287	59,086	21,669
Evansville College.....	25,711	63,797		3,618	50,106	106,367	7,219	5,588	28,821	28,821
Franklin College of Indiana.....	14,208	57,294		5,069	92,386	92,386	13,151	1,924	12,075	7,663
Goshen College.....	4,958	27,739		1,820	3,441	32,338	16,997	3,633	20,630	7,366
Hanover College.....	14,319	46,247	1,740	3,738	14,664	80,708	12,554	6,877	26,732	39,127
Huntington College.....	4,903	11,650		1,230	2,110	19,893	183	1,353	1,878	2,353
Indiana Central College.....	26,832	45,695		2,207	11,447	86,181	36,238	6,782	50,794	23,544
Indiana Law School.....	322	10,728				11,050		7,774	50,794	100
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	2,190	31,039		3,506	36,735					
Manchester College.....	33,888	90,839		3,400	21,501	149,628	44,579	3,588	52,511	
Marion College.....	10,897	31,105		1,500	6,888	50,390	4,440	2,499	7,571	2,487
Oakland City College.....	4,926	30,806		1,765	4,803	42,300	5,352	1,119	10,627	14,976
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	26,191	76,764		944	17,033	120,932	16,054	4,350	20,404	1,121
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.....	23,200	77,879		4,426	68,495	174,000	38,144	1,396	40,258	
Taylor University.....	16,634	53,700		2,651	12,252	85,237	37,569	30,150	67,719	
University of Notre Dame.....	179,740	22,638,221	(11)	36,462	167,947	1,022,370	768,320	203,658	1,031,978	139,553
Valparaiso University.....	27,323	115,216		7,918	13,144	103,601	50,756	7,045	66,769	57,905
Wabash College.....	25,685	86,432		4,463	13,259	129,839		22,150	22,150	26,683
IOWA										
Buena Vista College.....	5,450	23,150		750	4,322	33,672		3,737	3,737	11,000
Central College.....	7,388	32,681		775	7,706	48,550	10,966	5,192	17,199	4,080
Clarke College.....						7 14,794		1,041		
Coe College.....	45,698	155,286		10,204	37,472	252,684	31,250	15,887	47,137	47,226
Cornell College.....	38,323	107,019	289	4,384	27,742	171,468	31,923	5,713	47,943	47,376
Des Moines College of Pharmacy.....		11,020		355	3,748	17,123		1,519	1,519	
Des Moines College of Osteopathy.....						42,873				
Drake University.....	6,000	27,156		5,976	29,280	294,413	20,083	24,580	52,789	60,507
Grinnell College.....	78,086	181,073		11,574	30,574	272,042	224,883	24,733	251,815	42,379
Iowa Wesleyan College ¹³	17,247	54,183		9,731	81,161	20,948	6,317	13,721	40,986	3,994
John Fletcher College ¹⁴	15,000	45,000		1,500	18,672	80,172	3,000		13,467	
Luther College.....	15,954	52,025		4,710	20,714	96,460	29,714	14,786	58,714	38,045
Morningside College.....	32,439	92,134		5,307	12,183	142,063	20,859	12,502	17,849	63,755
Parsons College.....	22,372	58,778		753	16,991	102,410	14,755	4,632	24,076	32,560
Peun College.....	21,445	47,668		3,103	13,276	55,482	18,472	22,986	10,002	
St. Ambrose College.....	5,536	25,730		1,650	15,555	54,298	37,655	2,000	46,155	8,357

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
 PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general							Auxiliary enterprises and activities					
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and main- tenance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IOWA—continued													
Simpson College.....	\$21,706	\$76,011	—	—	—	\$3,477	\$15,639	\$116,833	\$14,505	\$9,056	\$5,322	\$28,883	\$13,697
Trinity College.....	1,776	1,000	\$412	—	—	472	13,310	16,970	4,957	792	2,038	7,787	96,277
University of Dubuque.....	33,202	60,330	—	—	—	—	8,880	102,412	30,070	8,313	15,396	53,779	22,301
Upper Iowa University.....	5,580	31,946	—	—	—	1,350	4,480	44,356	3,000	4,474	—	17,474	9,011
Warburg College.....	5,103	27,763	—	—	—	647	9,538	43,051	8,246	1,355	2,207	11,808	6,389
Warburg Theological Seminary.....	3,000	12,100	—	—	—	800	4,200	20,100	9,000	—	—	9,000	—
Western Union College.....	5,064	27,458	—	—	—	—	7,018	39,540	16,448	3,000	600	20,048	11,226
KANSAS													
Baker University.....	30,523	77,362	—	—	—	3,848	12,346	124,079	4,107	6,887	2,647	13,641	20,929
Bethany College.....	11,127	74,128	—	—	—	2,038	12,234	99,527	16,413	—	6,589	23,032	13,181
College of Emporia.....	10,198	47,752	—	—	—	2,516	8,741	69,252	12,224	2,993	12,667	27,884	4,792
Friends University.....	32,810	78,799	—	—	—	—	21,536	133,145	28,341	7,049	2,239	37,629	46,209
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.....	23,418	56,893	—	—	—	2,700	10,854	93,865	7,171	3,116	4,034	14,321	24,423
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	7,913	10,772	—	—	—	—	4,481	23,946	—	—	—	15,737	—
Marion College.....	20,017	48,952	—	—	—	1,917	10,043	80,929	8,581	6,746	410	8,069	21,860
McPherson College.....	4,735	16,394	—	—	—	196	9,996	31,322	7,890	—	—	8,099	—
Ottawa University.....	9,460	42,416	—	—	—	—	8,910	60,795	11,056	5,054	3,936	20,046	10,888
St. Benedict's College ¹¹	15,932	40,534	—	—	—	1,930	10,810	69,206	5,860	7,016	5,020	17,896	21,539
St. Mary's College ¹²	6,000	1,741	—	—	—	2,815	22,063	33,222	36,172	16,265	11,151	63,588	26,250
St. Mary's College ¹³	23,259	62,926	—	—	—	1,807	49,807	137,799	69,487	21,912	65,016	156,415	—
Southwestern College.....	37,104	102,546	—	—	—	3,798	21,315	164,763	26,498	7,849	—	34,347	25,662
Sterling College.....	9,571	36,322	—	—	—	1,000	5,701	52,894	12,230	—	—	12,230	7,336
Washburn College.....	58,734	153,182	—	—	2,416	4,348	35,857	254,537	6,579	23,562	—	30,141	29,949

KENTUCKY									
Asbury College.....	31,795	73,095	2,052	5,446	31,431	142,367	40,625	528	14,291
Berea College.....	108,451	227,282		24,655	74,362	442,618	230,989	1,916	178,759
Centre College of Kentucky.....	72,360	172,360		3,859	25,263	125,843		27,579	
College of the Bible.....	16,837	14,175		5,930	5,930	37,822	23,246		
Georgetown College.....	18,580	54,245		1,511	13,524	87,860	37,579	8,371	
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	8,509	27,509		1,700	4,001	42,937	18,171		
Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	3,952	11,237			2,544	17,733			
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Sem- inary.....	41,956		314	562	8,534	57,838	9,463		4,239
Nazareth College (Louisville).....	9,000	41,635		1,130	4,545	56,360			
Simmons University.....	908	2,768		6	1,336	5,018			
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	6,900	59,652		4,997	7,001	78,591	9,672	1,822	11,494
Transylvania College.....	15,162	45,171		1,320	15,729	77,382	6,638	1,827	1,870
Union College.....	9,551	40,038		5,798	19,334	74,721	14,721	5,608	5,117
LOUISIANA									
Centenary College of Louisiana.....	26,862	85,952		3,240	9,820	125,874	22,269		14,242
Louisiana College.....	12,487	48,340		1,329	7,362	69,518	15,744		
Loyola University.....	17,840	139,501		6,078	15,029	178,418		44,670	25,794
New Orleans University.....	5,596	27,528		710	2,085	37,712	6,418	1,922	2,074
Straight College.....	12,283	23,242		767	9,835	46,127	20,769	1,111	1,780
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	167,454	804,967		25,540	135,957	1,163,918			59,819
MAINE									
Bangor Theological Seminary.....	3,545	25,872			12,396	41,813	6,191		
Bates College.....	36,880	161,808		8,102	11,925	301,905	(9)	23,791	47,883
Bowdoin College.....	49,650	252,346		23,492	25,383	330,871	49,223	64,180	15,128
Colby College.....	28,075	126,942		7,998	57,238	220,253	33,842	10,300	13,940
MARYLAND									
Goucher College.....	86,004	254,045		16,364	56,980	413,393	135,422		45,203
Hood College.....	35,432	124,907		4,910	20,840	186,089	111,794		46,015
Johns Hopkins University.....	129,598	1,585,909		84,297	242,997	2,054,351	61,427	51,170	119,783
Maryland College for Women.....	23,244	26,399	425	593	26,928	77,589	50,631	2,794	4,234
Morgan College.....	21,318	46,531		(1)	22,285	90,793	15,536	2,640	1,240
Mount St. Mary's College.....	9,333	36,689		714	40,285	87,021	68,748	11,510	21,446
St. John's College.....	29,291	90,214		5,583	43,730	168,818	34,964	26,965	17,310
St. Joseph's College.....	22,000	44,750		2,450	12,900	100,438	37,000	9,500	
Washington College.....	33,808	51,190		5,050	30,474	182,265	40,804	21,000	19,737
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	37,027	106,970		2,744	1,460	11,460			

See footnotes on p. 319.

MICHIGAN									
Adrian College.....	9, 429	28, 530	1, 400	9, 296	48, 655	10, 757	5, 635	1, 963	18, 355
Albion College.....	22, 290	132, 922	9, 691	32, 415	197, 318	86, 438	6, 943	21, 987	115, 368
Alma College.....	29, 251	49, 595	3, 913	8, 706	91, 465	34, 636	4, 129	5, 155	38, 765
Battle Creek College.....	37, 135	93, 615	3, 424	12, 822	122, 699	71, 323	1, 188	5, 155	77, 696
Calvin College and Seminary.....	15, 159	98, 368	1, 593	8, 329	118, 746	10, 684	1, 341	5, 155	12, 025
Detroit Institute of Technology and College of Law.....	43, 751	100, 268	2, 260	18, 109	164, 388	18, 319	18, 319	18, 319	18, 319
Emmanuel Missionary College.....	7, 718	41, 584	3, 216	25, 346	77, 864	65, 517	6, 687	6, 687	66, 637
Hillsdale College.....	32, 077	91, 097	1, 898	13, 815	138, 887	24, 383	3, 208	3, 208	34, 278
Hopewell College.....	23, 793	73, 505	2, 800	18, 396	118, 694	31, 443	3, 054	3, 054	8, 113
Kalamazoo College.....	40, 748	81, 549	8, 484	17, 430	148, 211	31, 443	8, 547	8, 547	45, 612
Kalamazoo College.....	27, 725	55, 509	1, 162	14, 652	99, 028	45, 813	4, 728	3, 790	54, 331
Olivet College.....	3, 000	17, 387	700	3, 600	24, 687	3, 800	84, 087	46, 798	130, 885
Suomi College.....	52, 428	200, 349	8, 881	42, 175	381, 188	7, 27, 867	84, 087	46, 798	257, 221
Western Theological Seminary.....									840
MINNESOTA									
Augsburg College.....	8, 784	40, 855	1, 600	8, 547	59, 786	10, 770	2, 878	2, 129	15, 777
Bethel Institute.....	3, 183	29, 875	613	8, 693	42, 364	349	10, 938	11, 287	11, 287
Carleton College.....	77, 218	224, 941	13, 877	73, 671	389, 711	371, 817	13, 809	67, 183	452, 809
College of St. Benedict.....	16, 800	67, 191	6, 765	8, 475	99, 231	16, 099	82	2, 810	18, 991
College of St. Catherine.....	35, 420	126, 705	19, 495	43, 899	232, 119	93, 653	6, 568	100, 211	52, 001
College of St. Scholastica.....	19, 323	40, 495	2, 428	7, 542	70, 003	9, 166	2, 413	11, 579	2, 494
College of St. Thomas.....	52, 112	90, 274	1, 150	43, 717	193, 753	42, 818	32, 940	7, 213	50, 031
Concordia College (Moorhead).....	63, 035	138, 469	5, 479	67, 325	274, 308	106, 551	52, 595	52, 595	192, 086
Concordia College (Moorhead).....	15, 053	65, 619	2, 442	16, 426	99, 695	42, 846	7, 125	1, 780	51, 751
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	12, 480	67, 007	3, 977	25, 394	108, 858	19, 101	3, 364	13, 563	36, 028
Hamline University.....	46, 580	105, 491	8, 237	26, 268	186, 576	19, 101	3, 364	13, 563	36, 028
Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	4, 777	23, 658	4, 044	30, 359	170, 202	50, 729	15, 466	1, 927	68, 122
Macalester College.....	27, 300	108, 319	3, 000	70, 000	138, 000	40, 000	3, 700	13, 800	57, 500
Minnesota College of Law.....	3, 753	6, 213	7, 806	43, 481	226, 328	101, 245	9, 800	45, 852	156, 957
St. John's University.....	4, 200	6, 445	7, 806	43, 481	226, 328	101, 245	9, 800	45, 852	156, 957
St. Olaf College.....	33, 213	141, 828	972	3, 010	18, 618	32, 406	2, 632	2, 632	35, 038
St. Paul College of Law.....	7, 559	7, 077	1, 000	35, 979	54, 294	3, 061	3, 061	3, 061	3, 061
St. Paul Seminary.....	3, 253	14, 062	435	11, 985	28, 282	3, 061	3, 061	3, 061	3, 061
Seabury Divinity School.....	2, 110	11, 745							24
MISSISSIPPI									
Belhaven College.....	7, 801	30, 246	1, 000	10, 586	49, 633	19, 411	4, 310	4, 310	23, 721
Blue Mountain College.....	16, 191	56, 578	1, 756	10, 640	85, 165	27, 530	4, 854	4, 854	32, 384
Jackson College.....	4, 996	11, 909	252	2, 204	19, 361	5, 876	971	1, 480	8, 327
Mississippi College.....	26, 045	68, 259	4, 330	10, 225	108, 559	2, 170	5, 404	2, 170	9, 904
Mississippi College.....	20, 193	51, 193	2, 160	11, 916	85, 462	47, 134	5, 404	47, 134	47, 134
Mississippi Woman's College.....	16, 459	40, 590	1, 630	6, 089	65, 068	32, 532	10, 687	10, 687	43, 219
Rust College.....	3, 874	6, 347	1, 600	3, 937	15, 334	6, 612	665	665	7, 277
Tougaloo College.....	16, 324	30, 765	1, 340	9, 278	57, 707	36, 501	742	7, 089	44, 335

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
 PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Other noneducational expenditures
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and maine- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total		
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
MISSOURI														
Benton College of Law	\$7,200	\$10,899					\$5,400	\$23,499						
Central College	28,777	115,256				\$9,020	24,413	177,466	\$67,004	\$5,108	\$14,283	\$86,395	\$5,093	
City College of Law and Finance								731,428						
Conception College		25,000				1,000	10,000	36,000	2,000	500		2,500		
Concordia Seminary		44,052				20	44,632	88,704						
Culver-Stockton College	22,094	58,574					9,412	90,080	4,315		2,364	6,679		
Drury College	34,613	57,792				6,007	9,555	107,967	22,969	11,451	233	34,653	15,295	
Eden Theological Seminary	16,814	24,715				1,611	24,108	67,248	8,710	360	210	9,280	10,015	
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery	4,200	8,525	\$176				1,346	14,247					10,070	
Kansas City College of Pharmacy		9,269					8,299	17,568						
Kansas City School of Law	27,430	12,435				733	6,004	46,622					17,243	
Kansas City Western Dental College	12,574	55,634				971	12,348	81,527			13,288	13,288		
Kentrick Theological Seminary		1,950					72,000	73,950						
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery	30,850	68,770	23,494			8,387	20,092	151,593					9,755	
Lindenwood College	25,888	112,118				4,126	93,633	235,795	45,296		58,193	103,489	29,968	
Missouri Valley College	18,101	56,695				4,951	10,963	90,710	29,069	6,594	5,103	40,766	17,665	
Park College	20,447	72,531	2,306			4,225	32,890	132,399	62,298		3,404	65,702	13,753	
Rockhurst College		33,700				1,200	2,000	36,900	9,814	8,040	3,272	21,126	2,191	
St. Charles College		29,492					8,924	41,966						
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	3,550							71,770	336	31,391	58,172	131,563	77,525	
St. Louis University	11,549	51,723				1,000	13,344	77,616	14,994	5,305		20,299	7,870	
Tarkenton College	173,716	1,267,729	262,837			42,452	123,571	2,159,376	132,168	50,517	216,390	399,075	451,812	
Washington University														

Webster College.....	19,051	39,352	1,695	20,075	78,478	14,735	8,809	23,544	1,162
Westminster College.....	20,465	56,213	3,941	13,389	91,762	13,711	8,707	22,418	64,237
William Jewell College.....	23,534	67,330	3,941	13,134	113,965	27,455	11,757	45,108	10,276
MONTANA									
Carroll College ²⁵	1,900	19,287	2,308	4,539	26,001	8,739	2,178	14,146	---
Intermountain Union College.....	18,840	24,753	1,953	---	50,085	17,456	2,682	22,340	3,314
NEBRASKA									
Cotner College.....	15,980	36,459	2,100	11,283	66,857	10,214	3,553	14,952	22,702
Creighton University ²⁶	38,954	176,509	6,096	58,368	302,893	18,488	57,035	128,276	49,715
Dana College.....	32,975	53,537	2,771	11,647	71,000	20,500	150	21,300	1,500
Hastings College.....	31,816	80,354	2,970	17,730	100,930	50,978	6,272	62,241	62,448
Midland College.....	23,783	59,748	1,882	14,040	102,607	12,405	6,083	31,099	26,961
Nebraska Central College.....	4,800	8,650	3,154	3,470	16,920	1,600	494	4,069	2,452
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	29,882	110,325	4,397	25,247	169,851	---	5,886	11,928	14,437
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	5,406	16,218	---	6,596	28,220	---	6,042	2,381	4,552
Union College.....	11,240	60,471	1,957	19,733	93,401	47,808	49,313	97,121	10,280
York College.....	5,600	20,723	3,280	10,940	40,543	1,671	6,169	11,119	21,216
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Dartmouth College.....	155,968	1,103,405	171,303	200,044	1,630,720	---	161,377	205,751	---
St. Anselm's College.....	10,000	500	424	60,392	71,316	---	4,750	7,431	1,997
NEW JERSEY									
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary.....	1,500	27,635	1,800	14,518	45,453	---	---	50,356	62,220
College of St. Elizabeth.....	1,907	21,241	2,725	87,945	113,818	27,261	150	47,186	11,272
Dana College.....	6,438	66,750	50	8,800	85,551	---	---	40,038	37,370
Drew University.....	52,371	124,728	11,163	38,240	226,823	29,610	1,245	40,038	1,225
Georgetown College.....	29,500	29,500	3,500	57,000	100,000	---	---	5,288	---
New Brunswick Theological Seminary.....	4,900	27,230	4,504	11,980	49,084	5,288	---	---	---
New Jersey Law School.....	10,881	164,430	29	7,744	183,084	---	---	---	---
Princeton Theological Seminary.....	29,681	81,249	16,308	14,4261	171,499	(10)	500	500	34,384
Princeton University.....	217,683	1,472,836	121,398	407,135	2,373,096	698,690	338,630	1,099,833	247,410
Rutgers University.....	212,192	71,385,445	70,550	323,008	3,125,460	409,073	25,805	478,161	58,440
Seton Hall College.....	9,022	42,237	2,400	58,181	111,840	22,772	8,969	38,068	---
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	126,550	235,991	9,396	117,114	522,155	23,680	48,902	72,582	15,809
Upsala College ²⁷	---	54,323	1,918	28,463	84,704	21,744	8,423	40,020	---
NEW YORK									
Adelphi College.....	35,906	146,470	8,900	37,906	229,272	12,456	---	23,179	11,422
Alfred University.....	28,034	164,380	4,000	126,302	322,716	34,884	---	62,314	43,471
Auburn Theological Seminary.....	15,187	44,333	2,494	24,916	86,930	13,283	7,582	13,283	25,108
Barnard College.....	77,283	433,186	21,096	87,735	622,300	188,323	---	188,323	72,906

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general							Auxiliary enterprises and activities					
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and main- tenance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK—continued													
Biblical Seminary in New York.....	\$31,790	\$36,503				\$5,304	\$14,441	\$88,038	\$20,102		\$557	\$20,659	\$45,845
Canisius College.....	56,409	167,514				1,900	20,549	246,372	8,675		7,988	42,516	26,362
Clarkson College of Technology.....	11,776	85,356				1,111	12,378	110,621					
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School.....	50,044	71,997				8,979	14,564	145,584					
Colgate University.....	84,519	247,550	\$10,564			12,379	94,850	449,862	50,283	18,000	3,000	71,283	42,817
College of Mount St. Vincent.....	7,095	32,698				1,800	25,191	66,787	49,104	3,000	8,200	60,304	108,446
College of New Rochelle.....	6,079	75,295				3,108	105,869	190,351	80,668		759	81,427	43,058
College of the Sacred Heart.....	11,748	77,550				1,298	74,676	165,272	51,935	2,500		54,435	
College of St. Rose.....	1,000	8,352					26,610	35,962	16,660		795	17,455	49,643
Columbia University.....	1,404,080	7,859,388	95,195	\$946,571	\$1,588,249	541,486	1,414,083	13,849,052	1,243,234	42,468	698,769	1,984,471	1,340,558
Cooper Union ⁷	(1)	17,289,479	(1)			19,620	63,302	372,401					
Cornell University.....	877,923	4,681,697	722,768	404,146		68,634	729,008	7,484,176	724,852	300,000	210,109	1,234,961	149,129
De LaSalle Divinity School.....		3,100					1,296	4,396				6,500	515
D'Youville College.....		20,135				1,400	15,401	36,936	6,500			104,169	23,750
Elmira College.....	48,365	184,667			6,224	11,761	29,773	280,790	94,615		9,554	276,681	626,732
Fordham University.....	296,399	750,350				42,720	430,768	1,460,237			276,681	21,291	43,761
General Theological Seminary.....	49,455	67,141				7,534	54,280	178,410	21,291			3,750	3,750
Good Counsel College ¹⁰		3,307				500	35,162	38,969				3,750	
Hamilton College.....	37,998	200,984				15,978	55,225	309,785	25,752	15,000	22,710	63,462	25,967
Hartwick College.....	21,479	48,261			2,300	2,500	9,975	84,515		1,726	1,930	3,656	35,191
Hobart College.....	63,097	131,536				10,664	57,258	262,555	26,559	6,470	9,550	42,579	35,971
Houghton College.....	4,168	34,400				1,004	8,362	47,934	25,700	344	6,910	32,954	6,113
Jewish Theological Seminary.....	40,142	91,883				20,511	37,426	189,962	38,244		2,268	40,512	29,337
Keuka College.....	18,605	57,410			378	2,960	21,505	100,858	44,050		7,006	51,056	59,738

Long Island College of Medicine	45,448	183,039	2,945	14,864	246,296	52,431	15,544	3,053	18,597	22,927
Long Island University	112,547	268,701	509	47,272	429,029	238,959	82,246	82,246	43,783	43,783
Manhattan College	4,510	107,264	17,760	109,065	238,959	36,000	36,000	36,000	37,540	37,540
Marymount College	8,000	25,500	2,500	40,000	76,000	9,010	190	190	36,000	36,000
Nazareth College of Rochester	13,200	600	1,450	7,815	25,165	2,248	2,248	2,248	9,200	9,200
New York Homeopathic Medical College	34,261	131,688	2,498	16,459	226,086	2,498	2,498	2,498	7,162	7,162
and Flower Hospital	24,865	36,628	3,848	20,393	85,644	7,035,619	651,002	510,346	1,352,745	439,077
New York Law School	1,452,577	4,481,242	98,928	851,241	174,797	39,815	36,282	36,282	59,815	59,815
Niagara University	15,805	37,647	1,838	136,305	191,795	416,179	416,179	416,179	36,282	36,282
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	67,714	283,613	4,983	39,869	416,179	416,179	416,179	416,179	36,282	36,282
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary	20,700	77,318	4,060	17,493	119,571	75,502	75,502	75,502	43,324	43,324
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	82,911	394,106	4,318	100,024	582,976	215,100	215,100	215,100	75,502	75,502
Russell Sage College	22,917	120,108	5,928	49,147	85,613	85,613	85,613	85,613	106,217	106,217
St. Bernard's Seminary ¹⁶	39,917	6,670	7,766	60,894	181,959	74,643	7,031	12,476	50,830	50,830
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary	26,479	86,820	1,920	6,640	34,193	28,574	26,596	26,596	94,150	40,137
St. Francis College	1,931	23,702	5,000	99,642	839,050	28,574	26,596	26,596	8,349	164,596
St. John's College	138,501	595,907	1,413	12,113	38,252	109,875	22,870	11,055	132,745	132,745
St. Joseph's College for Women	1,350	23,702	6,011	26,339	199,056	212,937	11,055	9,342	20,397	5,000
St. Joseph's Seminary	19,739	146,967	5,883	30,689	212,937	23,128	7,254	2,838	33,220	49,444
St. Lawrence University	32,071	140,985	5,695	42,518	148,958	243,936	57,312	57,312	301,248	22,277
St. Stephen's College	29,239	71,506	10,601	42,877	305,130	219,001	213,946	213,946	432,947	578,190
Skidmore College	75,556	176,096	50,595	171,400	1,554,194	219,001	51,478	52,830	104,308	72,540
Syracuse University	273,212	1,058,987	42,445	147,104	472,773	51,478	29,754	84,545	114,299	25,651
Union Theological Seminary	62,320	219,391	1,513	147,104	566,151	1,055,785	29,754	84,545	114,299	25,651
Union University ²³	64,143	386,725	15,955	99,328	566,151	1,055,785	29,754	84,545	114,299	25,651
University of Buffalo	170,021	690,081	34,272	159,419	1,055,785	2,559,285	29,754	84,545	114,299	25,651
University of Rochester	208,571	1,058,064	95,648	328,675	2,559,285	354,186	29,754	84,545	114,299	25,651
Vassar College	177,112	676,315	60,731	380,759	1,294,967	10,849	1,100	186,009	540,195	211,330
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College	31,485	42,157	1,237	10,446	85,925	70,014	1,100	186,009	11,949	11,949
Wells College	45,117	135,720	13,807	54,485	251,717	70,014	9,543	9,543	79,557	22,182
NORTH CAROLINA										
Atlantic Christian College	10,325	19,394	1,435	4,923	36,077	9,332	489	298	10,119	2,642
Bennett College for Women ¹	12,572	24,690	212	13,215	50,689	16,637	977	2,802	20,416	3,895
Catawba College	18,767	75,138	3,175	5,426	104,488	32,857	5,935	8,307	47,099	13,773
Chowan College	2,400	8,000	800	2,900	13,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	900	900
Duke University	46,502	145,067	6,368	26,584	224,521	36,167	6,231	6,231	42,398	10,283
Elon College	149,198	1,144,089	97,203	264,649	382,718	36,167	4,970	365,124	747,842	30,717
Flora MacDonald College	12,953	46,194	3,015	13,555	75,717	19,210	4,970	6,537	34,606	5,302
Guilford College	17,857	32,014	1,480	12,240	63,621	24,751	9,855	3,023	41,198	9,149
Greensboro College	15,270	50,605	3,074	16,960	105,498	38,175	5,802	9,105	58,403	14,211
High Point College ¹⁶	15,570	50,605	4,233	8,752	43,496	48,175	8,752	1,653	28,887	15,000
Johnson C. Smith University ¹	6,306	45,085	1,450	9,359	62,200	20,380	7,282	6,551	31,777	15,000
Lenoir Rhyne College	22,070	59,195	2,508	10,997	95,173	17,944	8,846	7,103	44,320	15,000
Livingsstone College ¹	8,579	54,217	1,485	11,605	75,886	44,320	8,846	7,103	18,155	15,000
Meredith College	8,608	26,799	5,056	14,246	117,418	11,052	7,103	7,103	48,449	48,449
	25,604	74,457	5,056	12,301	117,418	11,052	7,103	7,103	48,449	48,449

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities					
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Related activities	Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and maine- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	3												4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
NORTH CAROLINA—continued														
Queens-Chicora College.....	\$34,912	\$53,840				\$1,780	\$13,519	\$104,051	\$15,405			\$3,541	\$18,946	\$19,000
St. Augustine's College.....	11,000	26,144		\$4,329			24,840	67,222	36,502				36,502	
Salem College.....	28,717	78,430				2,352	49,577	155,085	48,371				48,371	
Shaw University.....	8,432	33,790				2,320	6,727	51,269	23,413		\$2,821	4,081	30,315	1,175
Wake Forest College.....	33,504	122,032				5,706	20,605	183,867	7,253	36,803	19,869		63,925	5,846
NORTH DAKOTA														
Jamestown College.....	6,868	66,107				2,569	35,718	111,262	15,625				15,625	
OHIO														
Antioch College.....	73,585	172,392				13,795	41,008	411,799	97,600			28,110	125,710	50,960
Ashland College.....	4,275	56,956				2,444	10,779	74,454		1,691		1,600	3,291	
Bairn-Wallace College.....	38,652	102,159				6,041	20,782	167,634	50,157	7,677	21,475	79,309	28,051	
Brighton College.....	15,065	52,470				2,172	13,597	83,304	13,233	1,938	5,232	20,403	67,149	
Boniface Theological Seminary.....	12,123	25,073				310	12,249	49,755	6,986				6,986	89,565
Capital University.....	20 16,196	83,067		\$685		(23)	52,335	152,283	28,647	7,360			36,007	394
Casa School of Applied Science.....	45,306	321,993		807			87,999	456,105		24,777	9,852	34,629	20,213	
Cedarville College.....	1,828	18,008				480	4,986	25,302		500	1,246	1,746		470
Central Theological Seminary of the Re- formed Church in the United States.....	870	18,910				627	4,644	25,051			45		45	
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	6,633	12,951					4,434	24,018	2,520		1,117	3,637		
Cleveland Law School.....	2,560	4,116					9,234	15,910				325		325
College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio ¹	9,020	61,576			6,500	3,750	16,122	96,968	68,501		9,475	77,976		
College of Wooster.....	83,893	241,571				16,666	33,805	375,935	118,692	11,933	14,522	145,147	131,971	

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
 PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general						Auxiliary enterprises and activities						
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and mainte- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA													
Albright College.....	\$22,268	\$31,395			\$2,297	\$2,987	\$4,864	\$113,866	\$56,007	\$15,738	\$10,839	\$82,584	\$70,459
Allegheny College.....	50,586	139,502				9,845	32,968	232,901	96,627	32,708	37,167	166,502	29,954
Beaver College.....	83,849	88,573				1,840	12,118	186,380	203,218		21,554	224,772	16,882
Bryn Mawr College.....	158,600	346,000				15,000	69,000	588,600	124,000	4,500	33,200	161,700	49,385
Bucknell University.....	100,884	293,097					150,249	544,230	57,493			57,493	1,013
Bucknell Institute of Technology.....	170,407	1,038,234		\$17,181		11,114	202,122	1,439,058	227,818		230,859	458,677	13,389
Cedar Crest College for Women.....	22,856	51,632				2,538	4,511	81,537	42,533		1,017	43,550	43,257
College Misericordia.....	10,500	42,020				4,480	15,153	72,153	16,800	600	1,000	18,400	
Crozer Theological Seminary.....	17,499	29,811			5,279	11,589	20,840	85,018	8,771		778	9,549	12,957
Dickinson College.....	25,116	125,315				5,500	44,457	200,388	41,950	12,258	4,250	58,458	10,424
Drexel Institute.....	71,102	444,164				18,624	109,676	643,566	114,702	25,846	75,410	215,958	
Dropsie College.....	18,593	25,100				2,160	4,732	50,585					
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	27,355	198,493				4,540		230,388	18,785	136,388	18,994	174,167	20,000
Elizabethtown College.....	11,612	39,263			816	1,464	6,243	59,398	13,229	1,574	6,066	20,869	4,957
Franklin and Marshall College.....	55,224	144,900				11,486	44,238	255,848		16,046	3,276	19,322	9,051
Geneva College.....	24,034	104,349				5,000	14,150	147,533	20,343	30,850	13,757	64,950	26,922
Gettysburg College.....	45,149	122,018				5,130	23,659	195,956	23,756		17,981	41,737	9,260
Grove City College.....	44,829	111,448				3,980	59,867	220,124	60,210	40,464		100,674	5,028
Hahnemann Medical College and Hos- pital ¹⁶		124,541					34,832	159,373			80,000	80,000	
Haverford College.....	33,349	231,007				12,420	75,435	352,211	74,959	21,798	2,364	99,121	49,927
Jefferson Medical College.....	15,500	138,941	862,386			3,000	156,096	1,175,923					
Juniata College ¹⁶	34,522	95,289			1,510	6,313	39,129	176,763	82,921	20,434	5,290	108,645	

Lafayette College.....	197, 572	328, 935			10, 184	95, 000	631, 691	13, 168	62, 096		75, 264	59, 296
La Salle College.....							7, 37, 000					
Lebanon Valley College.....	27, 757	93, 140			4, 590	59, 831	190, 746	37, 091	6, 548	2, 750	46, 389	24, 489
Lehigh University.....	98, 572	539, 228		46, 204	39, 913	124, 535	866, 435	55, 642	80, 954	137, 061	228, 778	15, 103
Lincoln University.....	27, 103	64, 523			3, 813	24, 184	124, 623	10, 763	18, 616	15, 143	89, 401	
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Gettysburg).....	4, 674	26, 865	500		900	9, 336	42, 275	564			564	6, 598
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Philadelphia).....	7, 037	33, 925				17, 127	58, 089					4, 620
Marywood College ¹⁶		4, 000			8, 000	28, 000	40, 000					115, 000
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	3, 000	29, 325			800	21, 835	54, 960	8, 464			8, 464	
Mount St. Joseph College.....	3, 885	22, 651			3, 040	34, 295	63, 871	24, 549	2, 350		26, 899	
Muhlenberg College.....	18, 163	83, 346			31, 087	45, 651	181, 187					44, 764
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	31, 012	80, 333			4, 220	23, 133	138, 698	50, 430	15, 036		65, 466	17, 290
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science ²⁰	20, 270	96, 000		3, 500	1, 800	20, 800	142, 370		3, 487	2, 770	6, 257	49, 850
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary-Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....		7, 485			33	2, 130	9, 648	450		160	610	3, 400
Rosemont College.....	3, 000	71, 510			1, 250	23, 621	99, 351	32, 000			32, 000	40, 000
St. Francis College.....		13, 905				13, 059	26, 964		6, 406		6, 406	49, 143
St. Joseph's College.....							7, 49, 331	8, 247	14, 541	8, 986	31, 774	
St. Thomas College.....	18, 000	83, 169			5, 900	16, 000	123, 069				22, 000	
St. Vincent College.....	(1)	17, 276, 005	(11)		4, 800	22, 347	98, 832	54, 880	22, 000	6, 067	72, 545	3, 902
Seton Hill College.....	18, 248	79, 371			3, 530	33, 598	134, 747	63, 881	35, 104	35, 104	98, 985	76, 573
Susquehanna University.....	17, 832	101, 475			3, 262	25, 280	150, 243	30, 962	2, 593	12, 216	45, 771	28, 848
Swathmore College.....	113, 766	318, 826			27, 941	121, 723	582, 256	124, 442	3, 730		128, 172	85, 000
Temple University.....	80, 153	1, 435, 789			20, 171	203, 372	1, 739, 483	119, 021		117, 484	236, 505	
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States ²¹	5, 234	25, 150			3, 500	6, 916	40, 800	12, 000			12, 000	
Thiel College.....	13, 238	55, 470				12, 328	81, 036	12, 780	15, 535	6, 500	34, 815	47, 930
University of Pennsylvania.....	424, 408	3, 142, 131			97, 780	592, 176	6, 068, 930	324, 125	517, 284	517, 284	841, 409	226, 527
University of Pittsburgh.....	218, 375	1, 966, 290			29, 851	381, 415	2, 727, 259	36, 426	183, 451	183, 451	549, 149	320, 661
Ursinus College ¹⁶	26, 568	79, 882			4, 944	10, 782	122, 176	118, 267	239, 272	80, 196	212, 716	3, 570
Villanova College.....	58, 015	129, 582			2, 317	66, 388	256, 302	125, 052	128, 816	44, 360	298, 228	134, 929
Washington and Jefferson College.....	28, 698	110, 866			11, 880	27, 542	178, 986	8, 401		9, 110	17, 511	7, 470
Waynesburg College.....	11, 454	34, 987			1, 818	6, 846	55, 105		11, 570	5, 963	17, 533	4, 679
Western Theological Seminary.....	19, 485	34, 580			2, 700	19, 102	75, 867					8, 802
Westminster College.....	51, 910	101, 864			3, 072	20, 354	177, 200	46, 085	25, 838	4, 259	76, 182	19, 974
Wilson College.....	46, 063	121, 606			4, 649	29, 595	201, 913	82, 419	21, 930		104, 349	
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	23, 146	54, 021	168, 095			13, 095	258, 357			1, 708	1, 708	41, 926
RHODE ISLAND												
Brown University.....	142, 113	739, 546			16, 813	216, 497	1, 141, 039	154, 319	98, 033	138, 790	391, 142	152, 482
Providence College.....	11, 493	92, 689			3, 000	16, 423	123, 605		23, 783	8, 375	32, 158	20, 000

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
 PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general						Auxiliary enterprises and activities						Other noneducational expenditures
	Administration and general control	Resident instruction and non-budgeted research		Organized research, separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Benedict College ¹	\$6,325	\$22,796	-----	-----	-----	\$2,550	\$5,580	\$37,251	\$18,805	\$1,756	\$1,022	\$21,883	-----
Coker College.....	23,898	57,781	-----	-----	-----	2,623	6,618	90,920	25,188	4,590	8,036	37,814	-----
Columbia College.....	21,246	40,313	-----	-----	-----	3,090	19,672	84,321	35,667	-----	-----	35,667	\$2,000
Converse College.....	16,098	105,339	-----	-----	-----	3,777	11,593	136,807	88,777	-----	-----	88,777	65,989
Erskine College.....	10,089	49,630	-----	-----	-----	(1)	5,123	64,842	32,726	8,450	-----	41,176	-----
Furman University.....	38,690	97,208	-----	-----	-----	3,935	4,736	144,569	42,460	24,347	13,548	80,355	-----
Greenville Woman's College ¹⁶	19,571	41,753	-----	-----	-----	3,055	10,046	74,425	34,382	-----	2,935	37,317	4,543
Lander College.....	14,051	26,667	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,046	47,764	18,806	-----	1,328	20,134	14,326
Limestone College.....	15,889	39,739	-----	-----	-----	2,750	10,448	68,826	25,611	-----	3,160	28,771	-----
Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	2,387	10,540	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,215	15,142	3,250	3,100	1,500	7,850	560
Newberry College.....	5,889	29,589	-----	-----	-----	2,590	8,546	46,614	33,558	11,775	10,121	55,454	28,032
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	15,199	42,207	-----	-----	-----	1,435	19,354	78,195	31,949	11,385	-----	43,334	8,557
Wofford College.....	15,018	63,101	-----	-----	-----	986	4,150	83,255	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Augustana College.....	14,215	59,100	-----	-----	-----	2,210	20,434	95,959	-----	6,071	7,599	13,670	-----
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	19,191	67,290	-----	-----	-----	2,952	10,555	99,988	20,213	-----	4,382	24,595	19,992
Huron College.....	26,048	54,391	-----	-----	-----	3,095	10,675	94,209	13,559	4,470	7,061	25,090	14,810
Sioux Falls College.....	19,634	32,142	-----	-----	\$350	1,409	11,041	64,576	7,683	4,813	354	12,850	11,384
Yankton College.....	25,773	66,804	-----	-----	277	2,686	20,489	116,029	31,577	6,205	7,933	45,715	28,004

TENNESSEE

Bethel College ¹⁰	6,944	24,713	1,009	8,719	41,355	53,550	1,749	2,277	4,026	1,000
Carson-Newman College ¹⁶	13,118	60,504	723	24,485	98,920	5,400		6,000	50,550	
Chattanooga College of Law	2,400	3,000								
Cumberland University ¹⁶	10,300	46,899	1,119	15,494	73,782	21,184	8,026	33,859	69,069	
Fisk University ¹	90,548	136,123	16,771	36,194	311,868	85,547	8,445	14,577	108,569	13,637
Johnson Bible College ¹⁶	3,500	13,000								
King College	10,333	18,713	1,095	4,199	27,500	8,000		1,200	9,200	
Knoxville College ¹	10,744	36,247	1,264	4,199	35,140	7,209	4,888	2,678	14,775	218
Lambuth College	9,100	21,770	1,417	17,717	65,972	30,697	6,019	4,576	41,292	
Lane College ¹⁶	5,514	20,552	1,417	6,711	38,998	4,720	3,012	2,130	10,152	9,186
Le Moyne College ¹	9,040	22,029	2,950		42,016					
Lindcoln Memorial University	25,868	56,778	3,425	9,000	40,069	65,528		5,941	71,469	35,343
Maryville College	32,303	83,223	3,945	36,312	122,383	59,230	7,559	41,121	108,010	26,457
Meharry Medical College ¹	29,652	92,014	2,021	30,088	140,559	244,905		3,510	3,510	2,000
Milligan College	13,903	49,602	2,706	4,158	74,842	21,575	2,468		24,043	86
Southwestern College	35,944	94,992	5,045	8,631	155,602	6,590	6,590	14,030	70,852	30,333
Tennessee College ¹⁶	11,517	31,738	2,040	4,893	50,188	16,523		791	17,314	
Tusculum College ¹⁶	21,459	51,249	3,095	16,932	93,172	22,546	1,500	14,746	38,792	1,337
Union University	11,548	61,645	1,718	13,917	89,138	19,294		11,388	30,682	10,044
University of Chattanooga	17,879	84,597	2,300	18,335	125,691			24,919	218,924	
University of the South	24,876	97,541	2,403	18,797	143,617	64,198	36,408	118,318	31,781	
Vanderbilt University	109,391	720,157	25,350	131,512	1,400,285	26,400	88,000	31,474	145,874	30,580

TEXAS

Ablene Christian College ²⁰	4,800	20,486	840	17,644	58,530	15,564	6,442	630	6,442	16,686
Austin College	32,286	43,295	3,007	8,855	87,473		5,048		21,242	
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary										
Baylor College for Women	1,792	18,770	292	3,084	23,938	3,496			3,496	175
Baylor University	44,069	114,408	7,239	27,968	196,130	88,440	400	40,954	120,884	56,765
Disch College ¹	35,201	21,218	15,330	26,293	289,991	33,128	33,326	22,807	84,261	53,496
Daniel Baker College	13,516	41,934	1,370	5,091	61,911	24,524	3,449	3,639	31,612	
Evangelical Theological College	10,854	24,173		1,658	36,085	13,079		1,724	14,303	3,051
Houston Law School	5,248	11,320	420	191	17,179					
Howard Payne College	3,152	35,919	1,940	15,706	57,710	10,434	3,244		13,078	22,571
Incarinate Word College	16,552	67,400	1,800	12,948	98,700	13,726		4,388	18,114	
McMurray College	27,455	37,425	3,500	6,140	74,520		4,129	1,612	5,741	
Our Lady of the Lake College	22,000	100,340	9,100	32,842	164,282	51,611		5,154	56,765	
Rice Institute					7,631,419				11,632	
St. Edwards' University	4,821	15,552	1,588	7,382	29,343	10,875	3,093	2,015	16,583	
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	11,200	10,955	434	19,978	42,667			3,974	3,974	7,543
Samuel Houston College ¹	7,500	15,052	1,370	7,924	32,485	681	3,800	1,591	6,002	
Simmons University	14,272	72,080	5,054	17,708	110,549	29,216	22,605	18,316	70,127	22,576
South Texas School of Law	5,210	11,879			17,089			8,521	5,521	
Southern Methodist University	57,789	397,654	17,369	34,952	536,388	94,727	104,789	23,408	222,984	79,200
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	33,416	55,290	2,631	10,573	101,910	4,036		5,541	9,577	30,199

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general							Auxiliary enterprises and activities						
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and main- tenance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures	
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
TEXAS—continued														
Southwestern University.....	\$24,590	\$62,154	-----	-----	\$1,558	\$4,020	\$9,221	\$101,543	\$64,461	\$11,649	\$7,914	\$84,024	\$4,570	
Texas Christian University.....	54,427	203,766	-----	\$750	-----	10,645	40,895	310,483	77,221	69,128	29,214	175,563	20,930	
Texas College 1 is.....	11,286	22,081	-----	-----	-----	2,068	3,973	39,408	13,179	1,690	4,155	19,024	-----	
Texas Dental College.....	7,620	27,583	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,049	39,252	-----	138	-----	2,087	-----	
Texas Woman's College.....	1,485	23,796	-----	-----	-----	1,680	13,283	40,253	18,344	-----	1,429	19,773	-----	
Tillotson College 1.....	12,900	17,711	-----	-----	507	2,225	7,100	40,443	4,400	-----	1,111	5,511	931	
Trinity University.....	20,823	52,101	-----	-----	-----	608	6,985	80,517	9,823	-----	1,234	11,057	2,338	
Wiley College 1.....	11,485	36,467	-----	-----	-----	2,085	7,691	57,728	29,430	4,823	-----	34,253	-----	
UTAH														
Brigham Young University.....	16,000	220,484	-----	-----	-----	5,318	77,809	319,611	-----	28,095	22,248	50,343	21,118	
VERMONT														
Middlebury College.....	63,185	186,349	-----	-----	-----	14,140	36,602	300,276	135,469	10,164	13,757	159,390	38,637	
Norwich University.....	24,038	91,584	-----	-----	-----	3,069	35,500	154,191	31,749	3,958	45,541	81,248	-----	
St. Michael's College.....	5,609	19,847	-----	-----	-----	2,237	13,185	40,878	15,550	4,824	4,020	24,394	4,409	
VIRGINIA														
Bishop Payne Divinity School 1.....	983	6,959	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,333	9,275	1,309	-----	-----	1,309	1,322	
Bridgewater College.....	8,801	37,009	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,244	58,054	13,178	-----	2,678	15,856	17,632	
Emory and Henry College.....	29,706	50,146	-----	-----	-----	3,006	20,024	102,882	37,500	8,025	1,294	46,819	27,636	
Hampden-Sydney College.....	13,806	45,820	-----	-----	-----	1,913	12,095	73,634	5,300	5,450	3,875	14,625	855	
Hampton Institute 1.....	71,383	388,885	-----	-----	17,787	36,205	135,836	650,096	-----	-----	-----	-----	57,289	

Hollins College.....	27,884	105,046	5,472	61,085	199,487	78,809	24,969	103,769	7,924
Lynchburg College.....	33,697	52,106	2,760	7,356	93,919	33,251	1,400	41,571	10,464
Mary Baldwin College.....	23,048	50,768	3,971	22,171	99,968		920		2,556
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia.....									
Randolph-Macon College.....	5,857	30,852	1,200	18,639	56,548	1,273	1,315	8,028	11,598
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	23,061	48,530	2,882	16,145	90,618	144,230	14,521	158,751	3,053
Roanoke College.....	30,353	170,307	7,896	53,101	261,657	144,230	2,370	40,560	
Sweet Briar College.....	34,923	45,957	1,925	6,261	89,071	19,890	18,300	142,427	100,082
Union Theological Seminary.....	20,032	133,900	12,446	22,986	248,364	123,385	19,042		2,583
University of Richmond.....	18,284	34,072	19,065	71,421	71,421	89,675	11,280	100,955	5,602
Virginia Union University I.....	33,084	190,324	5,400	7,799	236,607	33,481	3,862	43,021	2,625
Virginia Union University.....	15,139	49,546	2,668	12,700	81,609	33,481	5,678		8,590
Washington and Lee University.....	46,524	207,923	8,102	33,638	296,187	3,176		3,176	
WASHINGTON									
College of Puget Sound.....	22,144	97,086	4,320	13,605	140,775		16,031	24,018	95,650
Gonzaga University.....	34,195	91,555	1,759	38,615	106,124		7,987	79,808	22,413
Pacific Theological Seminary.....	10,032	3,769		14,372	42,584	42,298	28,924		7,725
Seattle Pacific College.....	3,614	23,603	600	14,871	42,584	9,867	4,450	14,747	3,178
Spokane University.....	7,200	20,230	2,000	4,225	33,655	8,035	2,530	11,165	5,864
Walla Walla College.....	9,311	19,651	1,117	32,040	62,119	44,965		44,965	5,580
Whitman College.....	22,380	98,222	5,591	9,655	135,848	47,961	17,729	63,600	27,532
Whitworth College.....	16,613	21,234	503	6,571	44,921	5,320	4,894	10,214	3,592
WEST VIRGINIA									
Bethany College.....	39,541	73,613	3,989	29,143	146,286	24,431	5,830	32,958	50,234
Davis and Elkins.....	12,613	33,370	1,593	4,214	52,790	955	3,114	9,069	6,511
Morris Harvey College.....	13,788	24,316	1,220	6,998	46,322	20,781	20,475	52,002	9,112
Salem College.....	10,300	35,217	1,530	4,465	51,502	3,381	3,381	3,381	6,109
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	22,721	76,229	3,535	16,219	120,081	31,493	6,587	51,943	5,805
WISCONSIN									
Beloit College.....	65,595	156,035	8,728	32,484	281,691	111,503	12,185	133,123	42,279
Carroll College.....	21,093	80,997	3,152	17,375	122,617	19,807	9,300	40,881	4,247
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	(1)	17 27 10,001							
Immaculate Conception Seminary.....	6,250	31,380	4,000	8,839	55,030	3,402	200	3,602	514
Lawrence College.....	46,075	234,049	12,564	33,341	326,029	136,432	400	18,615	23,049
Marquette University.....	112,482	573,403	8,734	80,223	877,254	73,635	10,103	166,821	229,918
Milton College.....	5,382	24,718	1,233	6,328	37,661	7,050	73,635	126,387	692
Mount Keokuk College.....	31,049	109,474	3,925	29,886	174,480	66,636	1,920	10,157	4,775
Mount Mary College.....	20,955	81,159	4,065	14,845	121,024	57,670	8,445	75,081	8,445
Mission House College and Theological Seminary.....	5,101	26,806	1,000	18,054	50,961		9,111	66,781	5,900
Nashotah House.....	11,813	17,964							
Northland College.....	13,318	28,185	2,447	11,408	48,847	13,265	7,795	21,060	16,110
Ripon College.....	37,763	78,400	3,231	28,839	148,323	33,185	12,114	33,518	3,872

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities				
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and mainte- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA													
State Teachers College:													
Florence.....	\$22,096	\$75,732	-----	-----	\$3,304	\$5,115	\$12,641	\$118,888	\$29,999	\$345	\$12,048	\$42,392	\$23,454
Jacksonville.....	21,005	92,749	-----	-----	2,358	4,102	21,039	141,253	32,906	1,769	7,057	41,732	21,738
Livingston.....	6,986	15,931	\$6,319	-----	-----	2,109	6,704	38,049	35,767	-----	3,771	39,538	30,991
Montgomery.....	12,275	48,533	-----	-----	4,093	2,015	22,242	89,158	30,937	1,530	728	33,195	9,702
Troy.....	17,180	60,470	-----	-----	1,429	3,142	8,383	90,604	28,167	-----	6,822	34,989	-----
ARIZONA													
Arizona State Teachers College:													
Flagstaff.....	25,009	95,667	-----	-----	2,438	4,500	91,302	218,916	66,000	10,000	18,278	94,278	-----
Tempe.....	33,452	155,430	9,102	-----	1,437	6,095	67,393	272,909	60,816	4,342	15,272	80,430	-----
ARKANSAS													
Arkansas State Teachers College, Con- way.....	22,721	105,921	-----	-----	9,913	8,224	14,841	161,620	20,756	-----	2,523	23,279	-----
Henderson State Teachers College, Arka- dolphia.....	10,140	49,775	-----	-----	-----	3,000	19,495	82,410	20,016	2,544	4,608	27,168	-----

CALIFORNIA											
Humboldt State Teachers College, Arcata.	17, 816	84, 230									
State Teachers College:											
Chico.....	25, 417	138, 518		923	7, 600	13, 200	119, 968	16, 718	400	7, 675	24, 793
Fresno.....	31, 304	240, 582			12, 084	19, 989	192, 537	12, 178	8, 921	10, 859	31, 958
San Diego.....	23, 342	183, 462			11, 892	27, 294	311, 354	8, 787	18, 000	26, 778	53, 965
San Francisco.....	39, 853	200, 730		7, 000	12, 710	34, 350	259, 046	28, 768	13, 769	55, 583	98, 120
San Jose.....	44, 384	272, 749			16, 500	25, 863	286, 156	13, 230	2, 238	65, 229	80, 757
Santa Barbara.....	22, 268	126, 793			3, 675	47, 012	380, 645		10, 003	62, 121	72, 124
						18, 493	171, 229		8, 685	2, 200	10, 885
COLORADO											
Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa.	12, 511	52, 779			3, 718	7, 721	76, 729			3, 955	3, 955
Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley.	65, 282	312, 703		\$7, 141	16, 227	75, 333	500, 206	16, 170	22, 698	161, 208	200, 076
Western State Teachers College, Gunnison.	19, 300	93, 650		600	3, 600	19, 200	136, 350	16, 400	6, 000	7, 500	29, 900
GEORGIA											
Bowdon State Normal and Industrial College, Bowdon.	6, 391	14, 146				2, 660	23, 197	2, 338	1, 569		3, 907
Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta.	26, 138	67, 596			4, 397	2, 870	101, 001	38, 068			2, 852
South Georgia Teachers College, Collegeboro.	19, 521	43, 264			2, 159	6, 826	74, 325	20, 571	1, 236	5, 433	27, 240
ILLINOIS											
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston.	36, 468	219, 268				56, 430	312, 166	16, 139		9, 769	25, 908
Illinois State Normal University, Normal.	38, 000	338, 435				74, 280	484, 365	23, 530	11, 734	21, 873	57, 137
Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb.	31, 782	190, 143		1, 933	7, 120	63, 617	294, 595	36, 955	4, 293		41, 248
Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale.	16, 998	299, 612			7, 594	52, 586	382, 113	12, 724	12, 240	16, 344	41, 308
Western Illinois State Teachers College, Macomb.	25, 551	216, 079				53, 080	305, 160	18, 359			18, 359
INDIANA											
Ball State Teachers College, Muncie.	45, 831	315, 159		8, 751	17, 553	68, 209	458, 782	42, 688	11, 288	52, 736	106, 712
Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute.	78, 978	338, 052		7, 674	18, 827	62, 417	518, 164	69, 089	20, 247	55, 734	145, 070
											40, 183
IOWA											
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls.	106, 357	549, 301		49, 174	27, 656	161, 489	893, 977	107, 043	9, 255	36, 118	152, 416

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities					
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Related activities	Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and mainte- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
KANSAS														
Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays	\$35,954	\$140,657	\$1,881		\$10,196	\$10,483	\$39,815	\$238,986	\$20,609	\$8,831	\$5,914	\$35,354		
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia	37,467	273,875			19,531	30,646	112,733	474,252	35,874	6,000	2,399	44,273		
Pittsburg	20,418	348,475			3,770	16,075	62,180	450,918	31,686	6,590	6,838	45,014		
KENTUCKY														
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers Col- lege, Richmond	36,608	194,379			13,168	15,679	46,388	306,222	99,506	6,378	28,075	133,959	\$88,229	
Morehead State Teachers College, More- head	33,898	116,925			2,762	4,478	56,421	214,484	57,523	4,155	14,183	75,861		
Murray State Teachers College, Murray	38,354	97,025			6,248	10,104	66,104	217,835	63,216	6,500	25,107	96,823		
Western Kentucky State Teachers Col- lege, Bowling Green	67,986	323,811	13,957			15,773	54,319	475,846	53,440		7,925	61,305	1,207	
LOUISIANA														
Louisiana State Normal College, Natchi- toches	25,092	222,873			3,530	6,240	22,897	280,632	188,904	5,740	1,538	196,182		
MAINE														
State Normal School, Farmington	1,496	41,716				207	6,900	50,319	59,659		1,500	61,159		

MASSACHUSETTS

State Teachers College:

Bridgewater	7,385	100,562			4,200	42,599	154,746	74,605	500			75,105
Fitchburg	17,727	115,519			2,570	36,927	172,743	28,831				28,831
Lowell	3,433	63,770			1,890	14,888	88,983				230	
Salem	6,092	110,201				21,866	138,159		150		3,956	4,100
Worcester	11,040	71,300				15,780	98,120	4,300				4,300
Teachers College of the City of Boston	329,600	171,856			4,729	6,206	512,391					

MICHIGAN

Central State Teachers College, Mount Pleasant	42,653	243,637			10,435	34,446	331,171		9,407	14,465	23,872	
Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti	99,880	584,307		\$3,367	31,912	165,258	929,752		26,605	14,202	40,807	
Northern State Teachers College, Marquette	32,386	202,372			3,490	34,783	284,856		3,753	6,690	10,443	
Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo	71,694	631,413			49,115	133,371	908,219		27,947	1,656	29,603	

MINNESOTA

State Teachers College:

Bemidji	13,440	71,008				18,504	110,053	22,700	1,811	4,376	28,887	
Duluth	15,416	82,745			3,880	16,921	120,562					
Mankato	19,719	119,141			4,550	23,134	166,604		2,815	7,309	44,146	
Moorhead	19,120	113,887			4,958	17,892	155,857		1,643	4,613	40,830	
St. Cloud	22,134	168,944		6,000	13,473	28,274	238,825			13,210	80,106	
Winona	20,098	109,473			3,235	18,756	151,562		1,500	2,609	45,109	2,000

MISSISSIPPI

Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland	15,402	79,351			3,607	9,378	110,730	21,736	1,340	5,052	28,128	
State Teachers College, Hattiesburg	24,395	145,459			6,270	22,353	204,925	45,806	6,400	14,758	66,964	

MISSOURI

Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrensburg	25,194	194,309			4,171	31,724	270,252		10,429		10,429	
Harris Teachers College, St. Louis	17,442	151,366		2,396	3,534	21,616	193,958					
Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville	37,368	165,949			6,084	26,695	227,696		4,052	11,504	15,556	
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville	21,695	145,863			4,964	26,827	199,349	25,315	9,563	24,113	58,991	
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau	21,982	130,074		2,113	8,602	42,321	206,177	19,813	7,304	6,242	33,359	15,913
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield	36,289	199,497			3,412	41,869	289,911	11,911	11,471	48,776	72,158	
Stowe Teachers College, ¹ St. Louis	12,733	80,889			3,756	6,588	103,066					
Teachers College of Kansas City	8,260	65,922			4,510	15,236	99,228			1,775	1,775	

See footnotes on p. 319

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities				
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and mainte- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MONTANA													
Montana State Normal College, Dillon	\$23,395	\$84,600				\$4,910	\$18,052	\$133,222	\$56,894	\$6,430	\$12,788	\$76,112	
NEBRASKA													
Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron	23,336	195,306			1,203	5,284	26,015	161,144	9,486	3,316	4,550	17,352	\$2,788
Nebraska State Teachers College:													
Kearney	31,595	142,605			2,830	11,910	42,335	231,275	42,130	6,975	792	49,897	
Wayne	12,000	145,000			5,000	4,500	35,000	201,500	27,500		750	28,250	
Peru State Teachers College, Peru	35,323	113,834			1,287	6,899	24,779	182,122	57,483	9,166		66,649	
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Keene Normal School, Keene	12,136	97,382				2,192	40,642	152,352	51,545	1,624	5,881	59,060	
Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth	8,054	48,992				1,688	31,910	90,644	27,848		1,287	29,135	
NEW JERSEY													
New Jersey State Teachers College, Upper Montclair	28,474	206,735			7,800	12,423	51,508	306,940	70,118	1,735	15,359	87,212	
State Teachers College and State Normal School, Trenton	42,884	242,675			5,900	8,600	81,724	381,783	125,300	3,200	13,206	141,706	250

NEW MEXICO											
New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas.....	21,766	70,287	7,747	7,575	27,889	144,264	13,089	5,003	18,092	-----	-----
New Mexico State Teachers College, Silver City.....	22,112	83,354	-----	9,758	19,801	135,025	18,805	2,838	26,011	404	-----
NEW YORK											
State College for Teachers, Albany.....	34,346	321,210	-----	9,559	54,334	419,449	-----	-----	600	-----	25,000
State Teachers College, Buffalo.....	24,800	229,500	11,850	6,800	33,000	305,950	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone.....	11,299	52,303	-----	2,294	24,987	90,883	32,244	-----	3,227	35,471	-----
East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville.....	28,838	132,066	\$4,300	3,832	43,781	212,817	78,702	-----	-----	78,702	-----
Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee.....	8,517	37,711	-----	1,745	12,820	62,669	23,867	3,620	4,454	31,941	-----
Winston-Salem Teachers College, Winston-Salem.....	8,725	32,275	-----	1,602	10,659	53,261	16,025	12	2,162	18,199	-----
NORTH DAKOTA											
State Teachers College, Dickinson.....	13,090	71,216	250	3,552	19,825	107,933	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale.....	7,655	49,739	-----	2,641	18,547	78,582	10,822	2,065	1,024	14,511	-----
State Teachers College:											
Mayville.....	13,709	71,820	939	4,345	25,544	116,357	25,588	2,000	12,335	36,923	-----
Minot.....	16,937	130,685	1,039	4,780	41,163	195,204	16,665	3,482	39,130	59,277	-----
Valley City.....	19,927	138,150	2,140	8,006	50,068	218,291	20,307	3,038	27,029	50,374	-----
OHIO											
Bowling Green State College, Bowling Green.....	26,614	287,118	-----	19,801	56,965	390,498	37,309	3,884	22,522	63,715	-----
Kent State College, Kent.....	35,327	315,260	11,373	13,425	73,167	448,552	52,573	11,551	57,294	121,418	-----
OKLAHOMA											
Central State Teachers College, Edmond.....	21,275	144,378	24,503	9,305	24,255	223,716	-----	8,000	21,446	29,446	-----
East Central State Teachers College, Ada.....	25,650	155,759	10,776	10,250	19,550	221,985	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah.....	17,249	115,762	16,479	3,475	22,582	175,547	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Northwestern State Teachers College, Alva.....	22,958	97,060	-----	6,745	29,071	156,434	-----	-----	5,900	5,900	-----
Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant.....	23,600	174,460	-----	6,520	27,600	232,180	-----	4,000	1,500	5,500	-----
Southwestern State Teachers College, Weatherford.....	13,681	108,000	6,000	2,500	38,259	168,440	-----	8,000	1,000	9,000	-----

See footnotes on p. 319

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities				
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and maine- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA													
State Teachers College:													
Bloomsburg.....	29,618	169,481				7,300	57,375	293,974	70,946	4,605	22,809	98,360	
Clarion.....	21,867	64,884				3,459	27,853	118,063	28,892	3,173	10,499	42,564	
East Stroudsburg.....	30,510	179,970				4,585	40,220	255,285	90,395	6,265	15,075	111,735	
Edinboro.....	31,993	148,885				5,922	38,290	225,090	26,377	3,355	8,972	38,704	
Indiana.....	50,665	311,637	7,998			9,699	92,272	472,271	181,132	4,333	23,573	209,038	
Kutztown.....	22,340	124,578				5,763	51,528	204,209	58,564	3,763	22,748	85,075	
Lock Haven.....	27,499	117,593				6,205	32,766	184,063	51,104	6,082	12,173	69,359	
Millersville.....	25,659	118,214				8,347	38,008	190,828	53,078	3,610	14,371	71,059	
Shippensburg.....	24,081	136,654	1,402			5,348	35,084	202,569	63,744	5,404	14,049	83,197	
Slippery Rock.....	34,777	194,015			633	7,115	53,545	290,085	62,834	3,055	29,124	95,013	
West Chester.....	40,214	281,291				10,900	68,198	400,603	155,473	7,419	31,717	194,699	
RHODE ISLAND													
Rhode Island College of Education, Providence.....	12,600	145,732			365	5,900	31,160	195,757					
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen.....	42,934	145,923			4,400	6,325	49,192	248,774	26,567	6,223	26,828	59,618	
TENNESSEE													
State Teachers College:													
Johnson City.....	20,960	122,149						143,109	26,290	6,512	6,951	39,753	
Memphis.....	14,000	126,096				3,920	40,022	184,038	30,435	5,722	15,541	51,698	
Murfreesboro.....	15,025	111,537				5,883	18,210	150,655	37,838		23,276	61,114	

TEXAS

East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce
 North Texas State Teachers College, Denton
 Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville
 Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos
 Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches
 Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine
 West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon

VIRGINIA

State Teachers College:
 East Radford
 Farmville
 Fredericksburg
 Harrisonburg

WEST VIRGINIA

Bluefield State Teachers College,¹ Bluefield
 Concord State Teachers College, Athens
 Glenville State Teachers College, Glenville
 Marshall College, Huntington
 Shepherd State Teachers College, Shepherdstown
 West Liberty State Teachers College, West Liberty

WISCONSIN

State Teachers College:
 Eau Claire
 La Crosse
 Milwaukee
 Oshkosh
 Platteville
 River Falls
 Stevens Point
 Superior
 Whitewater
 Stout Institute, Menomonie

45,431	238,618	15,959	11,117	36,899	348,024	14,195	12,595	21,949	48,739	---
27,223	340,208	---	21,555	69,677	458,663	---	14,526	20,849	35,375	---
38,255	208,808	15,150	9,458	35,092	306,763	8,562	12,000	20,128	40,690	100
16,863	231,443	---	11,056	41,266	300,628	19,524	8,541	17,555	45,650	---
29,276	168,243	3,422	8,635	13,728	224,204	---	9,503	24,362	33,865	---
21,473	97,683	3,172	4,050	13,465	139,843	325	3,219	9,391	12,935	---
24,386	208,228	4,677	8,239	32,228	277,758	20,980	26,108	45,296	92,384	1,005
19,639	100,643	5,226	6,871	23,188	155,567	65,895	---	13,264	79,159	8,525
20,311	138,742	---	6,254	45,104	210,411	85,923	1,447	13,712	101,082	7,969
18,619	92,310	---	2,948	46,731	160,608	45,754	---	18,592	64,346	---
21,904	131,588	---	4,960	28,964	187,416	108,347	---	18,149	126,496	7,136
17,750	43,650	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15,000	87,500	5,000	1,700	11,122	74,222	16,350	5,300	2,055	23,705	---
10,500	64,570	200	2,300	10,800	88,370	29,383	18,000	1,500	67,500	---
31,419	266,035	1,927	9,047	41,512	349,940	18,799	5,400	---	34,783	---
3,000	58,000	1,000	---	14,640	76,640	16,500	27,190	3,100	49,089	---
14,190	64,561	2,163	2,560	8,796	92,270	28,931	4,000	5,500	26,000	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,616	661	33,208	---
10,800	123,070	---	7,000	24,000	164,870	5,500	4,800	1,000	11,300	---
14,786	160,665	---	7,100	28,059	210,610	2,250	4,650	9,850	16,750	---
30,394	254,171	---	12,240	40,517	337,322	12,112	10,020	28,241	50,373	3,110
19,046	155,083	---	6,650	16,990	197,769	5,607	4,690	11,067	21,364	---
14,240	111,825	---	6,541	19,590	152,196	---	4,500	5,500	10,000	---
13,715	131,645	---	7,050	28,330	180,740	9,175	4,125	2,850	16,150	---
12,520	128,300	---	7,130	21,000	169,050	24,166	3,248	2,850	30,115	---
18,576	167,854	---	7,300	20,374	174,104	19,015	5,195	2,701	31,526	---
13,816	128,920	---	6,830	25,966	175,532	---	4,500	7,316	4,765	---
22,819	154,705	---	6,015	69,738	253,277	45,493	3,174	265	48,667	---

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Institution	Educational and general										Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Other noneducational expenditures
	Administration and general control	Resident instruction and non-budgeted research		Organized research, separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
CONNECTICUT															
Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, New Haven.....	\$17,297	\$36,248	\$1,162			\$2,300	\$14,834	\$71,841	\$43,821			\$43,821			
ILLINOIS															
National College of Education, Evanston.....	32,668	87,418				7,972	15,011	143,069	100,838		\$67,545	168,383	\$120,819		
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago.....	1,160	20,969				130	9,149	31,408	6,917			6,917	1,805		
INDIANA															
Central Normal College, Danville.....	7,126	37,878			\$3,602	720	6,996	56,322		\$3,562	7,728	11,290	15,695		
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis.....	9,600	16,114					4,658	30,372	13,137	1,500	7,880	22,517	13		
NEW JERSEY															
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, East Orange.....	2,452	19,732			400	1,900	3,620	28,104					7,220		
NEW YORK															
Ithaca College, Ithaca.....	61,691	153,868	2,135			501	28,083	246,278	28,705	4,352	2,143	35,200	73,578		

PART 5.—STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

NORTH CAROLINA		TENNESSEE		PART 5.—STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED									
Asheville Normal and Teachers College, Asheville	158,000	354,676	\$80,715	11,253	20,964	23,850	23,850	24,515				24,515	
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville						68,387	693,995	80,507	27,849			108,356	
CONNECTICUT													
State Normal Schools:													
Danbury	\$8,591	\$101,367			\$2,371	\$8,153	\$120,482	\$25,956				\$25,956	
New Britain	10,038	140,747			3,411	41,286	195,482	29,848				29,848	
New Haven	10,200	139,800			3,890	6,610	160,500	3,619				3,619	
Willimantic	11,744	98,456			3,090	18,741	127,011	27,318				27,318	
GEORGIA													
Americus Normal College, Americus	5,271	17,432			1,950	8,840	33,493	9,796				10,368	
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College, Albany	8,725	23,268		\$443	864	13,499	46,799	6,951	\$281	\$572	1,674	8,906	
												9,080	
IDAHO													
Albion State Normal School, Albion	17,804	54,507			3,872	37,012	113,195	34,073	1,498	6,686		20,944	
Lewiston State Normal School, Lewiston	21,047	73,846			4,026	41,242	140,161	26,779	2,947	7,412		37,138	
MAINE													
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle	1,701	30,022			323	7,095	39,141	23,238	90			23,328	
Eastern State Normal School, Castine	1,480	22,138			260	5,273	29,151	24,298	469			24,767	
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent	802	20,256			114	6,617	27,789	6,175				6,175	
State Normal School, Gorman	8,500	53,000			1,000	7,500	77,000	42,000	1,000			43,000	
Washington State Normal School, Machias	1,713	28,966			166	6,528	37,373	18,999	840	840		20,679	
MARYLAND													
Maryland Normal School, ¹ Bowie	7,100	21,557			1,300	16,022	45,979						
Maryland State Normal School: Salisbury	20,039	34,600			2,700	8,068	65,407	20,471		1,298		21,769	
Towson	120,757	99,966			9,966	33,008	188,440	95,792		3,813		99,605	
State Normal School, Frostburg	14,550	36,000			4,500	9,000	64,350	8,500	400	9,900		18,800	

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 5.—STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities				
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and main- te- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MASSACHUSETTS													
State Normal Colleges:													
Hyannis.....	\$9,305	\$32,317				\$618	\$14,943	\$57,183	\$22,584			\$22,584	
North Adams.....	11,167	48,635				2,100	19,982	82,384	17,817			17,817	
Westfield.....	14,416	39,099			\$500		21,704	75,219	8,886			8,886	\$150
MONTANA													
Eastern Montana Normal School, Billings	15,063	53,161				2,854	17,359	89,273	4,347		\$10,114	14,461	
NEW JERSEY													
New Jersey State Normal Schools:													
Jersey City.....	20,000	135,648			2,800	5,750	22,701	186,899			2,020	2,020	
Newark.....	23,770	166,510			6,400	5,580	32,000	234,260					
Paterson.....	17,444	83,773			4,800	5,050		111,067			3,210	3,210	
NEW YORK													
State Normal Schools:													
Brockport.....	9,700	66,000				3,100	29,687	108,487					
Cortland.....	13,403	171,093				6,116	21,538	212,150					
Fredonia.....	16,093	135,355				5,585	17,600	175,783					
New Paltz.....	15,394	134,456			1,150	5,600	16,742	172,192		\$1,065	10,840	11,905	
Oneonta.....	11,100	151,534				2,600		165,234					
Oswego.....	16,900	127,735				3,000	27,200	174,835					
Plattsburgh.....	9,900	83,350				2,600	7,300	103,150					

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 6.—CITY AND COUNTY NORMAL SCHOOLS

Institution	Educational and general							Auxiliary enterprises and activities					
	Admin- istration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and maine- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ILLINOIS													
Chicago Normal College, Chicago	\$22,158	\$177,323				\$3,796	\$60,207	\$263,484					
Peoria Kindergarten Training School, Peoria		1,790						1,790					
KENTUCKY													
Louisville Normal School, Louisville	430	38,744				2,344	2,707	44,225					
Louisville Colored Normal School, Louis- ville	58	1,644					102	1,804					
MASSACHUSETTS													
Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts, Boston	200	5,639					1,332	7,171					
NEW YORK													
City Normal School, Syracuse	8,467	63,691					10,782	82,940					
OHIO													
Dayton Junior Teachers College, Dayton	4,881	16,072					2,035	22,988					

PENNsylvania

PENNSYLVANIA									
Philadelphia Normal School, Philadelphia	15, 283	139, 940				3, 400	20, 090	178, 718	
VIRGINIA									
Richmond Normal School, Richmond	4, 732	21, 259				495	1, 704	28, 190	

VIRGINIA

Richmond Normal School, Richmond	4,732	21,259	495	1,704	28,190

CURRENT EXPENDITURES OF COUNTY NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1931-32

[illegible]

PART 7.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

CALIFORNIA	Miss Fulmer's School, Los Angeles	\$3,996	\$7,816					\$621	\$12,433	\$4,360		\$4,360
	CONNECTIONT											
ILLINOIS	Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School, Bridgeport	1,619	13,691		\$600			6,794	22,704	6,084	\$100	6,184
												\$2,793
	Chicago Teachers College, Chicago	17,504	21,700					3,325	42,529	4,085	2,556	6,641
	Concordia Teachers College, River Forest		35,700				\$1,230	15,560	52,490	32,380	632	34,387
MASSACHUSETTS	Kendall College of Physical Education, Chicago	8,226	22,365					500	39,878	14,256		14,256
												10,826
	Nursery Training School of Boston		3,051					11,514	14,565			3,593
	Pesce-Nisson School of Physical Education, Boston	4,600						28,812	34,762	12,917		12,917
MINNESOTA	Springfield Normal Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Springfield	1,400	1,300						2,700			
	Wheeler School, Boston	9,463	33,149					26,932	71,544	32,421		32,421
	Dr. Martin Luther College, New Ulm	1,500	25,000					17,306	43,800	12,000	1,000	13,000
	Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Minneapolis	5,672	19,232				135	2,082	27,121			

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued

PART 7.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities				Other noneducational expenditures
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and main- tenance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEBRASKA													
Concordia Teachers College, Seward						\$300	\$12,589	\$12,889		\$852	\$1,300	\$2,152	
NEW YORK													
Ethical Culture Schools, New York	\$7,000	\$17,575					1,400	25,975					
Freebel League School, New York	6,400	15,200					3,954	25,554					
Harriet Melissa Mills Training School, New York	6,194	33,479					14,064	53,737					
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School, New York		10,020					5,000	15,020					\$1,750
Savage School of Physical Education, New York	15,996	38,042				1,000	26,937	81,975		3,000		3,000	500
OREGON													
Marylhurst Normal School, Oswego	4,500	31,038					14,696	50,234		\$5,728		5,728	
Mount Angel Normal School, Mount Angel							1,200	1,200					
PENNSYLVANIA													
Illman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Philadelphia	2,372	31,382				1,675	6,783	42,212	9,536			9,536	1,980

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

WASHINGTON

Holy Names Normal School, Spokane.....

45,720	200	7,400	53,320	6,214	6,214	-----
--------	-----	-------	--------	-------	-------	-------

ALABAMA

State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute 1.....

\$8,974	\$17,436				\$9,604	\$36,351	\$9,900	\$1,510	\$276	\$11,686	\$5,563
---------	----------	--	--	--	---------	----------	---------	---------	-------	----------	---------

ARIZONA

Junior College, Phoenix.....

7,951	63,264				10,519	84,603		4,218	7,085	11,303	-----
-------	--------	--	--	--	--------	--------	--	-------	-------	--------	-------

ARKANSAS

Arkansas Polytechnic College.....

7,200	42,600				45,670	96,970	25,564	6,943	4,002	36,509	-----
-------	--------	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------	-------	-------	--------	-------

Junior College:

El Dorado.....

2,753	6,929					9,682					-----
-------	-------	--	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	--	-------

Fort Smith.....

6,919	6,915				1,051	8,823		698		698	1,128
-------	-------	--	--	--	-------	-------	--	-----	--	-----	-------

Little Rock.....

4,300	26,694				5,155	37,419		680	550	1,230	-----
-------	--------	--	--	--	-------	--------	--	-----	-----	-------	-------

State Agricultural and Mechanical College, Jonesboro.....

8,317	53,233	\$118			80,171	144,009	14,552	1,882		16,434	-----
-------	--------	-------	--	--	--------	---------	--------	-------	--	--------	-------

State Agricultural and Mechanical College, Magnolia.....

15,705	41,771				2,997	21,344	38,811	4,780	22,339	65,930	-----
--------	--------	--	--	--	-------	--------	--------	-------	--------	--------	-------

State Agricultural and Mechanical College, Monticello.....

10,769	40,994	\$13,936			1,432	32,097	35,391	8,580	3,890	47,861	12,597
--------	--------	----------	--	--	-------	--------	--------	-------	-------	--------	--------

CALIFORNIA

California Polytechnic School.....

20,940	82,756	28,179			21,657	153,532	56,996	2,235	600	59,831	130
--------	--------	--------	--	--	--------	---------	--------	-------	-----	--------	-----

Central Junior College.....

3,600	18,000				2,000	4,500	28,100				-----
-------	--------	--	--	--	-------	-------	--------	--	--	--	-------

Chailey Junior College.....

13,912	78,556	\$9,311			3,055	126,386			5,000	5,000	-----
--------	--------	---------	--	--	-------	---------	--	--	-------	-------	-------

Citrus Junior College 16.....

2,000	15,000				2,000	22,000			500	500	-----
-------	--------	--	--	--	-------	--------	--	--	-----	-----	-------

Compton District Junior College.....

15,518	70,450				1,857	133,092					-----
--------	--------	--	--	--	-------	---------	--	--	--	--	-------

Junior College:

Bakersfield.....

9,278	51,741				484	68,764		5,568	10,167	15,735	-----
-------	--------	--	--	--	-----	--------	--	-------	--------	--------	-------

Brawley.....

1,610	74,184				24,725	100,519			11,896	11,896	-----
-------	--------	--	--	--	--------	---------	--	--	--------	--------	-------

Fullerton.....

7,805	110,701				5,995	54,130	178,632		4,847	4,847	-----
-------	---------	--	--	--	-------	--------	---------	--	-------	-------	-------

Glendale.....

5,886	106,603				3,606	52,902	168,997		373	373	-----
-------	---------	--	--	--	-------	--------	---------	--	-----	-----	-------

Hollister 16.....

98,000					6,000	124,000					-----
--------	--	--	--	--	-------	---------	--	--	--	--	-------

Long Beach.....

6,053	168,510				8,016	239,835					-----
-------	---------	--	--	--	-------	---------	--	--	--	--	-------

Los Angeles.....

36,959	395,871				440,830		24,643		85,637	110,280	-----
--------	---------	--	--	--	---------	--	--------	--	--------	---------	-------

Modesto.....

3,400	114,794				14,254	138,077					-----
-------	---------	--	--	--	--------	---------	--	--	--	--	-------

Pasadena.....

21,525	268,122	6,337			7,292	354,543	44,658	8,263	58,796	111,717	100
--------	---------	-------	--	--	-------	---------	--------	-------	--------	---------	-----

Porterville.....

6,711	98,306				4,821	130,336			12,232	12,232	-----
-------	--------	--	--	--	-------	---------	--	--	--------	--------	-------

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general						Auxiliary enterprises and activities						Other noneducational expenditures
	Administration and general control	Resident instruction and non-budgeted search		Organized research, separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CALIFORNIA—continued													
Junior College—Continued.													
Reedley.....	\$4,750	\$9,450				\$1,100	\$2,400	\$17,700					
Riverside.....	3,831	98,606				4,354	13,292	120,083					
Sacramento.....	5,922	234,454				13,649	27,157	281,182					
Salinas.....	1,800	14,666				1,450	1,250	19,166					
San Bernardino.....	10,669	102,704			\$4,971	5,305	28,488	152,197					
San Jose.....	2,000	123,215				6,900	10,220	142,335					
San Mateo.....	16,086	127,200				5,707	24,411	173,064					
Santa Ana.....	8,381	92,381				3,188	80,221	184,371					
Santa Rosa.....	4,011	46,927				2,170	13,798	66,906					
Taft.....	6,850	187,400				2,600	51,200	245,050					
Martin Union Junior College.....	8,384	54,450				2,109	11,173	76,116					
Yuba County Junior College.....	5,285	48,125				2,000	8,635	64,045					
COLORADO													
Fort Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College.....	7,000	21,000					27,000	55,000					
Grand Junction State Junior College.....		8,159					977	9,136					
DELAWARE													
State College for Colored Students.....	9,949	43,124				1,474	9,161	63,708	\$24,232	777	1,058	26,067	

FLORIDA									
Junior College, St. Petersburg	2,500	23,929				1,500	890	28,819	400
GEORGIA									
Junior College of Augusta	4,836	23,305				1,400	3,900	33,441	
South Georgia State College ¹⁶	4,000	27,626					4,793	36,419	
ILLINOIS									
Crane Junior College ²¹	15,200	470,691				2,900	33,357	522,148	8,192
Junior College, Joliet	2,850	40,775				2,150	13,000	58,775	420
La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College	4,025	24,823				2,580	2,312	33,742	497
Lyons Township Junior College	2,575	22,437				500		25,512	
Morton Junior College	6,500	101,200			1,000	6,000	20,304	135,004	900
Thornton Junior College	3,586	26,268				2,482	2,421	34,757	520
IOWA									
Ellsworth Junior College	893	15,643				648	2,898	20,082	371
Junior College:									
Boone	980	5,184				150	975	7,289	62
Burlington ¹⁶	1,000	13,810					600	15,410	500
Charlton	450	4,075						4,525	
Clarinda		8,680				450	2,220	11,350	
Greston								7,16,651	
Eagle Grove	200	4,450				75	400	5,125	254
Estherville		6,400					500	6,900	500
Fort Dodge ¹⁶	2,727	7,666						10,393	
Marshalltown	2,000	9,500				250		11,730	250
Mason City ¹⁶		11,067						11,067	
Muscatine	200	8,390				210		8,800	720
Red Oak	350	5,550				325		6,225	325
Washington ¹⁶	1,000	6,315				335	1,790	9,440	855
Waukon	3,300	6,500				1,200		11,000	
Webster City		8,600					1,200	9,800	
KANSAS									
Junior College:									
Arkansas City	600	15,208					400	16,208	
Coffeyville	3,817	19,656				775	3,454	27,702	1,244
El Dorado	2,358	13,158				1,140	1,890	18,546	1,447
Fort Scott								22,519	
Garden City								79,705	885
Hutchinson	3,974	24,798				242	2,911	31,925	1,319
Independence	500	14,557						16,098	2,762
Iola	1,766	13,594				200	1,041	16,385	
Kansas City	3,000	49,152				552	825	52,704	725
Parsons	1,095	19,165					3,520	23,780	1,389
									5,087

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general										Auxiliary enterprises and activities			
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and main- tenance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures	
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
LOUISIANA														
Onachita Parish Junior College.....	\$3, 150	\$16, 980				\$900	\$1, 301	\$22, 331						
Southeastern Louisiana College.....	5, 552	21, 710				1, 400	1, 490	30, 152		\$1, 598	\$1, 525	\$3, 123	\$36, 617	
MARYLAND														
Princess Anne Academy I.....	4, 417	23, 518					12, 567	40, 502						
MICHIGAN														
Junior College:														
Bay City.....	4, 400	33, 362						37, 762		800	3, 214	4, 014		
Flint.....	6, 865	39, 587					5, 722	52, 174						
Grand Rapids.....	9, 887	135, 715				3, 000	22, 162	170, 764						
Highland Park.....	6, 027	29, 130				2, 668	7, 334	45, 159			4, 680	4, 680		
Jackson.....	3, 155	23, 047				1, 871	3, 060	31, 133			5, 050	5, 050		
Mustegon.....	707	28, 561				560	3, 296	34, 124						
Port Huron.....	5, 285	28, 179				1, 296	4, 737	39, 497	\$1, 350	1, 492	7, 105	9, 947	3, 020	
MINNESOTA														
Itasca Junior College.....	2, 450	18, 277				600	6, 645	27, 972		700	1, 685	2, 385		
Junior College:														
Duluth.....	6, 831	44, 895				1, 270	8, 274	61, 270		3, 020	6, 824	9, 844		
Ely.....	2, 750	14, 121				90	4, 669	21, 630			105	105		
Eveleth.....	5, 555	34, 125				4, 784	6, 800	51, 264		1, 226	1, 961	3, 187		
Hibbing.....	7, 830	74, 590						82, 420						
Rochester.....	3, 950	16, 459				500	4, 728	25, 637		1, 000	1, 000	2, 000		
Virginia.....	9, 860	48, 040				2, 568	20, 369	80, 837	1, 075			1, 075		

MISSISSIPPI											
Copiah-Lincoln Junior College.....	7,880	24,468	1,580	11,148	45,076	33,065	3,040	717	36,831	25,584	
Harrison-Stone-Jackson Junior College.....	7,254	30,164	1,270	13,679	52,367						
Hinds Junior College.....	4,500	23,700	1,500	3,000	32,700						
Holmes Junior College.....	4,958	16,714	1,455	6,305	29,435			1,863	1,863	4,241	
Newton County Junior College.....					7 19,500						
Pearl River Junior College.....	3,500	20,800	1,500	2,500	28,300						
Sunflower Junior College.....	1,000	27,591		3,247	31,838	24,023	2,936	688	27,647		
MISSOURI											
Junior College:											
Flat Rock.....	2,485	13,360	810	1,488	18,143		700		700		
Jefferson City.....	3,347	13,200	1,125	2,092	16,824		484	911	1,395		
Kansas City.....	14,137	169,787		30,117	214,041						
Moberly.....	8,650	20,670	675	4,700	34,095						
Monett.....		4,800	500	400	5,700						
St. Joseph.....	4,750	18,296	1,500	2,747	27,293		800		800		
Trenton.....	2,350	12,250	400	603	15,603						
MONTANA											
Northern Montana College.....	12,003	29,368	2,502	2,646	46,519						
NEBRASKA											
Junior College:											
McCook.....		11,408	595	2,100	14,103		2,141		2,141		
Norfolk.....	2,807	14,999	241	51	18,158		575		575		
NEW MEXICO											
New Mexico Military Institute.....	18,817	73,330	2,835	53,234	148,216	61,600	6,198	16,640	84,438		
NORTH CAROLINA											
Biltmore Junior College.....	120	8,232			8,352		445	572	1,017		
NORTH DAKOTA											
North Dakota School of Forestry.....	6,272	23,952	906	9,686	40,816	1,800	1,109	1,218	4,127		
North Dakota State School of Science.....	12,470	51,754	2,000	24,154	90,378						
OKLAHOMA											
Cameron State Agricultural College.....		25,571	350	15,646	7 50,215						
Conners State Agricultural College.....	7,250	42,711		10,000	48,817	350	850		1,200		
Eastern Oklahoma College.....					52,711		750		750		
Junior College: Okmulgee.....					7 9,700						
Murray State School of Agriculture.....	7,165	40,335	1,500	16,210	65,210			1,000	1,000		

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22. EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general							Auxiliary enterprises and activities						
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and maine- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures	
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
OKLAHOMA—continued														
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College	\$5,200	\$22,200				\$900	\$1,035	\$23,335		\$900		\$900		
Oklahoma Military Academy	9,509	24,697					19,763	53,969	\$3,960	2,520	\$6,840	13,320		
University Preparatory School and Junior College	7,220	43,993				1,500	10,066	62,779		2,130		2,130		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS														
Northern Luzon Junior College	1,970	12,040				2,000	600	16,610		500	200	700		
TEXAS														
Edinburg College	5,165	21,293						26,458		308	1,001	1,309		
Houston Colored Junior College	1,018	8,380				1,846	2,000	13,244						
John Tarleton Agricultural College	22,898	165,147	\$7,203			4,689	87,435	287,372	22,544	4,130	34,165	60,839		
Junior College:														
Amarillo	9,618	38,444					6,423	54,485		1,763		1,763	\$1,278	
Brownsville	6,533	12,800				720	2,020	22,073	720		100	820		
Clarendon	525	7,245				810	724	9,304	32			32		
Gainesville	2,500	9,605				600		12,705						
Hillsboro	876	10,863					1,324	13,684						
Houston	6,682	42,419				1,688	5,351	56,110						
Paris	2,700	14,114				960	1,205	18,979		2,600	1,650	4,250		
Ranger	1,377	3,710				502	390	5,979						
San Antonio	5,050	30,516				1,125	4,130	40,821						

Temple.....	633	8,881	717	1,037	11,268	3,764	772	4,536	11,977
Texarkana.....	2,074	15,253	1,260	1,897	20,484	---	---	---	---
Victoria.....	4,680	10,110	540	2,550	17,580	---	---	---	---
North Texas Agricultural College.....	27,860	154,790	3,000	21,688	207,238	3,455	17,385	39,540	---
San Angelo College.....	1,300	21,584	630	2,233	25,747	214	68	282	---
South Park Junior College.....	2,000	30,000	2,000	---	34,000	---	---	---	---
WASHINGTON									
Junior College:									
Centralia.....	1,063	11,350	---	507	12,915	---	615	615	---
Mount Vernon.....	---	---	---	---	75,850	50	---	50	---
Yakima.....	484	15,830	180	2,516	19,010	---	3,841	3,841	---
WEST VIRGINIA									
Potomac State School.....	6,950	45,515	1,600	10,062	67,152	3,482	---	25,230	---
PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED									
ALABAMA									
Marion Institute.....	\$7,837	\$20,305	\$1,390	\$13,223	\$42,755	\$968	---	\$15,251	\$6,840
St. Bernard College ^a	1,000	15,000	---	25,000	41,000	---	---	---	600
ARIZONA									
Gila Junior College.....	6,943	21,010	1,446	5,395	34,794	---	\$5,762	5,762	448
ARKANSAS									
Central College.....	12,312	14,333	1,341	7,065	35,051	9,965	---	9,965	---
Galloway Woman's College.....	14,575	20,158	1,327	12,932	48,992	17,078	1,534	18,612	8,005
Jonesboro College ^a	4,800	21,254	360	5,191	35,753	3,037	450	5,079	---
CALIFORNIA									
Benlah College.....	788	5,550	224	735	7,297	3,891	1,381	5,331	2,734
College of Notre Dame.....	7,928	10,216	---	19,775	37,919	25,249	---	25,249	39,006
Cummock College.....	24,824	45,099	---	3,215	73,138	---	11,532	12,598	---
Los Angeles Pacific College.....	4,174	11,277	(¹)	6,718	22,169	3,190	1,066	4,731	1,455
Menlo School and Junior College.....	42,856	63,715	3,689	30,282	140,542	51,325	1,291	69,919	---
Southern California Junior College.....	6,412	17,600	150	100,453	131,065	27,061	15,313	29,939	---
Williams Junior College.....	14,049	31,051	---	8,650	53,750	3,195	2,878	3,195	4,521
COLORADO									
Colorado Woman's College.....	23,695	41,775	900	18,020	84,390	37,977	5,456	43,433	75,173
Denver Junior College.....	4,200	5,528	35	2,340	12,103	---	---	---	---

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued

PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities				
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and mainte- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CONNECTICUT													
Junior College of Connecticut.....	\$18,453	\$34,372	\$258			\$1,321	\$3,873	\$58,277			\$2,960	\$2,960	\$8,965
Marot Junior College.....	1,205	28,756				2,600	41,661	74,222			4,635	4,635	3,920
FLORIDA													
Bethune-Cookman College ¹	16,883	21,269				1,388	8,666	48,206	\$13,775	\$1,206	2,467	17,448	2,320
Palmer College.....	1,872	4,819				259	3,423	10,373	4,096		150	4,246	1,318
GEORGIA													
Andrew College.....	9,375	19,430				171	3,567	32,543	7,368		380	7,748	
Lucy Cobb Institute ¹⁰		10,000					8,000	18,000					
Reinhardt College ¹⁰	5,443	9,514					7,376	22,333	7,647			7,647	
Young L. G. Harris College ¹⁰	4,000	19,000					8,500	31,500	21,000		1,500	22,500	
IDAHO													
Ricks College.....	4,351	34,497				821	6,786	46,455		865	1,200	2,065	1,200
ILLINOIS													
Blackburn College.....	13,300	34,000				1,000	11,700	60,000	56,200	400	6,700	63,300	3,700
Broadview College.....	21,314	17,322				887	10,735	50,228	42,831		66,960	109,791	2,687
Central Y.M.C.A. College.....	17,100	69,992				2,700	16,850	106,642		4,000	7,474	11,474	17,837
Chicago Junior College.....	2,137	23,337				400	5,791	31,665		263	1,410	1,673	15,819

HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

313

Ferry Hall.....	13, 741	46, 183	1, 358	46, 289	107, 571	22, 256	539	10, 034	32, 829	42, 932
Frances Shimer Junior College and Pre- paratory School.....	25, 475	35, 756	1, 788	21, 509	84, 528	24, 044	-----	13, 256	37, 300	2, 270
Lincoln College ¹⁰	4, 420	12, 997	600	3, 276	21, 293	-----	-----	-----	3, 007	-----
North Park College.....	11, 104	43, 266	800	7, 358	62, 528	1, 019	929	3, 976	5, 924	7, 757
Springfield Junior College.....	1, 011	24, 014	1, 754	1, 059	27, 838	432	-----	1, 723	2, 155	-----
INDIANA										
Concordia College.....	3, 520	19, 889	120	16, 140	39, 669	14, 048	4, 709	11, 707	30, 464	169
St. Joseph's College.....	5, 000	7, 500	1, 500	35, 000	49, 000	25, 000	2, 000	3, 600	30, 600	-----
Vincennes University.....	280	14, 741	9	1, 901	16, 931	-----	135	3, 539	3, 674	195
IOWA										
Briar Cliff Junior College.....	8, 220	2, 880	2, 535	6, 328	9, 208	1, 900	1, 382	-----	1, 900	4, 800
Graceland College.....	30, 433	7, 875	50	18, 162	59, 350	37, 136	-----	10, 778	49, 296	-----
Grundy Junior College.....	7, 925	4, 925	100	1, 460	9, 385	-----	-----	-----	2, 775	895
Lenox College.....	300	27, 000	100	26, 000	77, 000	2, 250	525	-----	4, 500	42, 000
Mount St. Clare Junior College.....	25, 000	12, 745	200	3, 206	17, 834	4, 500	-----	1, 268	2, 718	981
Northwestern Junior College.....	1, 683	21, 691	740	3, 206	38, 541	11, 448	1, 450	4, 067	17, 194	2, 463
Waldorf Lutheran College.....	7, 141	26, 822	191	8, 969	32, 094	9, 654	1, 679	-----	10, 051	-----
Wartburg Normal College.....	-----	-----	-----	5, 081	-----	-----	397	-----	-----	-----
KANSAS										
Central Academy and College.....	2, 500	13, 500	300	3, 000	19, 300	6, 000	-----	-----	6, 000	5, 500
College of Paola.....	500	150	300	2, 900	3, 850	2, 500	75	175	2, 750	-----
Hesston College.....	2, 515	7, 515	299	2, 383	12, 887	2, 825	-----	1, 460	4, 285	80
Highland College.....	2, 000	9, 000	675	802	12, 477	-----	-----	497	497	-----
St. John's College.....	4, 040	22, 336	750	8, 240	35, 366	11, 225	797	7, 679	19, 701	-----
Tabor College.....	1, 245	9, 638	196	1, 758	12, 837	1, 231	-----	-----	1, 231	2, 195
KENTUCKY										
Bethel Woman's College.....	9, 619	14, 447	1, 367	3, 929	29, 362	15, 396	-----	383	15, 779	9, 256
Campbellsville College.....	2, 025	9, 171	800	2, 805	14, 801	6, 486	150	1, 559	8, 195	3, 710
Carey Junior College.....	10, 582	10, 087	-----	18, 039	39, 098	10, 899	-----	373	11, 272	1, 260
Cumberland College.....	3, 262	33, 859	-----	10, 235	49, 356	20, 440	498	-----	20, 938	705
Lees College.....	5, 930	12, 063	1, 175	2, 287	21, 445	9, 814	220	1, 116	11, 160	2, 15
Mount St. Joseph Junior College ¹⁰	500	500	1, 175	4, 050	6, 050	200	-----	-----	200	-----
Pikeville College.....	8, 354	24, 092	1, 100	4, 422	37, 908	9, 488	-----	500	9, 488	2, 176
St. Mary's College ¹⁶	2, 100	2, 100	150	800	3, 125	300	-----	-----	800	-----
LOUISIANA										
Dodd College.....	13, 300	20, 250	-----	-----	33, 550	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MARYLAND										
Blue Ridge College.....	3, 050	18, 105	800	4, 280	26, 235	5, 170	590	1, 840	7, 600	1, 210

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general								Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Other noneducational expenditures
	Administration and general control	Resident instruction and non-budgeted search		Related activities	Organized research, separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	
		Colleges, schools, and departments	3												4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
MASSACHUSETTS														
Atlantic Union College.....	\$6,776	\$48,458				\$330	\$5,846	\$61,410	\$55,398				\$41,673	
Bradford Junior College.....	65,363	60,861				2,935	69,876	199,035	22,003		\$6,275		22,264	\$5,128
Lasell Junior College.....	45,848	75,815					121,776	243,439						
MICHIGAN														
Ferris Institute.....	8,542	62,560				1,200	5,695	77,997		5,900	7,557		13,457	5,752
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College.....	4,815	13,996				369	6,233	25,413	12,569	200	2,388		15,157	3,030
MINNESOTA														
Concordia College.....	2,220	32,800					13,192	48,212	19,716	1,050	5,010		25,776	
St. Paul-Luther College.....	2,600	34,007				295	7,147	44,049	8,025	1,048	3,259		12,332	
MISSISSIPPI														
All Saints' College.....	4,596	9,547				764	3,936	18,843	5,658	750	1,000		7,408	2,054
Clarke Memorial College.....	2,250	6,505				576	852	10,183	300	240			540	
Grenada College.....	6,243	19,830					2,650	28,723	9,656		354		10,010	2,660
Hillman College.....								7,638						1,058
Mississippi Synodical College ¹⁶	5,000	15,960				500	11,092	32,552	13,000		2,380		15,380	
Whitworth College.....	12,554	17,810				811	7,952	39,127	15,257		2,608		17,865	4,599

MISSOURI	Central Wesleyan College.....	6,240	11,259	150	1,308	18,957	7,500	755	596	8,851
	Christian College.....	20,444	46,602	1,657	81,160	149,863	43,897	---	---	43,897
	Cotley College.....	23,140	21,696	1,798	53,446	20,522	20,522	1,995	---	22,517
	Hannibal-La Grange College.....	6,322	22,311	1,876	34,190	28,774	28,774	1,740	126	30,640
	Kenner Military School.....	79,297	50,300	1,493	55,675	186,765	39,605	5,318	4,765	49,688
	Kidder Institute.....	2,098	6,439	---	1,616	10,153	1,495	280	---	23,740
	Orank Wesleyan College.....	9,434	21,042	720	4,195	35,391	1,723	---	1,484	1,678
	St. Paul's College.....	2,100	14,065	---	2,831	18,936	11,520	300	640	25,583
	Southwest Baptist College.....	10,182	18,218	935	3,666	32,991	11,148	1,378	1,827	12,460
	Stephens College.....	47,843	137,698	9,750	46,295	279,999	98,333	---	7,917	6,895
	The Principia.....	19,605	45,027	5,558	44,487	94,677	61,314	5,308	10,627	2,121
	Wentworth Military Academy.....	44,217	30,189	---	43,069	117,475	---	2,588	---	32,553
	Western Woods College.....	1,400	8,000	---	1,460	10,860	3,060	225	---	2,588
	William Woods College.....	33,392	38,167	1,256	20,808	93,683	39,141	---	2,351	10,870
	Will Mayfield College ¹⁶	3,158	9,850	200	803	14,011	3,922	1,962	---	41,492
	NEBRASKA									5,884
	College of St. Mary.....	7,400	22,700	1,650	6,000	37,750	8,750	---	6,000	14,750
	Hebron College and Academy.....	---	24,571	200	6,432	31,203	---	600	---	600
	Luther College.....	3,300	21,500	---	3,200	28,000	8,758	500	---	9,258
	NEW HAMPSHIRE									
	Colby Junior College.....	22,864	34,979	3,058	7,929	68,830	38,198	100	9,035	47,333
	NEW JERSEY									
	Centenary Collegiate Institute.....	11,654	22,692	515	13,746	48,607	18,835	---	250	19,085
	NEW YORK									
	Mason Junior College ¹⁶	46,530	34,000	---	36,236	116,766	53,820	---	19,137	72,957
	Packer Collegiate Institute.....	27,246	187,325	2,100	38,012	254,683	20,451	---	15,061	36,112
	Sarah Lawrence College for Women.....	46,328	126,114	8,087	57,090	237,619	74,588	---	31,401	105,989
	NORTH CAROLINA									
	Belmont Abbey Junior College ¹⁶	3,000	1,351	500	2,500	7,351	30,000	4,047	---	34,047
	Campbell College.....	11,592	24,099	507	10,149	46,347	11,995	1,771	2,652	16,418
	Davenport College ¹⁶	9,103	15,305	643	34,756	16,190	16,190	---	4,261	20,451
	Lees-McRae College.....	6,628	9,251	541	3,486	19,908	9,471	578	300	10,349
	Louisburg College.....	9,494	14,477	1,260	8,997	34,228	17,680	---	3,294	20,974
	Mars Hill College.....	4,584	47,299	2,300	4,249	64,158	46,550	---	4,090	50,640
	Mitchell College.....	7,409	10,608	643	2,914	21,574	6,156	---	555	6,712
	Peace, a Junior College for Women.....	11,140	13,750	1,080	12,000	39,570	14,618	---	1,000	15,618
	Pineland Junior College.....	---	1,000	300	3,525	4,825	2,880	---	---	2,880
										8,674

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued

PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general									Auxiliary enterprises and activities					Other noneducational expenditures
	Administration and general control	Resident instruction and non-budgeted research		Organized research, separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total	Dormitories and dining halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total			
		Colleges, schools, and departments	4												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
NORTH CAROLINA—continued															
Presbyterian Junior College for Men.....	\$3,000	\$10,821				\$900	\$1,520	\$16,241	\$6,900				\$7,452		
Rutherford College.....	6,868	10,727				450	4,471	22,516	10,435				11,185		
St. Genevieve-of-the-Pines Junior College.....	10,000	20,000				1,700	3,580	35,280	4,500				6,000		
St. Mary's School.....	16,056	33,157					11,958	61,171	48,951				50,251		
Weaver College.....	10,310	9,910				336	3,046	23,602	13,022		1,729		15,483		
Wingate Junior College.....	1,800	14,500					1,500	17,800							
OHIO															
Fenn College.....	21,963	130,663				5,036	24,968	182,630			6,505	14,121	20,626		
Rio Grande College.....	7,905	12,300				1,700	3,200	25,105	2,786			3,664	9,500		
Urbana Junior College.....	5,711	13,050				869	1,900	21,530			1,934	1,170	3,104		
OKLAHOMA															
Bacone College.....															
Oklahoma Presbyterian College.....	3,700	10,860				500	2,340	17,400	8,500				8,500		
OREGON															
Columbia University.....		18,000													
Mount Angel College and Seminary.....	1,000	38,250						29,390	16,900				16,900		
								42,250					8,000		

PENNSYLVANIA

Ogontz School	13,000	73,291				39,878	126,169	17,406	1,105	8,605	27,116	6,865
Penn Hall School and Junior College	18,572	44,617				32,539	97,077	43,359	4,712	4,527	52,578	22,685
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary	23,601	43,446				10,113	79,758					11,545

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson College ¹⁶	6,680	24,973				8,500	41,153	13,543	1,000	7,393	21,936	3,806
--------------------------------	-------	--------	--	--	--	-------	--------	--------	-------	-------	--------	-------

SOUTH DAKOTA

Freeman Junior College		5,940				727			258		258	2,473
Notre Dame Junior College												
Westington Springs College	10,800	16,600				8,650	37,625	7,000		250	7,250	3,000

TENNESSEE

David Lipscomb College	8,000	31,000				12,800	53,000	15,000	1,800	2,700	19,500	12,500
Freed-Hardeman College		17,850				3,300	21,850	17,400	225		17,625	
Hwassee College	3,400	10,000				3,100	17,500	18,000	1,200	900	20,100	8,000
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute	20,100	26,900				25,411	74,073	36,892			36,892	
Nashville College	4,800	13,871				4,250	22,921					
Tennessee Wesleyan College	7,013	23,284				4,821	42,883	3,047	3,943	3,487	10,477	9,636
Trevecca College	7,655	13,821				4,337	28,266	10,711		4,789	15,500	4,359
Ward Belmont School	(1)	17,243,673				208,236	453,334			16,365	10,305	32,215

TEXAS

Blinn Memorial College	2,700	16,721				6,608	27,431					
Burleson College ¹⁶	2,000	10,347				898	14,363	11,267	3,180	752	15,199	
Butler College ¹	1,215	7,760				2,983	12,472	1,371		25	1,396	
Clifton Junior College												
College of Marshall ¹⁶	17,931	22,599				4,960	46,100	16,293	4,010	1,607	21,910	4,126
Guadalupe College ¹	2,900	9,500				1,700	14,105					
Jacksonville College	1,481	12,630				6,013	19,024					
Jarvis Christian College ^{1 16}	8,123	11,131				6,199	26,058					
Leon Morris College	5,433	12,830				2,480	21,363	14,585	996	8,371	23,952	732
Mary Allen Junior College ¹	2,700	10,985				3,660	19,570	6,415	58	1,320	7,793	1,116
Paul Quinn College ¹	3,330	7,913				3,805	15,048	1,297			1,297	
Randolph Junior College	6,700	13,269				639	21,035	4,713	13		4,726	349
St. Philip's Junior College ¹												
Schreiner Institute	9,900	36,500				16,000	64,200	39,000	3,500	31,468	73,968	10,300
Southwestern Junior College	4,547	13,596				8,480	28,212	36,761		4,457	40,218	
Texas Lutheran College	3,699	23,226				500	36,209	10,873	1,700	2,857	15,490	7,632
Texas Military College	10,391	13,714				4,361	28,889	8,362		27	8,389	
Wayland Baptist College	6,252	11,342				4,075	22,341	6,572	3,760	2,166	12,498	5,024
Weatherford College	8,056	14,330				2,305	22,361		1,483		1,483	
Wesley College	3,225	16,407				3,780	24,084	11,760	2,237	11,909	25,906	

See footnotes on p. 319.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, CURRENT, 1931-32—Continued
PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Institution	Educational and general							Auxiliary enterprises and activities						
	Adminis- tration and gen- eral con- trol	Resident instruc- tion and non- budgeted re- search		Organ- ized re- search, sepa- rately budgeted	Exten- sion	Libraries	Physical plant opera- tion and maine- nance	Total	Dormi- tories and din- ing halls	Athletics	Other activities	Total	Other nonedu- cational expendi- tures	
		Colleges, schools, and de- part- ments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
TEXAS—continued														
Westminster College.....	\$3,800	\$7,400				\$500	\$951	\$12,651		\$545			\$545	
Westmoorland College.....	12,000	16,000				1,100	8,100	37,200	\$16,400				16,400	\$10,200
UTAH														
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch.....		1,180					8,643	9,823						
Dixie College.....	5,135	28,363				268	5,364	39,190		717	\$4,352	5,069	134	
Snow College.....	610	38,285				1,255	3,460	43,610	787	1,354	2,892	5,033	1,005	
Weber College.....	11,400	39,300				2,700	17,700	71,100		6,000		6,000		
Westminster College.....	8,959	39,918				2,000	22,716	73,593	21,482	2,000	4,500	27,982	10,344	
VIRGINIA														
Averett College ¹⁵	5,000	36,897				1,400	9,293	52,590		450		450		
Blackstone College for Girls.....	13,607	18,704				820	5,160	38,291	26,280			26,280	12,325	
Bluefield College.....	5,000	17,153				1,206	6,047	29,406	11,605	5,853	2,834	20,292		
Marion Junior College.....	4,630	7,141					7,439	19,210				9,979	2,316	
Southern College ¹⁶	12,000	12,000				200	5,800	30,000	8,400		1,400	9,800		
Sullins College.....	7,000	3,000				1,500	10,200	21,700	25,000			25,000	580	
Virginia Intermont College.....	7,200	37,700				1,500	10,456	56,856	35,493			35,493		
WASHINGTON														
Pacific Lutheran College.....	8,500	38,845				847	7,191	55,383	11,851		5,080	16,931	10,093	

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		6	7	8	9	10	11			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
Alabama College, Montevallo	\$2,577	\$7,898	\$10,475	25,412	\$48,000	\$1,395,000	\$292,000	\$582,722			\$2,317,722		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn		9,116	9,116	60,200	405,000	2,413,800	438,960	253,500	\$56,343		3,587,603		
University of Alabama, University	65,197	19,941	85,138	75,000	175,000	3,129,853	608,272	3,228,842	99,805	\$235,282	7,477,054		
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines, College	36,492	13,679	50,171	11,534	12,000	262,987	226,845				501,832		
University of Arizona, Tucson	98,339	22,326	120,665	101,100	550,088	1,773,564	1,071,457	709,356	58,507	1,126	4,164,098		
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College, Pine Bluff				4,100	35,025	484,383	54,267				573,675		
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	32,698	52,181	84,879	122,543	155,000	1,430,000	1,046,339	132,667	41,831		2,805,837		
University of California, Berkeley	2,519,957	828,580	3,348,537	1,236,696	8,878,507	26,022,111	11,079,336	13,914,231	2,616,457	1,607,716	64,118,358		
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins	10,142	7,000	17,142	72,205	350,000	3,221,000	588,600	454,464	13,250		4,627,314		
Fort Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College, Hesperus	17,000		17,000	4,500	106,000	490,000	82,400		500		678,900		
Colorado School of Mines, Golden	2,272	17,916	20,188	25,150	129,453	489,739	519,005			31,939	1,170,136		
University of Colorado, Boulder	29,574	45,120	74,694	246,773	482,915	5,408,396	1,596,466	185,464	57,631	405,964	8,136,836		
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs	121,307	89,779	211,086	28,025	118,350	2,181,919	514,220	145,344	20,778		2,980,611		
University of Delaware, Newark	94,073	11,240	105,313	43,000	315,575	2,535,051	992,345	604,300	20,968		4,488,269		
Gallaudet College, Washington, D.C.	3,000	208	3,208	8,000	1,236,000	710,000	90,500	70,000	3,600		2,110,100		
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, Tallahassee ¹	50,000	3,701	53,701	12,000	36,000	978,000	101,737				1,115,737		
Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee	99,730	15,926	115,656	50,445	126,897	2,805,000	359,110	100,000	16,255		3,407,262		
University of Florida, Gainesville	120,444	66,991	187,435	103,196	257,870	3,090,033	1,822,316	325,488			3,465,707		
Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta	38,438	25,600	64,038	28,395	444,340	2,085,000	778,000	490,000	80,000	11,000	3,888,340		
Georgia State College for Men, Tifton				8,279	47,250	201,240	65,350				313,840		
Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville	63,563	10,350	73,913	23,000	160,000	1,348,700	140,000				1,048,700		
Georgia State Industrial College, Industrial College ¹	2,214	3,418	5,632	4,000	153,214	217,000	22,322				392,536		
Medical Department, University of Georgia, Augusta				7,500				25,000			75,000		
North Georgia College, Dahlonega				11,000	6,000	126,000	30,000	50,000			212,000		
University of Georgia, Athens	238,224	26,960	265,184	70,500	925,000	2,475,000	895,681	428,550	754,000	133,000	5,611,231		
Georgia State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Athens ²	104,418	20,521	124,939	70,500	425,000	1,335,000	450,681	242,202			2,452,883		

University of Hawaii, Honolulu	14,343	27,777	42,120	71,389	1,051,390	1,173,510	583,031	19,772	2,827,703
University of Idaho, Moscow	39,562	13,989	53,551	93,000	153,000	1,365,000	632,000	5,795	4,236,170
Southern Branch, University of Idaho, Pocatello	19,950	31,640	1,123,827	116,000	116,000	795,000	236,637	3,000	1,150,637
University of Illinois, Urbana	871,330	252,497	1,123,827	916,452	1,611,929	20,867,088	2,642,613	313,906	30,650,807
Indiana University, Bloomington	428,615	216,163	614,778	279,334	7,510,006	2,400,433	1,272,008	44,020	12,911,891
Purdue University, Lafayette	319,443	252,432	571,875	123,245	764,492	6,327,771	1,649,355	51,393	9,674,426
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames	39,825	82,685	122,510	203,851	602,888	7,342,956	2,545,990	695,163	11,246,997
State University of Iowa, Iowa City	206,181	260,156	466,337	410,620	1,662,437	12,195,857	4,923,665	120,196	19,717,687
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan	23,640	138,947	162,596	104,470	679,457	2,409,084	1,577,894	11,788	5,184,632
Municipal University of Wichita	44,763	6,095	50,858	50,000	139,723	730,442	288,716	11,416	1,205,067
University of Kansas, Lawrence	22,000	98,376	120,376	228,396	5,471,850	2,075,950	940,000	64,068	9,010,998
Kentucky State Industrial College, Frankfort	33,011	6,133	39,144	6,443	40,000	384,100	81,567		505,667
Louisville Municipal College for Negroes				3,395	154,564	(3)			134,564
University of Kentucky, Lexington	82,781	25,612	108,393	146,869	592,186	3,291,191	935,775	184,075	5,003,227
University of Louisville	69,847	33,589	103,436	52,533	1,073,429	(3)	465,481	893,510	2,432,420
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston		5,592	5,592	11,400	50,000	773,000	120,000		943,000
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge	2,406,916	174,828	2,581,744	116,000	440,000	7,515,428	1,277,501		9,232,929
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Scotlandville			3,854	6,006	150,000	519,295	85,100		763,492
Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette	3,250	13,508	16,758	17,000	35,626	537,750	139,000		722,452
University of Maine, Orono	143,567	41,963	185,530	118,505	58,413	1,564,501	753,723	238,303	3,519,208
United States Naval Academy, Annapolis				75,000	386,475	15,869,434	227,500		16,493,409
University of Maryland, College Park	922,119	107,483	1,029,602	84,040	197,272	4,563,727	1,992,542	133,358	7,410,637
Lowell Textile Institute, Lowell	3,583	5,261	8,844	2,291	109,639	330,850	366,392		7,806,881
Massachusetts State College, Amherst	36,784	9,193	45,977	91,000	176,693	2,080,948	990,832	79,332	3,392,540
Colleges of the City of Detroit	1,150	3,217	4,367	49,100	635,070	1,267,660	434,620	6,300	2,334,150
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery				30,000	57,800	483,060	114,854	8,000	685,714
Michigan College of Mining and Technology, Houghton	100,000	27,491	127,491	17,660	172,570	918,689	766,955	28,443	1,886,637
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing	145,131	78,239	223,370	89,400	399,804	5,054,564	1,921,539		8,448,597
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	139,675	374,211	513,886	4,865,373	27,142,414	10,731,000	4,428,140	3,837,443	51,398,450
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	648,771	327,045	975,816	838,011	4,934,808	18,160,797	6,322,787	643,895	40,516,520
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn				9,500	9,426	474,440	182,507		666,373
Mississippi State College, State College		813	813	52,108	345,695	2,469,038	239,788		4,208,362
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus	29,604	45,027	74,631	30,462	195,500	1,972,472	232,553		2,557,125
University of Mississippi, University				40,000	128,000	2,214,658	508,908	1,615	3,277,540
Lincoln University, Jefferson City	43,709	55,069	98,718	11,000	80,000	557,000	101,500		738,500
University of Missouri, Columbia	19,617	24,650	44,267	331,000	576,492	5,824,701	2,822,002	186,704	10,976,532
Montana School of Mines, Butte	225	9,287	9,512	8,954	24,643	667,922	203,996	13,710	2,235,289
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman	18,966	23,086	42,052	41,776	243,600	1,738,623	515,370		3,331,385
State University of Montana, Missoula	2,080	13,396	15,476	170,000	122,925	1,203,641	494,549		2,695,543
Municipal University of Omaha		9,572	9,572	11,470	(5)	173,797	42,409	7,681	238,021
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	288,527	23,081	311,608	204,755	5,762,369	2,736,324	960,927	144,743	12,586,359
University of Nevada, Reno	7,836	3,627	11,463	54,337	145,906	1,802,873	345,194	25,588	2,739,250

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
University of New Hampshire, Durham.....	\$362, 176	\$33, 311	\$395, 487	72, 434	\$130, 694	\$3, 026, 756	\$579, 950	\$1, 115, 726	\$277, 969		\$5, 131, 095		
Newark College of Engineering (including Newark Technical School).....	2, 200	14, 800	17, 000	21, 000	130, 000	674, 845	160, 324	5, 000	5, 000		975, 169		
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Mexico College.....		15, 282	15, 282	27, 000	50, 000	735, 200	340, 000	121, 500			1, 246, 700		
New Mexico School of Mines, Socorro.....				3, 500	25, 000	264, 615	81, 969				371, 584		
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque.....		848	8, 744	42, 471	6 539, 902	640, 725	467, 999	633, 422	19, 393		2, 300, 541		
Brooklyn College.....	7, 896			13, 000			244, 315				244, 315		
The City College, New York.....					3, 669, 500	7, 517, 500	1, 729, 800	113, 563			13, 030, 363		
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	3, 326, 400			53, 465	7, 360, 000	4, 826, 400	685, 000				12, 871, 400		
New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse.....	9, 000	335, 000	3, 661, 400	9, 705	303, 000	1, 060, 000	235, 000		775		1, 598, 775		
United States Military Academy, West Point, Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina, Greensboro.....			9, 000			32, 019, 673					32, 019, 673		
North Carolina College for Negroes, Durham.....		7, 243	7, 243	15, 000	177, 961	739, 292	179, 189				1, 096, 442		
North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro.....	8, 500	3, 950	12, 450	11, 500	154, 000	625, 000	18, 000				1, 797, 000		
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh.....		18, 736	18, 736	62, 212	723, 893	5, 329, 768	705, 426				6, 759, 087		
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.....	5, 674	9, 605	15, 279	31, 000	177, 856	3, 965, 597	713, 500	125, 000	20, 000		5, 001, 953		
North Dakota Agricultural College, State College.....	256, 243	18, 858	275, 101	245, 698	407, 314	7, 877, 755	1, 363, 523	1, 543, 737	432, 103	\$251, 275	11, 875, 707		
University of North Dakota, University.....	134, 696	35, 539	170, 235	50, 406	143, 710	1, 386, 919	627, 073	1, 305, 710	16, 000		3, 479, 412		
Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.....	11, 657	8, 911	20, 568	105, 800	50, 000	1, 653, 490	755, 550	1, 700, 000	38, 513	59, 950	4, 257, 503		
Ohio State University, Columbus.....	11, 408	12, 118	23, 526	113, 000	280, 000	5, 780, 600	552, 000	1, 333, 812	16, 000		6, 762, 412		
Ohio University, Athens.....	519, 545	293, 239	812, 784	395, 206	2, 350, 848	14, 292, 500	5, 438, 326	1, 043, 658	121, 964		23, 247, 296		
University of Akron.....	236, 431	11, 576	248, 007	75, 000	492, 194	2, 490, 263	1, 023, 141	84, 615			4, 060, 213		
University of Cincinnati.....	40, 890	9, 390	50, 280	32, 225	366, 000	3, 306, 000	232, 251	91, 114	50, 432	269, 973	1, 500, 247		
University of the City of Toledo, Ohio.....	821, 489	242, 957	1, 064, 446	303, 625	695, 562	5, 706, 133	1, 816, 628	8, 612, 525	354, 095		17, 184, 943		
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.....		3, 740	3, 740	29, 398	374, 310	2, 151, 494	250, 000		12, 860		2, 788, 664		
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater.....	291	3, 342	3, 633	7, 000	40, 581	575, 970	24, 635				641, 186		
Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasaw.....	47, 022	85, 771	132, 793	68, 385	257, 998	2, 400, 602	1, 202, 704	3, 049, 244			6, 910, 548		
		6, 873	6, 873	18, 000	73, 805	1, 066, 174	240, 680				1, 380, 659		

Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Goodwell	125	3,985	4,110	5,725	54,000	407,700	81,311	165,813	543,011
University of Oklahoma, Norman				140,000	128,701	3,596,113	1,560,167	1,560,167	5,450,794
Oregon State College, Corvallis	2,500	63,256	63,256	102,009	61,446	4,313,596	1,970,511	204,563	7,179,292
University of Oregon, Eugene		43,250	43,250	242,800	548,725	2,647,005	1,583,616	235,553	5,032,070
Pennsylvania State College, State College	735,782	106,904	862,770	133,640	219,522	8,085,768	1,576,243	326,779	10,823,470
University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras	46,050	116,913	152,972	34,497	128,052	7,06,048	481,964	1,332	98,158
Rhode Island State College, Kingston	20,000	17,821	37,821	31,886	25,000	1,508,000	330,094	50,000	2,033,932
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina, Charleston				10,000	900,000	1,692,277	183,270		2,775,547
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College	50,559	7,014	57,573	10,000	313,420	2,043,797	882,241		3,393,897
College of Charleston	10,000	1,156	10,000	15,407	150,000	325,000	164,439	78,500	1,023,100
Colored Normal, Industrial Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina, Orangeburg				25,217					
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston	7,506	7,790	15,296	7,200	95,000	790,856	211,890		1,097,746
University of South Carolina, Columbia	142,000	17,000	159,000	8,000	40,000	243,800	92,050		375,850
Winthrop College, Rock Hill	49,248	10,006	59,254	110,000	1,294,254	1,942,550	930,000	21,000	3,917,804
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings	100,248		100,248	38,650	540,000	2,179,500	655,500		3,375,000
South Dakota State School of Mines, Rapid City	16,376	7,927	24,303	47,137	108,480	1,389,668	738,218		2,753,456
University of South Dakota, Vermillion	31,989		31,989	14,000	41,574	450,725	381,166	3,104	1,276,569
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Nashville	179,538	329	179,867	76,000	80,000	1,700,000	580,000		2,360,000
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville	10,275	10,875	21,150	12,000	142,250	1,103,000	109,000		1,354,250
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station		42,286	42,286	15,000	48,325	500,000	73,000		623,463
College of Industrial Arts, Denton	444,015	126,632	570,647	22,660	2,067,046	5,029,498	1,424,922	452,959	8,974,425
College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso	23,422	8,988	24,298	50,575	286,000	2,201,450	580,230		11,037,149
Medical Branch, The University of Texas, Galveston	2,000	8,566	10,988	3,907	32,899	228,603	92,421	300	3,067,680
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View	299,172	67,556	366,728	22,660	125,337	1,647,988	448,288	15,000	334,223
Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville	17,543	26,312	43,855	10,039	63,716	1,078,601	322,651		2,236,613
Texas Technological College, Lubbock	1,417	9,325	10,742	13,614	43,438	392,062	118,720		1,464,968
University of Texas, Austin	8,516	34,687	43,203	30,289	150,000	1,781,189	538,555		554,220
University of Utah, Salt Lake City	1,643,961	125,154	1,769,115	471,055	2,200,049	8,001,852	30,143,190	8,415	2,510,223
Utah State Agricultural College, Logan	297,498	17,659	315,157	110,039	300,000	2,250,000	775,000	62,794	44,689,093
Branch Agricultural College, Cedar City		18,180	18,180	55,446	92,400	1,407,700	253,571	24,433	3,450,272
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington	27,446	5,142	32,588	8,000	22,550	244,000	59,647	326,197	1,763,671
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg		8,615	8,615	133,276	182,050	1,410,367	(¹)	274,893	3,758,232
Medical College of Virginia, Charlottesville				79,870	159,500	3,176,357	814,216	274,893	4,232,659
University of Virginia, Charlottesville	386,765	31,488	418,253	12,000	787,500	2,633,699	193,802	3,530,710	1,595,731
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				200,644		1,512,868	666,637	726,581	17,707,592
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington	17,119	71,236	88,355	65,000	310,000	3,205,000	344,312	40,000	5,110,312
Virginia State College for Negroes, Petersburg	24,275	9,168	33,433	107,429	1,714,111	336,840	31,000	122,042	2,354,317
State College of Washington, Pullman	15,171	2,764	17,935	15,207	109,625	1,135,725	183,409		1,601,759
	126,906	31,442	158,348	225,000	286,839	3,337,546	683,060	61,365	10,519,970

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
University of Washington.....	\$308,101	\$39,718	347,819	316,220	\$5,493,481	\$5,955,042	\$3,297,316	(^c)	\$34,758	-----	\$14,780,597	
New River State School, Montgomery, W. Va.....	500	10,000	10,500	18,000	40,000	425,000	90,000	-----	-----	-----	555,000	
West Virginia State College, ¹ Institute.....	5,000	2,009	7,009	17,213	50,894	940,702	234,632	-----	-----	-----	1,226,228	
West Virginia University, Morgantown.....	106,540	62,886	229,426	114,494	5,795,400	1,281,513	1,263,332	\$115,000	-----	-----	8,455,245	
University of Wisconsin, Madison.....	462,844	359,554	822,398	718,500	1,820,891	14,569,148	5,010,618	829,239	107,837	-----	22,337,733	
University of Wyoming, Laramie.....	33,929	13,304	47,233	110,039	702,870	1,663,100	1,035,713	2,406,005	52,794	\$2,333,830	8,194,312	

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA											
Athens College for Young Women, Athens.....	\$1,247	\$3,325	\$4,572	8,500	\$25,000	\$275,000	\$31,000	\$200,000	-----	-----	\$531,000
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham.....	27,810	10,616	38,426	30,000	1,000,000	725,000	69,433	756,267	-----	-----	2,550,700
Howard College, Birmingham.....	22,000	2,292	24,292	21,600	147,976	240,911	101,628	735,744	\$1,370	\$10,000	1,237,029
Judson College, Marion.....	5,000	5,614	10,614	13,062	77,356	388,991	156,652	525,828	-----	-----	1,148,827
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill.....	136,000	3,000	139,000	20,000	280,000	1,230,000	97,500	46,362	3,676	-----	1,657,338
Talladega College, ¹ Talladega.....	2,000	5,000	7,000	29,000	29,400	1,106,900	182,000	630,000	-----	-----	1,938,300
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery.....	-----	2,114	2,114	12,390	108,007	639,616	127,277	323,427	39,468	38,163	1,265,938
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas Baptist College, ¹ Little Rock.....	-----	75	75	2,180	75,000	(^c)	5,500	-----	-----	-----	80,500
Arkansas College, ¹ Batesville.....	-----	-----	-----	12,000	56,000	300,716	12,000	181,166	-----	-----	549,882
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville.....	37,813	54	37,867	12,600	64,492	436,588	110,989	487,553	4,210	7,250	1,111,082
Hendrix-Henderson College, Conway.....	16,192	46,682	62,874	29,900	52,348	491,352	119,224	997,509	19,758	-----	1,680,191
Ouachita College, Arkadelphia.....	-----	-----	-----	12,100	57,272	306,000	59,185	519,223	-----	-----	941,680
St. Johns Seminary, Little Rock.....	-----	-----	-----	6,000	-----	400,000	25,000	-----	-----	-----	425,000

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley			10,000	149,769	(¹)	23,140	1,088,301	17,666	2,879	1,281,755
California Christian College, Los Angeles			6,000	526,260	544,447	57,433	339,637	19,359	166,700	1,683,856
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena			32,409	372,070	4,917,271	1,211,801	6,227,602	246,799	6,384,605	19,360,148
Church Divinity School of the Pacific, San Francisco										
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda			2,300	30,100	49,063	5,127	99,657		34,213	218,150
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco			3,427	155,453	897,079	519,412		33,803		1,695,777
College of the Pacific, Stockton			6,000	120,000	(¹)	126,687			179,500	426,187
Golden Gate College, San Francisco			26,000	183,328	884,708	383,188	453,857	28,410	55,631	1,989,122
Inmaculate Heart College, Hollywood			1,400			6,000				6,000
La Verne College, La Verne				(¹)	332,163	112,296				444,459
Lincoln College of Law, Bakersfield			6,450	95,000	228,000	97,150	52,946	5,058		478,154
Loyola University, Venice			800							800,000
Mills College, Mills College			60,000	300,000	500,000					800,000
Occidental College, Los Angeles			10,402	180,990	1,802,007	601,493	1,614,592		139,938	4,339,020
Pacific Union College, Berkeley			24,103	243,983	1,114,115	216,586	934,331	157,746	243,917	2,910,688
Pacific Union College, Angwin			236	30,100	103,910	33,365	89,647	718,203		1,175,125
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Berkeley			11,088	27,685	366,805	30,450	200,000			424,940
Pasadena College, Pasadena			434	22,000	46,000	23,000				326,000
Pomona College, Claremont			6,000	74,400	123,000	28,705			24,000	250,105
St. Mary's College, St. Marys			72,544	326,918	1,953,454	498,677	2,691,462	46,826	1,048,632	6,568,369
San Francisco Theological Seminary			24,278	302,500	1,693,514	242,828	545,000	100,000	28,500	1,069,212
Scotch College, Claremont			479	345,761	(¹)	49,951	667,075	25,419	99,483	2,477,766
Southwestern University, Los Angeles			8,338	134,896	1,293,214	237,679	26,085,141	553,671	601,316	41,165,143
Stanford University, Stanford University			97,348	324,677	1,702,488	59,384	2,422,052	67,114	77,114	5,644,113
University of Redlands, Redlands			18,097	232,748	1,439,368	179,520	3,144,845	10,301	617,306	2,281,615
University of San Francisco			74,795	652,000	1,421,525	208,090				4,076,750
University of Santa Clara			69,000	610,000	1,696,000	311,000	1,459,750		358,320	9,270,238
University of Southern California, Los Angeles			152,000	2,147,532	4,197,058	1,233,410	1,152,947		242,000	1,303,926
Whittier College, Whittier			22,080	230,000	362,170	82,466	383,145	4,145		
COLORADO										
Colorado College, Colorado Springs			359,841	310,774	1,046,735	303,542	2,405,188	149,003		4,245,242
Full Graduate School of Theology, Denver			15,000	20,000	85,000	21,000	323,830			449,830
Loretto Heights College, Loretto			30,884	105,000	1,027,500	151,616				1,284,116
Regis College, Denver			3,070	50,000	356,000	188,500	38,000	5,000		637,500
University of Denver			238,196	169,468	1,558,027	352,445	2,137,011	47,861	9,100	4,273,912
Westminster Law School, Denver			2,200							
CONNECTICUT										
Albertus Magnus College, New Haven			2,740	7,387	7,400,000	7,35,000				685,000
Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven			14,133	34,410	(¹)	318,274	548,472			866,746
Connecticut College for Women, New London			20,995	48,916	412,925	344,946	1,289,418	96,701	161,395	3,655,562
Connecticut College of Pharmacy, New Haven				1,000		19,000				19,000
Trinity College, Hartford			1,505,000	110,000	1,200,000		3,026,000	200,000		4,588,000
Wesleyan University, Middletown			218,321	232,323	354,642	519,022	4,452,696	584,582	160,054	9,257,410
Yale University, New Haven			125,792	2,130,720	12,504,820	42,069,525	12,984,070	83,003,486	8,747,722	162,504,542

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
American University.....	\$4,081	\$11,428	\$15,509	32,000	\$1,035,248	\$2,102,990	\$150,509	\$673,435	\$167,482	\$107,796	\$4,237,460	
Catholic University of America.....	-----	35,902	35,902	325,349	105,340	2,084,449	540,697	2,756,832	-----	1,116,527	7,203,845	
George Washington University.....	51,794	56,916	108,710	100,000	1,988,874	(⁶)	344,546	1,670,245	329,845	90,248	4,423,758	
Howard University ¹	603,381	124,465	727,846	59,403	601,924	2,298,964	715,475	919,824	21,110	866,615	5,423,912	
Trinity College ⁷	-----	-----	-----	35,000	278,427	2,542,364	429,881	100,088	-----	-----	3,350,710	
Washington Missionary College.....	15,294	14,142	29,436	12,000	28,219	279,932	68,734	-----	-----	-----	376,885	
FLORIDA												
John B. Stetson University, De Land.....	637	4,100	4,737	35,000	(⁵)	482,979	147,196	890,723	16,818	50,000	1,587,716	
Rollins College, Winter Park.....	298,121	35,923	334,044	42,529	96,947	622,660	165,025	1,270,670	58,197	76,393	2,289,892	
Southern College, Lakeland.....	-----	-----	-----	12,500	168,001	602,549	89,014	188,295	-----	-----	847,859	
University of Miami, Miami.....	-----	6,370	6,370	14,000	19,000	150,000	100,526	-----	-----	-----	269,826	
GEORGIA												
Agnes Scott College, Decatur.....	6,822	13,567	20,389	25,238	208,971	922,943	244,018	1,165,742	81,995	140,326	2,763,995	
Atlanta-Southern Dental College.....	1,314	2,691	4,005	1,650	42,504	169,678	135,979	50,000	-----	-----	398,161	
Atlanta University ¹	553,570	4,681	558,251	35,000	411,775	574,891	62,112	275,010	52,910	7,042	1,383,740	
Berry College, ⁷ Mount Berry.....	-----	-----	-----	13,800	514,600	3,192,349	597,862	1,979,393	-----	-----	6,284,204	
Bessie Tritt College, Forsyth.....	-----	-----	-----	12,000	(⁵)	454,557	(⁵)	186,000	-----	-----	640,557	
Brenau College, Gainesville.....	-----	-----	-----	12,410	60,000	371,932	20,100	658,877	-----	33,432	1,144,341	
Clark University, ¹ Atlanta.....	-----	-----	-----	14,000	150,000	467,000	108,000	175,000	600	-----	900,600	
Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur.....	-----	-----	-----	40,000	77,435	358,682	50,510	419,881	-----	3,801	910,309	
Emory University, Emory University.....	119,510	15,267	134,777	110,000	588,750	4,463,323	593,436	600,000	85,637	602,175	10,495,174	
Gammon Theological Seminary, ¹ Atlanta.....	-----	372	372	18,000	50,000	367,000	20,000	600,000	350	-----	1,037,350	
La Grange College, La Grange.....	-----	846	846	9,496	35,000	380,000	24,000	160,000	-----	-----	579,000	
Mercer University, Macon.....	-----	2,633	2,633	74,500	95,000	780,200	112,277	1,234,081	198,309	-----	2,389,867	
Morehouse College, ¹ Atlanta.....	-----	684	684	-----	352,000	352,000	71,306	331,622	-----	-----	754,928	
Morris Brown University, ⁷ Atlanta.....	5,082	-----	5,766	8,000	200,000	100,000	15,000	-----	-----	-----	315,000	

Oglethorpe University, Oglethorpe University	3, 065	45, 000	333, 738	1, 004, 987	131, 866	8, 350	7, 374	2, 000	1, 486, 315
Paine College, ¹ Augusta	1, 312	8, 500	94, 000	249, 200	47, 415	32, 000		1, 700	424, 615
Piedmont College, Demorest	316	14, 000	(²)	101, 220	71, 930	100, 664	19, 549	7, 630	840, 481
Shorter College, Rome		10, 000		384, 164	88, 826	137, 962	12, 348	25, 209	408, 330
Spelman College, ¹ Atlanta	4, 108	26, 231		716, 404	146, 579	2, 803, 605	1, 794	500	3, 092, 591
Wesleyan College, Macon	4, 478	6, 905	357, 206	1, 986, 140	71, 857	494, 748			2, 910, 451
IDAHO									
College of Idaho, Caldwell	2, 139	10, 074	67, 547	190, 066	45, 950	544, 029	2, 488	30, 946	881, 026
Gooding College, Weslayan	659	8, 000	10, 000	122, 500	26, 742	200, 000	880		360, 122
Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa	3, 857	6, 500	25, 000	107, 200	51, 905		1, 000		185, 105
ILLINOIS									
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago	5, 392	35, 734			333, 937				333, 937
Augustana College and Theological Seminary, Rock Island	1, 955	51, 000	51, 981	978, 234	115, 082	1, 008, 047	23, 153	11, 500	2, 187, 907
Aurora College, Aurora	1, 202	10, 000	32, 600	351, 965	52, 731	170, 037	2, 161	16, 171	625, 674
Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago	174	7, 000	38, 500	225, 791	51, 052	64, 389		192, 854	572, 886
Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria	7, 531	35, 000	230, 000	1, 001, 118	37, 193	2, 695, 868	29, 826	90, 188	4, 164, 193
Carthage College, Carthage		20, 313	24, 125	366, 782	8, 013	831, 904	713	27, 600	1, 360, 197
Chicago College of Osteopathy, Chicago		2, 000	144, 000	68, 798	2, 037				314, 835
Chicago-Kent College of Law, Chicago	1, 625	10, 000	100, 000	75, 000	42, 000	114, 733		10, 717	342, 450
Chicago Law School, Chicago	845	3, 302							
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, Maywood		18, 000	218, 250	200, 000	46, 090	263, 166	37, 050	152, 700	917, 256
Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago	4, 500	38, 480	155, 000	809, 500	500, 000	3, 600, 110	201, 141	76, 500	5, 497, 987
De Paul University, Chicago	7, 436	9, 591	142, 084	801, 058	129, 567	94, 065			1, 428, 500
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst	3, 307	21, 000	309, 421	372, 315	75, 193	386, 401	20, 346	299, 916	1, 166, 774
Evangelical College, Eureka		7, 082	7, 517	179, 508	8, 476	447, 415			1, 463, 392
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville	4, 603	10, 000	40, 000	157, 058	46, 159	184, 375	14, 452	38, 352	642, 976
Greenview College, Greenview	7, 001	30, 000	133, 202	589, 414	142, 940	848, 551	274, 186	24, 570	480, 396
Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington	4, 920	35, 661	100, 000	710, 600	163, 100	955, 972	279, 300	495, 227	2, 018, 863
James Millikin University, Decatur	11, 950	25, 225	220, 000	573, 300	107, 666	930, 011	251, 500		2, 704, 199
John Marshall Law School, Chicago		3, 500			8, 500				2, 747, 447
Knox College, Galesburg	6, 547	35, 000	264, 484	723, 721	127, 108	1, 764, 621	137, 103	199, 209	8, 500
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest	5, 149	42, 000	(³)	637, 579	177, 900	1, 532, 760			3, 216, 371
Lewis Institute, Chicago	4, 465	4, 465	592, 343	(⁴)	399, 542	1, 330, 522	13, 342	156, 034	2, 398, 239
Loyola University, Chicago	25, 182	69, 346	2, 452, 470	334, 108	255, 779	710, 501	24, 000		2, 440, 783
McKendree College, Lebanon	632	16, 550	15, 000	184, 000	54, 700	276, 910	55, 000	12, 950	3, 776, 858
Meadville Theological School, Chicago	973	50, 000	(⁵)	475, 339	53, 423	1, 346, 398	4, 865	26, 692	598, 560
Monmouth College, Monmouth	47, 000	34, 817	321, 839	894, 520	87, 500	1, 076, 515	325, 724	427, 825	1, 909, 717
North Central College, Naperville	12, 310	13, 485	21, 000	149, 569	107, 904	962, 480	2, 000	126, 000	3, 133, 923
Northwestern University, Evanston	971, 771	80, 725	5, 972, 466	9, 206, 044	1, 004, 793	22, 841, 082	2, 000, 230	6, 950, 152	2, 388, 033
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago	84, 879	1, 058, 406	387, 631	5, 972, 466	(⁶)	2, 943, 438	892, 567		48, 475, 584
Rockford College, Rockford	5, 683	63, 419	50, 000	458, 573	146, 700	692, 930	356, 534		5, 305, 876
Rosary College, River Forest	312, 017	22, 850	124, 339	165, 616	58, 780	104, 060	20, 000	57, 900	7, 704, 737
St. Francis Xavier College for Women, Chicago	13, 207	4, 605	1, 137, 948	(⁷)	10, 000		8, 550		2, 928, 803
St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, ¹ Mundelein	4, 605	53, 000							1, 367, 247

See footnotes on p. 307.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	10	11		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
KENTUCKY—continued													
Georgetown College, Georgetown.....	-----	-----	-----	16,000	\$79,007	\$410,889	(³)	\$538,129	\$40,000	\$80,000	\$1,148,025		
Jefferson School of Law, Louisville.....	-----	-----	-----	10,500	52,000	397,505	\$1,000	28,918	2,000	10,000	557,103		
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester.....	-----	-----	-----	1,600	75,000	36,000	21,300	3,000	-----	-----	149,500		
Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	-----	-----	-----	2,015	(³)	392,233	(³)	831,369	128,221	-----	1,351,823		
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	-----	-----	-----	15,226	50,000	200,000	130,000	-----	-----	-----	380,000		
Nazareth College, Louisville.....	\$5,000	2,192	10,192	3,500	10,000	40,000	2,000	5,000	-----	-----	57,000		
Simmons University, Louisville.....	-----	-----	-----	3,500	(³)	2,656,000	50,000	1,800,000	15,967	-----	4,515,967		
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville.....	-----	2	2	37,157	390,000	324,519	47,260	695,693	-----	74,188	1,731,570		
Transylvania College, Lexington.....	-----	-----	-----	12,000	55,000	324,053	19,651	464,462	-----	4,000	872,146		
Union College, Barbourville.....	-----	-----	-----	8,200	(³)	-----	12,000	-----	-----	-----	12,000		
Villa Madonna College, Covington.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
LOUISIANA													
Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport.....	-----	2,282	2,282	15,000	171,767	336,054	99,594	770,000	-----	-----	1,377,415		
Louisiana College, Pineville.....	-----	-----	-----	9,000	13,013	444,139	80,266	291,343	-----	-----	828,761		
Loyola University, New Orleans.....	1,928	-----	1,928	56,500	771,070	1,011,124	414,786	1,781,044	435,750	-----	4,413,774		
New Orleans University, New Orleans.....	-----	904	904	6,600	250,000	225,000	25,000	100,000	-----	-----	600,000		
Straight College, New Orleans.....	-----	-----	-----	9,084	847,820	-----	19,20,500	-----	-----	1,764	870,084		
Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans.....	-----	46,717	46,717	68,000	862,306	4,482,487	1,724,820	9,831,332	141,721	-----	17,142,666		
MAINE													
Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor.....	-----	921	921	39,000	30,000	125,000	35,000	743,438	-----	41,688	975,126		
Bates College, Lewiston.....	-----	2,190	2,190	62,338	120,857	1,039,715	94,975	71,846,955	-----	-----	3,102,502		
Bruden College, Brunswick.....	-----	5,776	5,776	150,000	53,590	2,916,079	729,854	5,776,863	514,000	122,000	10,112,326		
Colby College, Waterville.....	-----	-----	-----	73,000	85,000	848,000	182,000	1,524,973	232,000	44,000	2,915,973		

MARYLAND

College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore	9, 170	1, 000, 000	1, 730, 000	67, 000	835, 000	133, 304	3, 652, 000
Goucher College, Baltimore	57, 917	100, 613	1, 021, 358	723, 856	2, 051, 354	359, 106	4, 449, 591
Hood College, Frederick	16, 886	115, 624	1, 068, 722	109, 190	259, 787	36, 524	1, 593, 722
Jones Hopkins University, Baltimore	423, 501	602, 629	13, 184, 878	165, 967	29, 367, 098	808, 349	45, 790, 444
Loyola College, Baltimore	35, 000	200, 000	723, 000	105, 000	55, 000		1, 153, 000
Maryland College for Women, Lutherville	6, 000	19, 400	290, 500	59, 253		80	1, 339, 233
Morgan College, Baltimore	8, 400	85, 000	802, 333	131, 500	82, 000		1, 100, 833
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg	31, 000	100, 000	1, 891, 582	202, 050	182, 367	92, 500	2, 468, 499
St. John's College, Annapolis	25, 356	233, 277	689, 078	205, 775	233, 713	44, 876	1, 406, 719
St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg	16, 485	25, 000	2, 500, 000	60, 000		100, 000	2, 685, 000
Washington College, Chestertown	3, 975	38, 184	467, 820	30, 000	34, 669		2, 570, 673
Western Maryland College, Westminster	25, 257	112, 116	1, 001, 720	126, 600	877, 111	200	2, 123, 747
Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster	5, 000	7, 000	194, 500	8, 000	32, 000	10, 000	270, 500
Woodstock College, Woodstock	96, 000	690, 000	(^c)	300, 000			990, 000

MASSACHUSETTS

Amherst College, Amherst	70, 768	21, 085	91, 853	200, 000	304, 349	2, 857, 920	327, 897	7, 008, 939	1, 152, 159	430, 470	12, 681, 734
Andover-Newton Theological School, Newton Center	22, 294	1, 345	23, 639	40, 000	33, 200	307, 585	30, 563	1, 183, 857	168, 703	98, 897	1, 822, 805
Boston University, Boston	6, 850	7, 709	6, 850	150, 116	78, 650	4, 333, 818	293, 560	3, 447, 685	561, 542	435, 917	9, 201, 172
Clark University, Worcester			7, 709	112, 877	350, 000	1, 150, 000	328, 754	4, 802, 333			6, 631, 087
Emmanuel College, Boston				16, 370	328, 000	750, 000	30, 000				1, 108, 000
Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge				31, 000	608, 787	(^c)	26, 674	1, 444, 620			2, 080, 081
Gordon School of Theology and Missions, Boston				10, 000	383, 753	(^c)		12, 053	37, 709	18, 596	452, 111
Harvard University, Cambridge	122, 899	210	679, 275	2, 971, 600	85, 000	3, 152, 251	546, 750	137, 243, 990	246, 254	177, 600	137, 243, 990
Holy Cross College, Worcester		556, 376	16, 320	84, 950	285, 219	1, 024, 169	187, 920	1, 058, 427	76, 849	48, 915	4, 207, 855
International Y. M. C. A. College, Springfield	13, 352	2, 899	16, 251	22, 081			10, 000				2, 681, 499
Massachusetts College of Osteopathy, Boston					117, 200	707, 800	83, 500	1, 801, 802			10, 000
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston	4, 466	2, 400	6, 866	270, 000	3, 580, 000	9, 963, 748	570, 000	29, 484, 765	4, 016, 365		2, 710, 302
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge	1, 000, 000		1, 000, 000	120, 000	3, 580, 327	3, 564, 075	457, 763	3, 661, 599	914, 703	177, 455	49, 614, 878
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley	222, 510		222, 510	7, 000	306, 327	100, 000	2, 000	399, 397	3, 000	54, 903	9, 081, 922
New Church Theological School, Cambridge					501, 495	100, 000	199, 534				559, 300
Northeastern University, Boston		6, 965	6, 965	14, 938	501, 495	(^c)	15, 684		287, 894		988, 923
Portia Law School, Boston		2, 255	2, 255	4, 500	60, 000	(^c)					75, 684
Radcliffe College, Cambridge	447, 377	7, 412	447, 377	69, 500	(^c)	2, 625, 775	250, 000	3, 488, 924	853, 613	200, 259	7, 418, 571
Simmons College, Boston	6, 627	7, 412	14, 039	50, 500	1, 243, 061	696, 942	241, 134	2, 384, 450	11, 234		5, 576, 821
Smith College, Northampton	31, 014	23, 820	54, 834	199, 675	1, 200, 838	5, 673, 630	1, 332, 026	5, 179, 973	564, 166	141, 439	14, 093, 072
Suffolk Law School, Boston				7, 000	587, 599		10, 000				597, 599
Tufts College, Medford	355, 079		355, 079	111, 551	400, 000	2, 913, 135	611, 334	7, 213, 704	601, 614	5, 940	11, 745, 927
Wellesley College, Wellesley	455, 263	46, 850	502, 143	137, 500	468, 311	5, 147, 914	1, 345, 812	8, 561, 538	1, 067, 620	1, 851, 332	19, 732, 567
Wheaton College, Norton	93, 569	5, 325	96, 897	26, 000	40, 133	1, 475, 382	366, 079	1, 046, 327	33, 850	311, 116	3, 272, 947
Williams College, Williamstown	120, 367	1, 477	121, 844	145, 000	103, 175	4, 295, 306	1, 080, 850	6, 085, 588	870, 925	759, 466	13, 195, 280
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester	15, 063		15, 063	23, 500	300, 700	1, 629, 300	678, 434	3, 192, 986		11, 292	5, 850, 663

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Total volumes in library	Value of property						Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip- ment			Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and im- prove- ments	Value of equip- ment	Endow- ment funds	Student- aid funds	10	11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
MICHIGAN												
Adrian College, Adrian.....		\$50	\$50	10,000	\$10,000	\$250,000	\$75,043	\$180,827	\$9,017	\$14,575		\$519,462
Albion College, Albion.....		4,933	4,933	35,972	54,805	974,644	216,915	1,957,874	5,300	294,013		3,468,551
Alma College, Alma.....		502	502	45,000	45,050	439,000	104,044	752,245	529			1,370,668
Battle Creek College, Battle Creek.....		3,106	3,106	16,775	475,000	999,000	110,943	772,921	6,791	95,000		2,459,655
Bible Holiness Seminary, Owosso.....				3,000	(¹)	51,000	10,000					61,000
Calvin College and Seminary, Grand Rapids.....		1,367	1,367	20,800	100,000	456,556	78,496	146,247	1,009	18,216		798,124
Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs.....		26,206	26,206	14,500	37,801	251,653	57,740			85,531		465,725
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale.....		617	617	32,000	31,964	535,711	89,180	777,096	64,177	37,747		1,588,915
Hope College, Holland.....		500	500	125,000	125,000	936,777	3,500	814,326		21,750		1,903,553
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo.....	\$86,813	5,757	102,570	25,000	174,800	802,500	118,553	101,812	85,936			2,973,661
Olivet College, Olivet.....				40,000	30,000	309,103	41	105,535	21,080			666,459
University of Detroit, Detroit.....		72,241	72,241	74,199	3,319,673	4,369,305	456,228		64,961			8,410,167
Western Theological Seminary, Holland.....				15,000	5,000	61,500	18,500	312,957	16,955			417,942
MINNESOTA												
Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis.....		720	720	16,000	126,665	(¹)	28,221	79,620				234,506
Bethel Institute, St. Paul.....		569	22,576	16,400	25,470	108,213	24,234	180,071		18,483		356,471
Carleton College, Northfield.....		12,274	19,373	102,000	292,027	2,352,448	803,587		98,227	453,746		6,646,160
College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph.....		1,650	2,200	17,200	107,325	725,608	73,087		5,867			911,887
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul.....				43,517	215,320	1,667,847	238,045	573,060				2,714,462
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth.....		4,795	7,836	13,000	50,000	865,000	225,000	273,200	8,000			1,423,200
College of St. Teresa, Winona.....		5,463	7,352	30,000	161,017	3,414,965	823,876	501,382				4,901,240
College of St. Thomas, St. Paul.....		12,000	12,000	20,000	258,000				5,000			293,000
Concordia College, Moorhead.....	160	1,983	2,143	20,000	70,249	333,563	74,576	557,052	5,330	55,714		1,096,484
Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter.....	6,719		6,719	23,870	707,672	(¹)	(¹)	520,128		53,371		1,281,171
Hamline University, St. Paul.....	1,367	3,679	5,046	110,137		548,860	60,761	1,545,799	60,469	128,192		2,454,218
Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul.....	1,116	321	1,437	35,000	255,676	(¹)	(¹)	220,549				476,225
Macalester College, St. Paul.....		6,201	6,201	20,600	259,296	890,176	119,704	1,435,779	37,483	43,742		2,756,270
Minnesota College of Law, Minneapolis.....				2,000								
St. John's University, Collegeville.....	14,000	1,000	15,000	53,000	60,000	1,000,000	190,000	85,000				1,335,000

St. Mary's College, ¹ Winona	8,000	25,000	1,000,000	29,500	864,418	13,124	896,029	1,054,530
St. Olaf College, Northfield	34,000	70,220	938,040	179,256	22,446		3,240	2,981,087
St. Paul College of Law, St. Paul	3,177	(⁹)	35,517	4,712	679,082			65,915
St. Paul Seminary, ¹ St. Paul	31,200	175,000	393,575	66,378	355,927	126,873		1,314,035
Seabury Divinity School, Fairbault	20,000	1,300	104,550	10,313				598,963
MISSISSIPPI								
Belhaven College, Jackson	7,611	364,749	412,476	76,795	115,236		68,472	1,097,728
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain	12,100	24,057	374,019	78,738	300,276	1,100		778,190
Grenada College, Grenada	1,500	30,000	290,000	34,000	132,000		2,000	458,000
Jackson College, ¹ Jackson	686	7,800	74,500	25,250	2,138			109,688
Mississippi College, Jackson	9,248	227,071	527,874	75,000	924,802	25,066	47,049	1,826,862
Mississippi College, Clinton	12,000	10,000	454,315	37,138	624,214	8,520		1,134,187
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg	1,930	12,047	325,027	55,402	300,430			710,403
Rust College, ¹ Holly Springs	4,544	29,544	425,000	14,500	16,000	200		455,700
Tougaloo College, ¹ Tougaloo	17,682	20,000	436,000	68,000	38,437	12,034		574,471
MISSOURI								
Benton College of Law, St. Louis	82,628	200,000	1,400,000	6,000	1,203,897	30,097	65,900	6,000
Central College, Fayette	32,491			215,000				3,114,894
City College of Law and Finance, St. Louis	850	100,000	250,000	8,425	50,000			8,425
Conception College, Conception	9,500	450,000	2,620,000	603,500				1,003,500
Concordia Seminary, ¹ St. Louis	40,000	22,066	416,165	135,000				3,203,000
Culver-Stockton College, Canton	22,000	22,066	416,165	85,000				1,733,678
Drury College, Springfield	4,600	94,951	557,224	22,993	1,100,679	7,068	102,700	1,733,678
Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves	2,346	126,017	861,166	77,739	866,359	53,500	261,862	1,856,889
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kansas City	1,383	(⁹)	53,724	20,831	269,438	3,705	29,360	1,367,445
Kansas City College of Pharmacy, Kansas City	1,000			14,650				74,555
Kansas City School of Law, Kansas City	1,884	35,000	114,035	28,648	1,200		7,473	186,356
Kansas City Western Dental College, Kansas City	1,900			145,424			13,734	161,158
Kenrick Seminary, ¹ Webster Groves	15,000	150,000	1,000,000	75,000				1,225,000
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kirksville		430,000	(⁹)	70,000				500,000
Lindenwood College, St. Charles	6,378	185,500	1,243,619	110,168	1,785,221	77,770	330,032	3,732,310
Maryville College of the Sacred Heart, ⁷ St. Louis	11,000	400,000	657,800	52,920				1,110,720
Missouri Valley College, Marshall	6,758	25,034	607,365	230,781	549,939	65,402	48,670	1,547,519
Park College, Parkville	8,900	63,214	1,044,446	296,398	1,601,016	134,511	153,061	3,292,646
Rockhurst College, Kansas City	10,000	500,000	5,000	75,000				580,000
St. Louis College of Pharmacy, St. Louis	508,300	2,846,100	275,000	63,000	1,432,860	63,600	18,000	338,000
St. Louis University, ¹³ St. Louis	62,300	36,950	289,094	86,263	230,182			9,197,560
Tarkio College, Tarkio	105,785	4,058	8,635	86,263	3,638,832			1,038,126
Washington University, St. Louis	654,439	89,035	885,219	3,638,832	18,220,150	1,187,533	1,576,911	34,147,289
Webster College, Webster Groves	3,371	2,752	2,100,000	86,635	719,951			3,251,635
Westminster College, Fulton	4,868	5,128	453,075	74,298	108,270		94,650	1,526,542
William Jewell College, Liberty	820	77,908	717,178	116,701	1,202,990	10,321	111,295	2,236,393

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay		Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property						Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment		Total	Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MONTANA											
Carroll College, Helena	\$380	\$8,860	\$9,240	10,284	\$40,000	\$769,500	\$155,500	\$343,974	\$31,500	---	1,340,474
Intermountain Union College, Helena	756	266	1,022	16,842	19,730	190,370	30,386	148,134	4,123	\$12,754	\$405,697
NEBRASKA											
Cotner College, Lincoln	2,300	16,668	18,968	11,000	(5)	384,346	98,072	454,742	---	192,296	1,199,456
Creighton University, Omaha	300	900	1,100	89,039	1,456,033	958,580	421,317	3,167,430	11,500	---	6,015,300
Dana College, Blair	266	2,729	2,995	24,183	20,000	340,000	26,000	182,600	2,000	---	1,370,000
Doane College, Crete	---	---	---	24,183	189,500	636,130	104,238	119,742	62,975	32,800	1,443,385
Hastings College, Hastings	---	---	---	21,000	44,402	207,179	64,373	774,607	37,857	97,831	1,286,355
Midland College, Fremont	969	1,001	1,970	21,000	40,000	318,387	56,373	184,566	7,378	17,001	624,171
Nebraska Central College, Central City	---	---	---	3,000	17,700	82,860	12,610	56,000	2,000	---	172,170
Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln	11,150	2,630	13,800	25,344	115,000	419,073	88,414	924,065	32,814	121,630	1,701,536
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha	35,157	218	35,375	12,300	21,843	116,926	9,626	296,752	1,916	23,018	470,681
Union College, Lincoln	1,256	6,933	8,189	12,383	41,939	114,948	60,397	---	---	27,265	244,749
York College, York	---	---	---	11,000	130,625	(9)	22,712	100,366	---	16,200	269,903
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Dartmouth College, Hanover	205,718	---	205,718	250,000	750,000	7,750,000	1,000,000	12,321,940	1,128,268	3,045,968	25,996,176
St. Anselm's College, Manchester	---	7,027	7,027	13,000	28,400	510,561	67,677	---	---	---	606,638
NEW JERSEY											
Bloomfield College and Seminary, Bloomfield	---	---	---	5,935	10,000	153,802	8,000	411,048	25,000	5,000	612,850
College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station	271,363	---	271,363	20,000	450,000	2,463,436	290,500	---	135,500	---	3,339,436
Drew University, Madison	35,385	9,089	45,074	160,000	173,534	1,711,775	375,000	2,555,612	130,763	32,000	4,978,684
Georgian Court College, Lakewood	---	---	---	14,000	1,500,000	2,500,000	115,500	---	---	---	4,115,500
New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick	---	2,322	2,322	66,000	150,000	800,000	100,000	778,000	25,000	---	1,853,000
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton	---	4,750	4,750	133,241	961,821	(9)	138,000	4,050,980	615,880	35,697	5,806,378

Princeton University, Princeton	109,647	101,734	211,381	680,000	6,485,694	7,191,552	2,547,867	23,524,272	1,504,306	29,029,710
Rutgers University, New Brunswick	474,318	13,665	487,984	271,289	128,000	1,000,000	2,547,867	3,764,778	28,095	20,405,057
Seton Hall College, South Orange	29,254	4,431	33,685	23,000	(⁹)	512,292	466,785	2,760,490	5,399	737,561
Stevens Institute of Technology, Princeton	47,871		47,871	23,000	(⁹)	110,292	20,500			5,399,296
Upsala College, ⁷ East Orange				8,324	361,400	(⁹)				381,900
NEW YORK										
Adelphi College, Garden City	11,143	3,968	15,111	31,693	409,106	1,641,880	238,385	744,103	4,001,132	3,182,079
Alfred University, Alfred	167,291	15,993	183,284	40,000	53,550	1,003,650	199,550	711,360	197,461	2,280,980
Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn		1,745	1,745	47,800	62,000	437,636	47,800	1,119,858	239,000	1,628,916
Barclay College, New York				41,555	1,165,000	2,394,759	194,853	3,624,812	678,692	8,725,381
Biblical Seminary in New York, New York				18,854	(⁹)	1,024,637	110,849	676,950	35,765	1,848,142
Canisius College, Buffalo	2,500	12,902	15,402	28,000	250,000	695,000	260,000	60,338	3,200	1,213,538
Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam	2,832	4,784	7,616	(⁹)	(⁹)	182,317	69,000	1,507,899	5,500	1,764,746
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester	840,178	9,761	849,939	68,635	96,000	1,094,068	136,789	2,149,982	1,001,713	4,601,394
Colgate University, Hamilton				103,000	148,140	2,834,989	585,891	6,107,815		9,696,735
College of Mount St. Vincent, New York	9,000	1,500	10,500	(⁹)	500,000	1,867,769	219,108	30,000		2,086,817
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle	284,729	12,665	297,395	26,971	(⁹)	1,940,500	203,000			2,763,500
College of the Sacred Heart, New York	150,000	1,448	151,448	18,316	1,500,000	1,050,000	172,067			2,722,067
College of St. Rose, Albany	272,815	8,855	281,670	6,100	263,000	854,400	151,233			1,298,633
Columbia University, New York	1,452,342	21,438	1,473,780	174,285	1,723,759	43,735,539	649,035	45,228,529	902,159	135,423,996
Cooper Union, New York				64,029		1,408,611			4,117,398	80,303
Cornell University, Ithaca	2,452,578	182,521	2,635,099	877,393	654,424	16,791,624	5,897,835	22,190,702	1,835,327	49,447,707
De Lauey Divinity School, Buffalo				8,080	175,000	260,000	11,200	58,033		93,783
D'Youville College, Buffalo				8,000	83,454	1,363,054	182,517	976,038		2,005,063
Elmira College, Elmira		5,984	5,984	40,625						577,885
Fordham University, New York	41,416	36,958	78,374	130,600	2,486,000	4,055,630	571,500	492,987		7,606,117
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York	69,753		69,753	89,005	900,000	1,211,103	311,024	2,655,304	539,438	5,666,759
Good Counsel College, White Plains	84,497	23,553	108,050	8,181	590,000	31,331	311,000		49,800	2,021,431
Hamilton College, Clinton	7,881	7,500	15,381	147,136	250,000	1,822,683	185,350	3,397,361	315,003	6,342,281
Hartwick College, Oneonta				7,121	45,000	427,000	98,000	95,000	1,000	1,065,000
Hobart College, Geneva	54,075	9,105	63,180	92,000	99,954	646,242	62,203	1,220,663	245,738	2,366,800
Houghton College, Houghton	3,768	2,661	6,427	9,133	31,698	306,276	62,811	16,320	5,235	5,422,149
Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York				100,000	2,116,282	128,245	1,287,413	1,715,452	501,101	5,743,493
Kenia College, Kenia Park		6,558	6,558	11,681	31,417	975,926	67,351	262,995	37,543	1,500,865
Long Island College of Medicine, ¹⁴ Brooklyn		5,130	5,130	10,000	375,000		106,811		324,833	806,644
Long Island University, Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, Brooklyn	4,782	6,287	11,069							
Manhattan College, New York		27,090	27,090	10,000	(⁹)	1,006,020	198,196		86,671	1,290,887
Marion College, Tarrytown	18,008	11,285	29,293	32,000	409,375	2,257,156	289,237			2,955,708
Nazareth College, Rochester				13,250	500,000	2,085,000	475,000	1,000,000	123,000	4,183,000
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, New York	1,100	1,500	2,600	10,519	200,000	125,000	32,800		6,000	363,800
New York University, New York				8,000	(⁹)	1,808,062	106,655		11,000	2,825,030
Niagara University, Niagara University	716,280	30,963	747,243	418,531	1,407,282	9,366,240	1,117,493	6,780,711	1,205,740	20,329,407
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn	13,126	10,430	23,556	16,084	750,000	1,290,000	285,000			2,315,000
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, New York		24,079	24,079	21,500	525,000	717,655	483,017	1,609,147	33,255	3,368,074
					(⁹)	2,771,898	134,164	117,069		3,023,131

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	11			
											12		
NEW YORK—continued													
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy	\$502,822	\$41,814	\$544,636	23,000	\$355,043	\$3,453,600	\$759,632	\$5,635,507	\$36,593	\$148,376	\$10,388,751		
Russell Sage College, Troy	9,423	11,723	21,146	12,276	60,000	739,933	116,703	937,756	250	15,346	1,869,988		
St. Bonaventure's College, St. Bonaventure		9,000	9,000	25,500	125,000	753,750	402,500	174,822		5,898	1,461,470		
St. Francis College, Brooklyn		1,327	1,327	9,000	218,000	437,000	64,000				769,000		
St. John's College, Brooklyn	23,303	13,306	36,609	12,000	647,500	1,880,500	338,750	566,500	45,000		3,478,250		
St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn	2,445	1,630	4,075	14,179	175,000	502,000	104,805				781,805		
St. Lawrence University, Canton				55,000	86,647	2,326,184	326,534	2,194,830	60,052	26,754	5,021,001		
St. Stephen's College, Annandale	372	7,543	7,915	57,611	14,875	1,018,512	235,205	277,343	29,120	7,921	1,577,976		
Stidmore College, Saratoga Springs	66,361	21,148	87,509	27,079	223,421	1,284,586	375,245	772,304	3,715	69,225	2,738,362		
Syracuse University, Syracuse	73,171	23,502	96,676	215,700	351,611	4,092,777	1,619,845	7,293,629			13,362,862		
Union University, Schenectady	600	10,382	10,382	100,478	290,100	2,000,188	533,984	4,642,614	679,503	139,500	8,285,700		
Union Theological Seminary, New York	699,813	9,886	709,699	183,446	1,745,088	2,562,598	439,558	4,642,614	6,085	970,385	13,618,362		
University of Buffalo, Buffalo				88,170	1,745,088	2,997,421	543,507	5,197,751		131,708	10,618,475		
University of Rochester, Rochester		61,744	61,744	290,692	2,793,433	20,294,797	3,625,000	35,679,186	638,264	2,916,949	65,924,228		
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie	246,576	28,663	275,239	174,000	79,433	6,393,417	817,005	6,074,847	1,054,214	1,327,562	13,637,045		
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, Staten Island				12,000	350,000	824,840	51,144	6,363,128		13,879	1,602,991		
Wells College, Aurora	59,326	9,286	68,612	72,400	33,244	850,479	345,643	1,550,331		334,101	3,113,798		
NORTH CAROLINA													
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson				8,006	214,004	9,924	13,413	320,615	6,851		564,807		
Bennett College for Women, Greensboro		1,506	1,506	5,000	192,300	289,000	26,832		2,745		510,877		
Catawba College, Salisbury		2,547	2,547	17,600	33,377	357,009	110,078	375,617	22,404	500	919,785		
Chowan College, Murfreesboro		200	200	9,300	20,000	149,000	30,000				179,000		
Davidson College, Davidson		10,000	11,000	34,015	54,752	1,130,375	301,479	857,106	100,612	33,856	2,478,180		
Duke University, Durham	1,000	169,086	169,086	308,000	4,011,172	19,112,302	2,484,691	23,333,474		170,270	49,111,909		
Elon College, Elon College				18,500	86,324	794,370	308,432	946,538	5,006	400,000	2,140,670		
Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs				10,180	33,309	150,887	88,158	161,900	28,829	34,245	499,328		
Greensboro College, Greensboro		2,256	4,278	12,960	129,497	356,447	94,686	377,751	4,334	28,360	991,075		
Guilford College, Guilford College	2,022	2,230	2,230	14,000	45,000	313,500	75,799	561,938	58,443	14,000	1,068,680		
High Point College, High Point				8,000	156,000	442,280	52,529				650,809		

Johnson C. Smith University, ¹ Charlotte	1,985	10,446	12,431	18,280	270,000	624,027	136,730	1,752,001	2,782,758
Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory	2,284	2,284	2,284	14,000	92,000	461,224	79,405	388,500	1,021,129
Livingstone College, ¹ Salisbury				13,055	71,900	293,100	125,000	46,500	1,530,500
Mercedith College, Raleigh				16,097	230,000	887,247	263,695	565,476	1,961,198
Queens-Chicora College, Charlotte	4,944		4,944	12,300	200,000	650,000	59,500	300,000	1,212,000
St. Augustine College, ¹ Raleigh		1,152	1,152	12,000	57,880	454,303	68,960	386,807	6,008
Salem College, Winston-Salem		1,181	2,492	14,500	77,609	482,483	70,831	439,204	1,073,958
Shaw University, ¹ Raleigh	2,311	8,289	8,289	12,638	203,890	355,633	70,852	336,943	1,988,718
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest				36,000	69,000	312,925	87,155	2,524,824	3,294,714
NORTH DAKOTA									
Jamestown College, Jamestown	54,678	11,101	65,779	14,016	75,000	459,724	111,905	981,200	1,666,624
OHIO									
Antioch College, Yellow Springs	4,000	6,244	10,244	39,257	216,215	1,110,725	186,233	354,536	1,885,963
Ashtand College, Ashland		5,532	5,532	12,487	54,000	412,048	43,117	390,337	869,502
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea	3,136		3,136	20,000	140,014	1,064,380	175,367	1,358,602	2,931,212
Bluffton College, Bluffton		785	785	12,000	103,911	278,897	75,626	178,155	797,165
Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton				7,000	524,246	(⁹)	(⁹)	917,018	1,441,264
Capital University, Columbus				21,300	257,000	1,076,000	145,569	580,997	2,077,304
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland		11,000	11,000	23,600	426,300	1,159,337	726,152	3,904,134	6,467,954
Cedarville College, Cedarville				10,000	10,000	1,159,337	250,500	221,500	528,700
Central Theological Seminary, Dayton				18,000	40,000	120,000	22,500	221,500	404,000
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Cincinnati		1,951	2,459	1,600	150,000	(⁹)	30,000	2,500	182,500
Cleveland Law School, Cleveland	508	225	225	2,500			8,000		8,000
College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, Mount St. Joseph	3,500	1,200	4,700	12,000	72,106,127	8,056,840	38,333	10,231,967	20,833,267
College of the Sacred Heart, ¹ Cincinnati				10,000	300,000	600,000	61,000		961,000
College of Wooster, Wooster	102,813	8,406	111,219	68,100	116,124	1,698,213	60,495	3,003,429	5,270,502
Defiance College, Defiance				16,737	27,500	336,410	276,489	4,736	700,894
Denison University, Granville				72,800	2,239,200	331,400	60,495	2,040,672	5,837,809
Findlay College, Findlay		1,455	1,455	18,000	68,350	108,423	37,435	11,053	804,267
Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati				86,000	(⁹)	2,283,823	4,000	2,480,607	8,936,959
Heidelberg College, Tiffin	531			24,000	48,568	573,446	86,375	172,529	1,799,544
Hiram College, Hiram		2,478	3,009	32,000	72,000	684,000	127,000	1,241,370	2,243,022
John Carroll University, Cleveland		877	877	36,000	61,500	268,000	180,640	1,721,900	1,776
Kenyon College, Gambier		1,332	1,332	36,000	67,000	1,627,863	226,500	187,805	3,869,926
Lake Erie College, Painesville		2,468	2,468	20,000	132,000	951,304	190,117	723,121	2,063,519
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati		1,535	1,535	22,300	(⁹)	299,678	23,000	410,543	870,369
Marietta College, Marietta	14,700		14,700	23,000	132,000	642,000	400,000	1,283,686	5,774
Mount St. Mary Seminary, Cincinnati				101,063	134,869	1,250,000	275,000	1,051,079	1,776
Mount Union College, Alliance		4,237	7,965	20,000	250,000	1,509,102	238,998	36,005	439,027
Muskingum College, New Concord	3,758			38,005	153,818	1,178,948	232,879	71,023	2,427,129
Notre Dame College, South Euclid	2,435		6,490	23,000	141,480	71,000,000	7,28,000		2,620,837
Oberlin College, Oberlin		2,968	2,968	11,862	7,440,000				1,868,000
Oberlin College, Oberlin	421,368			348,815	938,175	2,865,104	603,080	941,967	2,516,063
Ohio Northern University, Ada	5,000			24,900		2,864,684	130,998	11,000	1,500,421
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware	57,717	23,809	83,526	135,933	146,698	2,381,750	521,743	3,212,615	9,167,924
Otterbein College, Westerville	3,963		3,963	31,000	73,360	623,653	72,928	1,011,751	2,116,736

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
OHIO—continued												
St. Charles Seminary, Carthage	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$4,000	12,000	\$750,000	(⁹)	\$49,000	\$23,000	\$5,300		\$750,000	
St. John's University, Toledo	760		1,660	15,103	95,000	\$316,000					488,300	
St. Xavier College, Cincinnati		2,451	2,451	65,094	350,000	1,309,500		209,050			1,868,550	
University of Dayton, Dayton				25,200	287,500	1,536,000	278,000				2,101,500	
Ursuline College, Cleveland				9,800	189,000	(⁹)	56,849		4,000		249,849	
Western College for Women, Oxford	33,705	15,441	49,146	32,938	90,404	884,523	180,028	696,635		\$86,043	2,056,691	
Western Reserve University, Cleveland				419,000	4,582,192	7,874,805	864,163	11,875,005	185,000		25,384,165	
Wilberforce University, Wilberforce				18,000	263,000	1,762,759	397,063				2,422,822	
Wilmington College, Wilmington		1,000	1,000	10,000	70,000	265,950	70,000	178,665	15,000		2,599,615	
Wittenberg College, Springfield	163	448	641	52,200	332,855	1,667,624	300,626	1,549,128	103,725	304,034	4,257,992	
Y.M.C.A. Night Law School, Cincinnati				6,000			30,000		5,914		35,914	
Youngstown College, Youngstown	234,650	18,508	253,158		125,000	234,650	44,442				404,092	
OKLAHOMA												
Bethany-Peniel College, Bethany	1,603	1,027	2,630	5,622	46,603	82,724	30,806	110,014			270,147	
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women, Guthrie	12,560	790	13,350	5,599	183,000	400,000	37,510				620,510	
Oklahoma Baptist University, ⁷ Shawnee				7,866	72,755	439,672	77,953	17,368			607,748	
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City	1,827	1,507	3,334	7,516	535,852	49,089	106,425	114,000	2,712		808,078	
Phillips University, Enid		2,087	2,087	21,000	358,600	4,000	61,500	551,512		90,151	1,065,763	
University of Tulsa, Tulsa	2,100	6,271	8,371	24,000	298,238	1,053,960	239,906	719,732	13,720		2,325,556	
OREGON												
Albany College, Albany	790	772	1,562	13,174	78,326	215,044	54,190	262,376	6,487	20,657	637,080	
Linnfield College, McMinnville	1,709	3,349	5,058	17,000	71,280	325,141	67,905	883,720	1,516	190,750	1,540,312	
Marylhurst College, Oswego		3,173	3,173	11,500	50,000	250,000	80,000		150		380,150	
North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland		356	356	2,200	30,000	209,500	101,126				340,626	
Pacific College, Newberg		300	300	8,200	7,500	7,66,574	712,000	245,050		10,000	339,964	
Pacific University, Forest Grove				24,000	100,000	320,300	75,850	300,316	1,340		796,586	
Reed College, Portland	5,557	6,614	12,171	46,203	220,577	661,630	164,591	1,884,824			2,931,622	
Willamette University, Salem	345	2,000	2,345	35,000	250,000	385,068	127,040	1,522,456	13,000	69,500	2,369,064	

PENNSYLVANIA

Albright College, Reading.....	20	4,433	4,453	17,264	631,221	715,771	162,274	693,376	31,817	84,600	2,319,059
Alegheny College, Meadville.....	85,035	19,442	105,100	86,000	279,167	1,356,210	303,407	1,202,781	217,151	17,470	3,376,186
Beaver College, Jenkintown.....	16,000	32,000	45,000	140,745	475,000	1,538,115	133,398	2,000	1,500	103,910	2,273,923
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr.....	56,564	24,125	80,689	63,000	350,000	2,600,000	475,000	6,775,000	185,000	10,385,000	3,635,199
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh.....	390	2,589	2,979	21,000	(¹)	1,770,758	490,260	1,313,681	15,000	23,839,953	3,635,199
Cedar Crest College, Allentown.....			2,979	14,000	156,075	6,225,531	1,261,684	16,301,933	50,785	3,032	1,078,226
College Misericordiana, Dallas.....			10,120	69,750	901,498	783,536	106,760	28,823	1,100,000	2,134,836	2,134,836
Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester.....	2,990	11,510	14,500	50,000	280,256	1,012,043	149,068	1,582,530	172,004	1,755,134	1,755,134
Dickinson College, Carlisle.....	18,237	18,237	18,237	44,808	1,122,611	2,126,271	996,364	981,043	12,196	14,792	2,449,328
Drexel Institute, Philadelphia.....	290	290	290	40,042	(²)	101,431	117,000	900,000	28,011	7,321,273	7,321,273
Dropsie College, Philadelphia.....	218,000	12,740	230,740	24,130	685,000	1,082,500	103,815	103,815	1,118,431	1,118,431	1,118,431
Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown.....		867	867	8,000	51,939	243,073	42,073	1,036,084	6,204	24,860	540,749
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster.....	416,500	34,225	450,725	60,000	313,000	1,136,280	155,448	173,000	4,500	88,750	7,293,562
Geneva College, Beaver Falls.....	313	313	313	18,204	266,500	773,500	52,425	481,366	41,370	10,000	1,514,291
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg.....	545,806	335,436	581,242	50,000	100,000	1,076,779	198,455	763,000	65,039	43,000	2,293,113
Grove City College, Grove City.....				30,941	247,332	1,576,991	101,637	669,798	32,984	75,739	2,706,460
Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia.....				20,000			127,720	387,573		518,257	518,257
Haverford College, Haverford.....	22,412	8,541	30,955	117,444	1,500,000	2,000,000	373,000	3,685,540	345,376	7,903,916	7,903,916
Innuaculla College, Innuaculla.....	1,780,153		1,780,153	11,000	150,000	(³)	86,000	1,799,231		10,979,231	10,979,231
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.....				40,000	87,780	609,705	123,192	29,531		850,268	850,268
Junata College, Huntington.....		17,150	17,150	85,000	255,916	3,721,952	502,544	3,159,718	215,692	268,121	8,123,943
La Salle College, Philadelphia.....				10,000	250,000	800,000	55,500			1,105,500	1,105,500
Lebanon Valley College, Annville.....	16,400	12,700	29,100	13,201	39,000	506,430	124,000	913,509	685,613	603	11,771,234
Lehigh University, Bethlehem.....	71,684	35,000	106,684	196,000	404,201	4,140,497	93,417	5,000,980	17,600	17,600	1,814,063
Lincoln University, Lincoln University.....	145,485	3,288	148,773	27,000	39,655	606,122	93,447	901,070	156,169	34,000	874,567
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg.....	1,254	700	1,954	43,500	40,000	106,630	66,232	558,877	68,828	1,507,000	1,507,000
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia.....	3,320		3,320	46,000	600,000	2,800,000	235,000	625,000	40,000	3,641,070	3,641,070
Marywood College, Scranton.....	10,851		10,851	22,000	(⁴)	2,800,000	223,070	618,000	30,000	448,936	448,936
Moravian College for Women, Bethlehem.....	60,632	16,799	77,431	8,000	52,132	237,733	11,550	117,521	20,000	3,971,000	3,971,000
Mount St. Joseph College, Chestnut Hill.....		2,063	2,063	13,922	340,000	3,000,000	110,000	516,844		3,180,303	3,180,303
Muhlenberg College, Allentown.....	58,617	2,485	61,102	51,000	570,283	1,569,877	132,299	901,844		1,973,246	1,973,246
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh.....				14,000	266,000	1,055,693	140,556	480,557		548,000	548,000
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester.....				3,000	240,000	300,000	8,000			2,000	1,277,245
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Philadelphia.....		1,200	1,200	18,000	72,245	775,000	230,000	194,000	4,000	1,353,045	1,353,045
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh.....				35,000	(⁵)	358,850	10,519	983,676		170,000	1,092,230
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh.....				5,000	80,000	(⁶)		70,000	20,000	1,082,213	1,082,213
Rosemont College, Rosemont.....	8,000	4,088	12,088	16,492	200,000	755,000	87,250			775,800	775,800
St. Francis College, Loretto.....	27,135	11,694	38,829	12,000	300,000	750,000	105,500	18,213		2,648,800	2,648,800
St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia.....		12,000	12,000	10,000	250,000	500,000	175,800		12,500	749,850	749,850
St. Thomas College, Scranton.....		1,186	1,186	60,400	100,000	2,325,000	303,500			3,800	2,366,065
St. Vincent College, Latrobe.....				60,000	(⁷)	7,800	13,000			71,500	71,500
St. Vincent's Seminary, Philadelphia.....		4,756	4,756	17,000	108,000	1,865,178	261,357				
Seton Hill College, Greensburg.....											

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and im-prove-ments	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued												
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove	\$5,966	\$5,532	\$5,532	9,868	\$135,515	\$497,886	\$122,242	\$308,579	\$6,658	\$38,800	\$1,169,680	
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore	150,379	79,791	5,966	80,000	857,017	2,091,136	422,257	5,776,003	460,858	92,818	9,700,089	
Temple University, Philadelphia			230,170	71,119	(^c)	6,569,884	780,515	68,797	4,650	537,500	7,901,346	
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, ¹ Lancaster				22,000		278,917		532,000		71,000	881,917	
Thiel College, Greenville		1,324	1,324	16,000	35,491	353,486	76,230	138,214	1,400	6,631	631,452	
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	226,874	154,305	381,179	822,000	5,425,493	21,981,819	8,773,816	17,518,860	1,436,632	2,537,274	57,673,894	
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh	295,988	124,862	420,850	163,493	3,101,483	9,518,472	1,875,243	2,150,958	52,236	2,632,324	19,330,716	
Ursinus College, ¹ Collegeville				24,384	156,564	1,478,336	104,410	504,466			2,243,776	
Villa Maria College, Erie	9,865	11,590	21,455	8,000	(^c)		59,950				1,059,950	
Villanova College, Villanova	154,989	6,645	161,634	37,000	1,884,500	2,327,796	211,100	213,880		416,473	5,053,758	
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington				44,500	308,000	1,099,588	(^c)	1,338,062	41,662	106,627	2,863,939	
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg				11,500	83,800	325,000	66,750	193,858			669,408	
Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh		1,882	1,882	46,048	102,000	363,991	86,315	674,709	205,807	51,713	1,484,535	
Westminster College, New Wilmington		8,406	8,406	12,000	125,036	806,201	176,666	841,344	34,463	62,476	2,046,186	
Wilson College, Chambersburg	9,200	8,988	18,188	30,000	50,170	677,479	252,900	741,549		3,114	1,725,212	
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Phila-delphia				5,000	1,597,062	(^c)	124,578	967,112	6,619		2,695,371	
RHODE ISLAND												
Brown University, Providence	220,464	133,274	353,738	460,683	796,750	5,291,766		9,703,825	856,475	345,683	16,994,499	
Providence College, Providence				12,000	700,000	600,000	175,000	800,000			2,275,000	
SOUTH CAROLINA												
Benedict College, ¹ Columbia	5,500		5,500	10,703	100,000	213,150	42,000	135,454			490,604	
Coker College, Hartsville		736	736	13,000	63,146	403,698	104,192	495,945			1,066,981	
Columbia College, Columbia		850	850	10,000	65,000	386,000	117,575	245,937			814,512	
Converse College, Spartanburg		3,819	3,819	25,946	204,201	731,253	185,815	638,220	12,585		1,772,074	
Erskine College, Due West				16,000	66,211	373,892	67,526	392,023			899,652	

Furman University, Greenville.	4,838	1,774	6,612	25,000	231,500	909,216	160,705	615,003	11,318	1,927,742
Greenville Woman's College, ⁷ Greenville				9,238	125,000	433,457	93,978			652,435
Lander College, Greenwood.				9,400	59,095	237,017		121,211		502,815
Limestone College, Gaffney.	2,816	1,630	4,446	14,101	57,462	422,473	95,482	10,000		995,499
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia.				8,000	20,000	140,000	11,500	64,000		277,550
Newberry College, Newberry.	1,250	1,410	2,660	20,000	50,000	295,802	85,033	351,453	42,050	1,093,262
Presbyterian College, Clinton.				14,000	89,502	619,518	73,574	350,574	4,280	1,137,448
Wofford College, Spartanburg.				27,517	200,000	457,796	84,278	700,200	92,167	1,534,441
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Augustana College, Sioux Falls.				30,000	12,000	278,150	40,421	448,785	5,261	808,809
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell.	6		1,431	22,662	470,799	(⁶)	72,822	542,415	19,455	1,130,669
Huron College, Huron.			1,660	17,826	140,700	368,671	46,280	939,186	4,659	1,535,023
Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls.			1,735	11,000	44,238	237,563	44,624	240,919	175	638,166
Yankton College, Yankton.	59,721	15,826	75,547	20,254	94,320	637,815	108,953	642,164	41,669	1,610,330
TENNESSEE										
Bethel College, ⁷ McKenzie.				7,500	18,000	360,000	25,000	350,000		753,000
Carson and Newman College, ⁷ Jefferson City.				20,000		357,585	46,432	323,023		927,040
Chattanooga College of Law, Chattanooga.			620	1,200			5,000			3,000
Cumberland University, ⁷ Lebanon.				15,500	58,000		45,598	135,938		239,536
Du Bose Memorial Church Training School, ⁷ Monteagle.				5,000	200,000					200,000
Fisk University, ¹ Nashville.	217,494	41,764	259,258	41,150	98,772	972,611	233,384	1,475,353	12,110	188,753
Johnson Bible College, ⁷ Kimberlin Heights.				8,000	40,000	162,000	40,000	140,000		2,980,983
King College, Bristol.	34,049	2,873	36,922	8,471	37,567	232,211	10,410	505,055		382,000
Knoxville College, ¹ Knoxville.	5,626	1,233	6,859	10,000	67,839	531,997	45,059	629,632	17,547	785,243
Lambuth College, Jackson.				4,000	45,000	180,000	35,000	68,500	500	1,328,054
Lane College, ¹ Jackson.				8,750	20,000	350,000	34,750			329,000
Le Moyne College, ¹ Memphis.				8,200	67,000	109,000	50,000	23,000	1,000	404,750
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate.	1,600	3,061	4,661	15,000	179,536	687,954	151,942	984,069	7,408	250,000
Maryville College, Maryville.				36,936	89,865	586,113	123,694	1,161,689	280,728	2,010,909
Melarry Medical College, ¹ Nashville.	1,956,981	168,710	2,125,691	4,000	228,000	1,750,000	290,000	742,000		2,589,469
Milligan College, Milligan.	150	656	806	9,876	30,000	355,000	144,716	87,456		3,000,000
Southwestern College, Memphis.				35,096	188,056	1,203,540	106,091	408,770		634,036
Tennessee College for Women, Murfreesboro.	3,341	320	3,661	9,000	102,000	240,311	15,658			432,507
Tusculum College, ¹ Greeneville.				15,000	58,119	531,147	89,944	667,772	37,201	1,346,982
Union University, ¹ Jackson.	3,616	1,126	4,742	12,000	85,000	616,708	78,351	139,439	28,000	1,007,713
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga.				20,000	600,000	616,000	200,000	956,692		2,410,272
University of the South, Sewanee.				46,000	125,538	832,891	233,194	1,348,790	188,890	37,580
Vanderbilt University, Nashville.	38,000	40,000	78,000	137,000	424,856	5,626,167	824,401	19,000,000	200,120	561,553
TEXAS										
Abilene Christian College, Abilene.		500	500	10,000	22,000	455,000	57,500		2,000	536,500
Austin College, Sherman.				21,000	52,933	248,568	73,619	205,510	45,610	626,240
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin.				8,000	(⁵)	125,000	10,000	453,661	50,600	639,261

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
TEXAS—continued													
Baylor College for Women, Belton.....				26,708	\$38,106	\$1,032,000	\$240,651	\$644,143	\$154,576	\$10,453	\$2,119,929		
Baylor University, Waco.....		\$4,324	\$4,324	70,476	258,088	1,267,780	232,236	1,125,904	119,541		3,003,549		
Bishop College, ¹ Marshall.....				6,588	100,000	204,500	72,307	2,205			379,072		
Daniel Baker College, Brownwood.....				9,000	53,600	204,147	(⁵)	230,000		20,000	507,747		
Evangelical Theological College, Dallas.....		832	832	12,000	54,000	177,621	26,378	14,100	5,855	22,020	299,974		
Houston Law School, Houston.....				1,500									
Howard Payne College, Brownwood.....				11,000	136,166	322,983	83,854	216,074	16,473		775,550		
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio.....		6,408	6,408	25,038	(⁵)	1,725,642	141,947	55,000	7,000		1,929,589		
McMurry College, Abilene.....				9,000	60,000	362,595	34,000	23,802			480,397		
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio.....	\$29,000	14,238	43,238	29,860	107,000	1,572,000	200,593	1,932,500			3,812,093		
Rice Institute, Houston.....	38,172	34,948	73,120	98,400	248,784	2,754,498	1,133,031	12,941,050	133,460		17,210,823		
St. Edward's University, Austin.....				17,500	456,909	354,876	60,271				872,056		
St. Mary's University of San Antonio.....	7,274	500	7,774	12,000	194,000	942,750	130,000				1,266,750		
Samuel Huston College, ¹ Austin.....		500	500	10,000	100,000	101,885	12,500				124,885		
Simmons University, Abilene.....		2,099	2,099	18,000	30,783	636,319	122,385	492,859	41,018		1,323,364		
Southern Methodist University, Dallas.....		13,601	13,601	92,607	1,248,394	2,186,447	469,133	2,304,741	58,361	61,695	6,328,771		
South Texas School of Law, Houston.....				2,665			7,500				7,500		
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth.....				16,585	320,050	1,346,232	62,711	527,995		18,658	2,275,646		
Southwestern University, Georgetown.....				25,939	83,250	883,331	160,656	105,228	123,938	38,719	1,395,122		
Texas College, ¹ Tyler.....				8,000	15,150	198,700	33,500				247,350		
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth.....				45,000	433,780	1,208,193	162,708	2,803,372			4,608,053		
Texas Dental College, Houston.....	372,119	248,399	620,518	1,100	20,000	45,000	28,467				93,467		
Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth.....		3,114	3,114	18,000	174,629	406,917	69,343	156,212	187,482		994,583		
Tillotson College, ¹ Austin.....	5,170	3,800	8,970	7,000	58,000	147,000	50,000	255,000	600	1,000	511,660		
Trinity University, Waxahachie.....				11,482	21,969	245,111	37,725	586,170	45,655	54,446	990,476		
Wiley College, ¹ Marshall.....	900	3,500	4,400	12,000	10,000	295,400	60,350	14,000			379,750		
UTAH													
Brigham Young University, Provo.....		1,000	1,000	70,000	(⁵)	512,000	455,000	210,000	6,000		1,183,000		

VERMONT

Middlebury College, Middlebury	12,369	60,000	39,143	1,412,000	297,000	4,080,254	13,075	189,980	6,001,452
Norwich University, Northfield	---	25,000	29,984	798,995	190,621	736,984	---	---	1,756,584
St. Michael's College, Burlington	11,825	18,000	60,000	216,500	82,350	---	---	15,350	374,240

VIRGINIA

Bishop Payne Divinity School, ¹ Petersburg	---	2,000	1,000	30,000	2,000	21,049	2,000	2,000	58,049
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater	---	12,000	59,830	287,800	36,418	404,213	6,175	33,750	828,386
Emory and Henry College, Emory	---	10,000	20,000	534,478	94,366	408,402	2,695	---	1,049,941
Hamden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney	---	29,000	25,872	437,975	56,218	337,000	7,453	---	884,518
Hampton Institute, Hampton	359,944	81,390	246,995	2,835,365	526,973	9,549,394	473,000	226,539	13,878,176
Hollins College, Hollins	23,805	20,300	45,000	1,081,805	228,393	384,186	---	14,600	1,750,806
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg	---	11,500	116,000	349,804	79,869	431,235	---	---	991,448
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton	---	14,000	65,000	486,000	75,000	477,118	---	---	1,103,118
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary, Alexandria	---	3,500	44,000	350,000	95,000	1,000,000	---	---	1,489,000
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland	10,452	1,873	12,325	680,998	36,787	942,610	88,850	7,200	1,788,445
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg	8,961	6,002	38,000	1,076,678	307,457	1,176,624	15,500	11,500	2,687,759
Roanoke College, Salem	1,787	2,999	100,000	401,665	142,015	648,513	8,078	---	1,320,480
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar	61,070	17,512	30,000	146,070	243,812	366,590	---	---	1,823,791
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond	695	78,582	67,319	695,554	46,499	1,105,146	321,937	106,503	2,275,639
University of Richmond, Richmond	12,000	41,000	309,561	1,798,337	175,836	2,035,286	519,562	509,864	5,348,446
Virginia Union University, ¹ Richmond	---	55,000	50,000	280,000	82,750	611,237	23,922	---	1,047,909
Washington and Lee University, Lexington	---	17,000	50,000	501,967	234,196	1,436,935	87,528	37,625	3,348,251

WASHINGTON

College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	5,186	13,673	140,971	492,267	105,565	989,323	50,368	129,154	1,907,648
Gonzaga University, Spokane	---	29,942	196,260	813,392	194,001	20,000	24,900	---	1,158,553
Pacific Theological Seminary, Seattle	1,681	5,000	75,000	12,000	11,000	---	---	---	98,000
Seattle Pacific College, Seattle	---	1,903	39,780	100,573	36,871	22,929	8,500	---	202,753
Spokane University, Spokane	---	800	68,000	103,100	16,116	---	---	181,500	368,716
Walla Walla College, College Place	19,158	5,850	29,648	200,199	94,000	932,362	137,092	78,662	319,847
Whitman College, Walla Walla	10,000	12,653	510,054	(³)	174,000	---	2,918	17,500	1,832,170
Whitworth College, Spokane	---	1,165	33,000	179,779	23,444	21,470	---	---	284,111

WEST VIRGINIA

Bethany College, Bethany	---	873	100,000	791,868	112,000	1,780,000	28,500	8,000	2,820,368
Broadus College, Philippi	---	---	50,000	400,000	107,000	63,000	3,000	---	623,000
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins	---	1,000	70,195	436,857	35,797	138,333	19,400	2,500	703,082
Morris Harvey College, Barboursville	---	10,200	164,185	452,514	56,439	119,000	15,000	199,350	1,006,488
Salem College, Salem	---	687	46,000	167,000	33,000	145,159	7,165	---	398,324
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon	---	17,000	74,962	318,989	87,984	506,905	47,814	16,500	1,053,154

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
WISCONSIN												
Beloit College, Beloit	\$19,108	\$19,762	\$38,930	85,500	\$124,925	\$1,105,079	\$387,282	\$2,454,012	\$198,898	\$118,600	\$4,388,796	
Carroll College, Waukesha	4,142	1,491	5,633	16,000	151,583	630,154	97,333	688,438	18,000	91,100	1,676,608	
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Thiensville	1,200	475	1,675	6,000	54,990	316,890	41,088	245,533	---	9,432	412,968	
Immaculate Conception Seminary, Oconomowoc	---	3,190	3,190	18,900	37,000	570,000	76,840	1,452,935	---	180,251	938,805	
Lawrence College, Appleton	24,520	13,902	40,422	58,000	248,730	1,292,620	284,226	1,452,935	194,808	---	3,653,570	
Marquette University, Milwaukee	649,655	96,259	745,914	65,358	1,272,510	3,078,391	978,812	2,762,670	30,380	62,202	8,184,965	
Milton College, Milton	---	1,069	1,069	13,344	10,000	120,000	44,300	275,000	26,491	3,400	479,191	
Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee	1,885	5,147	7,032	29,475	339,920	767,300	246,027	1,324,084	31,646	157,442	2,866,419	
Mission House College, Plymouth	---	5,837	5,837	18,000	10,000	191,600	51,946	141,937	---	---	395,483	
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee	---	4,402	16,251	13,000	945,414	956,003	207,976	415,138	---	---	2,110,054	
Nashotah House, Nashotah	---	2,842	5,159	50,000	59,280	208,675	23,691	79,316	---	1,819	708,603	
Northland College, Ashland	2,317	---	---	19,110	17,333	192,937	51,536	79,316	30,594	17,017	388,733	
Northwestern College, Watertown	---	---	---	16,500	50,479	333,410	38,498	107,473	---	---	520,860	
Ripon College, Ripon	---	2,646	2,646	28,150	50,600	300,751	152,749	937,940	---	---	1,442,040	
St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis	---	---	---	40,000	250,000	1,000,000	155,500	175,000	---	---	1,580,500	

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA											
State Teachers College:											
Florence.....	\$520	\$2,721	\$3,241	20,545	\$220,285	\$581,449	\$99,459	---	\$4,763	---	\$905,956
Jacksonville.....	---	954	954	16,080	75,000	750,000	121,500	---	9,144	---	955,644
Livingson.....	---	877	877	12,551	44,000	580,900	56,203	---	---	---	681,103
Montgomery.....	406	1,913	2,319	9,623	184,853	448,500	72,000	---	---	---	705,353
Troy.....	1,497	463	1,960	15,659	40,000	625,000	40,400	---	---	---	705,400

ARIZONA											
Arizona State Teachers College: Flagstaff----- Tempe-----	11,000 1,921	22,070 12,972	33,070 14,893	19,506 21,373	20,000 39,090	917,000 801,792	143,500 196,642	----- 88,221	----- -----	1,080,500 1,045,745	----- -----
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway----- Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia-----	3,009	2,059 2,750	5,068 2,750	15,000 15,700	11,500 63,700	506,790 209,086	110,209 48,801	----- -----	----- -----	628,499 321,587	----- -----
CALIFORNIA											
Humboldt State Teachers College, Arcata----- State Teachers College: Chico----- Fresno----- San Diego----- San Francisco----- San Jose----- Santa Barbara-----	130,550	4,200	134,750	13,386	51,429	377,270	76,658	----- ----- ----- ----- ----- ----- -----	----- ----- ----- ----- ----- ----- -----	506,999	----- ----- ----- ----- ----- ----- -----
-----	96,528	5,010	101,538	22,604	84,750	794,248	108,102	-----	900	988,000	-----
-----	34,831	11,360	46,191	36,665	165,419	770,742	162,465	-----	-----	1,098,626	-----
-----	91,560	12,924	104,484	41,663	100,000	767,505	159,994	-----	1,975	1,029,474	-----
-----	949,630	145,380	1,095,010	36,528	371,227	578,403	145,380	-----	1,916	1,066,926	-----
-----	238,454	10,708	249,162	42,080	185,000	931,972	268,055	-----	-----	1,385,027	-----
-----	75,000	-----	75,000	21,870	247,080	534,258	137,113	-----	350	919,401	-----
COLORADO											
Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa----- Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley----- Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison-----	1,485 83,516 107,800	835 7,148 7,500	2,320 90,664 115,300	6,450 75,000 3,600	18,614 ----- 10,000	213,920 1,711,287 540,000	37,466 417,148 47,000	----- ----- -----	----- ----- -----	270,000 2,155,435 607,000	----- ----- -----
GEORGIA											
Bowdon State Normal and Industrial College, Bowdon----- Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta----- South Georgia Teachers College, Collegeboro-----	3,540 ----- ----- 19,342	----- 3,428 5,986	3,540 3,428 25,328	2,500 20,000 6,700	10,000 200,000 100,000	65,000 238,000 156,000	11,500 90,000 18,100	----- ----- -----	----- ----- -----	86,500 528,000 274,100	----- ----- -----
ILLINOIS											
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston----- Illinois State Normal University, Normal----- Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb----- Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale----- Western Illinois State Teachers College, Macomb-----	21,600 ----- 23,943 608 6,90'	8,882 20,282 6,530 11,912 11,854	30,482 20,282 30,473 12,520 18,755	37,200 79,361 36,174 32,296 24,000	36,600 96,000 100,000 19,275 35,350	637,590 1,114,616 925,936 977,396 988,106	369,336 466,194 282,359 260,768 177,565	----- ----- ----- ----- -----	----- 7,406 ----- 617 1,916	1,043,526 1,684,216 1,308,295 1,258,056 1,202,937	----- ----- ----- ----- -----
INDIANA											
Ball State Teachers College, Muncie----- Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute-----	81,634 75,384	20,423 17,754	102,057 93,138	34,906 110,000	200,000 470,000	1,505,000 1,735,000	221,000 360,000	----- -----	4,239	2,694,747 2,790,914	----- -----
IOWA											
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls-----	229,909	-----	229,909	100,000	45,200	1,864,300	561,814	-----	-----	2,810,914	-----

See footnotes on p. 367.

MICHIGAN	Central State Teachers College, Mount Pleasant.....	6, 193	29, 440	30, 000	1, 165, 000	254, 284	7, 500	1, 456, 784
	Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti.....	10, 018	75, 642	185, 961	1, 418, 726	695, 499	21, 316	2, 321, 502
	Northern State Teachers College, Marquette.....	5, 000	29, 864	41, 025	554, 579	150, 895	25, 000	777, 199
	Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo.....	5, 863	33, 938	223, 472	1, 042, 488	412, 771	---	1, 678, 731
	State Teachers College:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MINNESOTA	Bemidji.....	---	6, 700	24, 000	375, 000	35, 000	---	434, 000
	Duluth.....	---	16, 000	61, 043	522, 815	88, 515	---	672, 373
	Mankato.....	4, 173	16, 971	133, 940	934, 692	108, 847	5, 681	1, 243, 160
	Moorhead.....	39, 682	73, 115	30, 900	893, 450	72, 050	1, 400	997, 800
	St. Cloud.....	10, 678	34, 560	16, 000	860, 000	194, 323	5, 000	1, 075, 323
MISSISSIPPI	Winona.....	3, 275	15, 000	55, 000	917, 500	141, 150	49, 250	1, 162, 906
	Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland.....	1, 000	11, 000	54, 000	564, 435	131, 512	---	749, 947
	State Teachers College, Hattiesburg.....	---	15, 700	69, 351	997, 327	243, 574	---	1, 310, 752
	Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrens- burg.....	6, 000	40, 000	---	1, 535, 000	74, 000	---	1, 609, 000
	Harris Teachers College, St. Louis.....	930	12, 000	20, 800	167, 297	76, 873	---	264, 970
MISSOURI	Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirks- ville.....	2, 621	33, 000	100, 000	595, 000	182, 865	5, 300	883, 165
	Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Mary- ville.....	---	25, 000	25, 000	715, 000	65, 000	---	805, 000
	Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau.....	6, 546	22, 846	100, 000	190, 000	269, 500	7, 000	566, 500
	Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Spring- field.....	6, 670	35, 645	---	1, 165, 000	315, 000	\$129, 400	1, 609, 400
	Stowe Teachers College, St. Louis.....	12, 000	9, 000	---	500, 000	12, 000	1, 933	513, 933
MONTANA	Teachers College of Kansas City.....	---	8, 473	---	---	---	---	---
	Montana State Normal College, Dillon.....	297	23, 000	22, 627	619, 032	102, 446	5, 800	749, 905
	Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron.....	5, 856	18, 261	12, 780	737, 000	72, 583	---	822, 363
	Nebraska State Teachers College:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Kearney.....	---	28, 745	12, 750	790, 500	261, 000	---	1, 064, 250
NEBRASKA	Wayne.....	153, 000	18, 000	---	800, 000	65, 500	1, 200	866, 700
	Peru State Teachers College, Peru.....	5, 632	40, 700	10, 000	980, 000	165, 000	2, 500	1, 157, 500
	Keene Normal School, Keene.....	7, 251	16, 000	---	675, 000	102, 000	---	777, 000
	Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth.....	90, 000	15, 000	---	485, 637	70, 500	---	556, 137
	State Teachers College:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Keene Normal School, Keene.....	7, 251	16, 000	---	675, 000	102, 000	---	777, 000
	Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth.....	90, 000	15, 000	---	485, 637	70, 500	---	556, 137
	State Teachers College:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Keene Normal School, Keene.....	7, 251	16, 000	---	675, 000	102, 000	---	777, 000
	Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth.....	90, 000	15, 000	---	485, 637	70, 500	---	556, 137

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and im- provements	Value of equip- ment	Endow- ment funds	Student-aid funds				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
NEW JERSEY													
New Jersey State Teachers College, Upper Montclair.....	\$16,158	\$5,985	\$22,153	24,542	\$162,000	\$1,319,445	\$82,000		\$6,500		\$1,569,945		
State Teachers College and State Normal School, Trenton.....		34,487	34,487	20,200	120,000	2,550,000	100,000		16,085		2,786,085		
NEW MEXICO													
New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas.....	10,529	4,278	14,807	15,000	40,000	411,000	99,000		4,000		554,000		
New Mexico State Teachers College, Silver City.....	1,490	1,844	3,334	21,000	16,900	215,424	94,720		600		326,744		
NEW YORK													
State College for Teachers, Albany.....	473	6,460	6,933	13,208	235,000	1,669,500	199,027	\$12,000	13,528		2,129,055		
State Teachers College, Buffalo.....	13,000	19,000	32,000	15,000	300,000	1,600,000	285,000				2,185,000		
NORTH CAROLINA													
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone.....	8,622	3,171	11,793	13,000	70,732	2,700,541					2,771,273		
East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville.....				17,132	72,618	735,946					882,696		
Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee.....	391	1,020	1,411	10,500	70,732	735,946		54,413	19,719		882,696		
Winston-Salem Teachers College, Winston-Salem.....		1,461	1,461	6,295	137,500	465,664	32,108				635,272		
NORTH DAKOTA													
State Teachers College, Dickinson.....	151,775	4,250	156,025	8,800	3,350	400,197	97,466		9,400		570,413		
State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale.....	1,163	2,351	3,514	8,733	3,000	274,537	48,895	350,000	1,500		677,932		
State Teachers College:													
Mayville.....	1,200	6,450	7,650	15,000	30,000	463,000	121,724	300,000			914,724		
Minot.....	37,206	3,501	40,707	20,000	77,000	854,387	181,201		7,137		1,119,725		
Valley City.....	18,685	7,415	26,100	23,462	50,000	690,338	290,413		2,033		1,032,784		

01110

[illegible]

OKLAHOMA

State	Year	Number of teachers	Number of students	Ratio
Central State Teachers College, Edmond	1950	5,892	116,328	526,106
East Central State Teachers College, Ada	1950	11,881	231,776	327,500
Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah	1950	6,639	15,652	367,000
Northwestern State Teachers College, Alva	1950	3,681	24,351	76,351
Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant	1950	5,300	57,600	108,580
Southwestern State Teachers College, Weatherford	1950	5,000	19,000	390,000
				105,817
				535,817
				1,386,180
				386,180
				1,386,180
				421,349
				458,000
				567,500
				772,149

PENNsylvania

State Teachers College:									
Bloomington	11, 004	3, 333	14, 397	12, 500	225, 989	787, 735	243, 715	1, 257, 439	
California				13, 000		1, 032, 500	62, 000	1, 094, 500	
Clarion				13, 326		75, 000	188, 983	1, 211, 618	
East Stroudsburg	24, 500	7, 280	31, 760	15, 700	76, 222	1, 027, 045	119, 045	1, 222, 312	
Edinboro	20	14, 777	14, 797	18, 846	14, 000	685, 536	104, 269	1, 803, 805	
Indiana	7, 104	18, 624	25, 818	18, 000	382, 206	1, 883, 622	617, 431	2, 883, 259	
Kutztown	5, 193		5, 193	15, 025	58, 662	824, 300	217, 090	1, 100, 052	
Leek Haven	3, 115	5, 342	8, 457	18, 000	98, 000	808, 105	74, 035	980, 160	
Mansfield ²				15, 500		1, 520, 929	338, 908	1, 859, 837	
Millersville	833	9, 731	10, 564	16, 000	80, 070	842, 596	247, 064	1, 169, 730	
Shippensburg	82, 152	5, 450	87, 602	21, 000	108, 632	990, 351	148, 026	1, 254, 000	
Slippery Rock	64, 146	11, 085	75, 231	16, 500	1, 162, 500	191, 600	4, 748	1, 408, 848	
West Chester	11, 230	14, 332	25, 562	34, 721	328, 117	2, 599, 019	504, 445	3, 431, 611	

RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island College of Education, Providence.....	1, 737	5, 692	7, 429	41, 161	250, 000	2, 200, 000	58, 976	4, 898	2, 513, 874
--	--------	--------	--------	---------	----------	-------------	---------	--------	-------------

SOUTH DAKOTA

Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen.	111,611	6,367	117,978	21,207	50,000	734,783	306,733	756,537	3,000	1,911,053
--	---------	-------	---------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	-------	-----------

TENNESSEE

State Teachers College:								
Johnson City	53,420	9,501	25,000	125,000	929,500	139,200	5,700	1,199,400
Memphis	8,344	4,644	20,000	50,000	1,170,000	145,500	9,200	1,374,700
Murfreesboro	27,766	8,839	16,000	62,500	1,187,500	92,500		1,342,500

TEXAS

East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce.....	601	12,378	22,500	40,300	812,250	162,882	1,015,432
North Texas State Teachers College, Denton.....	1,960	19,690	40,000	212,119	685,710	576,779	1,474,608

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property						Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	10	11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
TEXAS—continued												
Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville				28,592	\$126,800	\$560,000	\$211,981		\$23,450			\$922,231
Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos	\$45,953	\$10,500	\$10,500	33,400	68,000	488,759	120,528					677,287
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches	7,342	10,733	18,075	15,601		536,430	68,636		4,750			609,816
Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine		26,569	26,569	13,500		392,900	144,500					533,000
West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon	11,535	13,285	24,820	20,000	87,741	919,153	332,612					1,339,506
VIRGINIA												
State Teachers College:												
East Radford	55,496	6,438	61,934	16,270	93,000	710,000	105,500		24,585			933,085
Farmville		2,440	2,440	22,826	125,000	1,300,000	233,300		20,000			1,478,500
Fredericksburg	68,954	5,961	74,915	16,000		1,115,500	130,000					1,245,500
Harrisonburg	39,511	3,729	43,240	17,169	125,000	1,325,000	175,000		43,140			1,468,140
WEST VIRGINIA												
Bluefield State Teachers College, ¹ Bluefield	13,500	3,550	17,050	5,200	41,127	252,000	51,460					344,587
Concord State Teachers College, Athens	7,000	6,000	13,000	12,000	25,000	462,000	52,000					530,000
Fairmont State Teachers College, Fairmont				15,783		800,000	55,000					852,000
Glenville State Teachers College, Glenville		250	250	9,500	10,000	501,000	35,000		4,550			550,550
Marshall College, Huntington		7,305	7,305	28,329		2,300,000	144,987		10,000			2,434,867
Shepherd State Teachers College, Shepherdstown	2,000	9,000	11,000	14,800	50,000	318,000	40,000		2,500			410,300
West Liberty State Teachers College, West Liberty		2,350	2,350	11,713	21,800	441,700	39,630					503,130

WISCONSIN

State Teachers College:

Eau Claire.....	7,000	10,700	17,700	16,000	30,000	400,000	100,000	-----	-----	530,000
La Crosse.....	4,316	8,503	12,819	21,659	44,400	514,965	257,432	-----	-----	816,797
Milwaukee.....	2,243	14,912	17,155	45,623	500,000	1,072,600	212,500	-----	-----	1,785,100
Oshkosh.....	2,473	7,795	10,268	20,000	100,000	953,210	285,000	4,000	-----	1,342,210
Platteville.....	3,650	8,700	12,350	23,282	50,000	475,000	186,000	5,100	-----	716,100
River Falls.....	30,000	10,600	40,600	18,700	37,000	624,900	187,000	2,000	-----	850,900
Stevens Point.....	4,250	7,100	11,350	16,798	-----	760,800	185,000	-----	-----	945,800
Superior.....	123,064	9,820	132,884	22,000	-----	804,760	191,800	2,108	-----	998,668
Whitewater.....	2,416	10,106	12,522	27,265	50,000	621,386	106,000	-----	-----	777,386
Stout Institute, Menomonie.....	3,854	15,765	19,619	32,000	80,257	586,569	422,702	\$31,255	13,005	1,133,788

PART 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

CONNECTICUT										
Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, New Haven.....	-----	-----	-----	4,221	\$56,700	\$159,600	\$67,007	\$15,000	\$500	\$298,807
ILLINOIS										
National College of Education, Evanston.....	\$206	\$4,413	\$4,619	12,187	109,298	602,443	132,404	11,941	7,065	880,951
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago.....	-----	-----	-----	1,750	-----	-----	11,224	8,766	-----	19,990
INDIANA										
Central Normal College, Danville.....	3,147	-----	3,147	6,362	10,000	130,000	24,300	27,500	-----	191,800
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis.....	-----	327	327	1,500	68,920	-----	28,929	4,950	1,795	104,594
NEW JERSEY										
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, East Orange.....	-----	-----	-----	760	-----	114,000	2,088	9,472	-----	125,560
NEW YORK										
Ithaca College, Ithaca.....	-----	800	800	5,670	-----	607,165	35,018	-----	-----	642,183
NORTH CAROLINA										
Asheville Normal and Teachers College, Asheville.....	-----	-----	-----	17,000	280,000	583,000	98,000	-----	20,000	981,000
TENNESSEE										
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville.....	11,609	16,987	28,596	80,000	-----	4,004,501	482,116	3,834,805	-----	8,321,422

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 5.—STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property						Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equipment	Endowment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
State Teachers College, Daphne.....				2,077		\$63,500	\$7,000				\$70,500
CONNECTICUT											
State Normal School:											
Danbury.....	\$2,465	\$2,549	\$5,014	10,000		390,365	34,490				424,855
New Britain.....	7,047	7,711	14,758	12,800	\$25,000	1,325,000	155,000				1,505,000
New Haven.....	5,000	2,000	7,000	14,500	50,000	80,000	27,000		\$1,500		158,500
Willimantic.....	5,042	5,523	10,565	12,000		665,000			4,950		669,950
GEORGIA											
Americus Normal College, Americus.....	7,125	850	7,975	4,000	12,000	130,600	21,800				164,400
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College, ¹ Albany.....	56,493	3,739	60,232	3,653	22,200	225,750	41,061				289,011
IDAHO											
Albion State Normal School, Albion.....	5,536	5,379	10,915	10,000	3,300	639,300	65,500		2,000		710,100
Lewiston State Normal School, Lewiston.....	13,683	11,031	24,714	9,749	85,250	432,500	115,400		2,880		636,030
MAINE											
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle.....				3,800	8,000	325,000	42,400				375,400
Eastern State Normal School, Castine.....				5,600		230,434	24,300				254,934
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent.....				1,500		152,810	8,950		200		168,760
State Normal School, Gorham.....		3,000	3,000	6,000	10,000	500,000	15,000				525,000
Washington State Normal School, Machias.....				5,000		172,497	25,500		350		198,347

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 5.—STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property						Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equipment	Endowment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA											
Cheyney Training School for Teachers, ¹ Cheyney				9, 225	\$29, 897	\$462, 715	\$82, 701				\$575, 313
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Eastern State Normal School, Madison		\$5, 314	\$5, 314	14, 980	24, 000	200, 000	70, 852		\$2, 241		297, 093
Spearfish Normal School, Spearfish	\$16, 235	3, 166	19, 401	15, 670	20, 250	546, 250	101, 286	\$180, 000	350		848, 136
Southern State Normal School, Springfield				15, 700	8, 000	385, 000	86, 900		1, 000		480, 900
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay Normal School, Clarksville	160, 000	8, 000	168, 000	4, 500	14, 500	321, 000	57, 000				392, 500
VERMONT											
State Normal School:											
Castleton				3, 500		251, 000	8, 000				259, 000
Johnson		1, 000	1, 000	3, 500	1, 000	50, 000	11, 000				62, 000
WASHINGTON											
State Normal School:											
Bellingham		3, 500	3, 500	40, 000	200, 000	800, 000	750		27, 096		1, 027, 846
Cheney	17, 226	542	17, 768	30, 000		608, 281	124, 872		19, 324		752, 477
Ellensburg		907	907	25, 000	83, 975	787, 000	55, 000		1, 885		927, 860

PART 6.—CITY AND COUNTY NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

A.—City Normal Schools

ILLINOIS									
Chicago Normal College, Chicago.....			35, 000	\$600, 000	\$3, 634, 486	\$445, 000			\$4, 679, 486
Peoria Kindergarten Training School, Peoria.....									
KENTUCKY									
Louisville Normal School, Louisville.....			12, 359			11, 774			11, 774
Louisville Colored Normal School, Louisville.....			484			396			396
MASSACHUSETTS									
Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts, Boston.....									
NEW YORK									
City Normal School, Syracuse.....			3, 000			20, 000			20, 000
OHIO									
Dayton Junior Teachers College, Dayton.....			5, 260	15, 000	32, 871	2, 431			50, 302
PENNSYLVANIA									
Philadelphia Normal School, Philadelphia.....			10, 000	39, 725	439, 568	58, 000			537, 293
VIRGINIA									
Richmond Normal School, Richmond.....									

B.—County Normal Schools

Michigan.....	\$100 2, 500	\$100 6, 265	1, 750 37, 268	\$132, 000	\$334, 100	\$5, 087 86, 609		\$62	\$5, 087 552, 771
Wisconsin.....									

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 7.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property						Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA											
Miss Fulmer's School, Los Angeles				2, 100			\$12, 207				\$12, 207
CONNECTICUT											
Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School, Bridgeport	\$180	\$100	\$280	2, 000		\$50, 000	18, 800				68, 800
ILLINOIS											
Chicago Teachers College, Chicago				2, 000		140, 000	4, 500				144, 500
Concordia Teachers College, River Forest	4, 100	2, 450	6, 550	16, 544	\$650, 000	670, 000	38, 700		\$67, 700		1, 426, 400
Kendall College of Physical Education, Chicago		375	375	2, 000	175, 000	200, 000	44, 780		4, 500		424, 280
MASSACHUSETTS											
Nursery Training School of Boston		82	82	369		24, 331	2, 254			\$5, 156	31, 741
Posse-Nisson School of Physical Education, Boston				500		52, 744	10, 996				91, 865
Wheelock School, Boston		2, 823	2, 823	1, 800		150, 000	14, 000				164, 000
MINNESOTA											
Dr. Martin Luther College, New Ulm	3, 000	1, 000	4, 000	8, 000	7, 200	367, 000	28, 000	\$25, 314			427, 514
Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Minneapolis		426	426	1, 700			4, 900				4, 900
NEBRASKA											
Concordia Teachers College, Seward	17, 050	1, 300	18, 350	6, 000	40, 000	561, 150	38, 450				639, 600
Merict College, York				6, 500							

NEW YORK									
Frederick League School, New York.....			900		186,000		3,800		180,800
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten-Training School, New York.....	650	650	800				10,000	1,750	11,750
Savage School for Physical Education, New York.....			1,500				12,750	4,000	16,750
OREGON									
Marylhurst Normal School, Oswego.....	978	978	8,950	187,000	155,465		52,550	59,730	454,745
Mount Angel Normal School, Mount Angel.....			7,000		165,000		50,000		215,000
PENNSYLVANIA									
Illman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Philadelphia.....	800	800	2,000			51,000	11,700		62,700
WASHINGTON									
Holy Names Normal School, Spokane.....	1,090	2,715	9,763			150,000	44,656	762,000	956,656
ALABAMA									
Marion Institute, Marion.....	\$8,500	\$1,000	3,430	\$50,000	\$56,736		\$51,000		\$157,736
ARIZONA									
Gila College, Thatcher.....		444	5,800	5,000	70,000				75,000
ARKANSAS									
Central College, Conway.....			4,800	282,859	(9)		40,925		323,784
Galloway Woman's College, Searcy.....			8,000	20,000	422,768		64,750		642,747
Jonesboro Baptist College, Jonesboro.....			4,800	100,000	277,000		14,000	\$17,143	391,000
John E. Brown College, Siloam Springs.....				350,000	400,000		6,100		756,100
CALIFORNIA									
Beulah College, Upland.....		70	1,800	500			6,286	1,725	18,661
College of Notre Dame, Belmont.....		1,835	5,000	25,000	625,000		38,000	40,000	728,000
Cummock College, Los Angeles.....			5,000				12,745		12,745
Los Angeles Pacific College, Los Angeles.....			5,000	30,000	50,000		5,500		145,500
Menlo School and Junior College, Menlo Park.....	792	357	5,000	40,444	334,520		152,019	1,000	526,983
Southern California Junior College, Arlington.....	43,801	14,559	5,000	133,071	177,501		55,622		366,094
Williams Institute, Berkeley.....	8,672	6,354	5,000	26,238	101,032		11,359		138,629

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property						Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment funds	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	10	11	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
COLORADO												
Colorado Woman's College, Denver.....		\$10,390	\$10,390	6,000	\$130,836	\$398,405	\$87,385	\$36,514	\$26,627			\$879,767
CONNECTICUT												
Junior College of Connecticut, Bridgeport.....	\$10,230	1,407	11,637	4,600	23,000	107,598	27,359		461			158,418
Marot Junior College, Thompson.....	1,466	980	2,446	4,000	8,700	178,185	67,740					254,625
FLORIDA												
Bethune-Cookman College, Daytona Beach.....		1,882	1,882	5,000	160,554	361,800	47,220	8,050				577,624
Palmer College and Academy, De Funiak Springs.....				2,775	146,279	1,721		2,000				150,000
GEORGIA												
Andrew College, Cuthbert.....		519	519	3,200	17,500	166,257	59,159	30,000		\$39,911		312,827
IDAHO												
Ricks College, Rexburg.....				8,000	15,000	200,000	55,000	35,500		10,000		315,500
ILLINOIS												
Blackburn College, Carlinville.....	3,000	2,100	5,100	8,220	18,300	430,200	55,000	786,000	45,000	11,000		1,345,500
Broadview College and Theological Seminary, La Grange.....	2,638	3,021	5,659	13,000	51,907	241,690	69,104		177	2,125		365,003
Central Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago.....			2,950	10,898	500,000	(9)	66,006	300,000	1,500			887,506
Chicago Junior College, Chicago.....		1,778	1,778	2,600	25,000	190,000	30,000					245,000
College of St. Francis, Joliet.....				10,250								

Ferry Hall, Lake Forest.....	4, 151	787	4, 938	7, 000	150, 000	1, 025, 000	26, 400	7, 500	10, 000	7, 500	1, 208, 900
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School, Mount Carroll.....	389	5, 806	6, 195	11, 861	15, 000	259, 480	21, 320	215, 000	10, 000	215, 000	520, 800
Malineckrodt College, Wilmette.....		500	500	14, 628	650, 000	70, 000					720, 000
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey.....				7, 000	1, 000, 000	(¹)	(¹)	6, 456	36, 000	6, 456	1, 042, 456
North Park College, Chicago.....		1, 684	1, 684	8, 535	200, 628	221, 222	24, 750	317, 962	5, 748	317, 962	770, 310
Springfield Junior College, Springfield.....		4, 291	4, 291	3, 325	10, 000	186, 226	35, 153	536, 044		536, 044	707, 423
INDIANA											
Concordia College, Fort Wayne.....		669	669	15, 000	6, 140	619, 327	160, 850	15, 412	28, 891	10, 000	840, 620
St. Joseph's College, Collegeville.....	800	2, 000	2, 800	18, 000	100, 000	1, 115, 000	34, 200	65, 000			1, 374, 200
Vincennes University, Vincennes.....				10, 000	197, 400	65, 000	23, 749				286, 149
IOWA											
Briar Cliff Junior College, Sioux City.....				2, 700	366, 192	(¹)	8, 808				375, 000
Graceland College, Lamoni.....	6, 500	870	7, 370	15, 316	49, 683	317, 233	65, 512	243, 369	77, 809	25	753, 631
Grundy Junior College, Grundy Center.....	10, 000	5, 000	15, 000	2, 500	58, 000	25, 000	5, 000	12, 000			100, 000
Leaux College, Hopkinton.....				5, 000	150, 000	(¹)	4, 500	20, 000			174, 500
Mount St. Clare Junior College, Clinton.....	50, 000	1, 800	51, 800	5, 000	20, 000	1, 425, 000	8, 000				1, 433, 000
Northwestern Junior College, Orange City.....		260	260	3, 680	10, 000	107, 000	16, 000	55, 500		2, 500	191, 000
Waldorf College, Forest City.....		704	704	3, 921	18, 000	110, 000	22, 125	14, 774			164, 899
Warburg Normal College, Waverly.....				4, 925	40, 558	340, 000	44, 437				430, 955
KANSAS											
Central Academy and College, McPherson.....	1, 100		1, 100	5, 500	740, 000	7210, 000	31, 600	18, 000	15, 000	26, 000	340, 600
College of Paola, Paola.....				6, 000	60, 000	640, 000	70, 800				770, 800
Hesston College, Hesston.....	384		384	3, 500	6, 000	59, 000	17, 475	50, 000			132, 475
Highland College, Highland.....		250	250	1, 200	10, 000	75, 000	19, 000	40, 000			144, 000
St. John's Lutheran College, Winfield.....	5, 725	500	6, 225	9, 100	45, 000	348, 161	45, 255	7, 000			445, 416
Tabor College, Hillsboro.....				11, 000	15, 063	172, 167	39, 628	3, 120		18, 500	248, 478
KENTUCKY											
Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville.....		480	480	3, 594	60, 000	160, 000	40, 000		11, 000	1, 028	272, 028
Campbellsville Junior College, Campbellsville.....	800	450	1, 250	4, 400	11, 050	88, 400	24, 602				124, 052
Caney Junior College, Pippa Pass.....				18, 000	28, 605	137, 057	79, 971		800		246, 433
Cumberland College, Williamsburg.....	1, 766	25	1, 791	7, 000	100, 000	400, 000	74, 000	443, 303	36, 282		1, 053, 585
Lees College, Jackson.....		948	948	3, 161	4, 400	79, 500	16, 241	2, 000			102, 141
Mount St. Joseph Junior College, St. Joseph.....				6, 050	100, 000	150, 000	7, 000				257, 000
Nazareth Junior College, Nazareth.....				14, 800	2, 000, 000	165, 000	165, 000				2, 165, 000
Pikeville Junior College, Pikeville.....				4, 300	129, 000	347, 056	24, 719	164, 701			665, 476
St. Mary's College, St. Mary.....				5, 000	25, 000	100, 000	11, 500				136, 500
LOUISIANA											
Dodd College, Shreveport.....				(¹)	600, 000		53, 000				653, 000

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Other assets	Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
MARYLAND													
Blue Ridge College, New Windsor				5,000	\$4,000	\$120,000	\$108,700	\$30,000					\$262,700
MASSACHUSETTS													
Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster		\$1,162	\$1,162	7,000	17,277	60,502	39,480		\$300	\$2,000			119,559
Bradford Academy, Bradford	\$500	11,867	12,367	12,173	453,813	(0)	190,985	205,374					853,172
Lasell Junior College, Auburndale	9,716		9,716	6,000	137,820	228,008	115,850	91,184					573,462
MICHIGAN													
Ferris Institute, Big Rapids				5,000	250,000		30,000		2,000				282,000
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College, Spring Arbor		575	575	5,000	12,200	37,785	19,448	14,939		12,750			97,122
MINNESOTA													
Concordia College, St. Paul	11,843	4,000	15,343	12,119	222,230	411,178	73,045	3,000					709,453
St. Paul Luther College, St. Paul		1,212	1,212	8,701	70,209	248,850	37,000	20,138	2,673				378,870
MISSISSIPPI													
All Saints' Junior College, Vicksburg				3,000	20,000	130,479	17,837	88,128	25,563				282,007
Clarke Memorial College, Newton		200	200	3,000	10,000	163,000	22,000						197,000
Gulf Park College, Gulfport				3,774	30,000	298,000	44,500						372,500
Hillman College, Clinton	714	165	879	3,500	15,000	60,000	4,500						79,500
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs				1,350	4,000	113,828	4,050	17,000					138,878
Whitworth College, Brookhaven		288	288	7,946	60,000	253,550	24,278	53,085					390,913

MISSOURI

Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton.....	6,000	14,719	174,000	18,800	30,500	61,248	223,300
Christian College, Columbia.....	1,461	6,500	75,000	542,039	73,605	37,656	751,892
Cortey College, Nevada.....	3,617	8,000	21,000	239,011	38,535	300	334,502
Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal.....	29	5,300	26,138	289,290	38,754	99,912	354,182
Kemper Military School, Boonville.....	3,617	3,850	67,546	508,526	101,361	30,000	822,090
Kidder Institute, Kidder.....	29	4,954	76,000	140,000	16,000	100,000	262,000
Ozark Wesleyan College, Carthage.....	500	8,000	241,236	285,000	32,529	273,765	373,765
St. Paul's College, Concordia.....	500	8,400	20,000	185,000	25,000	8,100	330,000
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar.....	3,975	5,000	28,600	1,055,678	174,074	25,978	1,638,016
Stevens College, Columbia.....	15,762	9,200	228,532	1,899,885	216,005	623,763	1,563,627
The Principia, St. Louis.....	1,007,960	15,354	465,713	1,899,885	216,005	623,763	4,098,541
Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington.....	5,760	5,400	303,219	74,732	30,000	89,162	518,902
Western College, Kansas City.....	200	3,000	225,000	797,891	159,343	4,298	305,150
William Woods College, Fulton.....	2,000	5,000	90,000	200,000	15,000	47,000	1,544,622
College of St. Mary, Omaha.....	1,500	5,000	90,000	200,000	15,000	100	1,305,100
Hebron College and Academy, Hebron.....	350	3,600	4,300	125,000	23,000	125	152,425
Luther College, Wahoo.....	350	5,000	10,000	160,000	44,400	214,400	214,400
Colby Junior College, New London.....	11,957	5,000	389,554	50,778	3,028	702,845	702,845
Centenary College Institute, Hackettstown.....	68,290	4,100	35,000	622,050	115,041	10,332	870,450
Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn.....	4,577	12,000	156,692	352,390	37,325	658,362	1,296,566
Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville.....	5,133	13,355	271,539	1,124,536	225,080	59,305	1,931,155
Belmont Abbey Junior College, ⁷ Belmont.....	1,510	8,000	330,000	300,000	6,000	10,988	306,000
Campbell College, Buies Creek.....	110	4,294	33,000	324,300	51,700	19,096	439,084
Lees-McCae College, Banner Elk.....	1,200	6,650	216,216	261,607	77,287	117,718	461,621
Louisburg College, Louisburg.....	1,200	8,000	176,866	33,658	33,658	13,837	552,068
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill.....	250	4,200	100,000	327,978	43,495	10,000	455,817
Mitchell College, Statesville.....	400	5,000	75,000	69,066	4,200	3,264	176,530
Peace, a Junior College for Women, Raleigh.....	5,000	3,000	3,500	228,000	30,000	5,500	338,500
Pineand Junior College, Salemburg.....	400	5,250	3,800	30,000	7,750	8,085	49,335
Presbyterian Junior College for Men, Maxton.....	225	8,000	164,000	160,000	15,700	2,300	189,800
Rutherford College, ⁷ Rutherford.....	2,000	5,000	25,000	100,000	19,000	136,000	336,000
St. Genevieve of the Pines Junior College, Asheville.....	2,000	4,000	117,000	117,000	24,900	101,000	421,900
St. Mary's School and Junior College, Raleigh.....	2,000	6,000	335,632	82,487	149,291	1,280	567,410
Weaver College, Weaverville.....	17,000	3,500	27,500	93,000	12,352	100,000	234,132
Wingate College, Wingate.....	2,000	3,500	167,500	167,500	13,000	3,500	212,000

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property							Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
OHIO												
Fenn College, Cleveland.....		\$3,544	\$3,544	5,800	\$100,000	\$450,000	\$87,500	\$300,000	\$16,000		\$953,500	
Rio Grande College, Rio Grande.....				5,300	27,200	173,051	9,701	80,253			300,805	
Urbana Junior College, Urbana.....		500	500	12,000	6,958	42,300	39,985	564,670	1,200	\$10,600	656,113	
OKLAHOMA												
Bacone College, Bacone.....		314	314	7,000	15,000	325,000	35,000	233,350			608,350	
Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant.....		1,000	1,000	3,602	6,600	218,400	30,328	43,000			298,328	
OREGON												
Columbia University, Portland.....		700	700	3,000	182,500	152,000	6,600		80,000		341,100	
Mount Angel College and Seminary, St. Benedict.....		2,560	2,560	27,000	119,000	648,000	74,500				921,500	
PENNSYLVANIA												
Ogontz School, Ogontz School.....		400	400		97,395	525,732	24,739				647,866	
Penn Hall, School and Junior College, Chambersburg.....				4,225	43,418	370,219	50,808				464,445	
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport.....	\$354	813	1,167	4,600	24,245	416,254	84,275	356,079	30,265	30,000	941,11	
SOUTH CAROLINA												
Anderson College, ⁷ Anderson.....				5,000	40,000	215,000	9,500	16,915			281,415	
SOUTH DAKOTA												
Freeman Junior College, Freeman.....		40,000	240,000	3,225	4,000	85,000	11,300	30,000			130,300	
Notre Dame Junior College, Mitchell.....	200,000	2,000	240,000	10,000	208,000		12,000				220,000	
Wessington Springs College, Wessington Springs.....	1,300	2,000	3,300	5,500	47,000	110,500	28,050	13,000	6,100	14,700	219,410	

TENNESSEE

David Lipscomb College, Nashville.....	12,000	5,000	200,000	250,000	65,500	14,000	3,200	532,700
Freed-Hardeman College, ⁷ Henderson.....	---	6,000	10,000	225,000	11,000	---	---	246,000
Hiwassee College, Madisonville.....	---	7,000	85,000	---	3,000	2,000	---	90,000
Martin College, Pulaski.....	500	1,800	60,000	165,000	25,000	30,000	---	280,000
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute, Madison.....	213,380	12,178	750,000	(⁹)	(⁹)	---	---	750,000
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens.....	1,000	8,000	90,000	410,000	19,600	78,000	14,500	612,850
Trevecca College, Nashville.....	870	3,000	45,000	90,000	107,000	16,000	---	171,000
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville.....	1,500	12,500	209,146	1,681,273	---	---	---	1,997,419

TEXAS

Blinn Memorial College, Brenham.....	58	4,605	75,000	148,000	25,000	67,000	---	245,000
Butler College, ¹ Tyler.....	467	2,025	10,000	25,000	3,700	---	---	38,700
Clifton Junior College, Clifton.....	---	3,106	6,200	102,000	20,138	12,998	---	141,336
College of Marshall, ¹ Marshall.....	---	2,500	14,356	219,305	32,413	---	---	266,074
Guadalupe College, ¹ Seguin.....	---	2,000	23,300	103,600	2,000	---	---	128,900
Jacksonville College, ¹ Jacksonville.....	---	3,200	21,500	86,880	8,050	10,050	---	126,480
Jarvis Christian Institute, ¹ Hawkins.....	---	5,000	34,580	128,300	44,020	---	---	206,900
Kidd-Key College, Sherman.....	---	5,000	50,000	233,000	11,500	148,000	---	289,000
Long Morris College, Jacksonville.....	---	2,920	15,000	65,930	18,437	---	---	99,367
Mary Allen Seminary, ¹ Crockett.....	---	4,000	80,000	192,450	26,374	---	---	298,824
Paul Quinn College, ¹ Waco.....	71	5,131	5,000	89,084	15,963	60,000	---	170,047
Randolph College, Cisco.....	---	2,000	56,000	252,100	51,500	183,000	250	48,000
St. Phillips College, ¹ San Antonio.....	5,000	4,000	6,207	133,191	25,882	---	---	542,850
Schreiner Institute, Kerrville.....	3,600	4,575	20,225	191,531	23,181	36,319	20,367	164,280
Southwestern Junior College, Keene.....	277	---	13,000	82,750	24,367	---	12,438	291,623
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin.....	---	4,000	45,000	163,300	24,418	15,000	---	134,555
Texas Military College, Terrell.....	---	4,369	20,000	88,000	19,000	60,000	1,700	247,718
Wayland College, Plainview.....	446	6,000	15,150	124,133	38,113	---	---	188,700
Weatherford College, Weatherford.....	---	700	4,200	65,000	9,600	78,000	---	203,896
Wesley College, Greenville.....	---	---	128,000	291,750	55,850	---	---	78,000
Westminster College, Tehuacana.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	476,400
Westmoorland College, San Antonio.....	700	6,500	128,000	---	---	---	---	---

UTAH

College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, Salt Lake City.....	---	6,732	164,000	800,000	52,700	---	---	1,016,700
Dixie College, St. George.....	1,038	6,100	13,332	135,045	19,898	2,430	---	171,305
Snow College, Ephraim.....	441	8,000	137,650	---	80,000	---	---	149,650
Webster College, Ogden.....	776	10,000	204,655	(⁹)	---	---	---	284,655
Westminster College, Salt Lake City.....	6,000	9,000	92,191	332,164	55,637	115,372	36,351	679,930

VIRGINIA

Averett College, ¹ Danville.....	---	4,200	125,000	455,000	10,700	---	---	590,700
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone.....	773	2,806	21,271	433,555	29,982	43,225	22,268	550,301
Bluefield College, Bluefield, (W. Va.).....	---	5,000	154,723	400,450	39,819	4,890	---	599,882
Marion Junior College, Marion.....	---	7,000	25,000	125,000	14,212	---	---	164,212
Shenandoah College, Dayton.....	---	6,000	172,579	(⁹)	28,000	---	---	200,579
Sullins College, Bristol.....	2,000	5,500	(⁹)	450,000	25,000	22,000	---	497,000
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol.....	35,000	6,500	50,000	490,000	47,500	125,000	---	712,500

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property						
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON											
Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland		\$2,950	\$2,950	10,000	\$14,854	\$189,466	\$34,812	\$119,581	\$433	\$46,532	\$405,678
St. Martin's College, Lacey		1,280	1,280	10,000	748,000	542,600	67,314				657,914
WEST VIRGINIA											
Storer College, ¹ Harpers Ferry				7,500	25,000	369,000	21,400	80,000			495,400
WISCONSIN											
Concordia College, Milwaukee	\$1,312		1,312	16,000	102,372	(²)	36,600		669		139,641

PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA											
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, ¹ Normal				5,000	\$210,500	\$460,500	\$39,250				\$710,250
ARIZONA											
Phoenix Junior College, Phoenix		\$2,173	\$2,173		50,000	183,787	42,073				275,860
ARKANSAS											
Agricultural and Mechanical College:											
Jonesboro	20,745	6,839	27,584	8,550	114,701	363,360	163,363				641,424
Magnolia		2,456	2,456	5,750	20,000	244,948	67,070				332,018
Monticello	1,823	5,444	7,267	74,000	24,850	398,508	60,612				483,970

Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville	8,653	15,000	407,696	63,016	470,712
Little Rock Junior College, Little Rock		7,000	24,200		24,200
CALIFORNIA					
California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	40,000	5,000			906,402
Chaffey Junior College, Ontario			573,611	173,041	291,500
Junior College:			230,000	37,000	
Bakersfield					232,050
Glendale	961	2,177	165,000	40,800	1,729,652
Los Angeles	8,025	8,986	619,834	305,577	358,700
Modesto	415,836	502,350	250,000	76,000	1,557,600
Modesto	33,970	35,970	1,177,901	107,405	482,473
Pasadena	46,939	28,000	381,705	74,268	692,040
Riverside	14,268	6,821	26,500	130,261	3,643,978
Sacramento	36,351	50,019	502,679	66,102	172,766
San Bernardino	27,856	14,000	509,420	39,850	190,000
San Bernardino	8,213	18,954	132,916	20,000	304,362
San Mateo	2,313	7,248	90,000	45,500	
Santa Rosa	66,686	80,000	172,000		
Marin Union Junior College, Kentfield	39,661	56,185	86,000		
DELAWARE					
State College for Colored Students, Dover	72,246	2,929	31,000	37,978	368,829
FLORIDA					
Junior College, St. Petersburg		3,000	50,000	12,500	112,500
GEORGIA					
South Georgia State College, Douglas		3,500	31,400	17,250	7180,650
ILLINOIS					
Crane Junior College, Chicago		12,500		180,000	180,000
Morton Junior College, Cicero		6,923		35,600	35,805
IOWA					
Junior College:					
Boone	230	800	1,000	1,250	17,850
Chariton	300	480		2,300	2,300
Eagle Grove	350	500		300	30,300
Mason City	400		60,000	70,000	70,000
Webster City	1,000	1,200	25,000	7,000	32,500
KANSAS					
Junior College, El Dorado	717	1,531		10,888	10,888
LOUISIANA					
Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond		3,000	21,675	3,700	738,650
					\$1,275

See footnotes on p. 367.

TABLE 23.—CAPITAL OUTLAY AND PROPERTY, 1931-32—Continued
PART 9.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Capital outlay			Number of bound volumes in library	Value of property						Total
	Buildings and grounds	Equip-ment	Total		Value of campus and farms	Value of buildings and improvements	Value of equip-ment	Endow-ment funds	Student-aid funds	Other assets	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND											
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne.....	\$636	\$1,646	\$2,282	1,643	\$17,387	\$103,455	\$10,376				\$131,218
MICHIGAN											
Junior College:											
Flint.....		888	888		212,380		26,386				238,766
Grand Rapids.....		7,140	7,140	10,000	42,200	251,000	70,500				363,700
Port Huron.....	108	1,946	2,054	2,409	15,000	145,940	23,478				184,418
MINNESOTA											
Itasca Junior College, Coleraine.....		950	950	2,500		180,000	13,000				193,000
Junior College:											
Dyebell.....		4,430	4,430	11,567	100,000	230,000	90,000				420,000
Virginia.....				7,500		228,814	20,000		\$722		249,536
MISSISSIPPI											
Harrison-Stone-Jackson Junior College, Perkinson.....	800	647	1,447	3,293	9,961	222,500	17,659				250,120
Sunflower County Junior College, Moorhead.....		1,302	1,302	3,644	8,536	189,522	33,116				231,174
MISSOURI											
Junior College:											
Kansas City.....	1,572		1,572		200,000	234,950	76,600				511,550
St. Joseph.....	108	446	614	6,190	178,108		31,950				210,088
MONTANA											
Northern Montana College, Havre.....	4,573	2,262	6,835								

NEW MEXICO									
New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell.....	133, 418	22, 000	155, 418	8, 750	87, 500	1, 138, 710	(⁵)	-----	1, 226, 210
NORTH DAKOTA									
North Dakota School of Forestry, Bottineau.....	-----	2, 142	2, 142	3, 322	1, 500	89, 190	24, 658	-----	115, 348
North Dakota State School of Science, Wahpeton..	7, 100	5, 300	12, 400	5, 000	25, 000	498, 000	-----	\$300, 000	823, 000
OKLAHOMA									
Cameron State Agricultural College, Lawton.....	-----	5, 000	5, 000	5, 000	10, 000	175, 567	52, 781	-----	238, 348
Conners State Agricultural College, Warner.....	2, 218	1, 932	4, 150	3, 500	4, 165	202, 000	71, 089	-----	277, 854
Eastern Oklahoma College, Wilburton.....	6, 000	-----	6, 000	3, 000	15, 000	250, 000	24, 100	-----	289, 100
Murray State School of Agriculture, Tishomingo..	-----	1, 123	1, 123	7, 600	3, 000	152, 369	-----	-----	135, 369
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College, Miami.....	-----	-----	-----	4, 500	-----	150, 000	15, 503	-----	165, 503
Oklahoma Military Academy, Claremore.....	-----	-----	-----	7, 320	15, 000	455, 110	32, 000	-----	7 502, 110
University Preparatory School and Junior College, Tonkawa.....	-----	2, 793	2, 793	5, 561	50, 000	350, 000	10, 311	-----	410, 311
TEXAS									
John Tarleton Agricultural College, Tarleton.....	5, 750	16, 027	21, 777	16, 253	154, 685	695, 294	244, 793	75, 000	1, 231, 414
Junior College:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clarendon.....	-----	-----	-----	7, 438	25, 000	250, 000	10, 000	-----	285, 000
Paris.....	-----	1, 200	1, 200	4, 450	10, 000	110, 000	24, 000	-----	144, 000
San Angelo.....	-----	-----	-----	2, 965	10, 000	191, 210	48, 857	-----	250, 067
San Antonio.....	-----	1, 000	1, 000	4, 000	100, 000	-----	21, 250	-----	121, 250
Texarkana.....	-----	528	528	3, 748	20, 000	150, 000	56, 000	-----	226, 000
Tyler.....	150, 000	20, 000	170, 000	2, 500	40, 000	-----	17, 000	-----	57, 000
Victoria.....	-----	920	920	5, 285	5, 000	65, 000	13, 500	-----	83, 500
North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington.....	1, 900	14, 700	16, 600	7, 100	85, 000	440, 450	171, 900	3, 000	700, 350
WEST VIRGINIA									
Potomac State School, Keyser.....	5, 000	4, 000	9, 000	6, 000	62, 000	373, 200	36, 400	-----	471, 600

- 1 Negro.
 2 Figures duplicated under University of Georgia.
 3 Included in preceding column.
 4 Includes College of Pharmacy and Detroit Teachers College.
 5 Included in column 7.
 6 Includes value of university-owned State lands.
 7 Figures for 1929-30.
 8 Value of land endowment included in column 6.
 9 Included in column 6.
 10 Not owned.
 11 Owned by Transylvania College.
 12 Library only.
 13 Figures refer to the central corporation of St. Louis University and exclude those of corporate and affiliated institutions.
 14 In addition, the Long Island College of Medicine occupies and has resources to the following: Polhemus Memorial Clinic and Hoagland Library and Laboratory.
 15 Values are omitted where it is known that the junior college uses the high-school building and equipment.
 16 High-school library included.

PART V—LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

	Page
Table 24. Comparative summary	380
Table 25. Faculty :	387
Table 26. Students of college grade	390
Table 27. Students preparing to teach	393
Table 28. Morrill-Nelson funds	396
Table 29. Federal land-grant funds of 1862	398
Table 30. Federal funds	400

PART V.—LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932

By WALTER J. GREENLEAF
Specialist in Higher Education

As indicated in the directory on page 371, the 69 land-grant colleges and universities are located in every State in the Union and in three Territories. Originally these institutions were known as "agricultural colleges", or "colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts", because by the act of 1862 the Federal Government granted them certain tracts of land for an endowment for the purpose of promoting "the liberal and practical education of the industrial classes". While these institutions teach such branches "as are related to agriculture and the mechanical arts" those subjects now represent only a portion of the curricula offered in them. At present, therefore, the term "land-grant colleges and universities" is superseding other terms. A number of institutions have recently dropped the word "agricultural" from their names retaining the title "State college" rather than "State agricultural college".

THE 69 LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

[* Indicates a State university as well as land-grant college]

	Location	Name of institution	President
1	Alabama, Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	Marion J. Funchess.
2	Alaska, College.....	Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines.	Charles E. Bunnell.
3	Arizona, Tucson.....	*University of Arizona.....	Homer L. Shantz.
4	Arkansas, Fayetteville.....	*University of Arkansas.....	John C. Futrall.
5	California, Berkeley.....	*University of California.....	Robert G. Sproul.
6	Colorado, Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.....	Charles A. Lory.
7	Connecticut, Storrs.....	Connecticut State College.....	Charles C. McCracken.
8	Delaware, Newark.....	*University of Delaware.....	Walter Hullihen.
9	Florida, Gainesville.....	*University of Florida.....	John J. Tigert.
10	Georgia, Athens.....	*University of Georgia.....	Steadmen V. Sanford.
11	Hawaii, Honolulu.....	University of Hawaii.....	David L. Crawford.
12	Idaho, Moscow.....	*University of Idaho.....	Mervin G. Neale.
13	Illinois, Urbana.....	*University of Illinois.....	Arthur H. Daniels, act- ing.
14	Indiana, Lafayette.....	Purdue University.....	Edward C. Elliott.
15	Iowa, Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Raymond M. Hughes.
16	Kansas, Manhattan.....	Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.	Francis D. Farrell.
17	Kentucky, Lexington.....	*University of Kentucky.....	Frank L. McVey.
18	Louisiana, Baton Rouge.....	*Louisiana State University.....	James M. Smith.
19	Maine, Orono.....	*University of Maine.....	Harold S. Boardman.
20	Maryland, College Park.....	*University of Maryland.....	Raymond A. Pearson.
21	Massachusetts, Amherst.....	Massachusetts State College.....	Hugh P. Baker.
22	Massachusetts, Cambridge.....	Massachusetts Institute of Tech- nology.	Karl T. Compton.
23	Michigan, East Lansing.....	Michigan State College of Agricul- ture and Applied Science.	Robert S. Shaw.
24	Minnesota, Minneapolis.....	*University of Minnesota.....	Lotus D. Coffman.
25	Mississippi, State College.....	Mississippi State College.....	Hugh Critz.

THE 69 LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—Continued

	Location	Name of institution	President
26	Missouri, Columbia.....	*University of Missouri.....	Walter Williams.
27	Montana, Bozeman.....	Montana State College.....	Alfred Atkinson.
28	Nebraska, Lincoln.....	*University of Nebraska.....	Edgar A. Burnett.
29	Nevada, Reno.....	*University of Nevada.....	Walter E. Clark.
30	New Hampshire, Durham.....	*University of New Hampshire.....	Edward M. Lewis.
31	New Jersey, New Brunswick.....	Rutgers University.....	Robert C. Clothier.
32	New Mexico, State College.....	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Harry L. Kent.
33	New York, Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Livingston Farrand.
34	North Carolina, West Raleigh.....	North Carolina State College of Agri- culture and Engineering.	Eugene C. Brooks, V.P.
35	North Dakota, State College.....	North Dakota Agricultural College..	John H. Shepperd.
36	Ohio, Columbus.....	*Ohio State University.....	George W. Rightmire.
37	Oklahoma, Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Me- chanical College.	Henry G. Bennett.
38	Oregon, Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College....	William J. Kerr.
39	Pennsylvania, State College.....	Pennsylvania State College.....	Ralph D. Hetzel.
40	Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras.....	University of Puerto Rico.....	Carlos E. Chadrón.
41	Rhode Island, Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College.....	Raymond G. Bressler.
42	South Carolina, Clemson College.....	Clemson Agricultural College.....	Enoch W. Sikes.
43	South Dakota, Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts.	Charles W. Pugsley.
44	Tennessee, Knoxville.....	*University of Tennessee.....	James D. Hoskins, act ing.
45	Texas, College Station.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	Thomas O. Walton.
46	Utah, Logan.....	Utah State Agricultural College.....	Elmer G. Peterson.
47	Vermont, Burlington.....	*University of Vermont.....	Guy W. Bailey.
48	Virginia, Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	Julien A. Burruss.
49	Washington, Pullman.....	State College of Washington.....	Ernest O. Holland.
50	West Virginia, Morgantown.....	*West Virginia University.....	John R. Turner.
51	Wisconsin, Madison.....	*University of Wisconsin.....	Glenn Frank.
52	Wyoming, Laramie.....	*University of Wyoming.....	Arthur G. Crane.

NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES

1	Alabama, Normal.....	State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute.	J. F. Drake.
2	Arkansas, Pine Bluff.....	Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College.	John B. Watson.
3	Delaware, Dover.....	State College for Colored Students....	R. S. Grossley.
4	Florida, Tallahassee.....	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College.	J. R. E. Lee.
5	Georgia, Savannah.....	Georgia State Industrial College.....	B. F. Hubert.
6	Kentucky, Frankfort.....	Kentucky State Industrial College....	R. B. Atwood.
7	Louisiana, Scotlandville.....	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	J. S. Clark.
8	Maryland, Princess Anne.....	Princess Anne Academy.....	T. H. Kiah.
9	Mississippi, Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	L. J. Rowan.
10	Missouri, Jefferson City.....	Lincoln University.....	Charles W. Florence.
11	North Carolina, Greensboro.....	Negro Agricultural and Technical College.	F. D. Bluford.
12	Oklahoma, Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	I. W. Young.
13	South Carolina, Orangeburg.....	State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege.	M. F. Whittaker.
14	Tennessee, Nashville.....	Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College.	W. J. Hale.
15	Texas, Prairie View.....	Prairie View State Normal and Indus- trial College.	W. R. Banks.
16	Virginia, Ettricks.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial In- stitute.	John M. Gandy.
17	West Virginia, Institute.....	West Virginia State College.....	John W. Davis.

¹ The University of Georgia and all its branches constitutes the "University System of Georgia" Philip Weltner, chancellor, Atlanta, Ga.

There is no homogeneity in the group of 69 land-grant colleges. Twenty-three are State universities; 3—Cornell, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Rutgers—are essentially privately controlled institutions which have been designated by their respective States as land-grant institutions to receive Federal aid in certain departments; several of the Negro colleges are primarily normal schools or teachers colleges with small emphasis on agriculture and mechanic arts. Even if grouped in several different classifications, the institutions within a single group would not be comparable as to size, enrollment, endowment, or service. However, these institutions have one common factor—they are aided by the Federal Government to the extent of \$17,512,064 annually. Details of distribution are shown in table 30.

A condensed summary of data concerning these institutions is shown in table 24—Comparative Summary. In this summary the land-grant institutions are compared with 1,464 colleges and universities throughout the United States including outlying parts. It should be noted that the totals for all higher education in part V of this bulletin include institutions in outlying parts as well as for the continental United States. Totals in other parts of this bulletin are for continental United States only and exclude outlying parts. This procedure is necessary in comparing land-grant colleges and universities with all higher education, since three of the land-grant institutions are located outside of the continental United States, in Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Percentage figures for the 52 institutions for white students compared with 1,464 institutions are shown. That the group of land-grant institutions is outstanding in higher education is revealed by certain significant conclusions drawn from comparisons.

The land-grant institutions employ a fifth of all men and a tenth of all women who are resident teachers in higher education. Reduced to a full-time basis, they employ 26 percent of the men and 17 percent of the women faculty members in higher education. (Consult table 24, sec. I, column 4.)

Of all undergraduate and graduate students in college in the United States, the land-grant institutions enroll about 1 of every 5 men and 1 of every 8 women students. A substantial portion of students taking correspondence courses or extension classes are likewise enrolled in the land-grant institutions. While there are few secondary students in these institutions, most of the correspondence courses and extension classes below college grade are offered by the land-grant colleges. (Consult table 24, sec. II, column 4.)

The 52 institutions for white students specialize in certain curricula. If enrollments in the several specialties are limited to those in schools or colleges devoted to these specialties, the land-grant

colleges and universities enroll 97 percent of all agricultural students in the United States, 92 percent of all students in veterinary medicine, 91 percent of all students in architectural engineering, 85 percent of all women in home economics, 65 percent of all men in forestry, 55 percent of all mining engineering students, 54 percent of all civil engineering students, and nearly half of all other engineering students and journalism students. Likewise among the graduate students, 27 percent of all men and 19 percent of all women in graduate work are enrolled in the land-grant institutions. More than half of the graduate work in the fields of agriculture, engineering, fine arts, library science, medicine, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine, is offered in the land-grant institutions. (See table 24, sec. III, columns 2-13.)

First degrees awarded by the land-grant institutions and by others, hold in general the same ratio shown for enrollments. In the following fields more than half of the master's degrees granted in the United States in 1932 were awarded by land-grant colleges and universities—agriculture, architecture, engineering, home economics, library science, medicine, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine. With the addition of commerce and business, the same statement holds true for the awarding of doctor's degrees. (See table 24, section III, columns 14-22.)

The curricula elected by the students enrolled in land-grant institutions for the past 7 years are shown in a percentage analysis of enrollments and degrees in table 24, section IV. Each year for 7 years figures on enrollments and degrees have been received and tabulated independently. The fact that variations in percentage figures are small indicates a certain reliability of the data. By interpreting these data the following generalizations may be made: Agriculture, forestry, home economics, and architecture are holding their own with respect to enrollments, but fewer degrees are being awarded in agriculture. Veterinary medicine is being favored by more students; the percentage of enrollments has more than doubled in 7 years, and more degrees are being awarded. Arts and sciences continue to be popular with more than a third of land-grant students enrolled, and a definite increase in both enrollments and degrees in 1932. Commerce and business courses show a definite decrease in the past year over the preceding years with respect to both enrollments and degrees. Education courses continue to gain in both enrollments and degrees, in spite of the oversupply of teachers. Engineering as a whole fluctuates but little, but within the field, architectural, civil and electrical engineering have lost students while chemical engineering has gained. Definite declines are shown in fine arts, music, journalism, law, and dentistry. Pharmacy shows little change, but medicine continues to be increasingly popular as a profession.

For the first time information on the numbers of students preparing to teach is shown in detail for 52 land-grant institutions in table 27 and summarized in table 24, section 5, for land-grant institutions compared with 1,464 colleges and universities in the United States. Of the undergraduate students in the entire United States more than twice as many women as men are planning to enter the teaching profession. Among the graduate students, however, practically equal numbers of men and women are registered, both for the United States as a whole, and for the group of land-grant institutions. Larger numbers of students are in training to teach in the senior or regular high schools than for other types of schools. Considering the teaching of special subjects only, the larger numbers in the United States are in home economics, physical education and health, public-school music, and commerce and business; in the land-grant institutions the larger numbers are in home economics, agriculture, and physical education and health.

FINANCES

About one-fourth of all receipts for higher education in 1931-32 went to the 52 land-grant institutions for white students. The data show that these colleges and universities received 27 percent of all educational and general funds, 12 percent of dormitory and dining hall charges, 23 percent of all athletic receipts, 27 percent of receipts from student-health services, bookstores, and student unions, and 24 percent of all receipts for extension of physical plants. While tuition rates are low in these institutions, there are fees which students pay and the total of tuition and fees in the land-grant institutions amounts to more than \$19,000,000, or one-eighth of all such charges in the United States in 1931-32. Forty-nine percent of the receipts from all public sources—i.e., Federal Government, States, counties, and cities—went to the land-grant institutions—more than \$86,000,000. As for property, the land-grant institutions own 15 percent of all higher educational property in the United States, 17 percent of campus and farm investments, 19 percent of college buildings and improvements, 29 percent of college equipment, but smaller proportions of endowment and student aid funds.

For individual land-grant colleges and universities, detailed statistics are shown in tables 25 to 30, inclusive, for staff members, student enrollments, students preparing to teach, Morrill-Nelson funds, 1862 land-grant funds, and Federal funds summarized. For further institutional details consult part IV of this volume, where land-grant colleges and universities are included generally with the publicly controlled institutions except three—Cornell, Rutgers, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology—which are included with the privately controlled institutions.

Student enrollment in the land-grant institutions is seldom a definite figure since there are so great a number and variety of activities. When a single figure is given it generally refers to students who are in resident work on the campus, and excludes all other students that the institutions serve—for instance, correspondence students, extension students, secondary pupils, short-course students, and those attending other farmers' institutes. In the 52 land-grant institutions for white students, the resident enrollment including undergraduates, specials, and graduate students for 1931-32 was 128,343 men and 56,011 women. How these students were distributed among the institutions is shown in table 26, columns 7 and 8. Land-grant institutions with more than 10,000 students are: University of California at Berkeley and Los Angeles, 20,361 students; University of Minnesota, 13,997; University of Illinois, 12,814; and Ohio State University, 12,025. The median size of the fall enrollment in 52 institutions was 2,094 with extremes from 126 students in Alaska to 18,342 in California.

MORRILL-NELSON APPROPRIATIONS

Each year since 1912 the Federal Government has appropriated \$50,000 to each State for the support of the land-grant colleges and universities. Forty-eight States and three territories now participate in the fund which totals \$2,550,000 annually. In general the fund must be used during the fiscal year for which it is appropriated, and disbursements are allowed in seven different fields for salaries and facilities. The distribution of expenditures among these seven fields is left to the institution, and considerable variation is shown for different colleges. (See table 28.) For the 52 land-grant institutions for white students, the percentages of the fund in the 7 fields of work are as follows:

Field of work	Percentage of fund expended
Agriculture.....	18
Engineering and mechanic arts.....	29
English language.....	11
Mathematical science.....	8
Natural and physical science.....	27
Economic science.....	6
Teacher preparation in agriculture, etc.....	1

*APPORTIONMENT OF MORRILL-NELSON APPROPRIATIONS TO
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES*

Seventeen States maintain separate land-grant institutions for white and Negro students. Morrill-Nelson funds are required to be divided between these institutions in each State on an equitable basis, usually according to a census classification. Amounts received by the several institutions are detailed in table 28. The basis for division of the Morrill-Nelson funds in the different States is as follows:

ALABAMA—Division is "based from year to year upon the ratio of the number of each race of legal school age to the population of school age in the State."

ARKANSAS—Division is eight-elevenths to the University of Arkansas, and three-elevenths to the Negro college at Pine Bluff.

DELAWARE—By joint resolution of the legislature (1891) "the State treasurer is directed and required to pay annually to the trustees of the State College for Colored Students—20 percent, one-fifth part of the sum * * *."

FLORIDA—The funds are equally divided between the white and Negro land-grant colleges.

GEORGIA—By joint resolution (1890) "one-third of said fund shall be for the colored students, and two-thirds for the whites * * *."

KENTUCKY—The fund is divided on a basis of the "ratio which the school census of colored children taken in the State bears to the school census in both races." Since 1893 the ratio has been 14.5 percent to 85.5 percent.

LOUISIANA—Division is on a basis of the State census of educable children between 6 and 18 years of age.

MARYLAND—Division is on a basis of total population census.

MISSISSIPPI—The legislature provided (1892) that the funds be divided between the land-grant colleges for white and colored students in the proportion that the whole number of educable children in the State of each race bears to the whole number of educable children of both races.

MISSOURI—In 1891 the division was fixed at one-sixteenth for the benefit of Lincoln University (Negro) and fifteen-sixteenths for the State university including the school of mines.

NORTH CAROLINA—By implication the provisions of the Morrill Act were accepted and approved by the legislature in 1891, and divided "into the exact ratio in this State of the white population to the colored, and this provision to apply to the current and all succeeding appropriations."

OKLAHOMA—By an act March 10, 1899, Oklahoma divided the fund so that the Negro college receives one-tenth of the appropriation.

SOUTH CAROLINA—In 1890 the legislature provided that the fund—shall be equally divided between the land-grant institutions for white and for Negro students.

TENNESSEE—On a basis of scholastic population the Negro land-grant college receives six twenty-fifths, or 24 percent of the fund.

TEXAS—By act of 1890 Texas apportioned three-fourths of the fund to the institution for white students, and one-fourth to the Negro land-grant college.

VIRGINIA—The legislature has apportioned one-third of the fund to the Negro land-grant college, and two-thirds to the institution for white students.

WEST VIRGINIA—By provision of legislature, the Negro land-grant college has received \$10,000 annually from Morrill-Nelson appropriations since 1912 (20 percent).

Proportion of appropriation received by Negro land-grant colleges in 1931-32.

Alabama.....	36. 41	Missouri.....	$\frac{1}{16}$
Arkansas.....	$\frac{3}{11}$	North Carolina.....	33
Delaware.....	20	Oklahoma.....	10
Florida.....	50	South Carolina.....	50
Georgia.....	$\frac{1}{3}$	Tennessee.....	24
Kentucky.....	14. 5	Texas.....	25
Louisiana.....	39. 33	Virginia.....	$\frac{1}{3}$
Maryland.....	20	West Virginia.....	20
Mississippi.....	56. 54		

LAND-GRANT FUNDS OF 1862

The Federal land-grant funds of 1862 are in the nature of endowment funds and not direct annual appropriations. These funds are invested by the several land-grant institutions in safe securities which yield reasonable rates of interest. Until April 13, 1926, these funds were required to earn 5 percent interest but on that date the act was amended to read—that "Such funds shall yield a fair and reasonable rate of return, to be fixed by the State legislatures, and that the principal thereof shall forever remain unimpaired." These funds which are detailed for each land-grant institution in table 29 total \$22,496,957 and in 1931-32 yielded a return of \$1,021,621 on invested funds, and \$68,711 from rentals, deferred payments, etc. Nine-tenths of this income is expended for teachers' salaries.

In addition to these Federal appropriations and endowments, there are other Federal funds which are received by the land-grant institutions. These funds include land-grant funds other than 1862 funds, Hatch-Adams funds, Smith-Lever funds, Smith-Hughes funds, Clarke-McNary funds, Purnell funds, Capper-Ketcham funds, and additional cooperative extension funds. The grand total of all Federal money received by the land-grant institutions in 1931-32 was \$17,512,064. The 17 Negro land-grant colleges received \$354,716.

TABLE 24.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

PART 1.—FACULTY

Officers, teachers, extension workers, etc. (excluding clerks)	1,464 in- stitu- tions ¹	In 52 land- grant institu- tions		Total in all 69 land- grant institu- tions	In 17 Negro land- grant colleges	Officers, teachers, extension workers, etc. (excluding clerks)	1,464 in- stitu- tions ¹	In 52 land- grant institu- tions		In 17 Negro land- grant colleges	Total in all 69 land- grant institu- tions
		Num- ber	Per- cent					Num- ber	Per- cent		
1	2	3	4	6	5	1	2	3	4	5	6
In general administration: President, deans, registrars, financial officers, libra- rians, and other officers.....	13,706	1,480	10.8	1,685	205	In extension service:	3,896	1,513	38.8	12	1,525
In resident instruction in charge of classes:						Correspondence courses.....	5,144	967	18.8	76	1,043
College, professional, and graduate in- structors, including critic teachers.....	88,487	15,599	17.6	16,086	487	Agricultural and home economics ex- tension.....	2,042	1,836	89.9	192	2,028
Subcollegiate, secondary, excluding training school.....	2,973	211	7.1	357	146	County, home, and club agents.....	4,056	4,040	99.6	36	4,076
Total, excluding duplicates:						In organized research:					
Men.....	66,055	13,205	20.0	13,573	368	Agricultural and experiment station staff.....	2,989	2,989	100.0	0	2,989
Women.....	24,351	2,539	10.4	2,763	224	Staff in all other organized research.....	1,489	596	40.0	0	596
Summer session, men and women.....	26,291	5,071	19.3	5,462	391	Grand totals:					
						Number of staff members reduced to full-time basis:					
						Men.....	71,952	18,924	26.3	490	19,414
						Women.....	29,237	4,974	17.0	316	5,290

PART 2.—STUDENTS CLASSIFIED

[illegible]

See footnotes on p. 386.

TABLE 24.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY—Continued
PART 3.—ENROLLMENTS AND DEGREES

Course of study	Undergraduate students						Graduate students						Degrees to men and women								
	Men			Women			Men			Women			First degrees			Master's degrees			Doctor's degrees		
	In 1,464 inst-tutions	In 52 land-grant inst-tutions only	In 1,464 inst-tutions	In 52 land-grant inst-tutions only	In 1,464 inst-tutions	In 52 land-grant inst-tutions only	In 1,464 inst-tutions	In 52 land-grant inst-tutions only	In 1,464 inst-tutions	In 52 land-grant inst-tutions only	In 1,464 inst-tutions	In 52 land-grant inst-tutions only	In 1,464 inst-tutions	In 52 land-grant inst-tutions only	In 1,464 inst-tutions	In 52 land-grant inst-tutions only	In 1,464 inst-tutions	In 52 land-grant inst-tutions only	In 1,464 inst-tutions	In 52 land-grant inst-tutions only	
	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	
1 .	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Arts and sciences.....	297,222	37,725	12.7	235,961	24,488	10.4	26,002	5,998	23.1	16,768	2,526	15.1	385,208 {331,475	2,562 3,188	16.0 13.3	2,452 3,852	2,192 3,812	21.9 21.1	2,156 3,340	2,375 3,711	23.9 20.9
Professional schools:																					
Teachers college (educa-tion).....	63,870	5,603	8.8	148,224	11,851	8.0	8,692	2,383	27.7	7,785	1,118	14.5	25,962	4,106	15.8	5,310	932	17.5	172	53	30.8
Agriculture.....	12,281	1,908	96.9	321	311	96.7	2,214	2,211	99.9	136	136	100.0	2,039	1,987	97.4	575	575	100.0	170	170	100.0
Architecture.....	3,572	1,313	36.8	588	116	20.8	237	83	32.3	112	5	4.1	574	1,228	39.7	24	24	59.3	1	1	100.0
Commerce and business.....	50,127	9,440	18.9	9,433	1,819	19.3	3,381	710	21.0	1,457	59	3	6,777	1,800	26.5	482	157	32.6	26	26	89.7
Dentistry.....	8,302	1,401	16.9	137	11	8.0	77	30	39.0	3	3	100.0	2,074	348	16.8	10	3	30.0			
Engineering:																					
Architectural.....	1,250	1,135	90.8				35	30	85.7				267	184	68.9	24	15	62.5	2	1	50.0
Chemical.....	8,753	3,774	43.1				518	330	63.7				1,198	484	42.2	212	115	54.2	29	23	79.3
Civil.....	11,166	6,023	54.0				387	335	86.6				2,124	954	44.9	374	188	50.3	16	6	37.3
Electrical.....	14,915	7,318	49.1				644	331	51.4				2,462	1,249	50.5	332	160	48.2	19	7	36.8
Mechanical.....	13,490	6,683	49.5				482	205	42.5				2,062	997	47.7	225	103	43.6	17	12	70.6
Mining.....	2,294	1,267	55.2				249	90	36.1				1,819	577	46.2	79	30	43.6	3	2	66.6
All other.....	22,193	7,484	33.7				961	503	52.3				1,819	577	47.7	328	168	51.2	30	15	50.0
Fine arts (not music).....	2,449	1,168	6.9				42	36	85.7	19	19	100.0	335	65	19.4	58	11	27.9	2		
Forestry.....	2,129	1,387	65.1				92	43	46.7				362	206	56.9	43	12	27.9	2		
Home economics.....				10,477	8,932	85.3				594	480	80.1	1,813	1,500	83.3	161	160	99.4	3	3	100.0
Journalism.....	1,192	552	46.3				74	16	21.6				4	5.1		32	11	34.4			
Law.....	34,322	2,768	8.1				883	215	26.8				8,921	768	8.6	343	37	51.3	59	1	1.7
Library science.....	78	12	15.4				80	53	72.5				6,620	129	20.8		19	57.3	1		
Medicine.....	21,606	3,983	18.4				1,294	826	63.8				5,274	1,013	19.2	186	107	57.5	27	19	70.4
Music.....	1,628	170	10.4				79	30	37.9				905	94	10.4	65	5	7.7			
Nursing.....				6,379	1,259	19.7				6	4	67.0	82	14	17.1						

Pharmacy.....	9,005	2,702	744	251	33.7	81	49	60.5	8	5	62.5	2,353	620	26.3	31	17	54.8	5	1	20.0
Theology.....	10,304		750			1,220			70			1,933			349			108		
Veterinary medicine.....	1,280	1,183	92.4			30	30	100.0				234	209	89.3	17	17	100.0	2	2	100.0
All other.....	9,645	2,162	22.4	442	8.7	1,840	993	53.9	1,397	65	4.6	2,055	338	16.4	360	121	33.6	53	32	60.4
Total in professions	363,377	77,222	25,519	25,624	13.2	24,977	9,665	38.7	10,503	1,929	18.2		(213,300)			2,926			374	
Grand total	603,075	118,165	19,242	471	50,945	11.9	49,511	14,413	29.1	23,617	4,570	16,039	394	28,463	20.4	18,922	26.0	2,654	820	30.9
Total individuals	592,761	114,350	19,341	432	49,732	11.9	48,189	13,119	27.2	23,149	7,517	18.6		28,316		4,930			820	

PART 4.—ENROLLMENTS AND DEGREES IN MAJOR CURRICULA, BY PERCENTAGES, LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES ONLY

Departments, divisions of major courses of study	Percent of enrollment of resident students, in land-grant institutions, year ended—										Percent of first degrees conferred in land-grant institutions, year ended—									
	1926					1929					1930					1931				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1																				
Agriculture, general.....	8.0	7.4	7.4	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.8	14,566	10.0	8.5	7.6	7.8	7.4	7.1	7.0	1,937				
Forestry.....	.8	.7	.7	.7	.8	.8	.8	1,430	.7	.6	.6	.6	.6	.6	.7	206				
Veterinary medicine.....	.3	3.7	5.3	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.0	1,213	5.9	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.7	209				
Home economics.....	5.3	5.2	34.6	34.2	33.1	31.1	37.8	9,412	29.4	32.4	30.1	32.3	30.4	29.9	34.5	1,550				
Arts and sciences.....	34.0	8	8	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	70,737	7.4	7.4	7.2	6.8	7.0	8.0	7.8	228				
Architecture.....	.7	.8	7.9	8.2	8.5	9.0	6.4	12,028	7.4	7.4	7.2	6.8	7.0	8.0	6.3	1,800				
Commerce and business.....	9.0	8.4	10.8	10.9	9.9	10.1	11.2	20,955	10.2	12.1	13.4	13.5	13.7	14.5	14.4	4,106				
Education, teachers college.....	8.1	10.1	20.1	19.9	20.5	20.9	19.0	35,513	19.0	18.6	18.5	17.8	17.2	17.2	17.4	5,777				
Engineering.....	20.5	19.9	10.8	10.1	19.7	20.9	19.0	16,165	4.4	5.5	6.3	6.6	6.6	8.4	8.4	184				
Architectural.....	.8	.7	9	9	7	8	6	4,104	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.7	484				
Chemical.....	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	1,151	4.4	4.5	4.3	3.8	4.0	3.0	3.4	954				
Civil.....	4.0	3.8	8.6	3.6	3.9	3.5	3.4	6,363	4.4	4.5	4.0	4.3	4.0	5.5	4.4	1,240				
Electrical.....	6.1	5.8	5.0	4.9	5.0	4.9	4.1	7,649	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.1	5.2	5.4	5.4	1,997				
Mechanical.....	3.8	3.4	3.7	4.4	4.3	4.6	3.7	6,888	4.4	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.4	977				
Mining.....	.7	.6	.6	.5	.6	.6	.8	1,337	8.8	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.5	5.5	5.5	211				
All other.....	3.7	4.2	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.2	7,987	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	3.1	877				
Fine arts.....	.4	.5	.5	.6	.6	.8	.3	509	.1	.2	.5	.6	.5	1.0	.2	66				
Music.....	.6	.6	.6	.6	.7	.8	.3	683	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5	.7	.3	94				
Journalism.....	.8	.8	.6	.7	.7	.7	.4	813	.7	1.0	.9	.9	.9	1.2	.8	224				
Law.....	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	3,113	3.0	3.7	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.7	708				
Dentistry.....	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9	.8	1,445	1.7	2.4	1.5	2.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	348				
Medicine.....	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7	5,068	4.1	3.0	4.2	3.1	4.2	3.8	3.6	1,013				
Pharmacy.....	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.6	2,007	3.0	1.5	2.1	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.2	620				
Miscellaneous.....	4.0	3.3	2.2	2.2	3.0	4.1	2.8	5,207	3.5	1.1	3.1	.9	3.2	2.2	1.7	481				
Total								8187,216								28,473				

See footnotes on p. 386.

PART 6.—FINANCES

Finances	1,361 institu- tions reporting	52 land-grant institutions		17 Negro land-grant institutions	Total in 69 land-grant institutions
		Amount	Percent of total column 2		
1	2	3	4	5	6
RECEIPTS					
Educational and general fund:					
Student fees (exclude athletic and activity fees).....	\$150,876,508	\$19,182,466	12.7	\$189,309	\$19,371,775
Income from endowments.....	60,916,642	3,915,230	6.4	0	3,915,230
Receipts from public sources for current expenses.....	176,852,535	86,235,802	49.0	1,749,138	87,984,940
Private gifts and grants for current expenses.....	29,983,184	1,962,569	6.5	12,219	1,974,788
Sales and services of educational departments.....	21,042,318	8,072,103	38.4	75,854	8,147,957
Other receipts for educational purposes.....	14,854,223	2,062,730	13.9	43,219	2,105,949
Total educational and general fund receipts.....	453,625,380	121,430,900	26.8	2,069,739	123,500,639
Auxiliary enterprises and activities (gross receipts):					
Dormitories and dining halls.....	64,265,762	7,883,990	12.3	735,347	8,619,337
Athletics.....	15,070,869	3,531,016	23.4	65,179	3,596,195
Student health service, bookstore, unions, etc.....	24,079,770	6,438,155	26.7	124,304	6,562,459
Total auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	103,416,401	17,853,161	17.3	924,830	18,777,991
Other noneducational purposes: Income and gifts for scholarships, annuities, etc.....	11,013,731	1,840,490	16.7	25,190	1,865,680
Capital outlay: Receipts for extension of physical plant.....	56,290,350	13,587,692	24.1	878,208	14,465,900
Increase of permanent funds: Receipts for student aid, annuity, and endowment.....	47,745,426	4,183,599	8.8	1,000	4,184,599
EXPENDITURES					
Educational and general:					
Administration and general control.....	47,392,232	8,190,782	17.3	204,081	8,484,863
Instructional salaries and supplies.....	233,530,087	53,547,186	22.9	1,140,088	54,687,254
Related activities—hospitals, clinics, museums, etc.....	21,303,531	1,193,944	29.1	6,391	6,200,335
Organized research, separately budgeted.....	22,128,410	13,262,378	69.0	16,258	13,278,636
Extension service and correspondence courses.....	24,175,961	19,047,842	78.8	52,576	19,100,418
Libraries, operation and maintenance only.....	11,420,405	2,015,804	17.7	37,598	2,053,402
Physical plant, operation and maintenance.....	56,937,332	11,135,748	19.6	494,212	11,629,960
Unitemized totals.....	5,238,649				
Total educational and general.....	422,126,607	115,393,684	27.3	2,021,184	117,414,868

See footnotes on p. 380.

TABLE 24.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY—Continued

PART 6.—FINANCES—Continued

Finances	1	2	52 land-grant institutions		17 Negro land-grant institutions	Total in 69 land-grant institutions
			Amount	Percent of total column 2		
			3	4	5	6
EXPENDITURES						
Auxiliary enterprises and activities (gross payments):						
Dormitories and dining halls		\$47,372,393	\$6,709,460	14.0	\$555,737	\$7,265,197
Athletics		15,288,759	3,597,579	25.5	58,456	3,956,035
All other student activities		27,862,352	6,093,272	21.9	150,346	6,243,618
Total auxiliary enterprises and activities		91,023,514	16,700,311	18.3	764,539	17,464,850
Other noneducational purposes: Annuities, interest on loans, repayments, etc.		28,014,095	2,046,536	8.2	42,581	2,089,117
Capital outlay, for increase of physical plant:						
Buildings and grounds		\$3,413,019	16,556,794	10.8	426,865	16,983,659
Equipment—apparatus, books, furniture, etc.		15,220,941	4,522,328	29.7	127,292	4,649,620
Total for capital outlay		98,633,960	21,079,122	21.4	554,157	21,633,279
Property values:						
Land and buildings:						
Campus and farms		317,327,701	55,119,096	17.4	1,442,579	56,562,275
Buildings and improvements		1,372,882,878	261,650,412	19.1	10,841,170	272,791,882
Equipment: Library books, museum collections, scientific apparatus, livestock, furniture, etc.		321,288,607	92,960,621	28.9	1,982,010	94,972,631
Funds:						
Endowment, general and restricted		1,366,085,392	111,678,369	8.2	173,000	111,851,369
Student aid, scholarships and loans		90,360,284	13,412,420	14.8	1,000	13,413,420
Other assets, annuity and waiting disposition		153,015,292	13,650,478	8.9	9,097	13,669,575
Total value of all property owned		3,620,360,151	548,801,936	15.2	14,446,856	563,250,792
Number of bound volumes in libraries		48,799,556	9,880,316	19.6	145,274	9,725,590

¹ This total includes 4 institutions located in outlying parts of the United States.² Men.³ Women.⁴ Some women detailed in column 9 (men), i.e., University of Illinois reported 321 women, and Ohio State University reported 454 women which are included in the totals for men. The number of individual women, however, was available (5,247); and individual men 13,119 graduate students from another item.⁵ Less duplicates.⁶ Does not include duplicates.⁷ Includes women in footnote 4 who are included with men in column 9.⁸ Base equals 100 percent—students in 52 land-grant institutions.⁹ No students reported in teacher preparation by University of Illinois, Iowa State College, or Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

TABLE 25.—FACULTY MEMBERS OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932

Institution	General administration—men and women	Resident instruction, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931	Extension service				Organized research			Total faculty, reduced to full time, excluding those employed for summer sessions only	
		Men	Women		Correspondence	University extension	Agricultural and home economics extension	County home and club agents	Other				
									Agricultural experiment stations				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	26	136	9	99	---	27	29	107	62	12	269	67	
Alaska Agricultural College.....	4	16	5	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	17	7	
University of Arizona.....	21	126	41	38	25	11	10	24	41	6	1,178	154	
University of Arkansas.....	23	201	18	70	77	13	---	156	36	10	326	100	
University of California.....	64	1,424	334	293	731	(¹)	---	(²)	---	---	2,071	574	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	22	97	27	47	---	---	17	42	59	---	177	51	
Connecticut State College.....	19	66	8	---	---	---	31	32	30	---	10	33	
University of Delaware.....	11	65	22	24	---	12	9	39	19	---	87	31	
University of Florida.....	36	169	62	77	110	62	27	83	80	---	472	99	
University of Georgia.....	24	126	22	75	28	9	43	221	14	---	1,317	132	
University of Hawaii.....	11	102	52	66	---	37	8	10	21	34	152	75	
University of Idaho.....	18	129	28	36	---	---	19	36	48	---	192	37	
University of Illinois.....	58	1,068	170	190	---	37	37	---	121	37	933	182	
Purdue University (Ind.).....	30	311	23	82	---	3	53	100	133	---	551	56	
Iowa State College.....	33	364	97	174	---	6	76	133	109	29	474	129	
Kansas State College.....	28	239	85	232	8	(¹)	95	119	130	21	373	134	
University of Kentucky.....	8	214	42	132	24	23	53	122	77	---	393	84	
Louisiana State University.....	20	137	40	78	48	14	38	105	54	3	339	100	
University of Maine.....	28	139	31	29	17	6	17	38	35	13	197	66	
University of Maryland.....	34	524	43	65	---	15	36	57	57	14	388	73	
Massachusetts State College.....	13	95	7	15	---	---	29	60	64	---	198	60	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	18	511	5	156	---	---	56	96	119	72	1,581	7	
Michigan State College.....	23	241	54	113	---	1	42	109	183	---	402	99	
University of Minnesota.....	60	856	206	347	93	190	41	162	48	51	1,104	276	
Mississippi State College.....	11	100	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	256	87	

¹ Not reduced to full time.² Included in preceding column.

TABLE 25.—FACULTY MEMBERS OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932—Continued

Institution	General admin- istra- tion— men and women	Resident instruc- tion, 1931-32		Summer session, 1931	Extension service				Organized research			Total faculty, re- duced to full time, excluding those employed for summer sessions only
		Men			Corre- spond- ence	Univer- sity ex- tension	Agricult- ural and home economics extension	County home and club agents	Agricul- tural and ex- periment stations	Other		
		Men	Women									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
University of Missouri.....	59	343	68	200	82	11	107	78	101	5	442	108
Montana State College.....	13	62	26	159	5	—	19	46	40	—	146	43
University of Nebraska.....	30	304	126	159	—	—	34	63	44	—	397	165
University of Nevada.....	9	188	16	—	—	—	6	16	19	8	91	23
University of New Hampshire.....	15	139	25	50	—	—	18	34	44	1	199	42
Rutgers University (N.J.).....	32	244	66	133	11	132	27	55	112	—	387	120
New Mexico A. and M. College.....	12	40	8	22	—	1	11	30	21	—	79	25
Cornell University (N.Y.).....	63	726	90	246	13	—	78	186	129	—	762	169
North Carolina State College.....	32	136	22	52	—	—	38	162	32	2	285	176
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	26	106	30	54	16	18	23	37	42	—	165	47
Ohio State University.....	36	595	107	253	—	6	73	108	12	30	804	163
Oklahoma A. and M. College.....	21	188	58	183	52	3	37	146	65	15	322	136
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	35	224	59	64	—	—	24	47	41	—	327	78
Pennsylvania State College.....	18	409	58	229	4	213	59	142	114	30	636	144
University of Puerto Rico.....	34	97	45	72	—	2	—	—	—	—	94	45
Rhode Island State College.....	14	41	12	—	—	—	9	9	17	—	60	19
Clemson Agricultural College (S.C.).....	21	101	—	12	—	—	25	67	52	—	217	5
South Dakota State College.....	20	82	26	36	—	—	23	46	33	—	136	49
University of Tennessee.....	67	289	41	100	49	17	40	139	35	6	375	125
A. and M. College of Texas.....	7	207	—	92	—	2	49	340	131	22	578	165
Utah State Agricultural College.....	16	77	20	61	13	9	16	29	35	—	116	37
University of Vermont.....	25	171	30	62	—	—	17	36	26	—	172	64
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	28	142	6	45	—	—	42	108	42	9	320	68
State College of Washington.....	57	176	49	58	38	20	15	55	55	3	270	85
West Virginia University.....	46	204	44	153	—	12	28	75	65	—	317	90

University of Wisconsin.....	72	500	113	229	30	81	80	68	105	160	670	164
University of Wyoming.....	24	88	46	84	39	9	14	32	36	3	161	66
Total white.....	1,480	13,205	2,539	5,071	1,513	967	1,836	4,040	2,989	596	18,924	4,974
State A. and M. Inst. (Ala.).....	8	9	8	6							13	10
A., M. and N. College (Ark.).....	4	14	5	18							17	6
State College for Colored Students (Del.).....	8	7	8								11	12
Florida A. and M. College.....	28	32	17	30		12	3	3			45	34
Georgia State Industrial College.....	6	18	8	20			7				19	10
Kentucky State Industrial College.....	9	14	11	14							19	15
Southern University and A. and M. College (La.).....	9	24	16	31		9					24	17
Princess Anne Academy (Md.).....	3	4	3								4	3
Alcorn A. and M. College (Miss.).....	13	22	5	12		5					30	13
Lincoln University (Mo.).....	15	22	10	16		1					28	16
Negro A. and T. College (N. C.).....	8	17	3	22			3	2			21	6
Col. A. and N. University (Okla.).....	13	30	14	44		22					62	27
St. C. N. I. A. and M. College (S. C.).....	18	31	18	20	10	7	172	28			44	24
Agricultural and Ind. State College (Tenn.).....	23	16	13	26							23	28
Prairie View St. N. and I. College (Tex.).....	11	42	33	62		3	4				57	36
Virginia N. and I. Institute.....	9	28	36	39		9		3			34	38
West Virginia State College.....	20	38	16	31	1	8	3				39	21
Total Negro.....	205	368	224	391	12	76	192	36			490	316

TABLE 26.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE IN LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932

Institution	In resident work, regular session 1931-32										Students in third week of fall term, men and women	Fresh-men, first year of college work, men and women
	Undergraduates, regular and conditioned		Special and unclassified, men and women	Graduate students		Total resident students in regular session		Summer session, 1931		Military drill, men		
	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	1,661	232	14	95	23	1,770	255	723	342	0	1,877	597
Alaska Agricultural College.....	76	37	30	1	0	91	53			32	126	56
University of Arizona.....	1,171	691	167	153	90	1,414	858	170	237	885	1,993	529
University of Arkansas.....	1,322	555		48	17	1,352	570	355	662	575	1,716	478
University of California.....	9,065	8,147	220	1,751	1,274	10,896	9,465	1,921	3,012	3,325	18,342	4,382
Colorado Agricultural College.....	995	411		47	9	1,042	420	519	413	496	1,336	469
Connecticut State College.....	449	168	10	6	0	460	173			288	595	238
University of Delaware.....	471	279		2	0	473	279	111	386		750	275
University of Florida.....	2,401	12		132	13	2,533	25	613	869	1,364	2,431	891
University of Georgia.....	1,571	800		76	59	1,647	859	438	1,105			
University of Hawaii.....	658	694	548	66	51	895	1,122	139	456	384	1,907	435
University of Idaho.....	1,234	572		100	42	1,334	614	213	210	700	1,784	639
University of Illinois.....	8,522	2,836	96	1,159	321	9,629	3,185	1,914	1,182	2,885	12,152	2,728
Purdue University (Ind.).....	3,755	628	106	301	59	4,070	775	708	169	2,002	4,655	1,537
Iowa State College.....	2,776	1,028	9	421	122	3,203	1,153	969	708	1,400	3,975	1,162
Kansas State College.....	1,975	954		171	99	2,146	1,053	486	575	1,244	2,894	933
University of Kentucky.....	2,074	1,061	141	234	176	2,318	1,358	878	1,067	938	3,145	905
Louisiana State University.....	2,015	877	61	159	85	2,213	984	609	637	1,059	2,956	1,028
University of Maine.....	1,192	421	46	39	23	1,261	460	215	275	622	1,675	476
University of Maryland.....	2,560	506	44	203	49	2,794	568	338	589	543	3,241	944
Massachusetts State College.....	819	209	2	82	23	903	232	92	93	398	1,141	461
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	2,525	31	54	568	10	3,145	43	1,270	33	1,252	3,188	628
Michigan State College.....	2,096	1,092	84	233	64	2,357	1,212	425	392	1,383	3,299	1,131
University of Minnesota.....	7,916	5,073		1,321	521	8,771	5,226	2,916	3,294	2,732	11,994	3,270
Mississippi State College.....	1,136	46		1,58	13	1,194	59			664	1,171	378

University of Missouri.....	3,121	1,158	117	357	206	3,551	1,418	1,250	1,401	1,598	4,600	1,181
Montana State College.....	743	327	61	61	18	804	345				1,109	1,377
University of Nebraska.....	3,577	2,263	22	407	240	3,984	2,063	1,001	1,712	1,020	5,945	1,620
University of Nevada.....	566	385	22	36	43	619	433				932	281
University of New Hampshire.....	1,140	442	84	51	22	1,246	493	108	176	726	1,663	509
Rutgers University (N.J.).....	1,633	1,089	27	125	17	1,805	1,106	886	1,184	637	2,911	941
New Mexico A. and M. College.....	346	151	18	3	0	357	161	76	134	197	455	104
Cornell University (N.Y.).....	3,797	1,191	144	967	172	4,859	1,412	1,228	1,100		5,927	1,450
North Carolina State College.....	1,691	93	40	196	0	1,737	93	144	241	870	1,790	669
North Dakota State College.....	1,021	417	5	28	25	1,050	446	187	210	607	1,365	444
Ohio State University.....	7,150	3,099		1,333	454	8,474	3,551	2,774	2,071	3,040	10,795	2,781
Oklahoma A. and M. College.....	2,056	1,127	74	187	88	2,203	1,230	728	1,028	1,007	3,082	1,090
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	2,175	974	81	114	44	2,320	1,068	368	544	1,089	3,036	1,032
Pennsylvania State College.....	3,722	668	265	300	50	4,210	795	1,511	2,120	1,870	4,857	1,296
University of Puerto Rico.....	872	688	59	4	8	890	732	354	774	234	1,596	432
Rhode Island State College.....	628	163	15	8		645	169				802	325
Clemson Agricultural College (S.C.).....	1,216		12			1,228	0	200		1,228	1,228	402
South Dakota State College.....	626	276		28	14	654	290	100	173	338	893	285
University of Tennessee.....	2,541	1,448		86	88	2,627	1,536	825	1,148	536	3,209	850
A. and M. College of Texas.....	2,218	0		84	0	2,302	0	881	160	2,035	2,105	691
Utah State Agricultural College.....	909	519	62	60	22	1,082	550	193	177	466	1,305	622
University of Vermont.....	708	523	20	21	0	739	542	203	797	472	1,263	353
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	1,598	70	8	118	16	1,724	86	345	49	1,220	1,755	644
State College of Washington.....	2,173	1,132	14	125	64	2,308	1,202	355	456	1,240	3,130	1,185
West Virginia University.....	1,829	796	72	174	77	2,020	928	755	650	782	2,587	763
University of Wisconsin.....	5,035	2,890	76	956	398	6,017	3,338	2,363	2,725	1,079	8,765	1,990
University of Wyoming.....	742	483	104	44	29	828	574	250	819	393	1,220	503
Total white.....	114,350	49,732	2,951	13,199	5,247	128,343	56,011	33,195	36,644	48,462	166,908	47,457

TABLE 26.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE IN LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932—Continued

Institution	In resident work, regular session 1931-32										Military drill, men	Students in third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen, first year of college work, men and women
	Undergraduates, regular and unconditioned		Special and unclassified, men and women	Graduate students		Total resident students in regular session		Summer session, 1931					
	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
State A. and M. Institute (Ala.)	45	46				45	46	11	85		89	48	
A. M. and N. College (Ark.)	54	93	8			62	93	28	199		135	66	
State College for Colored Students (Del.)	10	42				10	42				51	31	
Florida A. and M. College	145	227	3			148	227	20	430	160	305	162	
Georgia State Industrial College	68	64	8			75	65				100	69	
Kentucky State Industrial College	137	201	5			142	201	60	406		257	150	
Southern University and A. and M. College (La.)	123	163				123	163	30	219		273	111	
Princess Anne Academy (Md.)	12	5				12	5				16	10	
Alcorn A. and M. College (Miss.)	114	65				114	65	73	168		158	53	
Lincoln University (Mo.)	104	104	2			104	106	61	145		194	68	
Negro A. and T. College (N.C.)	238	63				238	63	66	251	108	208	97	
Colored A. and N. University (Okla.)	208	301				208	301	1 860		34	499	198	
St. C. N. I. and A. and M. College (S.C.)	166	131	23			173	147	87	309		297	140	
Agricultural and Industrial State College (Tenn.)	296	535				296	535	159	855		614	332	
Prairie View St. N. and I. College (Tex.)	220	403	39			254	408	244	950		607	229	
Virginia N. and I. Institute	235	336	4			237	338	69	604	723	536	216	
West Virginia State College	299	344	9			303	349	47	260		613	249	
Total Negro	2,474	3,123	101			2,544	3,154	1,815	4,881	1,025	5,012	2,229	

1 Men and women.

TABLE 27.—STUDENTS PREPARING TO TEACH—IN 52 LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS FOR WHITE STUDENTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932

Land-grant college	Teacher-preparing students in regular session				Graduates with specialization in teaching by school type or level 1										Graduates specializing by special subjects									
	Under-graduates		Graduates		Preschool, kindergarten, primary	Elementary		Rural		Intermediate		Junior high		Senior or regular 4-year high school		Agriculture	Home economics	Commerce and business		Physical education		Public school or govt.	Public school or music	School administration or supervision
	Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Alabama Poly. Inst.	238	113	29	13			5							26	26	22	5							
Alaska Agri. College	3	16												19	71									
Univ. of Arizona	87	308	44	25										21	29	16	19			1			2	3
Univ. of Arkansas	132	301	2	4	16									11	102	133	25	21	7	35	45	17		
Univ. of Calif.	723	2,988	185	465	221																			
Colo. Agri. College	450	175	20	8										25	8	20	36						1	
Conn. State College	3	14												2	8	2	8							
Univ. of Delaware	19	233					21		(?)				9	8	17									
Univ. of Florida	330	1	26	2	(?)		38		(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	71	18	2	12			4				
Univ. of Georgia	147	165	57	59												27	16	10	3				17	
Univ. of Hawaii	114	455					2			2	2	19	68	3	16	7	13	2	1		2			
Univ. of Idaho	250	315	52	30										55	62	8	10	15				8		
Univ. of Illinois																								
Purdue Univ. (Ind.)	159	254	3											59	70	30	194		52					
Iowa State College																								
Kansas State College	22	75	11	2	(?)	1	32			(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	21	53			4						
Univ. of Kentucky	200	575	78	70	32					0	10			23	64	14	19						8	
Louisiana State Univ.	100	310												12	35	10	11							
Univ. of Maine	160	273	16	13										27	34	1	15						2	
Univ. of Maryland	175	248	28	6			0	1						18	36	13	11							

See footnotes on p. 395.

TABLE 27.—STUDENTS PREPARING TO TEACH—IN 52 LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS FOR WHITE STUDENTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932—Continued

Land-grant college	Teacher-preparing students in regular session				Graduates with specialization in teaching by school type or level ¹										Graduates specializing by special subjects									
	Undergraduates		Graduates		Preschool, kindergarten, primary		Elementary		Rural		Intermediate		Junior high		Senior or regular 4-year high school		Home economics	Commerce and non-business	Physical education		Public school gov't.	Public school or institute	School administration or supervision	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men and women	Men and women	Men	Women	Men and women	Men and women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Mass. State College.....	125	75	30	12					0	2		3	3	15	7	5	3		4					
Mass. Inst. of Tech.....	425	594												24	42	13	44		15	7		12		
Mich. State College.....	527	1,500	118	96	14	1	70	36	161	5	41	29	24	46	22	33	22	12						
Univ. of Minnesota.....	0	857			17	0	12							0	109	30								
Mississippi State College.....																								
Univ. of Missouri.....	175	650	145	100	19	1	20			0	12	(3)	(3)	32	123		16	2	4	8	7	14		
Montana State College.....	27	57	6	2										33	59	11	28	17	6					
Univ. of Nebraska.....	583	1,823	105	70	30		10	0	(?)	(?)	(?)	110	333	29	47	6	9	13	19	45	32	16		
Univ. of Nevada.....	21	79	6			1	15							11	25	1	4							
Univ. of New Hampshire.....	234	94	10	4																				
Rutgers Univ. (N.J.).....	101													18										
N.Mex. A. & M. College.....	20	83												4	5	2					2			
Cornell Univ. (N.Y.).....	177	365	108									57	122	20	40		1	4			4108			
N.Car. State College.....	245		30									50	25											
N.Dak. State College.....	118	136	8	15								23	56	19	23									
Ohio State Univ.....	630	1,388	300	751																				
Okla. A. & M. College.....	196	403	74	56		2	22					13	12	4	10	3	5	5			6			
Ore. State Agri. College.....	281	264	37	22								(?)	(?)	52	108	4	40	21	12	7				
Penna. State College.....	349	496										93	89	11	34	11					10			
Univ. of Puerto Rico.....	171	820	1	2	17	0	18	0	12	8	19	2	23	5	32	1						2	3	

TABLE 28.—MORRILL-NELSON FUNDS—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS RECEIVED UNDER ACTS OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUG. 30, 1890, AND MAR. 4, 1907, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932

Land-grant institution located in (see directory p. 371)—	Receipts, 1931-32				Disbursements, 1931-32							Balance on hand July 1, 1932	
	Balance on hand July 1, 1931	Interest	Appropriation year ended June 30, 1932	Total	Total	Percent of column 6 expended for—							
						Agriculture	Engineering and mechanic arts	English language	Mathematical science	Natural and physical science	Economic science		Teacher preparation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama.....			\$31,794	\$31,794	\$31,794	30	37	8	7	18	0	0	
Negro college.....			18,206	18,278	17,858	17	24	14	10	14	21	0	\$419.86
Alaska.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	6	28	3	12	30	21	0	
Arizona.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	25	23	15	6	27	4	0	
Arkansas.....			36,364	36,364	36,364	4	27	11	8	40	10	0	
Negro college.....			13,636	13,636	13,636	15	39	5	0	0	20	21	
California.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	21	34	0	0	41	4	0	
Colorado.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	15	20	13	9	29	14	0	
Connecticut.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	41	0	0	0	7	46	6	
Delaware.....			40,000	40,000	40,000	16	41	8	6	29	0	0	
Negro college.....	1.25		10,000	10,001	10,000	9	8	16	9	29	29	0	1.25
Florida.....			25,000	25,000	25,000	24	16	13	9	36	2	0	
Negro college.....			25,000	25,000	25,000	17	28	24	12	7	12	0	
Georgia.....			33,333	33,333	33,333	8	9	6	6	39	2	30	
Negro college.....	(-1.02)		16,667	16,666	16,667	19	19	13	9	14	26	0	(-1.02)
Hawaii.....	97.05	\$460.58	50,558	50,558	50,445	12	29	9	14	32	4	0	112.63
Idaho.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	12	5	19	7	42	15	0	
Illinois.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	13	50	22	3	8	4	0	
Indiana.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	12	43	11	12	22	0	0	
Iowa.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	25	24	7	6	28	5	5	
Kansas.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	0	45	20	15	20	0	0	
Kentucky.....			42,750	42,750	42,750	4	37	11	9	39	0	0	
Negro college.....			7,250	7,250	7,250	0	15	30	27	28	0	0	
Louisiana.....			30,334	30,334	30,334	0	15	30	27	28	0	0	
Negro college.....			19,666	19,666	19,666	12	21	14	18	17	18	0	
Maine.....			50,000	50,000	50,000	25	28	9	7	24	7	0	
Maryland.....			40,000	40,000	40,000	31	17	10	5	26	11	0	
Negro college.....			10,000	10,000	10,000	32	17	25	3	0	23	0	

Massachusetts:	33,333	33,333	33,333	44	6	5	5	40	0	0
Amherst	16,667	16,667	16,667	0	42	27	21	10	0	0
Cambridge	50,000	50,000	50,000	20	31	10	9	21	9	0
Michigan										
Minnesota	50,000	50,000	50,000	46	19	10	5	20	0	0
Mississippi	21,728	21,728	21,728	22	25	12	16	19	6	0
Negro college	28,272	28,272	28,272	11	14	20	7	12	26	10
Missouri	46,875	46,875	46,875	25	35	2	2	36	0	0
Negro college	3,733	3,733	3,687	62	0	0	0	33	5	0
Montana	50,000	50,000	50,000	8	31	19	12	23	7	0
Nebraska	50,000	50,000	50,000	40	15	0	0	10	35	0
Nevada	50,000	50,000	50,000	12	18	14	7	35	14	0
New Hampshire	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	44	0	0	38	6	0
New Jersey	50,000	50,000	50,000	11	2	12	15	44	16	0
New Mexico	50,000	50,000	50,000	14	28	12	18	20	8	0
New York	50,000	50,000	50,000	12	40	2	2	44	0	0
North Carolina	33,500	33,500	33,500	56	44	0	0	0	0	0
Negro college	16,500	16,500	16,500	31	24	0	11	19	0	0
North Dakota	50,000	50,000	50,000	24	24	7	8	24	13	0
Ohio	50,000	50,000	50,000	21	29	8	9	33	0	0
Oklahoma	45,000	45,000	45,000	13	32	11	14	19	11	(0.5)
Negro college	482.61	5,483	2,553	26	14	11	8	21	20	0
Oregon	50,000	50,000	50,000	25	23	5	6	23	18	0
Pennsylvania	50,000	50,000	50,000	32	32	24	0	16	0	12
Puerto Rico	50,000	51,574	49,602	27	21	10	12	24	6	0
Rhode Island	50,000	50,000	50,000	4	24	19	7	36	10	0
South Carolina	25,000	25,000	25,000	16	36	11	10	26	1	0
Negro college	612.94	25,613	25,000	6	40	7	7	16	12	9
South Dakota	50,000	50,000	50,000	14	24	16	14	22	10	0
Tennessee	38,000	38,000	38,000	11	50	0	0	29	10	0
Negro college	4.90	12,005	10,700	0	24	26	13	23	8	6
Texas	503.83	37,500	38,004	26	26	7	10	31	0	0
Negro college	121.33	12,500	12,621	1	12	32	(0.4)	8	45	2
Utah	50,000	50,000	50,000	11	31	20	4	27	7	0
Vermont	50,000	50,000	50,000	22	62	0	0	16	0	0
Virginia	33,333	33,333	33,333	14	32	6	11	32	5	0
Negro college	16,667	16,667	16,667	0	33	23	12	24	8	0
Washington	50,000	50,000	50,000	12	36	16	7	29	0	0
West Virginia	40,000	40,000	40,000	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
Negro college	10,000	10,000	9,995	24	36	0	0	3	37	0
Wisconsin	50,000	50,000	50,000	40	40	0	5	10	5	0
Wyoming	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	3	38	18	4	0	0
Subtotals:	1,034.68	2,303,147	2,301,062	18	29	11	8	27	6	1
52 white institutions	1,781.50	2,513,391	2,466,072	15	24	16	9	14	19	3
17 Negro colleges										
Grand total (69 institutions)	2,816.18	2,554,538	2,547,131	18	29	11	8	26	7	1

TABLE 29.—FEDERAL LAND-GRANT FUNDS OF 1862, PRINCIPAL, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932

Land-grant institutions located in 1—	Principal	Receipts				Disbursements			Balance remaining unexpended July 1, 1932
		Amount of fund not including value of unsold land	Balance remaining unexpended July 1, 1931	Income on invested funds	Income from rentals, deferred payments, etc.	Total available June 30, 1932	Salaries	Facilities	Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									10
Alabama.....		\$253,500		\$20,280.00		\$20,280.00	\$20,280.00		\$20,280.00
Arizona.....		23,735		60.00	\$5,352.45	5,412.45	5,412.45		5,412.45
Arkansas.....		132,667		6,633.34		6,633.34	6,633.34		6,633.34
California.....		703,361		41,982.29	57.03	42,039.32	42,039.32		42,039.32
Colorado.....		473,294	\$4,022.80	23,498.09	2,426.98	29,917.87	29,325.83		29,325.83
Connecticut.....		135,000		7,658.83		9,965.04	9,000.00		9,000.00
Delaware.....		183,000	2,306.21	4,980.00		4,980.00	4,980.00		4,980.00
Florida.....		154,088	2,633.16	6,496.65		9,129.81	6,966.95		6,966.95
Georgia.....		242,202		16,954.14		16,954.14	15,500.00	\$1,454.14	16,954.14
Idaho.....		661,299	18,139.53	37,912.99		56,052.52	6,730.51	38,828.30	45,558.81
Illinois.....		649,013		32,450.66		32,450.66	32,450.66		32,450.66
Indiana.....		340,000		17,000.00		17,000.00	9,173.29	7,826.71	17,000.00
Iowa.....		592,463		20,750.00		20,750.00	20,750.00		20,750.00
Kansas.....		505,099	12,666.12	23,199.40	525.00	36,390.52	30,417.16	1,461.39	31,878.55
Kentucky.....		144,078		8,644.50		8,644.50	8,644.50		8,644.50
Negro college.....		20,922		1,255.50		1,255.50	1,255.50		1,255.50
Louisiana.....		182,313		9,115.69		9,115.69	9,115.69		9,115.69
Maine.....		118,300		5,915.00		5,915.00	5,915.00		5,915.00
Maryland.....		117,500		6,950.44		6,950.44		6,950.44	6,950.44
Massachusetts.....									
Amherst.....		146,000		7,300.00		7,300.00	7,300.00		7,300.00
Cambridge.....		73,000		3,650.00		3,650.00	2,100.00	1,550.00	3,650.00
Michigan.....		1,055,274		74,056.03		74,056.03	74,056.03		74,056.03
Minnesota.....		25,318,845		201,860.37	2,280.70	204,141.07	207,141.07		204,141.07
Mississippi.....		98,575		5,914.50		5,914.50	5,914.50		5,914.50
Negro college.....		113,575		6,814.50		6,814.50	1,090.00	5,764.50	6,814.50
Missouri.....		466,959		21,353.93	195.00	21,548.93	21,548.93		21,548.93

Montana.....	586, 264	180.14	24, 061.85	5, 595.97	30, 737.86	4, 902.78	25, 087.38	29, 690.16	1, 647.80
Nebraska.....	665, 621	94, 030.95	36, 822.87	---	130, 853.82	47, 064.72	---	47, 064.72	83, 789.10
Nevada.....	122, 407	2, 147.39	3, 032.31	350.02	7, 529.72	5, 980.99	---	5, 980.99	1, 548.73
New Hampshire.....	80, 000	---	4, 800.00	---	4, 800.00	---	4, 800.00	4, 800.00	---
New Jersey.....	116, 000	---	5, 800.00	---	5, 800.00	5, 800.00	---	5, 800.00	---
New Mexico.....	132, 632	508.55	6, 364.38	12, 684.39	19, 617.32	19, 061.21	---	19, 061.21	556.11
New York.....	688, 576	---	34, 428.80	---	34, 428.80	34, 428.80	---	34, 428.80	---
North Carolina.....	1, 305, 710	---	7, 500.00	---	7, 500.00	7, 500.00	---	7, 500.00	---
North Dakota.....	524, 177	11, 186.99	22, 085.16	11, 813.85	33, 899.01	27, 784.43	6, 114.58	33, 899.01	---
Ohio.....	(³)	---	31, 450.60	---	42, 037.69	---	10, 259.93	10, 259.93	32, 377.66
Oklahoma.....	204, 563	1, 623.10	11, 134.79	---	12, 757.89	9, 975.00	---	9, 975.00	2, 782.89
Oregon.....	500, 000	---	25, 000.00	---	25, 000.00	25, 000.00	---	25, 000.00	---
Pennsylvania.....	50, 000	2, 654.67	2, 735.00	---	5, 389.67	5, 389.67	---	5, 389.67	---
Rhode Island.....	95, 900	---	5, 754.00	---	5, 754.00	5, 754.00	---	5, 754.00	---
South Carolina.....	95, 900	65.00	5, 754.00	---	5, 819.00	4, 280.06	1, 204.55	5, 484.61	334.39
South Dakota.....	517, 091	---	15, 477.53	16, 625.29	32, 102.82	32, 102.82	---	32, 102.82	---
Tennessee.....	400, 000	---	20, 691.03	---	20, 691.03	20, 691.03	---	20, 691.03	---
Texas.....	209, 000	828.00	10, 450.00	---	11, 278.00	10, 832.83	---	10, 832.83	445.77
Utah.....	304, 231	---	8, 265.31	2, 753.26	11, 018.57	11, 018.57	---	11, 108.37	---
Vermont.....	121, 500	---	7, 320.00	---	7, 320.00	7, 320.00	---	7, 320.00	---
Virginia.....	344, 312	---	19, 917.66	---	19, 917.66	19, 917.66	---	19, 917.66	---
Negro college.....	175, 000	---	6, 049.68	---	6, 049.68	6, 049.68	---	6, 049.68	---
Washington.....	1, 201, 144	23, 963.91	61, 787.00	774.13	86, 555.13	47, 388.03	---	47, 388.03	39, 167.10
West Virginia.....	107, 300	1, 552.20	5, 307.50	---	6, 859.70	5, 262.34	---	5, 262.34	1, 597.35
Wisconsin.....	303, 895	---	11, 912.55	---	11, 912.55	11, 912.55	---	11, 912.55	---
Wyoming.....	358, 242	---	12, 162.50	7, 337.51	19, 500.01	---	17, 419.95	17, 419.95	2, 080.06
Subtotals:									
49 institutions.....	22, 093, 560	178, 534.32	1, 001, 747.78	68, 771.58	1, 249, 053.68	912, 582.66	121, 752.82	1, 064, 335.48	184, 718.20
4 Negro colleges.....	403, 397	65.00	19, 873.68	---	19, 938.68	12, 635.24	6, 969.05	19, 604.29	334.39
Grand total ¹	22, 496, 957	178, 599.32	1, 021, 621.46	68, 771.58	1, 268, 992.36	955, 217.90	128, 721.87	1, 083, 939.77	185, 052.59

¹ Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines, University of Hawaii, University of Puerto Rico and 13 Negro land-grant colleges do not participate in the land-grant fund of 1892.

² Includes \$2,044,455 occupational tax on mining of iron ore.

³ \$2,930,657 from other land grants.

TABLE 30.—FEDERAL FUNDS RECEIVED BY LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932

Land-grant institution located in—	1892 land-grant fund	Other land- grant funds	Morrill- Nelson funds	Hatch- Adams funds	Smith- Lever funds	Smith- Hughes funds	Clarke- McNary funds	Purnell funds	Capper- Ketchum funds	Addi- tional co- operative extension funds	Grand totals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama.....	\$20,280		\$31,794	\$30,000	\$210,512	\$9,935	\$1,980	\$60,000	\$37,601	\$29,000	\$431,102
Negro college.....			18,206		4,302						22,508
Alaska.....			50,000	15,000	10,000						75,000
Arizona.....	5,412	\$24,520	50,000	30,000	40,121			60,000	22,644	11,000	243,697
Arkansas.....	6,633		36,364	30,000	165,141	4,095		60,000	33,618	35,000	370,851
Negro college.....			13,636			2,304					15,940
California.....	42,030	3,973	50,000	30,000	169,890			60,000	34,035	10,000	399,937
Colorado.....	25,805		50,000	30,000	64,359	5,500	1,642	60,000	24,774	15,000	277,200
Connecticut.....	7,659		50,000	15,000	60,090	6,648		30,000	24,307	7,000	200,794
Delaware.....	4,980		40,000	30,000	22,148	11,000		59,641	21,066		188,835
Negro college.....			10,000			600					10,600
Florida.....	6,497	3,095	25,000	30,000	84,685	4,438		60,000	26,556	20,500	260,771
Negro college.....			25,000			1,163				1,205	27,368
Georgia.....	16,954		33,333		222,218	10,226			38,628	47,000	368,359
Negro college.....			16,667			2,065					18,732
Hawaii.....			50,000	21,951	31,412	2,215			20,538		126,116
Idaho.....	37,913	73,897	50,000	30,000	43,294			60,000	22,920	13,000	330,994
Illinois.....	32,451		50,000	30,000	230,311	15,370		60,000	38,461	27,800	474,383
Indiana.....	17,000		50,000	30,000	162,085	21,374	1,980	60,000	33,350	26,000	401,789
Iowa.....	20,750		50,000	30,000	167,254	14,835	1,285	60,000	33,804	27,000	404,928
Kansas.....	23,725		50,000	30,000	131,350	8,881		60,000	30,653	26,500	361,118
Kentucky.....	8,644		42,750	30,000	201,402	12,732		60,000	36,801	31,000	423,320
Negro college.....	1,256		7,250			2,675					11,181
Louisiana.....	9,116	5,440	30,334	30,000	143,683	6,605		60,000	31,735	22,500	330,413
Negro college.....			19,666			3,804					23,500
Maine.....	5,915		50,000	30,000	60,173	3,796		60,000	24,404	10,000	244,288
Maryland.....	6,950		40,000	30,000	79,226	10,374		60,000	26,077	16,500	269,127
Negro college.....			10,000								10,000
Massachusetts (Amherst).....	7,300		33,333	30,000	54,087	1,953		60,000	23,870	8,000	218,543
Massachusetts (Cambridge).....	3,650		6,667								20,317
Michigan.....	74,686		50,000	30,000	172,378	25,736	1,980	60,000	34,253	22,000	470,423

Minnesota.....	204,141	50,000	30,000	147,184	21,866	1,980	60,000	30,957	23,078	567,226
Mississippi.....	5,914	21,728	30,000	186,159	15,155	---	60,000	35,463	33,500	383,217
Negro college.....	6,815	28,272	30,000	196,625	---	---	---	---	---	40,864
Missouri.....	21,549	46,875	30,000	---	15,155	---	60,000	36,382	34,000	417,906
Negro college.....	3,125	5,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,125
Montana.....	30,558	12,397	30,000	47,591	3,935	---	60,000	43,286	---	277,767
Nebraska.....	36,823	12,274	30,000	104,022	12,800	---	60,000	28,253	23,200	357,372
Nevada.....	3,382	2,065	30,000	15,966	---	---	60,000	20,524	24,507	208,444
New Hampshire.....	4,800	30,000	30,000	30,264	88	1,980	60,000	21,779	7,000	205,911
New Jersey.....	5,800	50,000	30,000	84,016	7,336	---	60,000	26,497	12,500	276,149
New Mexico.....	19,061	50,000	30,000	43,367	1,704	---	60,000	22,929	10,000	237,061
New York.....	34,429	33,500	30,000	227,310	30,055	---	60,000	39,078	22,666	493,538
North Carolina.....	7,500	16,500	30,000	258,844	4,601	1,980	60,000	41,843	31,000	469,268
Negro college.....	---	---	---	---	4,480	---	---	---	---	20,980
North Dakota.....	33,899	50,000	30,000	69,832	9,417	---	60,000	25,252	20,500	208,900
Ohio.....	31,451	13,642	50,000	256,534	---	---	---	39,797	391,424	391,424
Oklahoma.....	---	112,305	45,000	175,974	2,626	---	60,000	34,569	30,000	487,348
Negro college.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,626
Oregon.....	11,135	50,000	30,000	58,921	5,200	---	60,000	24,294	19,500	259,050
Pennsylvania.....	25,000	50,000	30,000	336,510	32,299	1,500	60,000	48,661	10,000	394,990
Puerto Rico.....	---	50,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50,000
Rhode Island.....	2,735	50,000	30,000	15,489	---	---	60,000	20,482	---	178,706
South Carolina.....	5,754	25,000	30,000	154,186	---	---	60,000	32,656	27,600	335,196
Negro college.....	5,754	25,000	---	23,417	5,200	---	---	4,280	---	63,651
South Dakota.....	32,103	50,000	30,000	69,242	9,312	---	60,000	25,200	20,000	306,558
Tennessee.....	20,691	38,000	30,000	191,330	12,241	1,980	60,000	35,917	34,000	424,159
Negro college.....	---	12,000	---	---	7,690	---	---	---	---	19,690
Texas.....	10,450	37,500	30,000	372,165	4,743	42,235	60,000	51,791	58,000	666,884
Negro college.....	---	12,500	---	---	6,428	---	---	---	---	18,928
Utah.....	11,019	50,000	30,000	35,408	2,554	1,253	60,000	22,236	13,000	225,540
Vermont.....	7,320	50,000	30,000	35,391	5,814	1,680	60,000	22,229	11,000	223,734
Virginia.....	19,918	33,333	30,000	182,505	5,721	1,600	60,000	35,142	66,250	434,469
Negro college.....	6,050	16,667	---	---	5,196	---	---	---	---	27,913
Washington.....	62,561	50,000	30,000	81,567	3,724	---	60,000	26,282	13,481	428,480
West Virginia.....	5,307	40,000	30,000	140,452	22,245	1,980	60,000	31,454	10,000	341,468
Negro college.....	---	10,000	---	---	2,050	---	---	---	---	12,050
Wisconsin.....	11,913	50,000	30,000	156,119	---	---	60,005	32,818	20,800	370,727
Wyoming.....	19,500	50,000	30,000	26,390	3,146	---	60,000	21,439	11,000	314,632
Subtotals:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
52 institutions ¹	1,070,522	2,300,511	1,401,951	6,215,251	389,689	67,345	2,729,646	1,497,395	991,382	17,157,348
17 Negro colleges.....	19,875	249,489	---	23,417	50,673	---	---	4,280	1,205	354,716
Grand total, 69 institutions.....	1,090,407	2,550,000	1,401,951	6,238,668	440,362	67,345	2,729,646	1,501,675	992,587	17,512,064

¹ Primarily or exclusively for white students.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
RAY LYMAN WILBUR : SECRETARY
OFFICE OF EDUCATION : WILLIAM JOHN COOPER
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS
OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS
1930-31

BEING CHAPTER IV OF THE
BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE
UNITED STATES : 1930-1932



BULLETIN, 1933, No. 2

[ADVANCE PAGES]

PREPARED IN THE DIVISION OF STATISTICS
BY EMERY M. FOSTER : CHIEF

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1933

CHAPTER IV

STATISTICS OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS

1930-31¹

THERE ARE NEARLY twice as many nurses in training now in the United States as there were 11 years ago, according to reports made to the Office of Education by the nurse-training schools for the year 1930-31.

More than 100,000 student nurses were reported enrolled by a total of 1,844 schools. The Office of Education sent inquiry blanks to a total of 1,925 schools listed in the hospital number of the Journal of the American Medical Association and other sources. Statistics on training of nurses were last collected by the Office of Education for the year 1926-27.

SCHOOLS

This report for 1931 includes data for 89 more schools than reported 11 years ago in 1920, and 47 more than in 1927. This represents a 5.1 per cent increase in the 7-year period and 2.7 per cent in the four years from 1927 to 1931. No schools are reported from the State of Nevada. Data are given separately for the 1,778 schools connected with general hospitals and 66 schools maintained by hospitals for the insane. The number of schools reporting at different periods since 1880 is presented in Table 1 and the number of schools by States are given in summary Tables 7 and 8.

TABLE 1.—Comparative statistics of nurse-training schools 1880-1931

Year	Schools	Nurse-pupils	Graduates	Capacity of hospitals (beds)	Average daily number of patients
1	2	3	4	5	6
1880.....	15	323	157	-----	-----
1884-85.....	34	793	218	-----	-----
1889-90.....	35	1,552	471	-----	-----
1894-95.....	131	3,985	1,498	-----	-----
1899-1900.....	432	11,164	3,456	84,227	-----
1904-05.....	862	19,824	5,795	145,506	-----
1909-10.....	1,129	32,636	8,140	214,597	-----
1914-15.....	1,509	46,141	11,118	256,325	185,408
1919-20.....	1,755	54,953	14,980	321,619	252,823
1926-27.....	1,797	77,768	18,623	359,077	276,194
1930-31.....	1,844	100,419	25,971	428,472	325,319

¹ The tabulations for this bulletin were made by Miss Maude Farr of the Office of Education.

STUDENTS

The 1931 data show 100,419 students in training for the nursing profession, an increase of 45,953, or 82.7 per cent, over the number reported in 1920 and of 29.1 per cent over those studying in this field in 1927. Of the total number of students, only 0.84 per cent are men.

Of the 97,907 students in general hospitals, 575, or 0.59 per cent, were men, but of the 2,512 students connected with hospitals for the insane 273, or 10.87 per cent, were men. Training courses for men nurses were reported by 42 general hospitals and 23 hospitals for the insane.

GRADUATES

There were 25,971 graduates from schools for nurses in 1930-31 of which 524 were trained in hospitals for the care of the insane. Of the 361 men graduates, 300 were from general hospitals and 61 from hospitals for the insane.

LENGTH OF COURSE

The usual length of the nurse-training course in general hospitals is now three years. The increase in the length of course is shown by the fact that in 1927 only 85.6 per cent of the schools reporting had 3-year courses, while in 1931 this percentage was 89.7. Only two schools reported 4-year courses both in 1927 and 1931. Of training schools connected with hospitals for the insane, a smaller percentage reported 3-year courses in 1930 than in 1927. This is due to a decrease in the number of schools of this type.

TABLE 2.—Distribution of nurse-training schools according to length of course offered

Years in course	General hospitals						Hospitals for the insane					
	1920		1927		1931		1920		1927		1931	
	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Less than 1 year.....	26	1.5	14	0.8	24	1.34	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1.52
1 to 1.9 years.....	18	1.1	17	1.0	11	0.64	-----	-----	1	1.3	2	3.03
2 to 2.9 years.....	179	10.7	215	12.5	146	8.21	23	26.4	9	12.0	11	16.67
3 to 3.9 years.....	1,439	86.5	1,474	85.6	1,595	89.70	64	73.6	65	86.7	52	78.78
4 years or more.....	3	.2	2	.1	2	0.11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	1,665	-----	1,722	-----	1,778	-----	87	-----	75	-----	66	-----

¹ 2 schools did not report the length of course offered.

² 1 school did not report the length of course offered.

*EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO
NURSE-TRAINING COURSES*

The educational requirements for admission to nurse-training courses have been steadily rising. Most of the schools connected with general hospitals in 1920 required only one year of high-school work. In 1927 fully one-third required completion of the high-school curriculum, one-third two years of high-school work, and the other third, one year of high-school work. By 1930, however, 87 per cent of the schools connected with general hospitals required the completion of a high-school course. When the question as to the educational requirement for admission was answered by the words "high school," the answer has been interpreted, as in previous years, to mean the completion of a 4-year course.

Of the schools connected with hospitals for the insane, 54 per cent required only one year of high school for entrance in 1920 but in 1930, 64 per cent required completion of a 4-year course for admission.

TABLE 3.—*Distribution of nurse-training schools according to the educational requirements for admission in 1920, 1927, and 1931*

Requirement for admission	1920				1927				1931			
	General hospitals		Hospitals for insane		General hospitals		Hospitals for insane		General hospitals		Hospitals for insane	
	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Elementary school.....	157	9.6	20	22.7	40	2.3	6	8.0	11	0.62	3	4.55
One year of high school.....	694	42.2	48	54.6	551	32.2	48	64.0	41	2.31	9	13.64
Two years of high school.....	355	21.5	4	4.5	533	31.2	15	20.0	108	6.07	5	7.58
Three years of high school.....	7	.4	-----	-----	25	1.5	1	1.3	54	3.04	6	9.09
Complete high school.....	434	26.3	16	18.2	560	32.8	5	6.7	1,547	87.00	42	63.63
Post graduates ¹	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	.96	1	1.51
Total.....	1,647	-----	88	-----	1,709	-----	75	-----	1,778	-----	66	-----

¹ Previous training in nursing required for these special schools.

MINIMUM AGE REQUIRED FOR ADMISSION

Between 1927 and 1931 there was very little change in the minimum age requirement for admission to nurse-training schools. Practically 90 per cent required the student to have reached the age of 18. Although 25 per cent had set 19 years as the minimum age in 1920, this upper age limit was required by only 6 per cent of the schools in 1930.

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of nurse-training schools according to the minimum age requirements for admission*

Minimum age	General hospitals						Hospitals for the insane					
	1920		1927		1931		1920		1927		1931	
	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Will admit under 18 years.....	5	0.3	15	0.9	51	2.88	—	—	—	—	4	6.06
18 years required.....	1,017	61.0	1,519	88.7	1,590	89.83	65	73.9	70	93.3	60	90.91
19 years required.....	403	24.5	146	8.5	104	5.88	9	10.2	3	4.0	—	—
20 years required.....	147	8.8	20	1.2	17	.96	8	9.1	—	—	2	3.03
21 years required.....	85	5.1	11	.7	7	.39	6	6.8	2	2.7	—	—
22 years or over.....	4	.3	1	0	1	.06	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	1,667	—	1,712	—	1,770	—	88	—	75	—	66	—

¹ Eight schools did not report on age requirements for admission.

NUMBER OF HOURS OF DUTY REQUIRED DAILY

The number of hours of duty required daily as a part of the nurse-training course in general hospitals has been steadily decreasing for the last 35 years. In 1896 the 8-hour day was in effect in less than 2 per cent of the schools. By 1920 a third had reduced the number of hours of duty to 8, and in 1931 two-thirds of the schools required only 8 hours.

In schools connected with hospitals for the insane, however, about a fourth of the schools require 12 hours' duty and another fourth 10 hours. A little less than a third require only 8 hours on duty.

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of nurse-training schools according to number of hours of duty required daily*

Hours of duty	1896		1911		1918		1920		1927		1931	
	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Under 8.....	—	—	—	—	38	2.4	53	3.2	30	1.7	53	2.98
8.....	2	1.8	69	10.4	232	14.4	539	32.3	954	55.4	1,186	66.70
8½.....	0	0	43	6.5	64	4.0	77	4.6	39	2.3	35	1.97
9.....	11	9.9	239	36.1	434	26.9	474	28.4	366	21.3	303	17.05
9½.....	29	26.2	26	3.9	22	1.4	33	2.0	8	.5	9	.51
10.....	14	12.6	220	33.2	689	42.7	439	26.3	293	17.0	180	10.12
10½.....	32	28.8	0	0	4	.2	1	.1	0	0	0	0
11.....	3	2.7	22	3.3	17	1.1	3	.2	2	.1	0	0
11½.....	14	12.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.....	3	2.7	44	6.6	112	6.9	48	2.9	30	1.7	12	.67
More than 12.....	3	2.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	111	—	663	—	1,612	—	1,667	—	1,722	—	1,778	—

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of nurse-training schools according to number of hours of duty required daily—Continued*

HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE

Hours of duty	1918		1920		1927		1931	
	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Under 8.....	0	0.0	0.1	1.1	1	1.3	0	0.0
8.....	5	6.4	20	22.7	22	29.3	20	30.30
8½.....	2	2.6	1	1.1	1	1.3	3	4.55
9.....	5	6.4	5	5.7	9	12.0	9	13.64
9½.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.52
10.....	16	20.5	25	28.4	20	26.7	15	22.72
10½.....	3	3.8	3	3.4	1	1.3	0	0
11.....	2	2.6	2	2.3	2	2.7	2	3.03
11½.....	2	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.....	18	23.1	22	25.0	14	18.7	16	24.24
More than 12.....	25	32.0	9	10.3	5	6.7	0	0
Total.....	78	-----	88	-----	75	-----	66	-----

REMUNERATION

The data on the remuneration for nurses in training have been changed to give the pay per month instead of per year since many schools reported data in this way and did not give the number of months in the course. In compiling Table 6 on the monthly allowance basis, data reported by the year were divided by 10, assuming that the course was for 10 months. In training schools in general hospitals 15 per cent of the schools apparently offer no remuneration for services during training in any year of the course. About 45 per cent pay less than \$10 per month during the first year, and more than 50 per cent pay between \$10 and \$15 a month during the second and third years of the course. The remuneration is much higher in schools connected with hospitals for the insane, 48 per cent paying between \$25 and \$50 a month during the first year.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of nurse-training schools according to remuneration allowed, 1930-31*

GENERAL HOSPITALS

Year	Number of schools reporting	Schools giving no remuneration		Schools giving less than \$10 per month		Schools giving \$10-\$15 per month		Schools giving \$16-\$25 or more per month	
		Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
First year ¹	1,770	275	15.54	810	45.76	622	35.14	63	3.56
Second year.....	1,761	256	14.54	524	29.75	899	51.05	82	4.66
Third year.....	1,686	251	14.89	377	22.36	927	54.98	131	7.77

¹ 8 schools did not report on remuneration.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of nurse-training schools according to remuneration allowed, 1930-31—Continued*

HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE

Year	Number of schools reporting	Schools giving \$25 or less per month		Schools giving \$26-\$50 per month		Schools giving \$51-\$75 or more per month	
		Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent	Schools	Per cent
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
First year.....	66	17	25.76	32	48.48	17	25.76
Second year.....	64	28	43.75	14	21.88	22	34.37
Third year.....	60	11	18.33	22	36.67	27	45.00

TABLE 7.—*Summary of statistics of general nurse-training schools, 1930-31*

State or outlying part	Number of schools	Nurse pupils			Graduates
		Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States.....	1,778	575	97,332	97,907	25,447
Alabama.....	35	0	1,132	1,132	264
Arizona.....	3	0	178	178	32
Arkansas.....	23	0	503	503	136
California.....	53	329	4,395	4,724	1,324
Colorado.....	20	5	1,201	1,206	305
Connecticut.....	23	2	1,733	1,735	521
Delaware.....	6	0	219	219	58
District of Columbia.....	11	0	1,111	1,111	234
Florida.....	17	4	641	645	197
Georgia.....	38	25	1,173	1,198	317
Idaho.....	10	0	272	272	65
Illinois.....	127	53	7,233	7,286	1,791
Indiana.....	32	0	2,132	2,132	504
Iowa.....	45	1	2,239	2,240	615
Kansas.....	51	7	1,570	1,577	436
Kentucky.....	31	3	1,068	1,071	251
Louisiana.....	17	0	1,048	1,048	291
Maine.....	30	3	846	849	259
Maryland.....	25	8	1,627	1,635	479
Massachusetts.....	91	39	6,188	6,227	1,581
Michigan.....	45	2	3,572	3,574	907
Minnesota.....	56	0	3,667	3,667	971
Mississippi.....	37	0	667	667	149
Missouri.....	39	0	2,176	2,176	576
Montana.....	16	0	551	551	128
Nebraska.....	19	0	1,212	1,212	274
New Hampshire.....	22	0	729	729	246
New Jersey.....	49	0	3,033	3,033	827
New Mexico.....	2	0	61	61	5
New York.....	138	50	10,972	11,022	3,031
North Carolina.....	58	1	1,634	1,635	385
North Dakota.....	17	0	727	727	186
Ohio.....	77	0	5,330	5,330	1,336
Oklahoma.....	22	0	789	789	183
Oregon.....	13	1	725	726	181
Pennsylvania.....	154	20	9,791	9,811	2,625
Rhode Island.....	9	1	1,188	1,189	624
South Carolina.....	26	0	710	710	206
South Dakota.....	19	1	540	541	153
Tennessee.....	30	12	1,339	1,351	331

TABLE 7.—*Summary of statistics of general nurse-training schools, 1930-31—Con.*

State or outlying part	Number of schools	Nurse pupils			Graduates
		Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Texas.....	70	8	2,661	2,669	615
Utah.....	6	0	441	441	113
Vermont.....	12	0	358	358	74
Virginia.....	45	0	1,661	1,661	442
Washington.....	27	0	1,525	1,525	396
West Virginia.....	40	0	1,116	1,116	257
Wisconsin.....	36	0	3,481	3,481	511
Wyoming.....	6	0	167	167	35
Philippine Islands.....	7	27	366	393	65
Puerto Rico.....	2	0	90	90	19

TABLE 8.—*Summary of statistics of nurse-training schools in hospitals for the insane, 1930-31*

State	Number of schools	Nurse pupils			Graduates
		Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States.....	66	273	2,239	2,512	524
Alabama.....	1	0	23	23	3
Connecticut.....	2	0	60	60	12
District of Columbia.....	1	0	72	72	18
Florida.....	1	0	33	33	12
Georgia.....	1	0	37	37	10
Illinois.....	7	3	177	180	27
Iowa.....	1	0	0	0	0
Kansas.....	1	1	14	15	8
Maine.....	2	2	52	54	17
Maryland.....	3	8	135	143	41
Massachusetts.....	11	30	411	441	82
Michigan.....	3	8	94	102	21
Minnesota.....	3	0	109	109	17
New Hampshire.....	1	0	37	37	8
New Jersey.....	3	0	115	115	21
New York.....	14	142	560	702	141
North Carolina.....	1	0	25	25	6
Ohio.....	3	0	59	59	22
Rhode Island.....	5	63	144	207	43
South Carolina.....	2	16	82	98	15

DETAILED STATISTICS FOR EACH INSTITUTION

Since an excellent study giving detailed information for a large number of nurse-training schools has been published by the National League of Nursing Education under date of January 1, 1931, and is available for purchase from the league for \$1.50, the detailed statistics which have been published by the Office of Education in previous years have been omitted. Data for any institution, however, are available from an unpublished table on file in this office.

READERS interested in nursing education may also wish to consult "Nursing," Guidance Leaflet No. 15, published by the Office of Education. This leaflet, especially prepared for the use of guidance advisers in high school and college, reviews briefly the scope of nursing as a profession, qualifications, opportunities, compensation, registration, student expenses, and the services of the professional organizations of nurses. It lists colleges and universities offering nursing degrees and gives references to literature relating to nursing as a career.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY

OFFICE OF EDUCATION : WILLIAM JOHN COOPER
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF
PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
FOR THE YEAR 1930-31

BEING CHAPTER V OF THE
BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE
UNITED STATES : 1930-1932



BULLETIN, 1933, No. 2

[ADVANCE PAGES]

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1933

CHAPTER V

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1930-31

Prepared by RUSSELL M. KELLEY, Assistant Statistician, and ROSE MARIE SMITH in the Division of Statistics of which EMERY M. FOSTER is Chief; and by BESS GOODYKOONTZ, Assistant Commissioner of Education

REPORTS MADE TO the Office of Education by State departments of education show an enrollment of 21,278,593 children in elementary schools during 1929-30. Between two and three million other children attend private elementary schools. Estimates for the year 1929-30 put the total private elementary school enrollment at 2,255,430.¹ The Department of Education of the National Catholic Welfare Conference reports 2,222,598 pupils enrolled in the elementary schools that are affiliated with the Roman Catholic Church.² Evidently about 1 elementary school child in every 10 in this country goes to a private school.

This study was made with a view to securing actual enrollments and additional information concerning the education of these more than two million children who attend private elementary schools. A questionnaire was sent by the Office of Education to more than 9,000 private elementary schools for which names and addresses could be obtained. Replies were received from 6,815 schools, including 592 nonsectarian schools, 269 affiliated with Protestant denominations, and 5,954 Roman Catholic schools. In these replies the actual enrollment by individual schools totals 1,802,947 pupils, or 79.5 per cent of the number estimated by this office from various reports. Of these, 1,730,670 pupils were in Roman Catholic schools. This is 77.9 per cent of the total reported by the Department of Education of the National Catholic Welfare Conference to be in elementary schools of the Roman Catholic Church. Whereas the estimates previously reported by this office gave only enrollments, this inquiry secured such information as the types of administrative control of private elementary schools, the number of teachers employed in them, the enrollments by grade and sex, and the length of school term.

The cooperation of other private schools is invited in making successive reports more nearly complete.

¹ Office of Education Bulletin, 1931, No. 20, Vol. II, Ch. II. Statistics of State School Systems, 1929-30, p. 75, Table 38. The estimates are made by the Office of Education from data submitted by State departments of education, the National Catholic Welfare Conference, private schools themselves, and reports from city school systems.

² Directory of Catholic Colleges and Schools, 1932-33. National Catholic Welfare Conference, Department of Education, 1312 Massachusetts Avenue N.W., Washington, D. C. Supplementary Table A, page 11, taken from this directory summarizes information by States for the Catholic elementary schools.

ENROLLMENTS IN PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

By States.—Table 1 shows that according to the reports from 6,815 schools, the private elementary school enrollment reported in this study is about 8 per cent of the total public and private elementary school enrollment in the United States. In some States the percentage runs much higher, with New Hampshire and Rhode Island each reporting more than 20 per cent of their elementary school pupils in private schools, Connecticut, Delaware, and Massachusetts reporting slightly more than 15 per cent, and eight other States and the District of Columbia, all east of the Mississippi River, reporting between 10 and 15 per cent in private schools. New York State, with 293,337 children attending private schools, leads all States in total private elementary school enrollment. Pennsylvania is next with 254,459 enrolled.

TABLE 1.—*Enrollments in private elementary schools*

State	Number of private schools reporting	Private elementary school enrollment (including kindergarten), 1930-31	Public elementary school enrollment (including kindergarten), 1929-30 ¹	Total public and private elementary school enrollment (columns 3 and 4)	Per cent private school enrollment reported in this study is of total enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States.....	6,815	1,802,947	21,278,593	23,081,540	7.8
Alabama.....	46	7,594	561,934	569,528	1.3
Arizona.....	8	1,666	88,547	90,243	1.9
Arkansas.....	43	4,235	409,905	414,140	1.0
California.....	236	46,447	836,701	883,148	5.3
Colorado.....	45	7,663	197,265	204,928	3.7
Connecticut.....	131	45,431	260,103	305,534	14.9
Delaware.....	19	6,225	35,351	41,576	15.0
District of Columbia.....	38	8,884	64,566	73,450	12.1
Florida.....	43	5,443	301,227	306,670	1.7
Georgia.....	29	3,759	632,589	636,348	.6
Idaho.....	17	1,715	93,775	95,490	1.8
Illinois.....	528	163,459	1,094,788	1,258,247	13.0
Indiana.....	202	41,586	523,378	564,964	7.4
Iowa.....	183	26,592	437,426	464,018	5.7
Kansas.....	133	15,349	339,556	354,905	4.3
Kentucky.....	136	22,179	525,884	548,063	4.0
Louisiana.....	128	33,008	376,714	409,722	8.1
Maine.....	50	16,651	124,450	141,101	11.8
Maryland.....	109	27,358	235,163	262,521	10.4
Massachusetts.....	302	110,327	594,084	704,411	15.7
Michigan.....	268	96,142	808,787	904,929	10.6
Minnesota.....	201	42,092	453,128	495,220	8.5
Mississippi.....	28	3,530	543,161	546,691	.6
Missouri.....	216	40,553	524,023	564,576	7.2
Montana.....	32	5,258	95,550	100,808	5.2
Nebraska.....	110	14,012	256,230	270,242	5.2
Nevada ²	-----	-----	14,279	14,279	-----
New Hampshire.....	51	17,810	60,082	77,892	22.9
New Jersey.....	282	104,287	672,083	776,370	13.4
New Mexico.....	35	5,872	89,497	95,369	6.2

¹ Office of Education, Bulletin, 1931, No. 20, Vol. II, Ch. II, Statistics of State School Systems, 1929-30, pp. 32-33.

² No schools reported from Nevada.

TABLE 1.—*Enrollments in private elementary schools*—Continued

State	Number of private schools reporting	Private elementary school enrollment (including kindergarten), 1930-31	Public elementary school enrollment (including kindergarten), 1929-30	Total public and private elementary school enrollment (columns 3 and 4)	Per cent private school enrollment reported in this study is of total enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6
New York.....	884	293,337	1,716,645	2,009,982	14.6
North Carolina.....	38	3,515	750,002	753,517	.5
North Dakota.....	23	3,825	139,580	143,405	2.7
Ohio.....	516	145,113	1,011,915	1,157,028	12.5
Oklahoma.....	46	4,561	578,491	583,052	.8
Oregon.....	42	5,210	154,908	160,118	3.3
Pennsylvania.....	756	254,459	1,639,041	1,893,500	13.4
Rhode Island.....	68	28,304	101,318	129,622	21.8
South Carolina.....	18	2,296	416,483	418,779	.5
South Dakota.....	34	5,638	134,286	139,924	4.0
Tennessee.....	35	4,149	558,056	562,205	.7
Texas.....	150	19,569	1,071,890	1,091,459	1.8
Utah.....	9	945	105,427	106,372	.9
Vermont.....	14	4,054	54,376	58,430	6.9
Virginia.....	55	6,049	488,929	494,978	1.2
Washington.....	76	12,494	259,303	271,797	4.6
West Virginia.....	36	5,636	346,691	352,327	1.6
Wisconsin.....	363	78,050	457,685	535,735	14.6
Wyoming.....	3	586	43,341	43,927	1.3

The States varied in actual number of schools reporting from 822 in New York and 701 in Pennsylvania to 2 in Wyoming. No schools in Nevada replied.

By affiliation or control.—As shown in Table 2, most private elementary schools have some denominational affiliation or control. Of the 6,815 schools reporting, 6,223, or 91 per cent of the total, were either affiliated with or controlled by some religious denomination. Of these the Roman Catholic schools accounted for 1,730,670, or nearly 96 per cent of the pupils. The Friends schools reported the next largest number with 4,967, or about 0.3 per cent. Roman Catholic schools reported from every State but Nevada; Episcopal schools from 22 States; Methodist schools from 21; Seventh Day Adventist from 16; Presbyterian and Baptist each from 14; Friends from 10; Lutheran from 6; and Congregational from 5.

The 592 nonsectarian schools accounted for nearly 3 per cent of all the children enrolled in private schools. New York with 127 schools, Massachusetts with 61, California with 49, Pennsylvania with 48, and New Jersey with 42 were the leaders in the number of these schools reporting. It is probable that all, or nearly all, of these schools charge some tuition. Four hundred and seventeen replied on the questionnaire that there were regular tuition charges.

TABLE 2.—*Affiliation or control of private elementary schools*

State	Denominational affiliation or control																Nonsectarian	Total private elementary school enrollment						
	Baptist		Congregational		Episcopal		Friends		Lutheran		Methodist		Presbyterian		Roman Catholic				Seventh Day Adventists		Miscellaneous sects ¹			
																			Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Continental United States																								
Alabama	1	87	2	336											27	3,989	1	67			12	2,647	46	7,894
Arizona															7	1,629	1	41					8	1,696
Arkansas	3	211													39	3,983	1	187					43	4,235
California															167	42,361	14	1,187			49	2,662	236	46,447
Colorado															40	7,323	2	156					45	7,663
Connecticut															97	43,101					32	2,219	131	45,431
Delaware															14	5,420					2	242	19	6,225
District of Columbia															29	7,915					6	811	38	8,884
Florida															25	4,613	1	15			13	622	43	5,443
Georgia	1	182	3	327											11	1,740					12	1,009	29	3,759
Idaho															14	1,593	1	41	1	40			17	1,715
Illinois	3	163													494	159,695					26	3,427	528	163,459
Indiana															192	41,017							202	41,586
Iowa															181	26,503					1	33	183	26,592
Kansas															130	15,277	1	9					133	15,349
Kentucky	1	19													114	20,663					12	686	136	22,179
Louisiana															123	32,426					4	287	128	33,008
Maine															48	16,476					2	175	50	16,651
Maryland															91	25,657					13	1,277	109	27,358
Massachusetts															237	106,253					61	3,850	302	110,327
Michigan															255	95,122	3	209			10	811	268	96,142
Minnesota	1	5													195	41,621					5	466	201	42,092
Mississippi	1	41													22	3,255					3	112	28	3,530

By sex.—On the whole there is little difference in the numbers of boys and girls attending private elementary schools. Of the total enrollment 49.6 per cent are boys, 50.4 per cent are girls. In public elementary schools the proportion for boys and girls is 51 per cent and 49 per cent, respectively.

Table 3 shows considerable variation in the enrollment of boys and girls in the schools affiliated with different denominations. The Congregational, Friends, and Methodist schools have larger numbers of girls in their schools; the Episcopal schools have a larger number of boys. These figures somewhat reflect the situation among private elementary schools in regard to boarding departments for children of elementary school age in that more boarding departments are provided for girls than for boys. Of 662 schools reporting boarding departments, 288 were for girls, 151 for boys, and 223 for both girls and boys.³

TABLE 3.—*Private elementary school enrollment by sex*

Affiliation or control	Enrollment			Percentage	
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
Denominational:					
Baptist.....	709	682	1,391	51.0	49.0
Congregational.....	414	544	958	43.2	56.8
Episcopal.....	2,016	1,700	3,716	54.3	45.7
Friends.....	2,124	2,843	4,967	42.8	57.2
Lutheran.....	713	749	1,462	48.8	51.2
Methodist.....	1,042	1,256	2,298	45.3	54.7
Presbyterian.....	1,384	1,544	2,928	47.3	52.7
Roman Catholic.....	859,476	871,194	1,730,670	49.7	50.3
Seventh Day Adventist.....	1,137	1,132	2,269	50.1	49.9
Miscellaneous sects.....	822	680	1,502	54.7	45.3
Nonsectarian.....	24,433	26,353	50,786	48.1	51.9
Total.....	894,270	908,677	1,802,947	49.6	50.4

By grades.—Table 4 distributes the total enrollment in private elementary schools in the various grades, including the kindergarten. Much the largest enrollment is in the first grade. The next three grades enroll considerably fewer than the first, but the number remains approximately the same through the fourth grade, beginning then a steady decline through the eighth grade. This indicates that private elementary schools are not principally primary schools, nor grammar schools, nor any other limited grade organization, but tend on the other hand to include the normal elementary school range.

³ A circular is available in the Office of Education which lists private schools reporting boarding departments for children of elementary school age.

TABLE 4.—Grade enrollments in private elementary schools

State	Kinder- garden	1	2	3	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total en- rollment
							</			

TABLE 4.—Grade enrollments in private elementary schools—Continued

State	Kindergarten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Pennsylvania.....	1,917	36,718	34,399	34,467	34,972	33,681	30,227	27,030	21,048	254,459
Rhode Island.....	833	4,778	4,170	3,731	3,800	3,660	2,869	2,460	2,003	28,304
South Carolina.....	275	374	266	318	289	259	230	215	70	2,296
South Dakota.....	287	811	784	718	705	670	635	550	478	5,638
Tennessee.....	293	650	512	516	487	460	393	411	427	4,149
Texas.....	1,077	5,059	2,987	2,590	2,242	1,986	1,735	1,507	386	19,569
Utah.....	74	136	96	109	93	118	132	115	72	945
Vermont.....	211	539	513	513	561	495	422	395	302	4,054
Virginia.....	272	1,056	757	814	821	724	724	684	197	6,019
Washington.....	572	1,784	1,657	1,675	1,422	1,454	1,378	1,298	1,254	12,494
West Virginia.....	96	845	802	746	736	673	704	580	454	5,636
Wisconsin.....	979	10,050	9,713	10,177	10,483	10,400	9,496	8,742	8,010	78,050
Wyoming.....	20	100	73	83	80	79	52	52	47	586
Total private school enrollment by grades (1930-31).....	39,663	280,250	237,551	237,852	237,452	228,783	208,170	190,836	162,390	1,802,947
Per cent each grade is of total private elementary school enrollment.....	2.2	14.4	13.2	13.2	13.2	12.7	11.5	10.6	9.0	100.0
Total public-school enrollment by grades (1930-30).....	723,443	4,150,919	2,802,914	2,732,239	2,599,229	2,382,491	2,256,249	2,029,736	1,601,373	21,278,593
Per cent each grade is of total public elementary school enrollment.....	3.4	19.5	13.2	12.8	12.2	11.2	10.6	9.5	7.6	100.0

1 Includes nursery school enrollment.

At the bottom of Table 4 is shown the per cent each grade's enrollment is of the total private elementary school enrollment, and with this are presented similar data for public elementary school enrollment. Private school enrollment percentages are notable for their regularity of decrease; for the evidence they give of less retardation than is usually attributed to public-school first grades, as shown by the 19.5 per cent of public-school children enrolled in first grades; and for the fact that the enrollments in upper grades do not drop so rapidly as do those in public elementary schools.

Kindergarten-nursery school enrollment showed a total of 39,663 reported from 962 schools. The per cent kindergarten enrollment is of the elementary school totals in private schools is considerably less than that in public schools.

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Not all of the schools which returned the questionnaire reported the number of teachers employed. Those that did, 5,829 in number, reported a total of 40,650 teachers employed in private elementary schools (Table 5), an average of about 7 teachers per school. Only 69 per cent of the pupils reported as enrolled in Roman Catholic schools are accounted for in this table. If this average holds true for all schools, it is probable that approximately 60,000 teachers were teaching in private elementary schools in 1930-31.

TABLE 5.—*Number of teachers in private elementary schools and size of schools*

Affiliation or control	Schools reporting on this item	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Pupil-teacher ratio	Average number of pupils for each school
1	2	3	4	5	6
Denominational:					
Baptist.....	14	42	975	23.2	69.6
Congregational.....	8	36	810	22.5	101.2
Episcopal.....	47	215	2,887	13.4	61.4
Friends.....	22	226	3,139	13.9	142.7
Lutheran.....	11	39	1,026	26.3	93.3
Methodist.....	29	85	1,664	19.6	57.4
Presbyterian.....	24	118	2,305	19.5	96.0
Roman Catholic.....	5,251	37,020	1,526,474	41.2	290.7
Seventh Day Adventist.....	29	79	1,833	23.2	63.2
Nonsectarian.....	394	2,790	33,816	12.1	85.8
Total.....	5,829	40,650	1,574,929	38.7	270.2

The number of pupils per teacher in all of the schools reporting averages 39. The average for all except the Roman Catholic schools is considerably below this—approximately 13 pupils per teacher. The Roman Catholic schools with an average of 41 pupils per teacher more nearly approximate the public elementary school average of 37 pupils per teacher in cities of 10,000 population and more.

SIZE AND ORGANIZATION OF PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Public elementary schools in cities of 10,000 population and more averaged 416 pupils per school in 1929-30.⁴ Table 5 shows that the Roman Catholic schools average 291 pupils. The other elementary schools are on the average much smaller, enrolling an average of 84 pupils.

Many variations are found in the grades included in the private elementary schools. Many begin with kindergarten and continue through the eighth grade; others include the first six grades only; and others are parts of schools which include all eight grades and at least some of the high-school grades.

Of the 962 schools reporting kindergartens, 122 were kindergartens or nursery schools only.

A tabulation of the grade organization of the private elementary schools of the first 12 States alphabetically showed the following organizations in the 1,166 schools included:

Elementary only	Number of schools	Elementary and high schools	Number of schools
Nursery only.....	5	Kindergarten, elementary, through 1, 2, or 3 years of high school.....	26
Nursery and kindergarten.....	3	Kindergarten, elementary, and 4 years of high school.....	48
Kindergarten only.....	18	Elementary, all or part, through 1, 2, or 3 years of high school.....	76
Kindergarten and elementary, or nursery, kindergarten, and elementary, through grade 6 or less.....	19	Elementary, all, or part, through 4 years of high school.....	155
Kindergarten and elementary, or nursery, kindergarten, and elementary, through grade 8.....	91	Total.....	305
Elementary through grade 6 or less.....	17		
Elementary through grade 8.....	708		
Total.....	861		

LENGTH OF SCHOOL YEAR

Not all of the schools reported the length of their school year. However, the medians for four groups are listed below in Table 6. For the Roman Catholic schools, 1,000 were selected at random throughout the States reporting and taken as a sampling of the total 5,954 included in the study.

TABLE 6.—*Length of the school year*

Affiliation or control	Number of schools reporting	Median number of days in school year
Nonsectarian, free.....	65	183.4
Nonsectarian, tuition.....	417	172.0
Protestant.....	200	179.5
Roman Catholic.....	1,000	183.9

⁴ Office of Education Bulletin, 1931, No. 20, Vol. II, Ch. III. Statistics of City School Systems, p. 18.

In 1929-30, 34 States and the District of Columbia reported an average school year in their public elementary schools of 171.8 days. In the same year 775 school systems in cities of 10,000 and more reported an average school year of 186 days. The median school year in private schools falls between these two group averages.

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE A.—*Summary of statistics of Catholic elementary schools*¹

State	Number of schools	Teachers			Enrollment			
		Religious	Lay	Total	Boys	Girls	Unclassified	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	7, 923	53, 384	4, 861	58, 245	884, 235	911, 267	427, 096	2, 222, 598
Alabama.....	45	179	24	203	2, 404	2, 847	-----	5, 251
Arizona.....	27	165	34	199	541	806	1, 922	3, 269
Arkansas.....	55	188	5	193	405	380	4, 574	5, 359
California.....	221	1, 368	112	1, 480	21, 106	24, 567	2, 866	48, 539
Colorado.....	60	621	33	654	6, 149	6, 650	-----	12, 799
Connecticut.....	107	1, 171	60	1, 231	23, 462	24, 178	-----	47, 640
Delaware.....	19	135	1	136	2, 904	3, 225	-----	6, 129
District of Columbia.....	26	203	9	212	4, 376	4, 265	-----	8, 641
Florida.....	33	245	4	249	387	499	4, 262	5, 148
Georgia.....	21	129	10	139	1, 941	2, 225	-----	4, 166
Idaho.....	19	90	-----	90	1, 108	1, 331	-----	2, 439
Illinois.....	678	5, 243	634	5, 877	22, 282	21, 005	188, 149	231, 436
Indiana.....	250	1, 118	6	1, 124	26, 129	26, 290	-----	52, 419
Iowa.....	272	1, 236	64	1, 300	17, 742	22, 175	-----	39, 917
Kansas.....	177	726	1	727	6, 293	5, 999	10, 620	22, 912
Kentucky.....	177	834	26	860	15, 795	15, 713	-----	31, 508
Louisiana.....	194	1, 050	141	1, 191	17, 913	19, 042	11, 339	48, 294
Maine.....	62	438	89	527	10, 272	10, 535	-----	20, 807
Maryland.....	154	979	48	1, 027	20, 227	20, 738	-----	40, 965
Massachusetts.....	315	3, 559	181	3, 740	62, 942	66, 746	16, 249	145, 937
Michigan.....	325	2, 637	202	2, 839	45, 476	45, 119	29, 958	120, 553
Minnesota.....	233	1, 390	50	1, 440	24, 404	24, 547	-----	48, 951
Mississippi.....	42	156	12	168	2, 925	3, 227	-----	6, 152
Missouri.....	331	1, 606	116	1, 722	28, 447	28, 142	4, 122	61, 011
Montana.....	37	283	17	300	3, 374	3, 680	-----	7, 044
Nebraska.....	138	509	30	539	8, 210	8, 320	1, 839	18, 369
Nevada.....	1	3	-----	3	78	79	-----	157
New Hampshire.....	68	498	32	530	418	394	21, 663	22, 475
New Jersey.....	285	2, 386	352	2, 738	57, 553	58, 941	-----	116, 494
New Mexico.....	34	211	15	256	2, 626	3, 498	1, 606	7, 730
New York.....	884	7, 139	1, 514	8, 653	168, 060	168, 759	4, 253	311, 072
North Carolina.....	22	96	1	97	1, 064	1, 173	-----	2, 237
North Dakota.....	50	252	1	253	3, 726	4, 047	-----	7, 773
Ohio.....	543	3, 303	397	3, 700	40, 583	39, 889	73, 414	153, 886
Oklahoma.....	65	409	22	431	164	321	7, 160	7, 645
Oregon.....	65	324	16	340	835	1, 220	8, 212	10, 267
Pennsylvania.....	801	5, 857	384	6, 241	143, 747	146, 559	-----	290, 306
Rhode Island.....	68	675	35	710	13, 262	14, 192	-----	27, 454
South Carolina.....	12	52	3	55	689	718	-----	1, 407
South Dakota.....	55	419	16	435	3, 269	3, 613	2, 742	9, 625
Tennessee.....	34	164	16	180	2, 415	2, 514	406	5, 335
Texas.....	274	1, 374	87	1, 461	11, 920	14, 961	11, 289	37, 900
Utah.....	9	43	5	48	458	698	-----	1, 156
Vermont.....	25	355	6	361	4, 104	4, 699	51	8, 854
Virginia.....	34	169	21	190	3, 063	3, 024	-----	6, 087
Washington.....	79	560	6	566	6, 736	7, 896	25	14, 657
West Virginia.....	48	212	13	225	3, 596	3, 811	-----	7, 407
Wisconsin.....	445	2, 569	8	2, 577	38, 271	37, 874	20, 074	96, 219
Wyoming.....	4	26	2	28	394	406	-----	800

¹ Directory of Catholic Colleges and Schools, 1932-33, p. 246.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY
OFFICE OF EDUCATION : GEORGE F. ZOOK
COMMISSIONER

THE EDUCATION OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN

BEING CHAPTER VI OF THE
BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE
UNITED STATES : 1930-1932



BULLETIN 1933, NO. 2

[ADVANCE PAGES]

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1933

CHAPTER VI

THE EDUCATION OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN¹

Prepared by EMERY M. FOSTER, Chief, Division of Statistics, and JULIA E. ISDELL and ROSE MARIE SMITH, Statistical Clerks, and ELISE H. MARTENS, Senior Specialist, Education of Exceptional Children, and BEATRICE McLEOD, Senior Specialist in the Education of Physically Handicapped Children, Division of Special Problems

THE ECONOMIC DEPRESSION has wrought much confusion. Yet out of all the havoc that has accompanied its onslaught upon educational progress there has come one good thing. We have been forced to sit down and to examine ourselves and our schools; to evaluate our practices, item by item, by the searching standards of social needs; and, if there be found any chaff, to sift it from the wheat.

The education of exceptional children should not be spared such a scrutiny. If there have grown up developments that are not giving value received, then they should give place to better things. If, on the other hand, special educational facilities for exceptional children are yielding results that are of vital value both to the child and to society, then they have earned a place in the school program that should be safeguarded. The two years from 1930 to 1932 have been marked by a spirit of inquiry in this direction, frequently accompanied by a sympathetic understanding of the problems involved and an unwillingness to make any unnecessary retrenchments; but sometimes, too, unfortunately accompanied by a spirit of ruthless attack upon what seemed to the uninformed to be nonessentials.

The outcome of it all has been that special day schools and classes for exceptional children are thus far holding their own and in some respects even making significant progress. Curtailments have been made in a number of cities, but so also have additions been made in other cities, while the large majority of school systems are holding their programs steady. Of 482 cities with population of 10,000 or above, reporting to an inquiry relative to this problem, 70 report eliminations or serious curtailments. Of 797 cities with a population of from 2,500 to 10,000, 37 report such eliminations. In this latter group, however, it must be remembered that due to the small school population the provisions for exceptional children have always been meager if indeed they existed at all. On the other side of the picture

¹ Exceptional children include 8 major groups: (1) The blind and the partially seeing; (2) the deaf and the hard of hearing; (3) the crippled; (4) the delicate (anæmic, tuberculous, and cardiac cases); (5) the speech defective; (6) the mentally deficient; (7) the mentally gifted; (8) the socially maladjusted (incorrigible and delinquent).

we find 22 cities which have made additions to their programs. Despite the general economic condition, the provision of special educational facilities for handicapped children has here been recognized as a sound economic investment. To help a child to help himself is one of the wisest policies accepted in every sphere of human life. If it applies to any one type of individual more than to another, it is probably to the child who because of physical, emotional, or mental handicap cannot keep pace with his normal fellows in the ordinary school.

State residential schools must of necessity be carried on, for cases of extreme mental deficiency, of blindness, of deafness, and of serious delinquency demand institutional care. The lack of adequate appropriation for the maintenance of such institutions may affect the quality of the physical provisions made or of the instruction given or of both these items. Private residential schools have no doubt suffered most, with perhaps the exception of those that receive a large share of their income from State funds. Tuitions, endowments, and other private sources of revenue are likely to show a marked decrease in times like these. Consequently many of the smaller schools are not able to weather the storm and must close their doors.

The situation as it has developed within the past 2 years in various phases of special education is more specifically described in the following pages. It will be discussed under three main topics: (1) General considerations, (2) city day schools and classes, (3) residential schools. Under the first of these some of the significant developments in the field will be pointed out. The two remaining sections present statistical data, with brief discussion of the same.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

The education of exceptional children is inevitably tied up with problems of child welfare and with legislation as well as with education proper. Adequate provision for a serious physical handicap, an extreme mental retardation, or a deep-seated personality maladjustment frequently requires special social as well as educational treatment. Either one of these may require special legislation. The items of progress mentioned below involve all of these.

White House conferences.—The White House Conference of 1930 centered Nation-wide attention upon the child. Children who are mental, physical, or social deviates were given special consideration in the deliberations of the conference, and their cause was emphasized in the clause of the Children's Charter which reads as follows:

For every child who is blind, deaf, crippled, or otherwise physically handicapped, and for the child who is mentally handicapped, such measures as will early discover and diagnose his handicap, provide care and treatment, and so train him that he may become an asset to society rather than a liability.

Expenses of these services should be borne publicly where they cannot be privately met.

The volumes of material published by the conference during the past 2 years are familiar to all. Attention may be called to the fact that, of some 30 volumes published to date, 4 are devoted entirely to the interests of one or more groups of exceptional children and contain a veritable library of information regarding social and educational provisions that are being made and that need to be made for them. These volumes are as follows:

1. Special Education: The Handicapped and the Gifted.
2. Organization for the Care of Handicapped Children.
3. The Delinquent Child.
4. The Handicapped Child.

But the influence of the National White House Conference extended beyond the confines of its own meetings and publications. One of the most vital results issuing therefrom lay in the organization of State and county White House conferences designed to study more localized conditions and needs. In 1931 and 1932 such conferences were held in 30 States, with others scheduled for 1933, and again the handicapped or the exceptional child has been given a vital place on the program. If these conferences did nothing more than open the eyes of the public to the fact that there is a problem of exceptional children within the borders of their own States, they might be deemed worth while. Fortunately some of them went beyond this and brought about definite constructive action furthering the cause of handicapped children.

Legislation.—No attempt will be made here to analyze all the legislation enacted during the past 2 years affecting the status of exceptional children. A few outstanding examples will serve as illustrative of existing trends. Indiana was the first State to hold a White House Conference (in January 1931). The Indiana Legislature meeting in that year acted upon a bill providing for the identification and training of retarded children and of problem children. The State had already given legislative authorization and support to special classes for physically handicapped children. The addition of legislation for the mentally retarded and behavior problems was a distinct step in advance.

Maryland has begun to put into operation a State program for the examination, classification, and education of physically and mentally handicapped children. Legislation enacted in 1931 provides that the State board of education shall set up standards with reference to these matters and that the State shall make contribution to the expense incurred locally. A State director of the work has now been appointed.

Massachusetts in 1930 enacted a law providing for home instruction of crippled children. In 1932 the legislature amended the law so as

to extend the provision to all "physically handicapped" children who need such facilities. Massachusetts has also recently (in 1931) made a requirement for the mental and physical examination of all delinquents between the ages of 7 and 17 before commitment is made to any of the State training schools; and in the same year the existing law relating to the examination of children who are 3 years or more retarded in mental development was amended to include provision for examination of children retarded to a less degree. These are exceedingly important items of legislation in the field of child guidance.

Alabama has made more stringent its requirements for the enrollment in the State Institute for the Deaf and Blind of all deaf and blind children between 7 and 16 years of age, and has raised from 10 to 12 years the total time of attendance required.

California, Kansas, Minnesota, Virginia, and Wisconsin are among the other States which have within the past 2 years given legislative attention to the education and welfare of one or more groups of handicapped children. The development points to an increasing recognition of the place of these young people in the social life and an attempt to make more adequate and yet sanely economical provision for them.

State residential schools.—State residential schools for the mentally deficient, the blind, the deaf, or the delinquent should be considered an integral part of the educational program of the State even though they are not connected with local school systems. In each case the goal is to effect such training as will eliminate or at least reduce to a minimum the liability incurred by a given handicap, and to return the child to society as a self-supporting, self-respecting citizen. Even with the mentally deficient, much has been accomplished in fitting them for return to the community, while many of those who cannot be so returned learn to take their places in the institutional life and to make a real contribution to its activities. It is therefore important that each State provide facilities for the proper care of these groups.

All but three States now have State institutions for the mentally deficient. Up to 1930 New Mexico had been the most recent addition to the list, having provided in 1929 for the first unit of the Home and Training School for Mental Defectives at Los Lunas. In 1931 Utah joined the ranks by opening the Utah State Training School at American Fork. Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada are now the only States remaining which do not have separate State schools for the feeble-minded. Organized groups of socially-minded individuals are persistently at work, however, to bring about their establishment in these States also.

The problem of the blind-feeble-minded and the deaf-feeble-minded is always a difficult one to solve. Opinions differ as to where such children belong. In New Jersey a class for the blind has recently been organized in the State colony for feeble-minded males at New

Lisbon. A few other institutions had already taken similar action earlier, but in many places these doubly handicapped children are still struggling along as best they can in one or the other type of institution without having any special provisions made for them. As to the blind and the deaf of approximately normal intelligence, so far as is known there have been no new accessions during the past 2 years to the State schools for these two groups. All States make some provision for them either in their own schools or in schools of neighboring States.

State supervision.—One of the provisions of prime importance to the State-wide welfare of exceptional children is the inauguration of a plan for the administration and supervision of special education through the State department of education. Especially is such a program needed for rural communities, which must depend in large measure upon the State for stimulation and support in their educational development. Prior to 1930 each of 11 States had provided for a bureau or division within the State department of education having as its responsibility the promotion, organization, and supervision of special schools and classes. These States were Alabama, California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. To this group have now been added Delaware and Maryland, thus increasing the total from 11 to 13.² Other States are contemplating the organization of similar bureaus. It is true that in not all the States mentioned do the assigned divisions exercise fully the supervisory functions needed for all types of exceptional children. Yet there is much fine work being done and there is no doubt that the activities of the State departments are resulting in the increase of special facilities provided by local school systems.

Teacher training.—If exceptional children are to be educated aright, teachers must be prepared to understand and to provide for their special needs. A survey³ made in 1931 of 600 institutions scattered throughout the country revealed some 75 in which courses were offered definitely designed to prepare teachers for some phase of the field of special education. Some of the institutions showed very comprehensive offerings, through which teachers could prepare themselves for work with one or more groups of exceptional children. Others were more restricted, specializing in the education of a single type. In addition to these 75 institutions, a large number of colleges and universities are of course including in their courses in education some consideration of individual differences and special handicaps or

² See Organization for Exceptional Children within State Departments of Education for a description of the programs of these bureaus. (U.S. Office of Education, Pamphlet No. 42, 1933.)

³ Opportunities for the Preparation of Teachers of Exceptional Children. U.S. Office of Education Bulletin, 1931, no. 21.

endowments without, however, giving special courses in methodology or technique of teaching the various groups.

It is certain that the provisions now made for such special courses are inadequate. On the other hand, it would be unsound and uneconomical for every teacher-preparing institution in the country to add to its curriculum specialized work in psychology and methods for various types of exceptional children. The present trend is happily in the direction of creating intensive training centers. Specific institutions, named by State authority as official training centers for special education, are given the responsibility for organizing and developing the curriculum for maximum service. Ohio State University, State Teachers College in Milwaukee, Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, and State Teachers College in San Francisco may be cited as examples. In addition to these there are the excellent courses given by or under the auspices of various agencies of highly specialized type, such as certain schools for the deaf or the blind, as well as associations interested in the welfare of a particular group.

Curricular development.—Consistent effort is being made to analyze the curricular needs of exceptional children, and to improve upon past methods of approach. For the deaf the techniques of teaching speech and language are constantly being scrutinized by students of the education of the deaf; for the blind devices for bringing nature and art and science more intimately within their experience are being sought; for the speech defective research in causative and remedial methods is in progress; for the gifted curriculum enrichment is an outstanding challenge; and for the mentally deficient we need activities that will be of very practical and yet, too, of enriching value.

Much of the material which has been developed is still in mimeographed form. Perhaps this is as it should be, even without consideration of the cost of publication. Courses of study are not static, but in a constant process of evolution, even with normal children upon whose education we have been intent for generations and centuries. Special methods and curricula for exceptional children are a much more recent addition in our educational history, and we hesitate to put into permanent form that which will be changed next year or the year after. During the past 2 years some excellent materials have been developed, among them being handbooks in the correction of speech,⁴ and outlines or courses of study for mentally deficient children.⁵ With the latter group the activity unit, through which all subjects of the curriculum are coordinated through a common center of interest, has always been stressed by the most understanding and progressive teachers, but it is increasingly being recognized by all

⁴ These have been received from the California State Department of Education, from the San Francisco public schools, and from the Detroit public schools.

⁵ Perhaps the most recent ones are those developed in the public schools of Minneapolis, Minn., Rochester N. Y., and Baltimore, Md.

teachers of mentally deficient children as a much more effective method of instruction than the separation of subject matter into compartments having little or no relation to one another.⁶

Mental hygiene service.—No provisions for exceptional children are complete without clinical facilities for diagnosing and treating personality difficulties. The application of mental hygiene is an indispensable factor in the adjustment of children's problems of behavior, whether those problems are tied up with mental or physical or emotional deviations, or whether they are primarily due to environmental situations. Community child guidance service is increasingly being offered to children who need its help, although it has not yet penetrated into nearly all the areas where children's problems abound. In 1928 the National Committee for Mental Hygiene reported 492 clinics in the country giving psychiatric service to children. By 1931 this number had increased to 624, of which 232 were fully equipped child guidance clinics providing psychological, psychiatric, and social service. More than 50,000 children had been examined and treated in the course of the year. Yet even with such an increase in the amount of clinical service available, there were in 1931 fourteen States in which there was still not a single clinic of this type reported.

Another approach to the application of mental hygiene principles is through the preparation of teachers, already mentioned. The provision of highly specialized service for every problem of behavior which arises in the school is just as unnecessary as it is economically impossible. Through the years teachers have handled—or attempted to handle—their own disciplinary problems, but they did so all too often without the insight into the experiences of childhood that helps to bring about a satisfactory adjustment. Teacher-training institutions are recognizing the need of making classroom teachers conscious of the principles involved in mental hygiene. According to recent surveys, approximately 50 are offering regular courses in mental hygiene, while a much larger number report that the subject is presented in some form in connection with various courses.

Mental hygiene is not so much a subject as it is a method or a point of view. If prospective teachers can be imbued with its principles as they apply to teacher-child and parent-child relationships, they could become powerful forces in detecting early the symptoms of undesirable behavior in children and in helping to eradicate the causes before serious developments occur. Specialized help of the clinician can then be reserved for extreme cases of maladjustment beyond the reach of the teacher.

⁶ See U.S. Office of Education Bulletin, 1933, no. 7, for a symposium on Group Activities for Mentally Retarded Children.

Research.—In the beginning of this chapter attention was called to the fact that the present economic situation has forced us to evaluate our educational services in order that any necessary retrenchments might be made where they will be least harmful. Evaluation may be of two kinds. It may be the result of quick judgment, of opinion, even of prejudice. Or it may be the result of careful analysis of values, based so far as possible upon scientific research. Obviously the latter is the only justifiable method.

Not every school system has the facilities for carrying on systematic research. It need not for this reason, however, yield the right to its consideration. Studies made elsewhere frequently furnish the needed data quite as well as any that might be carried on locally. And if several investigations of the same problem give approximately the same results, the evidence is so much the more convincing.

The education of exceptional children is one of the many fertile fields of research through which we seek the way to improvement of our practices, and we have scarcely grazed the surface of its possibilities. Yet numerous studies have been made that are worthy of note, and during the past biennium there have been indications of increased activity in this direction. The causes and treatment of delinquency have always been a challenge to the research student, and increasing data are accumulating to show conclusively the need of early preventive treatment. It would be impossible to cite all the valuable research which has been carried on in this field. Perhaps one of the most recently published bits of evidence is that which resulted from an evaluation of the clinical activities of a city school system,⁷ showing the positive results accruing therefrom.

Also in the field of mental deficiency scientific research is no new project. Most of it has been confined, however, to the medical and psychological phases of the problem, with less attention given to a critical appraisal of educational methods. At the present time at least two studies are in progress which are designed to evaluate the work of special classes for mentally deficient children. Both of these are being carried on under the practical conditions of city school administration—one in New York and the other in Minneapolis. It is hoped that the results of these studies will be of value in determining future policies with reference to segregating subnormal children in small classes suited to their apparent needs.

Published investigations in the field of mental deficiency appearing during this biennium are too numerous to mention, but they include

⁷ Adjustment of Behavior Problems of School Children. United States Office of Education Bulletin, 1932, no. 18.

surveys of occupational accomplishments of subnormal children,⁸ psychological study of subnormal children in special classes as compared with those in regular classes,⁹ critical evaluation of the curriculum of the special class,¹⁰ intensive investigation of birth injury as a possible cause of mental deficiency,¹¹ inquiry into the problems involved in the training of teachers,¹² and various others of psychological, medical, or educational import.

In the field of physical handicaps, too, growth in research is evident. Both experimental studies and critical surveys have appeared on the psychology and education of the deaf, the crippled, the blind, and the speech defective.¹³ Much more is in progress in various centers and under the sponsorship of various associations and foundations. The comparative value of different methods used in teaching these handicapped children and of different plans of organization of their school work is a problem that increasingly challenges our attention.

The field of gifted children shows the greatest dearth of investigatory studies, even as it also shows the least provision made in the schools. A few university centers are engaged in special study of this neglected group of our exceptional children, among them being New York University, Northwestern University, and Stanford University. But on the whole educators need still to be awakened to the tremendous responsibility of finding the best way to prepare these children for community, State, and national leadership in the cause of true social progress.

National organizations interested in exceptional children.—In 1930 more than a score of national or international organizations functioned in the interests of one or more groups of exceptional children. To this

⁸ Channing, Alice. *Employment of Mentally Deficient Boys and Girls*. Washington, D.C., Children's Bureau, U.S. Department of Labor. Publication no. 210, 1932. 107 p.

Unger, Edna W. and Burr, Emily T. *Minimum Mental Age Levels of Accomplishment*. Albany, N.Y., University of the State of New York, 1931. 108 p.

⁹ Bennett, Annette. *A Comparative Study of Subnormal Children in the Elementary Grades*. New York, Bureau of publications, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1932. 81 p. (Contributions to education, no. 510.)

¹⁰ Featherstone, William B. *The Curriculum of the Special Class*. New York, Bureau of publications, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1932. 157 p. (Contributions to education, no. 544.)

¹¹ Doll, Edgar A., Phelps, Winthrop M., and Melcher, Ruth T. *Mental Deficiency Due to Birth Injuries*. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1932. 289 p.

¹² Schleier, Louis M. *Problems in the Training of Certain Special Class Teachers*. New York, Bureau of publications, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1931. 138 p. (Contributions to education, no. 475.)

¹³ A few of these are the following:

Madden, Richard. *The School Status of the Hard-of-Hearing Child*. Bureau of publications, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1931. 64 p. (Contributions to education, no. 499.)

Long, John Alexander. *Motor Abilities of Deaf Children*. New York, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1932. 67 p. (Contributions to education, no. 514.)

Witty, Paul A. and Smith, Muriel B. *The Mental Status of 1,480 Crippled Children*. *Educational Trends*, 1: 21-24, January 1932.

Caldwell, Floyd Franklin. *A Comparison of Blind and Seeing Children in Certain Educational Abilities*. New York, American foundation for the blind, 1932. 27 p.

Rogers, James Frederick. *The Speech-Defective School Child*. Washington, D.C., Government printing office. 31 p. (Office of education Bulletin, 1931, no. 7.)

number have now been added two more recent ones. In 1931 the National Congress of Parents and Teachers organized a section on the exceptional child and a committee chairman was appointed to direct the work of the National Congress in this field as well as to encourage and to assist State officials in the promotion of State programs for exceptional children.¹⁴ In the same year a Department of Special Education was established in the National Education Association, taking its place beside numerous other departments devoted to specific purposes. Both these newly created agencies are functioning actively and should be able to accomplish much, the one with teachers, the other with parents. A complete program for exceptional children cannot be realized without the whole-hearted support and cooperation of both parents and teachers. There is a real significance in the birth of these two newest organizations during the same year. If to the efforts of teachers and parents we can add the farsighted planning of educational administrators, of leaders in teacher-training institutions, and of educational research agencies, then we may look forward to an era of progress in the education of exceptional children such as has never been known before.

CITY DAY SCHOOLS AND CLASSES

The place of special education, or the education of exceptional children, is unquestioned in the programs of city school systems. It is a generally accepted principle that every child should be educated in the normal environment of his own community unless his condition is so extreme that he demands institutional care. While there is some difference of opinion as to what constitutes so extreme a condition, particularly with regard to degrees of blindness and deafness, yet it is evident that city school systems are on the whole increasingly accepting their responsibility for all types of exceptional children, although in some instances the economic situation may have caused a temporary retrenchment in the facilities offered.

Even in the midst of the depression some cities have found it possible to make substantial additions to their programs. In Jersey City, N.J., for example, a new bureau of special service has been organized, the chief responsibility of which is to provide personnel and clinical service for cases of social maladjustment and delinquency. In the same city a new school building for crippled children was erected in 1931 designed to meet the needs of the city in this direction for the next 10 years. The recently established Bureau of Child Guidance in New York is a part of the educational system of that city, and is probably too well known to need much comment here.

¹⁴ A number of State congresses of parents and teachers also have at work committees on exceptional children.

The opening of such schools as the Ann J. Kellogg School in Battle Creek and the David Smouse Opportunity School in Des Moines bears witness to the interest and support of private enterprise for the cause of exceptional children. A score of other cities report additions to the number of special classes for mentally deficient, crippled, sight-defective, deaf, and other handicapped children.

But not a single addition for gifted children is reported. In fact, special facilities in this field seem to have been one of the first points of attack, for so far as can be ascertained the number of cities providing for special instruction of gifted children, as well as the total number of children enrolled for such instruction, is materially less than it was 5 years ago. Perhaps special classes for gifted children are not the best means of meeting the problem. One hesitates to say what the specific technique should be. Yet it is interesting to note that in both Cleveland and Los Angeles, the two pioneer cities in which the education of gifted children has advanced the farthest, the number enrolled in special classes exceeds that given in the report of several years ago.

The general development of special classes for 6 of the 8 groups of exceptional children may be seen from table 1. Each one of these shows a consistent increase, even when one allows for the fact that the 1932 data include all cities with a population of 2,500 or more, while previous data are limited primarily to cities with a population of 30,000 or more. With the exception of classes for the mentally deficient, special facilities for exceptional children are not so commonly found in the smaller towns that the comparison of data for various years would be seriously affected.

The speech defective and the gifted are not included in the table because there are no available figures for previous years that are strictly comparable. Moreover, at least for the speech defective the incompleteness of the returns in 1932 is a clear indication that the number reported does not adequately represent the actual enrollment for speech correction. The number reported as being so enrolled is 22,735; but on the basis of the number and the type of cities which report programs of speech correction without giving the actual number of pupils enrolled, it is safe to estimate that the total enrollment is from two to three times as large. The number of gifted children reported in 1932 is 1,834.¹⁵

¹⁵ According to a study made in 1928-29, there were 52,112 children being given work in speech correction, and 3,883 children in classes for the gifted. In comparing these figures with those secured by the Office of Education in 1932 one must consider the possibilities of error arising from such factors as the lack of standardization of terminology, the varying interpretations given to questionnaire responses by different investigators, and conditions influencing the number and the type of cities responding. The 2 sets of figures are, therefore, not strictly comparable.

TABLE 1.—*Development of special schools and classes in city school systems reporting enrollments for same*

[NOTE.—All enrollments given below are from statistical reports gathered by the United States Office of Education]

A—BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING CHILDREN

Year	Number of States	Number of city systems reporting special schools or classes	Number of pupils enrolled
1	2	3	4
1922.....	12	44	(1)
1927.....	18	80	4,465
1932.....	20	95	5,308

B—DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING CHILDREN

1922.....	16	74	2,911
1927.....	22	83	3,515
1932.....	24	116	4,434

C—MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN

1922.....	23	133	23,252
1927.....	32	218	51,814
1932.....	39	483	75,099

D—CRIPPLED CHILDREN²

1930.....	22	81	13,120
1932.....	24	145	16,166

E—DELICATE CHILDREN (ANAEMIC, TUBERCULOUS, AND CARDIAC CASES)²

1930.....	27	81	19,153
1932.....	28	135	24,020

F—SOCIALLY MALADJUSTED CHILDREN (TRUANT, INCORRIGIBLE, OR DELINQUENT)²

1930.....	20	44	9,543
1932.....	24	58	14,354

¹ Data not available.² Data previous to 1930 not available.³ 31 additional cities report home instruction for 68 children.

In table 2 is given the total number of cities and States from which special education of any kind was reported in 1932, whether or not pupil enrollment was included in the data supplied. It will be noted that the number of cities as given in table 1 under each group of exceptional children is materially increased in table 2. In other words, many cities reported that they provided special facilities for one or more groups of exceptional children, but did not report data regarding enrollment.

TABLE 2.—*Total number of cities and States from which public day schools and classes for exceptional children were reported, 1931-32*

Type of children	Number of States	Number of cities	Type of children	Number of States	Number of cities
A. Blind and partially seeing ¹ ...	23	113	F. Socially maladjusted (incorrigible, delinquent).....	26	70
B. Deaf and hard of hearing.....	28	144	G. Speech defective.....	20	101
C. Mentally deficient.....	40	515	H. Mentally gifted.....	11	18
D. Crippled.....	27	² 195			
E. Delicate (anaemic, tuberculous, cardiac cases).....	29	149			

¹The National Society for the Prevention of Blindness reported 409 sight-conservation classes existing in September 1932 in 118 cities in 22 States.

²Including all cities reporting home instruction.

Many of the cities were able to give the number of pupils in average daily attendance and the total cost for instruction (salaries and supplies) for various types of classes for exceptional children. The average annual cost per pupil of each type in cities of different sizes is given in table 2 A. It apparently costs on the average about \$350 a year for the instruction of a blind or deaf pupil in a city day school class; about \$200 for a partially seeing or crippled pupil; from \$150 to \$160 for a mentally deficient or socially maladjusted pupil and \$125 for a delicate pupil. Costs seem to be higher in cities of more than 100,000 population than in those not so large.

TABLE 2A.—*Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance for instruction of exceptional children in city schools, 1931-32*

Type of class	Group I		Group II		Group III		Group IV		Total	
	Number of cities reporting	Average cost per pupil	Number of cities reporting	Average cost per pupil	Number of cities reporting	Average cost per pupil	Number of cities reporting	Average cost per pupil	Number of cities reporting	Average cost per pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Blind.....	7	\$387.13	2	\$180.20	0	-----	0	-----	9	\$363.40
Partially seeing.....	28	203.29	21	166.88	7	\$159.46	0	-----	56	197.99
Deaf.....	38	361.58	25	251.40	16	256.91	4	\$314.14	83	343.37
Mentally deficient.....	43	157.84	74	152.18	112	120.65	87	126.65	316	152.67
Socially maladjusted.....	25	168.85	6	126.14	2	212.92	4	139.42	37	167.64
Delicate.....	30	126.69	38	113.12	14	129.23	3	107.93	85	125.40
Crippled.....	33	203.78	29	167.92	15	124.96	2	132.43	79	198.29

In tables 7 to 11 the data for individual States and cities are presented in greater detail. Again it must be kept in mind that incomplete data reported affect the tabular array. In each of these tables a blank means merely that no report was made on a given item, not necessarily that there was no report which could be made. The result would mean that the summary figures given are only a conservative estimate of the extent to which special education has found its way

into city school systems. They do, however, yield an indication of trends that are of statistical value.

In the detailed table for individual cities (table 11) the following items need to be pointed out:

1. The attempt has been made to differentiate special supervisors and principals who give full-time service to one or more types of exceptional children from supervisors and principals whose major responsibilities are with regular elementary grades but who give some time also to certain types of special education. The latter are not included in the tables. Thus the principal of a regular elementary school for so-called normal children which provides one or more classes for exceptional children is not considered a principal of special education; but the principal of a school devoted entirely to crippled children or to mentally deficient children or to various types of exceptional children is included in the statistical data. So also only those special supervisors and directors who give all or the major part of their time to the mentally deficient or the sight defective or any other single group or all groups of exceptional children have been considered in designating the cities which report special supervision. For this item, the data reported on the statistical blanks were supplemented by other sources of information at hand.

2. It will be found that for some cities and even for some entire States the average daily attendance reported for certain groups is greater than the enrollment. This is due to the fact that many children are transferred to special schools or classes after the term has begun. Their enrollment has already been counted with the school from which they came, but their attendance is in the special school or class to which they go. This factor must be taken into consideration in interpreting the figures given.

3. For schools devoted to all types of physical handicaps, such as the David Smouse Opportunity School in Des Moines, and for those caring for both mental and physical deviates, such as the Ann J. Kellogg School in Battle Creek, it is sometimes impossible to report separate data for each group with regard to teachers and expenditures, since the school is administered as a unit and the same teachers frequently serve to some extent at least more than one type of child. In such cases only estimates could be made at best.

4. Two columns are given to "number of school buildings" and "number of classes exclusive of school buildings." The former is to be interpreted as buildings which are given over entirely to purposes of special education, without including any regular classes. The latter is to be interpreted as single classes or groups of classes existing in school buildings the major part of which is devoted to regular grade work. The distinction was made with a view to determining the extent to which exceptional children are housed in the same buildings

with normal children and the extent to which they have been separated into buildings of their own.

5. For speech-defective children no figures for average daily attendance are given, since instruction in this field is not quite parallel to that given for other types of exceptional children. Speech correction is usually carried on for one, two, or more periods per week, said periods varying in length from approximately 15 minutes to an hour. There is no such thing as a "speech-correction class" in the same sense in which there is a class for mentally deficient, for the crippled, or even for the partially seeing.

6. The same omission is made for crippled children in those cases in which the instruction is reported as given at home by home teachers. Here, too, average daily attendance has little real significance since home instruction consists of only part-time teaching limited to one or more periods per week.

7. A large number of smaller cities provide for a very limited number of crippled children home instruction which is frequently given after school hours by one of the regular teachers. These are included in the detailed statistical table only if the number reported as so taught reaches five. Thirty-one cities reporting provision for fewer children than this are listed in one of the footnotes to table 11. The total number of children cared for by these 31 cities is 68.

8. Cities which indicated that special instruction existed for particular groups but which did not report data of statistical significance regarding personnel are not included in the detailed table. The names of such cities are listed in footnotes in the appropriate sections of table 11.

In summarizing the statistical data for city day schools and classes, one might say that the most extensive provision is made for mentally deficient children, more than 75,000 of whom are enrolled in special classes of 483 cities in 39 States. Thirty-two additional cities not reporting personnel bring the total up to 515, distributed among 40 States. The next group is probably the speech defective, though accurate figures of enrollment for speech correction are not available. More than 24,000 delicate children who are anæmic or tuberculous or who present cardiac difficulties have been given special attention in 135 cities of 28 States, with 14 additional cities not reporting enrollment. Special facilities for approximately 15,000 children who present serious problems of behavior have been established in 70 cities, 58 of which report an enrollment of 14,354. More than 16,000 crippled children are being given special instruction either at school or in their homes by 195 cities in 27 States. The groups of handicapped children which show the smallest representation in special classes of public day schools are the blind and the partially seeing, on

the one hand, and the deaf and the hard of hearing on the other hand, while special classes organized for gifted children are least significant of all.

The extent of provision to be made in public day schools for any type of exceptional children depends of course upon the incidence of the children in question and upon facilities available in public residential schools. According to the best estimates that have been made of the number of children belonging in each group, the provisions are as yet not nearly adequate for any one of them.¹⁶ However, the progress which has been made in the midst of difficult situations is encouraging and points to the stabilization of special education as an essential feature of the American educational program.

RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS

Residential schools for exceptional children are, as has already been indicated, a vital part of the educational system, taking over the training of children who because of some extreme condition need a specialized type of education or institutional care, but for whom adequate community facilities are not available. The groups served in greatest measure by such schools are the blind, the deaf, the socially maladjusted or delinquent, and the mentally deficient and epileptic. Hospital facilities for crippled and for tubercular children are increasing. The majority of these, however, are still functioning under private rather than State auspices, although in most cases any teachers assigned to be in immediate charge of hospital instruction are paid by public educational authorities.

Statistics on four major types of State and private residential schools were gathered for the year 1930-31. These are presented in detail in tables 12 to 16, on pages 70 to 85. Some of the significant facts revealed by the survey follow.

RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF

1. In 44 States and the District of Columbia there are schools for the deaf either publicly or privately controlled and supported. The remaining 4 States (Delaware, Nevada, New Hampshire, and Wyoming) have made legal provision for the education of deaf children in residential schools of neighboring States.

2. The total number of schools reporting in these 44 States is 85, 57 of which are under public and 28 under private control. Private control, however, does not necessarily mean exclusively private financial support. Some of these privately controlled institutions derive their maintenance largely from the State, which either makes an appropriation for their support or pays tuition for pupils sent to

¹⁶ See publications of the White House Conference for figures on incidence.

the respective schools. This is particularly true in Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania. In fact about 50 percent of the income of all private schools reporting is derived from State funds.

3. Eight States maintain separate schools for deaf Negroes. These are Alabama, Kentucky, Maryland, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia. In five other States (Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, and South Carolina) there are separate departments for Negroes conducted as integral parts of the respective institutions.

4. There is an increasing tendency toward placing the education of deaf children in residential schools under the supervision of the State department of education or of public instruction. Of the 57 public institutions, 11 are now under the control of the State board of education. Moreover, many of the private schools are open to the inspection of State educational officials, and placement of pupils in these schools is subject to their approval. Thus a growth of coordinated educational service for deaf children throughout the State is apparent.

5. The total number of pupils enrolled in 1930-31 in the 85 public and private schools reporting is 14,890.¹⁷ This figure for the year 1927-28 (also for 85 schools) was 14,067; for 1922-23 (for 80 schools reporting) it was 11,454. The number of deaf children being educated in residential schools seems therefore to show a consistent increase. This may indicate both a growth in the facilities available and a greater care in locating and guiding children who need the training offered in a residential school.

6. The condition of hearing was given for 11,108 pupils. More than 2,600 of these were reported as only partially deaf, or hard of hearing. The line of demarcation between the so-called "totally deaf" child and the "partially deaf" child varies according to standards established in respective States. The 2,696 cases reported as partially deaf are probably children who have very little hearing and need training in speech, language, and lip reading; or they may come from communities in which no public-school provision is made for the hard-of-hearing child. Many of them could no doubt be educated in day classes for the hard of hearing if such existed in their home schools.

7. The age distribution given for 13,096 pupils shows 87 to be under 5 years old. This would indicate that a beginning has been made in the early training of the young deaf child who has no opportunity for home or nursery-school instruction in day classes. A much larger number (2,250) are between 5 and 9 years, and are thus

¹⁷ In October 1932 according to the report of the executives of American Schools for the Deaf the number of pupils enrolled was 15,430.

still at an early age being started on the long arduous road of learning speech and language under a tremendous handicap.

8. Industrial training plays a large part in the education of the deaf, although academic work is also pursued at least through the elementary grades. Ten percent of the students enrolled were reported as being in high school. Among the vocational courses offered are (in order of frequency of mention) domestic arts and sciences, general shop work, carpentry, printing and lithographing, shoe making and repairing, agriculture, painting and paper hanging, metal work, baking, tailoring, barbering, beauty culture, and typewriting.

9. The average cost for instruction per deaf pupil enrolled in 46 institutions reporting the necessary items was \$197.30. The cost for other current expenses, including board and room, was \$341.89. The sum of these two figures is \$539.19, which represents the total cost for education and care.

RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND

1. Responsibility for the education of the blind rests largely with the residential schools, since very few city school systems maintain day classes for this group of handicapped children. In each of 41 States there is at least one such residential school,¹⁸ either publicly or privately controlled. The remaining 7 States have no schools of their own but have made legal provision for the education of blind children in residential schools of neighboring States. These are Delaware, Nevada, New Hampshire, Maine, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wyoming.

2. Of the 58 institutions reporting for the year 1930-31, 47 are under some form of State control, while 11 are privately controlled. As with the deaf, so with the blind we find considerable State financial support given to some of the private schools through special appropriations or tuitions paid for pupils so assigned. So also the relationship between the residential schools for the blind and the State department of education is increasingly recognized as a vital factor. In a number of cases officials of State departments of education take the same responsibility for the inspection or supervision of these schools as with respect to schools for the deaf. This is especially true in those States in which a bureau or division for the education of exceptional children has been developed within the State department of education.

3. Separate schools for blind Negroes are maintained in 9 States, i.e., Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Maryland, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia. Four other States (Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, and South Carolina) conduct separate departments for Negro and white pupils within the same school.

¹⁸ In 16 cases deaf and blind children are provided for in different departments of the same school.

4. Statistics for 1930-31 show an enrollment in all schools reporting of 5,530. Of this number 25 are under 5 years of age, 818 are from 5 to 9 years old, while 1,293 are 18 years of age or older. In 1927 the enrollment reported for the same number of schools was 5,304. Again, therefore, we see a slight increase in the number of exceptional children being cared for in residential schools.

5. The condition of sight was reported for 5,010 pupils, as follows:

Totally blind (with hearing)-----	2, 186
Partially blind (with hearing)-----	2, 812
Deaf and blind-----	¹⁹ 12

The line separating the blind child from the partially seeing varies somewhat according to standards established in cities providing sight-saving classes for partially seeing children. There is also a variation as to the standard of admission to residential schools for the blind. The 2,812 children reported as "partially blind" are probably potentially blind cases, or cases with so little light perception that they need to be educated by the tactile method. These are not to be confused with cases of partially seeing children who are ordinarily found in sight-conservation classes and who can be taught by visual methods.

6. Aside from the regular elementary-and high-school work offered in residential schools, vocational courses reported are in order of frequency as follows: Music; general shop work; domestic arts and sciences; basketry, fiber furniture, and chair caning; broom, brush, and mop making; dressmaking and tailoring; loom work, weaving, and rug making; piano tuning; mattress making.

7. In 1930-31 it cost approximately \$684 to care for and to educate each pupil in the schools reporting for blind only. The per capita cost of instruction in these schools was \$213.91; that of other current expenses was \$470.31.

RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC

1. Separate State institutions for mentally deficient and epileptic now exist in every State of the Union except Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada. The one most recently established is the Utah State Training School, which opened its doors in October 1931 and had on its rolls during the first year 157 individuals.

2. In the 45 States making provision for these groups of handicapped persons there are 77 State institutions. The District of Columbia also has a public institution of this type located at Laurel, Md. Sixty-seven of these institutions are for mentally deficient only or for mentally deficient and epileptic, while 11 are for epileptics only.²⁰ Practically all of them accommodate both children and adults. They are regularly administered by some State agency outside the

¹⁹ Fourteen additional cases of blind-deaf children are reported by schools for the deaf.

²⁰ In addition there are a few public residential schools for mentally deficient children under county or city administration. Two of these are included in table 3.

department of education—such as a board of control, department of public welfare, or a separate board of trustees responsible to State officials. In a few States (notably Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania) an agency with functions more directly related to mental hygiene and mental diseases is in charge.

3. The number of private schools existing for mentally subnormal children is not accurately known, but according to available records there are at least 150 of them scattered throughout the country. Of these only 50 furnished the information requested in the statistical study made for the year 1930-31.

4. Most of the private institutions have limited enrollments, though a number of them are doing excellent work in the training of the children entrusted to their care. Two of the largest ones are Elwyn Training School (in Pennsylvania) which has an enrollment of more than 1,000, and the Training School at Vineland (in New Jersey) with an enrollment of about 600. These two schools draw large amounts of their income from State funds through the payment by the State of tuition for children placed. Most of the other private schools are maintained entirely from private sources.

5. Statistical information regarding total population of the State institutions for mentally deficient and epileptic is furnished periodically by the Bureau of the Census of the United States Department of Commerce. The primary concern of the Office of Education is the educational provision made for children of school age enrolled in all such residential schools whether public or private in nature. Of the 80,000 or more inmates of all these institutions, about 18,000 are between the ages of 5 and 14, and 13,000 more are between the ages of 15 and 17. These are the people who need to be given the best possible training during formative years in order that as adults they will be able to make some limited contribution to institutional life if they cannot be returned to the community.

6. Reports on enrollment in the schools maintained within the State institutions were incomplete. Available figures, however, indicate that in both public and private schools of this type at least 3,300 children were engaged in sense training or kindergarten work and between 10,000 and 11,000 were in the elementary grades. The combination of these two figures represents about 76 percent of the total number of children of elementary school age (5 to 14 years). In addition to the regular work of the elementary grades, training in household duties, in music, in physical education, general shop work, and various other vocational subjects is given in many institutions to all who can profit by such activities.

7. Items necessary for computing per capita cost were reported by 50 public and 24 private schools. The per inmate cost for total current expenditures was \$248.51 in the public institutions and \$524.28

in the private ones. The per pupil cost of instruction alone in the public schools was \$51.83; in the private schools it was \$120.05. No doubt the wide discrepancy between the figures for the two types of schools is due partly to the difference in size of total enrollment, the very small schools necessarily incurring a larger per capita cost than the larger ones. It is also true, however, that some of the private schools have been more progressive in their educational methods than have been some of the State schools in which little has been done save to give custodial care. This fact, too, may account to some extent for the larger per pupil expenditure. Other factors influencing this situation are salary schedules, size of classes, and type of pupils for whom educational facilities are maintained.

RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENTS

1. Of all residential schools, those for delinquent children seem as yet farthest removed from the general educational programs of the States, although progress is being made in the development of true educational ideals in their administration. All too often, however, the emphasis is still being placed upon punishment and correction rather than upon guidance and education.

2. It is usual to find the administration of these institutions placed under boards of control, departments of correction, of public welfare, or similar agencies. The State department of education has practically nothing to do with them. The extent to which child guidance ideals function in their programs depends upon the vision of the individuals comprising the administrative personnel. If as in some States (including California, Illinois, Massachusetts, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania) there is a bureau of juvenile research or other State agency specifically charged with the study and treatment of behavior disorders among children, both in and out of institutions, one is more likely to find a wholesome approach to the problem of the delinquent who for his own sake and for the sake of society needs to be separated temporarily from the community and be given the type of guidance that can come only through a 24-hour-day program. If on the other hand the concepts of the outworn "reform school" are still attached to the institution, with emphasis placed upon restraint rather than upon the encouragement of legitimate outlets for self-expression, one can hope for little constructive help to come from it in its effect upon the life of the boy or girl entrusted to its care.

3. Probably because so many of the institutions involved still have not adopted the educational point of view in dealing with their problems, it has been difficult to secure the data needed to formulate a comprehensive survey of the situation. Repeated requests sent to

those not reporting failed to bring replies. Of approximately 175 institutions believed to exist, some report was available from 117 public schools and 30 private schools.

4. Most of these private schools receive considerable financial support from the States for the care of the children committed to their supervision. In fact, over 60 percent of the total income of all private schools reporting is derived from public funds. Thus, regardless of where the responsibility for juvenile delinquency lies, the public treasury provided in 1930-31 seven eighths of the funds used for the care and education of this group. The total amount so reported was almost \$14,500,000.

5. Because of the incomplete nature of the data available, the summary figures given cannot be considered final. Moreover, the turnover of the population in these schools is so great from week to week and almost from day to day that it is difficult to arrive at accurate figures regarding the size of the total enrollment. On the basis of the data reported it is estimated that more than 57,000 young people were enrolled at some time during the year in these institutions. Approximately 70 percent of these were boys and 30 percent were girls. The average daily enrollment in school classes for the same year was about 34,000.

6. The public institutions giving information as to racial status enrolled 25,976 white and 4,958 Negro pupils, and the private schools reported 7,620 white pupils and 1,297 Negroes. The ratio is approximately 1 Negro to 5 whites. In the total population 5 to 20 years of age in 1930, as reported by the Bureau of the Census, there was only about 1 Negro to 8 whites. Nearly all the pupils in these schools for delinquents are between these ages.

7. The average number of pupils for the year and the total expenditures for current expenses were reported by 68 public institutions and 14 private schools. The per capita cost for current expenses (including instruction) computed on the basis of these figures is \$390.39 for public schools and \$428.63 for private schools.

*STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR ALL SCHOOLS
AND CLASSES REPORTED*

In table 3 is presented the total situation for both residential and day schools and classes in the United States so far as it has been reported. It seems safe to say that approximately 250,000 exceptional children are receiving the benefits of instruction in special schools or classes of either residential or day school type and that more than 13,000 teachers are engaged in such instruction. A sum of more than \$20,000,000 was reported as expended during the year for instructional purposes.

The numbers seem large, yet the need is much larger. If the American ideal of an education for every child according to his need is to be met, then there can be no halting in our program until it includes the many hundreds of thousands—even millions—of children who are still outside the pale of special educational facilities, yet whose need of them is urgent. The goal can be expressed in no more effective way than in the simple sentence made famous by the White House conference: "We must not leave one of them uncared for."

TABLE 3.—Summary for the United States for the *United States for the exceptional children, 1930-31, and for special schools and classes in city school systems, 1931-32*

Item	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
1									10
Number of State residential schools.....	47	57	80	117		(1)			301
Number of private residential schools.....	11	27	50	30		(1)			118
Number of city school systems reporting enrollments in special classes ²	95	116	483	58	135	145	36	14	3 1,082
Total number of different administrative units of special provisions.....	153	200	613	205	135	145	36	14	1,501
Teachers:									
State residential.....	652	1,642	700	1,072½					4,066½
Private residential.....	172	330	213½	404½					1,119½
City school systems.....	411	497	4,004	550	1,010	883	115	75	7,545
Total.....	1,235	2,469	4,917½	2,027	1,010	883	115	75	12,731½
Enrollment:									
State residential.....	4,510	12,408	12,171	25,610					54,699
Private residential.....	1,020	2,482	1,615	7,808					12,925
City school systems.....	5,308	4,434	73,099	14,354	24,020	16,166	22,735	1,834	163,950
Total.....	10,838	19,324	88,885	47,772	24,020	16,166	22,735	1,834	231,574
Receipts: ¹									
From public funds:									
Residential institutions.....	\$3,590,993	\$8,945,721	\$25,288,287	\$14,410,987					\$52,235,988
City school systems ¹	931,708	1,053,167	6,467,772	1,036,841	\$2,245,864	\$1,948,965	\$209,061	\$15,692	13,902,073
Total.....	4,522,671	9,998,888	31,756,059	15,447,828	2,245,864	1,948,965	209,061	15,692	66,148,031
From private funds:									
Residential institutions.....	\$895,856	\$1,097,704	\$1,931,864	\$1,221,863					\$5,197,287
Grand total.....	5,418,527	11,096,592	33,737,923	16,669,691	\$2,245,864	\$1,948,965	\$209,061	\$15,692	71,342,318

Expenditures for instructional purposes¹

State residential	\$840, 798	\$2, 270, 431	\$595, 574	\$1, 794, 763				
Private residential	222, 854	490, 013	149, 147	240, 222				
City school systems	931, 708	1, 053, 167	6, 467, 772	1, 036, 841	\$2, 245, 864	\$1, 948, 965	\$209, 064	\$15, 692
Total	1, 995, 360	3, 813, 611	7, 212, 493	3, 071, 826	2, 245, 864	1, 948, 965	209, 064	15, 692
								\$5, 501, 566
								1, 102, 236
								13, 909, 073
								20, 512, 875

¹ State and private residential institutions for crippled children are not included in this study. The number of these is small.

² The number of additional cities reporting special provisions but giving no enrollment figures or enrolling fewer than 5 pupils is as follows: Blind and partially seeing, 18; deaf and hard-of-hearing, 28; mentally deficient, 32; socially maladjusted, 12; crippled children, 50; delicate children, 14; speech defective, 65; mentally gifted, 4.

³ This should not be interpreted as 1,082 different cities, but as so many different day-school units of provision for special education in city school systems.

⁴ For schools and city school systems reporting this item.

⁵ Expenditures.

State or outlying part	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard of hearing	Mentally deficient	Socially maladjusted (incorrigible and delinquent)	Delicate children	Crippled children	Speech defective	Mentally gifted	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental States.....	10,838	19,324	88,885	47,772	24,020	16,166	22,735	1,834	231,574
Alabama.....	199	427	309	1,045	-----	-----	-----	60	2,040
Arizona.....	18	70	12	105	-----	-----	-----	-----	205
Arkansas.....	148	310	-----	217	-----	19	-----	-----	694
California.....	263	638	3,350	3,790	1,272	1,803	3,177	548	14,841
Colorado.....	63	176	180	475	-----	-----	-----	-----	894
Connecticut.....	50	334	1,736	1,114	493	34	-----	-----	3,761
Delaware.....	-----	-----	181	221	-----	-----	-----	-----	402
District of Columbia.....	-----	200	593	1,269	195	84	-----	-----	2,341
Florida.....	87	237	430	234	-----	-----	-----	-----	988
Georgia.....	123	244	536	357	46	-----	-----	-----	1,306
Idaho.....	21	77	86	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	222
Illinois.....	725	1,777	5,387	3,700	2,681	2,782	33	-----	16,485
Indiana.....	181	421	1,296	746	357	37	-----	24	3,062
Iowa.....	190	516	1,916	725	73	54	-----	-----	3,474
Kansas.....	115	256	390	225	152	-----	-----	-----	1,138
Kentucky.....	156	356	824	548	39	322	-----	-----	2,245
Louisiana.....	112	252	162	310	-----	-----	-----	-----	836
Maine.....	-----	110	214	325	48	-----	-----	-----	697
Maryland.....	222	321	2,358	1,514	503	382	-----	-----	5,300
Massachusetts.....	477	847	5,201	270	464	260	3,796	62	11,377
Michigan.....	837	933	7,207	2,246	4,057	1,743	5,358	189	22,570
Minnesota.....	315	492	3,200	571	391	331	338	-----	5,638
Mississippi.....	64	200	151	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	415
Missouri.....	116	650	1,669	1,337	1,029	521	-----	101	5,423
Montana.....	16	85	200	225	-----	-----	-----	-----	526
Nebraska.....	60	208	499	60	110	18	-----	-----	955
Nevada.....	-----	-----	395	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	191
New Hampshire.....	-----	-----	913	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
New Jersey.....	229	478	4,913	1,200	497	911	478	20	8,726
New Mexico.....	108	99	18	162	-----	-----	-----	-----	387
New York.....	2,081	2,310	17,858	7,956	6,671	3,164	3,981	-----	44,021
North Carolina.....	232	472	380	1,031	47	-----	-----	-----	2,162
North Dakota.....	37	111	202	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	510
Ohio.....	1,161	1,089	6,692	4,358	1,576	1,496	-----	789	17,161
Oklahoma.....	159	434	271	224	-----	38	-----	-----	1,126
Oregon.....	54	164	775	343	143	249	-----	-----	1,728
Pennsylvania.....	731	1,399	12,450	4,447	1,647	886	2,841	19	24,420
Rhode Island.....	33	101	737	184	275	81	-----	-----	1,411
South Carolina.....	104	307	303	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	763
South Dakota.....	37	106	180	213	-----	-----	-----	-----	536
Tennessee.....	250	300	21	651	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,222
Texas.....	344	727	240	1,262	-----	28	-----	-----	2,601
Utah.....	29	130	110	-----	28	-----	-----	-----	297
Vermont.....	-----	56	59	151	-----	-----	-----	-----	266
Virginia.....	173	274	611	690	542	-----	-----	-----	2,290
Washington.....	243	250	2,260	1,524	31	310	527	-----	5,145
West									

TABLE 5.—Total number of teachers of exceptional children in State and private residential schools, and in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1931 or 1932

State or outlying part	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Men- tally defi- cient	Socially malad- justed (incor- rigible or de- lin- quent)	Delicate child- ren	Crip- pled child- ren	Speech defec- tive	Men- tally gifted	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	1, 235	2, 469	4, 917½	2, 027	1, 010	883	115	75	12, 731¼
Alabama.....	18	42	15	39	-----	-----	-----	3	117
Arizona.....	3	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13
Arkansas.....	16	42	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----	63
California.....	37	78	190½	123½	47	150	23	19	668
Colorado.....	20	35	8	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	95
Connecticut.....	5	42	116	43	25	2	-----	-----	233
Delaware.....	-----	-----	11	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	27
District of Columbia.....	-----	27	43¾	39	9	5	-----	-----	123¾
Florida.....	9	34	15	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	72
Georgia.....	17	30	27	14	2	-----	-----	-----	90
Idaho.....	6	8	1	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	21
Illinois.....	73	133½	280½	147	100	124	2	-----	860
Indiana.....	17½	44	93½	34	20	2½	-----	1	212½
Iowa.....	24	75	77½	19	3	3	-----	-----	201½
Kansas.....	19	37	23	4	7	-----	-----	-----	90
Kentucky.....	19	41	32	32	2	5	-----	-----	131
Louisiana.....	16	42	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	69
Maine.....	-----	12	17	20	2	-----	-----	-----	51
Maryland.....	38	44	107	108	18	13	-----	-----	328
Massachusetts.....	73	95	359	100	26	30	16	3	702
Michigan.....	75½	111½	349	112	149	90	37½	6	930½
Minnesota.....	39	63	218½	22	18	18½	2	-----	381
Mississippi.....	10	28	7	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	62
Missouri.....	20	100	93	75	35	24	-----	4	351
Montana.....	4	18	12	6½	-----	-----	-----	-----	40½
Nebraska.....	9	26	22	13½	4	½	-----	-----	75
Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
New Hampshire.....	-----	-----	21½	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	27½
New Jersey.....	23	79	327	87	34	55	2	1	608
New Mexico.....	14	13	1	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	37
New York.....	162	319	1, 001	277	307	175½	8	-----	2, 249½
North Carolina.....	34	59	17	34	2	-----	-----	-----	146
North Dakota.....	6	16	13	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	44
Ohio.....	110	127	324	169	51	100½	-----	35	916½
Oklahoma.....	20	50	15	20	-----	1	-----	-----	106
Oregon.....	7	19	42	15	4	3	-----	-----	90
Pennsylvania.....	88	178	649	154	71	36½	12½	1	1, 190
Rhode Island.....	3	16	46½	5	14	4	-----	-----	88½
South Carolina.....	10	18	16	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	56
South Dakota.....	8	16	13	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	42
Tennessee.....	27	28	2	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	83
Texas.....	59	94	20	34	-----	2	-----	-----	209
Utah.....	5	17	5	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	29
Vermont.....	-----	8	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13
Virginia.....	20	38	30	29	26	-----	-----	-----	143
Washington.....	22	30	102½	30½	1	8½	2	-----	196½
West Virginia.....	24	44	4	9	5	-----	-----	-----	86
Wisconsin.....	25	83	131½	40	26	27½	10	2	345
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	4	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	15
Puerto Rico.....	-----	6	-----	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	22

TABLE 6.—*Expenditures for instruction of exceptional children in State and private residential schools, and in special schools and classes in city-school systems, 1931 or 1932*

State or outlying part	Residential schools	Special schools and classes in city-school systems	Total
1	2	3	4
Continental United States.....	\$6,603,802	\$13,909,073	\$20,512,875
Alabama.....	90,577	34,156	124,733
Arizona.....	17,615	-----	17,615
Arkansas.....	101,000	-----	101,000
California.....	412,263	843,847	1,256,110
Colorado.....	124,195	-----	124,195
Connecticut.....	100,602	194,340	294,942
Delaware.....	9,113	-----	9,113
District of Columbia.....	78,596	118,268	196,864
Florida.....	76,485	-----	76,485
Georgia.....	44,847	56,717	101,564
Idaho.....	31,310	-----	31,310
Illinois.....	276,850	1,446,740	1,723,590
Indiana.....	140,511	38,576	179,087
Iowa.....	157,527	44,501	202,028
Kansas.....	98,066	9,254	107,320
Kentucky.....	126,702	14,341	141,043
Louisiana.....	86,000	-----	86,000
Maine.....	31,316	8,330	39,646
Maryland.....	164,450	279,727	444,177
Massachusetts.....	364,761	584,634	949,395
Michigan.....	261,966	1,338,768	1,600,734
Minnesota.....	125,846	467,621	593,467
Mississippi.....	60,118	-----	60,118
Missouri.....	157,170	372,405	529,575
Montana.....	82,384	-----	82,384
Nebraska.....	73,160	18,764	91,924
Nevada.....	3,825	-----	3,825
New Hampshire.....	18,885	8,952	27,837
New Jersey.....	409,439	1,069,914	1,479,353
New Mexico.....	54,081	-----	54,081
New York.....	817,092	4,412,048	5,229,140
North Carolina.....	98,263	2,024	100,287
North Dakota.....	51,269	-----	51,269
Ohio.....	232,760	1,408,833	1,641,593
Oklahoma.....	157,157	41,939	199,096
Oregon.....	46,539	86,268	132,807
Pennsylvania.....	440,822	222,777	663,599
Rhode Island.....	36,124	107,806	143,930
South Carolina.....	49,962	7,766	57,728
South Dakota.....	38,955	-----	38,955
Tennessee.....	213,021	-----	213,021
Texas.....	179,687	17,208	196,895
Utah.....	35,000	-----	35,000
Vermont.....	27,180	-----	27,180
Virginia.....	67,668	12,059	79,727
Washington.....	64,325	231,840	296,165
West Virginia.....	121,473	38,983	160,456
Wisconsin.....	132,460	369,667	502,127
Wyoming.....	14,385	-----	14,385
Puerto Rico.....	11,448	-----	11,448

TABLE 7.—Number enrolled in special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32

State	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard of hearing	Socially mal-adjusted (in-corrigible or delinquent)	Men-tally def-icient	Del-i-cate chil-dren	Crip-pled chil-dren	Speech defec-tive	Men-tally gifted	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental States.....	5,308	4,434	14,354	75,099	24,020	16,166	22,735	1,834	163,950
Alabama.....		8	257	217				60	542
Arizona.....				12					12
Arkansas.....			36			19			55
California.....	155	383	2,861	2,696	1,272	1,803	3,177	548	12,895
Colorado.....				51					51
Connecticut.....	39		41	1,637	493	34			2,244
Delaware.....				139					139
District of Columbia.....			360	568	195	84			1,207
Florida.....				269					269
Georgia.....	21		119	490	46				676
Illinois.....	467	513	980	4,672	2,681	2,782	33		12,128
Indiana.....	16			1,110	357	37		24	1,544
Iowa.....	32	161		1,155	73	54			1,475
Kansas.....		23		294	152				469
Kentucky.....		13	48	423	39	322			845
Maine.....				87	48				135
Maryland.....	122	45	119	2,338	503	382			3,509
Massachusetts.....	193	399	175	3,965	464	260	3,796	62	9,314
Michigan.....	671	490	1,334	6,317	4,057	1,743	5,358	189	20,159
Minnesota.....	213	198	26	2,601	391	331	338		4,098
Missouri.....	9	116	791	1,502	1,029	521		101	4,069
Montana.....				110					110
Nebraska.....		16	26	306	110	18			476
New Hampshire.....				204					204
New Jersey.....	151	136	410	4,296	497	911	478	20	6,899
New York.....	1,760	571	954	15,527	6,671	3,164	3,981		32,628
North Carolina.....			54	192	47				293
North Dakota.....				46					46
Ohio.....	937	468	3,250	6,084	1,576	1,496		789	14,600
Oklahoma.....		17	30	271		38			356
Oregon.....	11	38	242	578	143	249			1,261
Pennsylvania.....	260	198	975	11,655	1,647	886	2,841	19	18,481
Rhode Island.....	33			688	275	81			1,077
South Carolina.....		95		184					279
South Dakota.....				116					116
Texas.....	6	42		150		28			226
Utah.....					28				28
Virginia.....	65	25	97	472	542				1,201
Washington.....	147	115	885	2,106	31	310	527		4,121
West Virginia.....		16		46	98				160
Wisconsin.....		348	284	1,525	555	613	2,206	22	5,553

TABLE 8.—*Number of teachers of exceptional children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1931-32*

State	Blind	Partially seeing	Deaf and hard of hearing	Mentally deficient	Socially maladjusted (incorrigible or delinquent)	Delicate children	Crippled children	Speech defective	Mentally gifted	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	43	368	497	4,004	550	1,010	883	115	75	7,545
Alabama.....			1	13	3				3	20
Arizona.....				1						1
Arkansas.....					1		2			3
California.....	10	10	47	166½	76	47	150	23	19	548½
Colorado.....				3						3
Connecticut.....		2		108	2	25	2			139
Delaware.....				10						10
District of Columbia.....				33	18	9	5			65
Florida.....				13						13
Georgia.....	1	2		25	7	2				37
Illinois.....		43	63½	242½	52	100	124	2		627
Indiana.....		1½		71½		20	2½		1	96½
Iowa.....		2	19	48½		3	3			76½
Kansas.....			3	16		7				26
Kentucky.....			1	21	2	2	5			31
Maine.....				5		2				7
Maryland.....		7	4	101	8	18	13			151
Massachusetts.....		15	30	262	11	26	30	16	3	393
Michigan.....		53½	54½	296	55	149	90	37½	6	741½
Minnesota.....	9	12	20	175½	2	18	18½	2		257
Missouri.....		1	20	77	40	35	24		4	201
Montana.....				7						7
Nebraska.....			2	13	1½	4	½			21
New Hampshire.....				13½						13½
New Jersey.....	5	8	22	257	29	34	55	2	1	413
New York.....	9	103	60	833	26	307	175½	8		1,521½
North Carolina.....				8	2	2				12
North Dakota.....				4						4
Ohio.....	4	75	52	285	128	51	100½		35	730½
Oklahoma.....			2	12	1		1			16
Oregon.....		1	4	35	9	4	3			56
Pennsylvania.....	1	17	19	581	49	71	36½	12½	1	788
Rhode Island.....		3		38		14	4			59
South Carolina.....			1	10						11
South Dakota.....				5						5
Texas.....	2		4	8			2			16
Utah.....						2				2
Virginia.....		5	3	21	3	26				58
Washington.....	2	7	13	95½	13½	1	8½	2		142½
West Virginia.....			2	3		5				10
Wisconsin.....			50	86½	11	26	27½	10	2	213

TABLE 9.—*Expenditures for principals' and teachers' salaries, textbooks, supplies, etc., for special schools and classes in city school system, 1931-32*

State	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard of hearing	Mentally deficient	Socially maladjusted (incorrigible or delinquent)	Delicate children	Crippled children	Speech defective	Mentally gifted	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	\$931,708	\$1,053,167	\$6,467,772	\$1,036,841	\$2,245,864	\$1,948,965	\$209,064	\$15,692	\$13,909,073
Alabama.....		1,530	25,313	3,398				3,915	34,156
California.....	{ 121,444 20,087 }	95,145	270,761	123,951	88,082	166,351	56,396	1,630	843,847
Connecticut.....	11,955		154,817		34,968	2,600			194,340
District of Columbia.....			59,539	28,044	30,685				118,268
Georgia.....	{ 13,433 1,873 }		39,500	9,693	2,218				56,717
Illinois.....	{ 117,853 64,173 }	139,646	485,312	162,359	251,527	321,247	4,629		1,446,740
Indiana.....	12,699		17,323		15,227	1,832		1,495	38,576
Iowa.....		8,338	34,913		1,250				44,501
Kansas.....			9,254						9,254
Kentucky.....		1,713	5,850	5,328		1,450			14,341
Maine.....			5,225		3,105				8,330
Maryland.....	110,832	11,929	168,261	9,694	36,674	42,337			279,727
Massachusetts.....	123,458	74,237	376,721	21,532	25,335	16,797	40,524	6,030	584,634
Michigan.....	{ 135,123 76,451 }	109,547	520,669	55,182	278,733	184,560	78,503		1,338,768
Minnesota.....	{ 125,352 17,187 }	37,102	314,650		32,941	37,215	3,174		467,621
Missouri.....	12,327	38,383	77,604	93,037	89,488	71,566			372,405
Nebraska.....		2,601	16,163						18,764
New Hampshire.....			2,450				6,502		8,952
New Jersey.....	{ 127,340 113,938 1,797 }	58,315	680,206	54,529	94,196	139,593			1,069,914
New York.....	{ 1324,719 26,904 }	203,690	1,984,567	197,294	1,024,600	645,274			4,412,048
North Carolina.....					2,024				2,024
Ohio.....	{ 151,009 4,555 114,393 }	119,850	529,180	233,911	127,204	228,731			1,408,833
Oklahoma.....	19,154	3,686	25,426	1,832		1,841			41,939
Oregon.....	12,574	7,945	67,456		7,425	868			86,268
Pennsylvania.....	{ 11,708 1,958 }	4,023	175,345	11,138	17,753	4,269	6,583		222,777
Rhode Island.....	16,189		66,484		27,072	8,061			107,806
South Carolina.....		1,074	6,692						7,766
Texas.....	22,278	4,754	7,614			2,562			17,208
Virginia.....			11,081		978				12,059
Washington.....	118,945	24,650	181,391	5,364		1,490			231,840
West Virginia.....		4,202	4,598	20,555	9,628				38,983
Wisconsin.....		95,807	143,407		44,751	70,327	12,753	2,622	369,667

¹ Partially seeing.² Blind.³ Both blind and partially seeing.

TABLE 10.—*Population of city, number of exceptional children enrolled in special schools and classes in city school system, and total enrollment in public day schools of city, 1931-32*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled								Total	Total day-school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard of hearing	Socially mal-adjusted (incorrigible or delinquent)	Mentally deficient	Delicate children	Crippled children	Speech defective	Mentally gifted		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Birmingham, Ala.	259,678	---	8	257	217	---	---	---	60	542	53,351
Long Beach, Calif.	142,032	---	---	---	37	14	17	---	---	68	29,144
Los Angeles, Calif.	1,257,680	143	214	2,610	2,268	552	1,297	2,144	533	9,761	300,140
Oakland, Calif.	284,063	---	40	---	26	65	---	---	---	131	54,242
San Diego, Calif.	147,995	12	11	---	17	90	47	---	---	177	28,000
San Francisco, Calif.	634,394	---	39	251	140	195	398	---	---	1,023	78,812
Bridgeport, Conn.	146,716	---	---	---	422	---	16	---	---	438	27,471
Hartford, Conn.	164,072	---	---	---	228	131	---	---	---	359	31,372
New Haven, Conn.	162,655	23	---	41	189	212	18	---	---	483	36,017
Wilmington, Del.	106,597	---	---	---	139	---	---	---	---	139	18,025
Washington, D.C.	486,869	---	---	360	568	195	84	---	---	1,207	90,831
Jacksonville, Fla.	129,549	---	---	---	269	---	---	---	---	269	34,003
Atlanta, Ga.	270,366	21	---	36	490	46	---	---	---	593	62,021
Chicago, Ill.	3,376,438	363	448	932	4,080	2,297	2,649	---	---	10,769	533,780
Peoria, Ill.	104,969	---	7	---	---	214	20	---	---	241	16,243
Evansville, Ind.	102,249	---	---	---	438	238	---	---	---	676	16,440
Fort Wayne, Ind.	114,946	---	---	---	285	---	14	---	---	299	17,815
South Bend, Ind.	104,193	16	---	---	---	119	23	---	---	158	18,563
Des Moines, Iowa	142,539	32	127	---	509	57	54	---	---	779	32,721
Kansas City, Kans.	121,857	---	6	---	118	41	---	---	---	165	25,369
Wichita, Kans.	111,110	---	11	---	81	---	---	---	---	92	23,011
Louisville, Ky.	307,745	---	13	48	278	39	257	---	---	635	46,965
Baltimore, Md.	804,874	122	45	119	2,338	503	358	---	---	3,485	124,099
Boston, Mass.	781,188	---	180	---	104	---	120	3,712	---	4,116	145,667
Cambridge, Mass.	113,643	23	67	64	151	212	43	84	---	644	16,852
Fall River, Mass.	115,274	28	---	---	452	45	---	---	---	525	16,621
Lowell, Mass.	100,234	12	---	---	115	---	---	---	---	127	15,308
Lynn, Mass.	102,320	11	24	---	280	34	---	---	---	349	16,762
New Bedford, Mass.	112,597	35	10	---	148	70	47	---	---	318	18,205
Somerville, Mass.	103,906	11	---	---	97	---	---	---	---	110	16,511
Springfield, Mass.	149,906	15	21	---	378	84	---	---	---	498	29,795
Detroit, Mich.	1,568,662	400	285	714	3,609	2,753	1,038	5,327	---	14,126	245,297
Flint, Mich.	156,492	30	19	63	278	249	90	---	---	729	35,573
Grand Rapids, Mich.	168,592	32	44	405	504	430	123	---	---	1,638	29,900
Duluth, Minn.	101,463	34	10	---	403	85	38	---	---	570	21,944
Minneapolis, Minn.	464,356	99	90	---	892	270	254	---	---	1,605	90,033
St. Paul, Minn.	271,606	49	34	26	542	---	39	---	---	690	41,360
Kansas City, Mo.	399,746	9	50	510	679	650	184	---	---	2,082	70,827
St. Louis, Mo.	821,960	---	66	281	622	379	337	---	101	1,786	102,328
Omaha, Nebr.	214,006	---	---	26	243	---	---	---	---	287	41,740
Camden, N.J.	118,700	3	---	---	139	---	17	---	---	159	22,542
Elizabeth, N.J.	114,589	12	---	15	28	---	11	---	---	66	19,110
Jersey City, N.J.	316,715	31	---	47	239	101	246	---	---	664	51,278
Newark, N.J.	442,337	61	106	196	1,318	108	372	---	---	2,161	83,187
Paterson, N.J.	138,513	44	20	24	295	90	42	478	---	993	27,163
Trenton, N.J.	123,356	---	---	---	535	---	38	---	---	573	21,045
Albany, N.Y.	127,412	---	---	---	177	234	---	---	---	411	18,253
Buffalo, N.Y.	573,076	76	---	42	1,972	122	212	3,981	---	6,405	92,372
New York, N.Y.	6,930,446	1,555	476	773	8,751	5,500	2,289	---	---	19,434	1,075,040
Rochester, N.Y.	328,132	33	21	125	1,165	275	185	---	---	1,804	55,239
Syracuse, N.Y.	209,326	50	15	---	108	---	131	---	---	304	39,229
Utica, N.Y.	101,740	---	---	---	116	---	89	---	---	205	18,436
Yonkers, N.Y.	134,646	---	---	---	300	---	---	---	---	300	25,161
Akron, Ohio	255,040	19	28	62	62	346	70	---	---	587	56,307
Canton, Ohio	104,906	17	25	---	---	---	36	---	---	78	20,966
Cincinnati, Ohio	451,160	116	41	208	1,049	145	331	---	---	1,890	62,281
Cleveland, Ohio	900,429	323	139	2,864	2,218	914	151	724	---	7,333	161,049
Columbus, Ohio	290,564	57	53	---	75	---	148	---	---	333	46,131
Dayton, Ohio	200,982	50	59	107	---	---	69	---	24	309	35,120
Toledo, Ohio	200,718	59	37	---	594	90	235	---	---	1,015	49,884
Youngstown, Ohio	170,002	35	26	9	427	37	55	---	---	589	34,754
Tulsa, Okla.	141,258	---	17	30	251	---	38	---	---	336	32,328
Portland, Oreg.	301,815	11	38	242	506	68	226	---	---	1,091	56,850
Erie, Pa.	115,967	14	23	---	308	49	55	219	---	668	21,715
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,950,961	173	147	811	8,663	944	611	---	---	11,349	305,223

TABLE 10.—*Population of city, number of exceptional children enrolled in special schools and classes in city school system, and total enrollment in public day schools of city, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day-school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard of hearing	Socially mal-adjusted (incorrigible or delinquent)	Mentally deficient	Delicate children	Crippled children	Speech defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	669,817	-----	-----	-----	591	173	211	1,842	-----	2,817	115,165
Reading, Pa.....	111,171	38	19	-----	145	43	-----	-----	-----	245	19,782
Scranton, Pa.....	143,433	-----	-----	-----	171	-----	-----	-----	-----	171	27,151
Providence, R.I.....	252,981	33	-----	-----	459	219	81	-----	-----	792	48,282
Dallas, Tex.....	260,475	-----	9	-----	128	-----	-----	-----	-----	137	51,800
El Paso, Tex.....	102,421	6	21	-----	22	-----	28	-----	-----	77	19,202
Fort Worth, Tex.....	163,447	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	36,364
Norfolk, Va.....	129,710	13	13	-----	-----	104	-----	-----	-----	130	26,382
Richmond, Va.....	182,929	40	12	97	353	438	-----	-----	-----	940	35,179
Seattle, Wash.....	365,583	117	50	688	1,163	-----	254	-----	-----	2,272	68,661
Spokane, Wash.....	115,514	14	24	169	145	-----	-----	397	-----	805	21,767
Tacoma, Wash.....	106,817	16	20	28	307	31	-----	130	-----	532	21,395
Milwaukee, Wis.....	578,249	-----	128	254	254	135	148	-----	-----	919	89,940
Total.....	33,244,890	4,636	3,448	13,638	55,538	20,486	14,083	18,314	1,442	131,585	5,664,900

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION

Tucson, Ariz.....	32,506	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	10,380
Little Rock, Ark.....	81,679	-----	-----	36	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	55	16,271
Alameda, Calif.....	35,033	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	19	7,443
Alhambra, Calif.....	35,878	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	10	7,852
Berkeley, Calif.....	82,109	-----	-----	-----	-----	73	28	413	-----	514	15,543
Fresno, Calif.....	52,513	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	14,775
Glendale, Calif.....	62,736	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	56	-----	-----	56	16,055
Pasadena, Calif.....	76,086	38	-----	5	52	41	156	-----	-----	292	20,999
Sacramento, Calif.....	93,750	17	-----	149	39	24	-----	-----	-----	229	20,881
Santa Barbara, Calif.....	33,613	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	7,624
Santa Monica, Calif.....	37,146	-----	-----	-----	80	30	-----	-----	15	125	7,475
Stockton, Calif.....	47,963	-----	-----	-----	-----	110	16	164	-----	290	11,002
Pueblo, Colo. (District no. 1).....	50,096	-----	-----	-----	51	-----	-----	-----	-----	51	4,921
Meriden, Conn.....	38,481	-----	-----	-----	44	44	-----	-----	-----	88	6,340
New Britain, Conn.....	68,128	16	-----	-----	51	81	-----	-----	-----	148	16,932
Norwalk, Conn.....	36,019	-----	-----	-----	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	6,413
Norwich, Conn.....	32,438	-----	-----	-----	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	4,828
Stanford, Conn.....	56,765	-----	-----	-----	109	-----	-----	-----	-----	109	11,992
Waterbury, Conn.....	99,902	-----	-----	-----	93	25	-----	-----	-----	118	18,297
Columbus, Ga.....	43,131	-----	-----	83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	83	10,375
Bloomington Ill.....	30,930	-----	-----	-----	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	5,094
Cicero, Ill.....	66,602	-----	-----	-----	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	66	6,670
Danville, Ill.....	36,765	-----	-----	-----	64	27	-----	-----	-----	91	8,613
Decatur, Ill.....	57,510	5	-----	-----	-----	50	21	-----	-----	76	11,646
East St. Louis, Ill.....	82,184	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33	-----	33	14,772
Elgin, Ill.....	35,929	14	8	-----	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	55	5,908
Evanston, Ill. (District no. 75).....	63,338	10	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	5,289
Joliet, Ill.....	42,993	21	-----	33	-----	55	-----	-----	-----	109	7,822
Maywood, Ill.....	36,570	-----	-----	15	85	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	4,656
Melrose Park, Ill.....	32,236	-----	10	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	5,878
Oak Park, Ill.....	63,982	-----	-----	-----	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	6,496
Rockford, Ill.....	85,864	28	27	-----	177	18	27	-----	-----	277	17,020
Rock Island, Ill.....	37,953	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	-----	33	6,196
Springfield, Ill.....	71,864	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	32	13,241
East Chicago, Ind.....	54,784	-----	-----	-----	192	-----	-----	-----	-----	192	10,502
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	56,097	-----	-----	-----	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	10,231
Davenport, Iowa.....	60,751	-----	18	-----	124	-----	-----	-----	-----	142	10,025
Dubuque, Iowa.....	41,679	-----	-----	-----	82	-----	-----	-----	-----	82	4,269
Sioux City, Iowa.....	79,183	-----	16	-----	190	-----	-----	-----	-----	206	17,317
Waterloo, Iowa:											
East side.....	46,191	-----	-----	-----	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	49	4,546
West side.....		-----	-----	-----	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	4,771

TABLE 10.—*Population of city, number of exceptional children enrolled in special schools and classes in city school system, and total enrollment in public day schools of city, 1931-32—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day-school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard of hearing	Socially maladjusted (incorrigible or delinquent)	Mentally deficient	Delicate children	Crippled children	Speech defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Topeka, Kans.	64,120		6		95	81				182	13,249
Covington, Ky.	65,252				47					47	7,829
Lexington, Ky.	45,736				84		65			149	8,962
Portland, Maine.	70,810				73	48				121	12,849
Cumberland, Md.	37,747						14			14	6,927
Hagerstown, Md.	30,861						10			10	6,469
Arlington, Mass.	36,094			7	130					137	6,447
Brookline, Mass.	47,490				27					27	6,543
Chicopee, Mass.	43,930				122					122	7,527
Everett, Mass.	48,424	12	51							63	9,611
Fitchburg, Mass.	40,692				25					25	5,405
Holyoke, Mass.	56,537	11			126	19	16			172	8,010
Malden, Mass.	58,036						15			15	9,423
Medford, Mass.	59,714	12			113					125	11,880
Newton, Mass.	65,276	12			108		12			132	12,233
Quincy, Mass.	71,983				130					130	15,135
Revere, Mass.	35,680						7			7	8,126
Salem, Mass.	43,353				98					98	6,130
Taunton, Mass.	37,355				85					85	6,802
Waltham, Mass.	39,247		46		174					220	6,047
Watertown, Mass.	34,913				58					58	6,540
Battle Creek, Mich.	43,573	12	20	19	192	84	71	14	26	438	9,966
Bay City, Mich.	47,355		9		120	45	27			201	8,583
Dearborn, Mich.:											
City district.					31					31	2,639
Fordson district.	50,358	16	13		13		88			130	9,995
Hamtramck, Mich.	56,268			126		71	76			272	11,410
Highland Park, Mich.	52,959	14			109	83	18			224	10,827
Jackson, Mich.	55,187	17	23		326	45	26		163	600	11,217
Kalamazoo, Mich.	54,786			7	158	23				195	11,081
Lansing, Mich.	78,397		14		153	97	44	17		325	16,165
Muskegon, Mich.	41,390	13	10		181	68	17			289	10,495
Pontiac, Mich.	64,928				132		20			152	13,155
Port Huron, Mich.	31,361				28		11			39	7,119
Saginaw, Mich.	80,715	17	12		130	19	23			201	13,644
St. Joseph, Mo.	80,935				104					104	14,766
Springfield, Mo.	57,527				97					97	10,915
Butte, Mont.	39,532				51					51	7,567
Lincoln, Nebr.	75,933		16		63	110				189	17,715
Manchester, N.H.	76,834				52					52	10,442
Nashua, N.H.	61,463				87					87	4,686
Atlantic City, N.J.	66,198			61	123		13			197	12,356
Bayonne, N.J.	88,979		10		109	35	32			186	18,072
Bloomfield, N.J.	38,077					69				69	7,547
East Orange, N.J.	68,020				34		24			34	10,100
Hoboken, N.J.	59,261			32	94					150	9,597
Irvington, N.J.	56,733					40				40	10,050
Kearny, N.J.	40,716				24					24	7,807
Montclair, N.J.	42,017				115		7			122	7,759
New Brunswick, N.J.	34,555				53					53	7,044
North Bergen, N.J.	40,714				13					13	6,996
Orange, N.J.	35,399				61	39	96			196	7,057
Passaic, N.J.	62,959				124					124	13,147
Perth Amboy, N.J.	43,516				37					37	8,619
Plainfield, N.J.	34,422				107					107	7,380
Union City, N.J.	58,659				83					83	10,915
West New York, N.J.	37,107				41					41	7,769
Amsterdam, N.Y.	34,817				55	33				88	7,916
Auburn, N.Y.	36,652				64					64	5,521
Binghamton, N.Y.	76,662	23			260	75	121			479	15,050
Elmira, N.Y.	47,397				97					97	8,745
Jamestown, N.Y.	45,155	10			123					133	9,377
New Rochelle, N.Y.	54,000				36	65	16			117	10,152
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	75,460				355	74	14			443	17,097
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	40,288				153	63				216	6,970

TABLE 10.—Population of city, number of exceptional children enrolled in special schools and classes in city school system, and total enrollment in public day schools of city, 1931-32—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day-school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard of hearing	Socially mal-adjusted (incorrigible or delinquent)	Mentally deficient	Delicate children	Crippled children	Speech defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rome, N.Y.	32,338				50					50	6,091
Schenectady, N.Y.	95,692	13	11		265		20			309	18,522
Troy, N.Y.:											
Lansburg district	72,763				36					36	2,244
Union district					36	30				66	6,881
Watertown, N.Y.	32,205				60					60	6,488
White Plains, N.Y.	35,830		40		75					115	7,643
Asheville, N.C.	50,193				16					16	9,266
Charlotte, N.C.	82,675			54	176	47				277	17,138
Cleveland Heights, Ohio.	50,945	30			34					64	9,851
East Cleveland, Ohio.	39,667		4		25		5			38	6,695
Hamilton, Ohio.	52,176	22	9		14		16			61	7,915
Lakewood, Ohio.	70,509				141				41	182	11,058
Lima, Ohio.	42,287	28			143		7			178	7,786
Lorain, Ohio.	44,512	10			69		13			92	8,929
Mansfield, Ohio.	33,525	13	9		87		23			132	5,907
Marion, Ohio.	31,084				15		20			35	6,202
Newark, Ohio.	30,596						11			11	5,638
Norwood, Ohio.	33,411				13					13	3,903
Portsmouth, Ohio.	42,560	16				35				51	9,318
Springfield, Ohio.	68,743	34	10		93		45			182	12,487
Steubenville, Ohio.	35,422				63		15			78	6,589
Warren, Ohio.	41,062	10	11		214		23			258	9,363
Zanesville, Ohio.	36,440						15			15	6,865
Muskogee, Okla.	32,026				20					20	6,554
Allentown, Pa.	92,563				213	43				256	16,585
Bethlehem, Pa.	57,892				48					48	11,036
Chester, Pa.	59,164				144					144	11,437
Easton, Pa.	34,468							88		88	6,944
Harrisburg, Pa.	80,339			63	86	54				203	15,392
Hazleton, Pa.	36,765					22				22	8,333
Johnstown, Pa.	66,993	14			47					61	13,577
Lancaster, Pa.	59,949				111					111	10,559
Lower Merion, Pa.	35,166				14					14	4,985
McKeesport, Pa.	54,632				36					36	11,247
Upper Darby, Pa.	46,626	21	27	11	7	65	9	83	19	242	7,199
Williamsport, Pa.	45,729				49					49	9,031
York, Pa.	55,254			26	58					84	10,441
Cranston, R.I.	42,911				39					39	9,343
Pawtucket, R.I.	77,149					56				56	12,470
Charleston, S.C.	62,265		95		105					200	11,033
Ogden, Utah.	40,272					28				28	10,686
Lynchburg, Va.	40,661				63					63	9,112
Newport News, Va.	34,417				16					16	7,568
Portsmouth, Va.	45,704				40					40	9,396
Roanoke, Va.	69,206	12								12	15,457
Bellingham, Wash.	30,823				143					143	6,601
Everett, Wash.	30,567		21		142					163	7,221
Huntington, W.Va.	75,572		16			29				45	14,259
Wheeling, W.Va.:											
City dist.	61,659				46	45				91	6,916
Triadelphia dist.						24				24	3,751
Green Bay, Wis.	37,415		23		40	57				120	6,509
Kenosha, Wis.	50,262				79	54	46			179	10,244
La Crosse, Wis.	39,614		14		78	23	26	227		368	6,497
Madison, Wis.	57,899		22		106	154	253			535	11,310
Oshkosh, Wis.	40,108		13		52	69		350		484	6,631
Racine, Wis.	67,542		6		62	27				95	13,197
Sheboygan, Wis.	39,251		12		68	20	23			123	6,932
Superior, Wis.	36,113		15		73			258		346	7,342
West Allis, Wis.	34,671				53		37			90	7,275
Total	8,276,173	516	751	573	11,221	2,778	1,785	1,803	264	19,691	1,565,773

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32*A.—BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING ¹

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Los Angeles, Calif.	✓	9	55	40	16,919	91		7	\$20,447		\$997
San Diego, Calif.	✓	10	26	22	7,736	42		7	19,461		626
New Haven, Conn.	✓	1	6	6	1,634	9		1			
Atlanta, Ga.	✓	2	12	11	3,687	21		2			
		2	11	4	3,565	20			3,433		
Chicago, Ill.	✓	34	199	164	64,326	330		34	1,873		
South Bend, Ind.		11½	5	5	3,283	16		3	58,061	\$1,903	4,209
Des Moines, Iowa	✓								2,668		31
Baltimore, Md.	✓	7	56	66	17,195	91		7	10,331		501
Cambridge, Mass.		2	15	8	3,507	21		2	3,008		
Fall River, Mass.	✓	2	17	11	4,751	26		2	1,595		12
Lowell, Mass.	✓	1	7	5	1,780	10		1	1,550		
Lynn, Mass.		1	6	5	1,972	11		1			
New Bedford, Mass.		2	15	20	5,626	30	1		3,896		29
Somerville, Mass.		2	6	5	1,765	30		1	2,050	18	95
Springfield, Mass.		1	10	5	2,261	13		1	2,010	37	100
Detroit, Mich.	✓	33	400	15	62,127	351		23	71,942	557	1,232
Flint, Mich.	✓	2	15	63	5,093	27			4,056	46	273
Grand Rapids, Mich.	✓	10	69	17	21,732	115			20,298		114
Duluth, Minn.	✓	3	17	17	16,901	90		3	7,075		92
Minneapolis, Minn.	✓	5	30	19	8,104	44		3	19,470		1,574
St. Paul, Minn.	✓	1	9	2	1,933	8		1	2,273		732
Kansas City, Mo.	✓	1	2	1	1,933	11		1	2,150	216	3
Camden, N.J.	✓	1	8	4	1,530	9		1	1,600	59	1,552
Elizabeth, N.J.	✓	1	8	12	3,258	18		1	2,662		47
Jersey City, N.J.		1	6	5	1,623	9		1	3,092		48

Newark, N.J.	P.S.	3	27	17	7,720	40	10,109	4	214
Paterson, N.J.	P.S.	2	21	11	2,283	12	10,490	4	304
Buffalo, N.Y.	P.S.	5	36	5	5,070	27	49,380	345	4,661
New York, N.Y.	P.S.	86	671	817	12,213	64			
Rochester, N.Y.	P.S.	9	36	40	267,154	1,454	310,951		
Syracuse, N.Y.	P.S.	3	17	16	13,911	9	26,904		13
Akron, Ohio	P.S.	5	50	17	5,617	30	5,937		
Canton, Ohio	P.S.	2	13	6	2,657	17	1,978		293
Cincinnati, Ohio	P.S.	1	14	3	2,862	16	2,195		1,489
Cleveland, Ohio	P.S.	9	57	59	19,906	107	22,863		12,987
Columbus, Ohio	P.S.	32	180	143	51,732	283	77,054		12,987
Dayton, Ohio	P.S.	3	30	27	5,588	34	6,320		331
Toledo, Ohio	P.S.	3	31	19	7,788	44	5,947	175	250
Youngstown, Ohio	P.S.	5	32	22	9,324	56	10,263	115	2,780
Portland, Ore.	P.S.	1	4	4	666	4	2,852	28	428
Erie, Pa.	P.S.	2	9	6	2,456	14	4,899	478	303
Philadelphia, Pa.	P.S.	1	16	4	1,786	10	2,563		11
Reading, Pa.	P.S.	1	9	2	2,044	11	1,500	84	124
Providence, R.I.	P.S.	13	86	87	26,319	140			
El Paso, Tex.	P.S.	2	19	19	9,642	29			
Norfolk, Va.	P.S.	2	21	12	7,171	39	5,971	218	
Richmond, Va.	P.S.	2	2	2	1,039	6	2,216		62
Seattle, Wash.	P.S.	3	15	25	3,807	34			
Spokane, Wash.	P.S.	6	70	47	20,016	107	16,770		
Tacoma, Wash.	P.S.	1	9	5	2,117	12	2,175		
	P.S.	2	8	8	1,456	8			

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

New Britain, Conn.	P.S.	1	10	6	2,335	13	\$1,740	\$83	\$132
Elgin, Ill.	P.S.	1	5	9	2,233	12	1,800		1,197
Evansville, Ill. (District no. 75)	P.S.	1	7	3			1,700	271	284
Joliet, Ill.	P.S.	2	11	10	3,454	19	4,000	198	46
Rockford, Ill.	P.S.	2	17	11	5,218	28	3,183	390	
Rock Island, Ill.	P.S.	2	8	11	2,759	16	3,150		84
Springfield, Ill.	P.S.	1	8	4	1,987	11	1,550		

¹ The following additional cities report special schools or classes for blind and partially seeing children, but give no data on enrollment: Long Beach, Calif.; Denver, Colo.; Aurora, Ill.; East Chicago, Ind.; Gary, Ind.; Indianapolis, Ind.; New Orleans, La.; Boston, Mass.; Chelsea, Mass.; St. Louis, Mo.; Newburgh, N.Y.; Steubenville, Ohio; McKees Rocks, Pa.; Westchester, Pa.; Duryea, Pa.; Huntingdon, Pa.; Chattanooga, Tenn.

² Partially seeing.

³ Blind.

⁴ Both blind and partially seeing.

⁵ Includes both boys and girls.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

A.—BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Everett, Mass.....	P.S.	1	6	6	1,830	10	—	—	\$1,791	\$15	\$28
Holyoke, Mass.....	P.S.	1	6	5	2,062	11	—	—	1,967	—	5
Medford, Mass.....	P.S.	1	5	7	1,947	11	—	—	1,740	89	138
Newton, Mass.....	P.S.	1	6	6	1,779	10	—	—	1,583	—	—
Battle Creek, Mich.....	P.S.	1½	6	6	2,153	12	—	—	2,360	—	27
Dearborn, Mich. (Fordson district)	P.S.	1	7	9	2,755	14	—	—	—	—	—
Highland Park, Mich.....	P.S.	1	14	—	2,498	14	—	—	1,800	29	104
Jackson, Mich.....	P.S.	1	17	—	2,849	16	—	—	2,523	—	197
Muskegon, Mich.....	P.S.	1	13	—	2,148	11	—	—	1,440	—	165
Saginaw, Mich.....	P.S.	1	7	—	3,070	16	—	—	2,150	36	25
Binghamton, N.Y.....	P.S.	1	18	10	2,953	16	1	—	3,755	—	—
Jamestown, N.Y.....	P.S.	2	5	6	1,683	9	—	—	1,888	—	—
Schenectady, N.Y.....	P.S.	1	4	8	2,031	11	—	—	2,175	—	—
Cleveland Heights, Ohio.....	P.S.	2	17	13	5,007	27	—	—	2,936	—	—
East Cleveland, Ohio.....	P.S.	(^a)	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hamilton, Ohio.....	P.S.	2	11	11	4,390	24	—	—	—	—	—
Lima, Ohio.....	P.S.	2	9	7	2,129	14	—	—	—	—	—
Lorain, Ohio.....	P.S.	1	9	6	1,777	12	—	—	—	—	—
Mansfield, Ohio.....	P.S.	1	7	3	2,006	11	—	—	1,200	—	47
Portsmouth, Ohio.....	P.S.	1	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Springfield, Ohio.....	P.S.	1	8	8	2,035	12	—	—	1,641	—	—
Warren, Ohio.....	P.S.	3	18	16	5,389	29	—	—	4,860	43	27
Johnstown, Pa.....	P.S.	1	7	3	1,655	9	—	—	1,329	—	176
Upper Darby, Pa.....	P.S.	1	7	7	2,449	13	—	—	1,900	1	57
Roanoke, Va.....	P.S.	1	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			6	6	1,905	10	—	—	—	—	—

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Framingham, Mass.	P.S.	1	9	2	1,870	11			\$1,700	
Ferris, Mich.	P.S.	1	6	5	1,353	8				
Ypsilanti, Mich.	P.S.	1	6	3	1,353	8			2,200	
Hibbing, Minn.	P.S.	1	4	7	1,595	9			2,200	
St. Cloud, Minn.	P.S.	1	10	1					1,635	\$153
Alliance, Ohio	P.S.	1	6	9	2,369	13			1,467	641
Ashtabula, Ohio	P.S.	1	5	5	1,670	9			1,300	292
Campbell, Ohio	P.S.	1	3	8	1,812	10				
Fremont, Ohio	P.S.	1	5	6	2,370	13			1,521	229
Middletown, Ohio	P.S.	1	13	11	3,447	19			1,620	142
Sandusky, Ohio	P.S.	1	11	4	2,473	14			1,750	43
Xenia, Ohio	P.S.	1	4	1						

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Chisholm, Minn.	P.S.	1	4	5					\$1,400	\$438
-----------------	------	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	---------	-------

B.—DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING⁷

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR MORE IN 1930

Birmingham, Ala.	✓	1	3	5	1,186	7			\$1,530	
Los Angeles, Calif.	✓	26	8 110	104	35,375	190			55,085	\$1,473
Oakland, Calif.		5	20	20	7,252	38			11,204	587
San Diego, Calif.		6	18	6	7,416	8				
San Francisco, Calif.	✓	6	232	21	7,285	34			16,125	266
Chicago, Ill.	✓	57	232	216	42,252	217	1		126,619	819
Peoria, Ill.		1	4	3	1,000	5			1,696	
Des Moines, Iowa	✓		8 127							
Kansas City, Kans.		1	2	4	700	4				
Wichita, Kans.		1	5	6	1,712	10				
Louisville, Ky.		1	6	7	1,548	9			1,604	19
Baltimore, Md.		4	21	24	7,334	39			11,779	150
Boston, Mass.	✓	21	98	82	30,758	169			58,532	221
Cambridge, Mass.	✓	1	37	30						3,190

⁴ Includes both boys and girls.⁵ Same 2 teachers for all types of exceptional children.⁷ The following additional cities report special schools or classes for deaf and hard-of-hearing children: Berkeley, Calif., Glendale, Calif., Long Beach, Calif., Santa Barbara, Calif., South Pasadena, Calif., South San Francisco, Calif., Denver, Colo., Gary, Ind., Dubuque, Iowa, Fall River, Mass., Newton, Mass., Somerville, Mass., Great Falls, Mont., Jersey City, N.J., Montclair, N.J., Lima, Ohio, New Philadelphia, Ohio, Sebring, Ohio, Carnegie, Pa., Duryea, Pa., Easton, Pa., McKees Rocks, Pa., Norristown, Pa., Old Forge, Pa., Rochester, Pa., Beaumont, Tex., Salt Lake City, Utah, Kenosha, Wis.⁸ 232 additional pupils who are hard of hearing are included in general elementary enrollment.

TABLE 11.—Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

B.—DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Cities reporting special super- and vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Lynn, Mass.	✓	2	18	6	3,516	20		1	\$3,040		\$84
New Bedford, Mass.		2	3	7	2,062	11		1	3,282	\$198	65
Springfield, Mass.		2	12	9	3,478	19		1	3,524	74	199
Detroit, Mich.	✓	35	285		45,312	256	1		73,962	216	1,720
Flint, Mich.	✓	2	6	13	4,513	24			3,918		239
Grand Rapids, Mich.	✓	4	26	18	6,828	36		4	6,416		66
Duluth, Minn.	✓	1	2	8				1	1,500		21
Minneapolis, Minn.	✓	9	54	36	15,002	80			16,650		746
St. Paul, Minn.	✓	3	20	14	5,735	31			5,810		335
Kansas City, Mo.	✓	7	29	21	8,213	43	1		15,048		159
St. Louis, Mo.	✓	13	32	34	11,842	62	1	1	22,826	121	105
Newark, N. J.		18	68	38	17,177	91			52,254	258	1,065
Paterson, N. J.		2	11	9	3,686	19		2	4,552	77	109
New York, N. Y.	✓	53	254	222	78,636	427	1	44	197,177		
Rochester, N. Y.	✓	2	12	9	4,111	22		2	9,485		1,613
Syracuse, N. Y.	✓	2	15		2,565	14		2			
Akron, Ohio		3	9	19	3,956	25		3	4,830		
Canton, Ohio		2	19	9	4,293	24			3,346		
Cincinnati, Ohio	✓	9	23	18	6,282	36	1		21,946	10	484
Cleveland, Ohio	✓	17	77	62	22,715	124	1		48,578		3,945
Columbus, Ohio	✓	3	28	25	9,062	49		1	5,670	67	385
Dayton, Ohio	✓	4	34	25	9,381	53			9,384	75	385
Toledo, Ohio		6	16	21	5,661	34	1		8,709	36	935
Youngstown, Ohio		4	16	10	4,388	24		1	2,171		248
Tulsa, Okla.		2	11	6	2,478	14	1		3,686		65
Portland, Ore.		2	24	14	6,570	34			7,880	31	49
Erie, Pa.	✓	4	9	14	3,516	18			3,943		
Philadelphia, Pa.	✓	2	78	69	21,847	117	1				
Reading, Pa.	✓	13	13	6	2,866	15					
Dallas, Tex.		1	4	5	1,275	7		1	2,072	6	

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

		13	8	3,339	19		2,676	
El Paso, Tex.		2	3	1,999	11			
Fort Worth, Tex.		9	3	1,999	11			
Norfolk, Va.		5	8					
Richmond, Va.		2	6	1,995	10	1		
Seattle, Wash.	✓	29	21	9,016	48		13,925	
Spokane, Wash.	✓	3	12	3,961	22	3	6,000	312
Takoma, Wash.		2	11	2,444		2	1,853	5
Milwaukee, Wis.	✓	17	62	21,470	113	1	35,863	216

Fresno, Calif.		5	4	1,449	8		\$1,980	
Pasadena, Calif.		25	13	5,649	32			
Sacramento, Calif.	✓	13	4	2,950	17	1	4,080	\$112
Decatur, Ill.	✓	2	3	718	4		1,516	9
Elgin, Ill.		5	3				1,000	
Evansville, Ind. (District no. 75)		2	6				2,137	
Moline, Ill.		6	4	1,437	8	1	3,795	20
Rockford, Ill.		14	13	4,569	24		3,183	46
Davenport, Iowa	✓	10	8	2,753	14	1	5,000	18
Sioux City, Iowa		4	12			2	3,330	
Topeka, Kans.		2	4					
Everett, Mass.		30	21				1,080	3
Waltham, Mass.		29	17				720	25
Battle Creek, Mich.		12	8	2,326	13	8	675	43
Bay City, Mich.	✓	8	1	1,828	7		1,800	113
Dearborn, Mich. (Fordson district)		6	7	2,134	11	1		
Jackson, Mich.		23		3,114	18	1		
Kalamazoo, Mich.	✓	7		1,624	9	1	4,115	7
Lansing, Mich.		7	7	3,035	16	1	1,860	942
Muskegon, Mich.		7		1,620	9	1	3,643	553
Saginaw, Mich.		5	7	2,174	12	1	1,741	130
Lincoln, Nebr.		13	3	2,372	13		1,700	109
Bayonne, N.J.	✓	3	6	1,869	10	1	2,538	50
Schenectady, N.Y.		40	8	1,872	10			
White Plains, N.Y.		2	2			1	1,825	50
East Cleveland, Ohio.	(12)	4	5	1,511	9	1	1,000	
Hamilton, Ohio.		4	3					
Mansfield, Ohio.		6	8	1,564				
Springfield, Ohio.		2	5	1,700	8	1	1,530	4
Warren, Ohio.		2	6		9	1	3,194	7
Upper Darby, Pa.		19	8					217
Charleston, S.C.		95						
Everett, Wash.		11	10	2,805	16	1	1,074	4
Huntington, W. Va.		7	9	1,260	7		2,483	52

⁸ Includes both boys and girls.

⁹ \$12,562 additional salaries for teachers of lip-reading.

¹⁰ Half-day only; also instructs speech defectives.

¹¹ Special instruction discontinued at end of first term.

¹² Same teacher for all.

¹³ Includes instruction of speech defectives.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*
 B.—DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Cities reporting special-cipals and vision	Number of prin-cipals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principal and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Green Bay, Wis.....		4	14	9	4,068	22	1		\$6,425		\$18
La Crosse, Wis.....	✓	2	9	5	2,284	12			3,400		689
Madison, Wis.....	✓	3	12	10	3,473	20		3	5,680		65
Oshkosh, Wis.....		2	8	5	2,400	12			3,718		22
Racine, Wis.....		2	2	4	1,561	8			3,413		33
Sheboygan, Wis.....		2	2	10	2,052	11			3,000		15
Superior, Wis.....		2	6	9	2,652	14			5,105		71

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

City	Cities reporting special-cipals and vision	Number of prin-cipals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principal and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bureka, Calif.....		1	4	4	1,094	6		1	\$2,000		\$250
Ferris, Mich.....		1	6	5	1,870	11		1	2,150		102
Ironwood, Mich.....		1	6	3	1,855	8			1,300		
Traverse City, Mich.....		1	6	2	1,013	6			2,000		
Ypsilanti, Mich.....	✓	1	5	1	8,667	48	1		8,583	\$30	25
Rochester, Minn.....		5	29	23	8,667	48			1,395		311
St. Cloud, Minn.....		1	6	0	912	6		1	1,650		66
Virginia, Minn.....		1	5	0	1,198	6			2,400	15	25
Gloversville, N. Y.....		1	6	0	1,686	6		1	1,900	25	
Elyria, Ohio.....		1	6	2	1,351	8		1	2,050		4
Sandusky, Ohio.....		1	7	2	1,368	8			2,007		
Appleton, Wis.....		1	4	12	3,366	19			6,047		91
Eau Claire, Wis.....	✓	4	10	5	1,367	7		1	1,725		
Fond du Lac, Wis.....		1	4	5	1,088	7		1	1,800		
Manitowoc, Wis.....	✓	1	2	4	1,356	6		1	3,850		450
Manitowish, Wis.....	✓	1	5	3	1,356	6		1	3,850		
Stevens Point, Wis.....		2	12	9	2,285	13		2	3,055	8	1,035
Wausau, Wis.....		2	12	4	2,285	13			3,055		

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

		*	3	4	889	5	1	\$1,800		\$150
Orange Calif.	---	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huntingdon, Pa.	---	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Antigo, Wis.	---	2	4	7	2,417	13	1	3,475	\$48	205
New London, Wis.	---	1	2	4	1,032	6	---	1,300	---	639
Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.	---	1	4	7	981	5	---	1,350	---	396

C.—MENTALLY DEFICIENT ¹⁴

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

Birmingham, Ala.	✓	13	147	70	31,500	178			13	\$25,313		
Long Beach, Calif.	✓	2½	37						1	\$447		
Los Angeles, Calif.	✓	137	1,371	897	335,667	2,073			9	4,599		
San Diego, Calif.	✓	2	16	1	3,069	17			2	194,035		
San Francisco, Calif.	✓	8	104	36	23,640	121				\$26		
Bridgeport, Conn.	✓	23	275	147						22,926		
Hartford, Conn.		9	84	144	14,141	79			23	50,010		
New Haven, Conn.	✓	31	76	113	31,062	174		1		10,082		
Wilmington, Del.	✓	10	93	46				5				
Washington, D.C.	✓	33	341	227	76,718	428		2	21	58,400		1,139
Jacksonville, Fla.			168	101								
Atlanta, Ga.	✓	25	310	62	336	346				39,500		11,416
Chicago, Ill.	✓	206	2,864	1,216	750,771	3,850			206	421,931		
Evansville, Ind.			294	144	67,586	360						
Fort Wayne, Ind.		21	170	115	22,833	129		1				
Des Moines, Iowa.	✓	12½	333	178	78,665	446			15			
Kansas City, Kans.		5	78	40	16,625	95			5			
Wichita, Kans.		4	41	40	13,502	76				9,254		
Louisville, Ky.		15	208	70	36,636	213			8			
Baltimore, Md.	✓	101	1,641	697	315,001	1,658		1	100	161,734	1,433	5,094
Cambridge, Mass.	✓	15	91	60	20,708	124			12			
Fall River, Mass.	✓	19	281	171	56,019	305				25,568		
Lowell, Mass.	✓	9	85	30				9				
Lynn, Mass.		22	196	84	47,712	268			7	44,563		1,510
New Bedford, Mass.	✓	10	88	60	20,625	110		1	9	16,708	8	250
Somerville, Mass.		8	57	40	14,387	83			8	11,992	14	159
Springfield, Mass.		19	254	124	61,620	341			19	44,064	918	2,746
Detroit, Mich.	✓	147	3,009		575,250	3,250		6		330,510	4,009	8,204
Flint, Mich.	✓	14	168	110	46,423	248						

Includes both boys and girls.

¹⁴ The following additional cities report special schools or classes for mentally deficient children but give no data on enrollment: Denver, Colo., East Hartford, Conn., New London, Conn., Peoria, Ill., Richmond, Ind., Marshalltown, Iowa, Ottumwa, Iowa, Kingman, Kans., Boston, Mass., Chelsea, Mass., Milford, Mass., Northampton, Mass., Pittsfield, Mass., Westfield, Mass., Wyandotte, Mich., Little Falls, Minn., Lyndhurst, N. J., Millville, N. J., North Plainfield, N. J., Newburgh, N. Y., Seaside, N. Y., Brentwood, Pa., Duryea, Pa., Hanover, Pa., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Amariello, Tex., Salt Lake City, Utah, Norfolk, Va., Charleston, W. Va., Shorewood, Wis.

¹⁶ Includes socially maladjusted children.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

C.—MENTALLY DEFICIENT—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	1	Cities reporting special and super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
				Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Rapids, Mich.		✓	28	314	190	80,294	425	1	17	\$40,036		\$667
Duluth, Minn.		✓	26	240	163	142,109	738		25	42,782		1,190
Minneapolis, Minn.		✓	58	569	323	91,205	493		40	116,809		8,122
St. Paul, Minn.		✓	37½	339	203	95,107	498	1	14	65,846		1,717
Kansas City, Mo.		✓	26	401	278	104,857	549					
St. Louis, Mo.		✓	39	429	193	33,215	182					
Omaha, Nebr.		✓	10	183	60	23,991	130		10	65,546	\$548	1,673
Camden, N. J.		✓	10	111	28	23,991	130		10	16,049		114
Elizabeth, N. J.		✓	3	19	9	38,056	210		3	4,804		640
Jersey City, N. J.		✓	15	174	65	234,844	1,242		15	41,983		380
Newark, N. J.		✓	81	839	479	32,242	178	4		213,746	369	6,865
Paterson, N. J.		✓	16	172	123	62,980	340		13	46,416	42	2,402
Trenton, N. J.		✓	30	331	204	21,384	115		11	60,334	195	3,177
Albany, N. Y.		✓	9	80	97	261,234	1,392		9			
Buffalo, N. Y.		✓	112	1,478	494	194,627	1,041		38			
New York, N. Y.		✓	463	5,324	3,427	15,318	85		467	1,573,267		
Rochester, N. Y.		✓	58	712	453	18,624	99	2	40	19,143,752		
Syracuse, N. Y.		✓	6	108		43,057	230		6	11,055		930
Utica, N. Y.		✓	6	116	126	14,198	89		17			
Yonkers, N. Y.		✓	17	174	35	172,818	938		2	7,043		
Akron, Ohio.		✓	5	59	397	320,787	1,953	1	34	130,247	19	1,418
Cincinnati, Ohio.		✓	51	652	397	9,495	52			187,161		9,524
Cleveland, Ohio.		✓	84	1,227	991	89,411	537	1				
Columbus, Ohio.		✓	9	18	57	89,411	537		29	58,698	48	1,795
Toledo, Ohio.		✓	29	401	193	89,411	537		29	30,797		1,467
Youngstown, Ohio.		✓	20	274	153	25,208	142	2	11	25,426		
Tulsa, Okla.		✓	11	171	80	98,537	516	1	1	66,076		512
Portland, Ore.		✓	29	333	173	56,023	295		29	38,859	114	1,710
Erie, Pa.		✓	19½	203	105	1,302,049	6,937	4	338			
Philadelphia, Pa.		✓	405½	6,083	2,580							

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

[illegible]

* Includes both boys and girls.

¹⁶ Includes "mentally backward and prevocational."

¹⁷ There is an additional school with 7 teachers for "backward children."

¹⁸ Includes figures for speech-defective and ungraded pupils.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

C.—MENTALLY DEFICIENT—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Brookline, Mass.	✓	2	11	16	3,580	20		2			
Chicopee, Mass.		8	77	45	19,665	104			\$3,485	\$12	\$430
Fitchburg, Mass.		2	16	9	4,128	23		1	13,638		343
Holyoke, Mass.		8	82	44	21,285	116			14,782	91	273
Medford, Mass.	✓	9	71	42	20,417	115			12,287	29	42
Newton, Mass.	✓	6	60	48	16,892	93	1	3	17,193		
Quincy, Mass.		39	91	39	21,671	119		8	11,952		
Salem, Mass.		6	67	31	15,249	87	1		9,600		
Taunton, Mass.		33	52	33					18,250	103	600
Waltham, Mass.		10	65	109	24,195	132	1	7	12,463		
Watertown, Mass.			58					4	11,585		
Battle Creek, Mich.		8	125	67	32,062	178		8	3,450		467
Bay City, Mich.	✓	8	91	29	19,434	110			18,581	481	991
Dearborn, Mich.			31					10	17,721		1,571
Dearborn, Mich. (Fordson district)	✓	10	122	49	24,043	124		12	16,752		
Highland Park, Mich.	✓	8	109		20,055	111		10	17,526		
Jackson, Mich.	✓	17	326		61,484	357	1	8	11,909		
Kalamazoo, Mich.	✓	10	158		24,218	132		6			
Lansing, Mich.	✓	10	104	49	30,545	167		1			
Muskegon, Mich.	✓	8	181		37,367	197		6			
Pontiac, Mich.		6	87	45				1			
Fort Huron, Mich.		1	17	11							
Saginaw, Mich.		8	93	37	23,035	124					
St. Joseph, Mo.		6	73	31	17,888	101			8,787		1,050
Springfield, Mo.		6	70	27	15,949	90					
Butte, Mont.		3	40	11	8,627	48		3			
Lincoln, Neb.	✓	3	44	19	8,684	49					
Manchester, N.H.	✓	6½	35	17		45		4			
Nashua, N.H.		4	54	33	12,742	70					
Atlantic City, N.J.	✓	9	91	32	18,432	100	2		22,390		814

Bayonne, N. J.	8	76	33	18,366	97	1	27,737	679
East Orange, N. J.	4	23	11	5,289	28	1	115	323
Hoboken, N. J.	7	69	25	15,614	85	1	1	421
Kearny, N. J.	2	10	5	2,000	11	8	10,272	5,850
Montclair, N. J.	0	68	47	18,488	103	0	26,219	766
New Brunswick, N. J.	4	29	24	8,438	46	4	10,426	242
North Bergen, N. J.	1	6	7	9,924	15	1	1,575	109
Orange, N. J.	4	42	19	10,636	111	2	10,600	29
Passaic, N. J.	8	39	35	5,788	33	2	24,173	532
Perth Amboy, N. J.	2	28	9	6,788	89	1	15,054	433
Plainfield, N. J.	6	72	35	16,557	76	5	14,554	431
Union City, N. J.	5	49	34	14,464	36	3	7,650	193
West New York, N. J.	3	31	10	6,776	35	5	5,886	12,725
Amsterdam, N. Y.	2	42	13	6,437	35	2	13,535	13,535
Auburn, N. Y.	4	44	20	10,719	98	1	5,886	29,982
Binghamton, N. Y.	12	150	110	31,616	108	1	12,725	193
Elmira, N. Y.	6	63	34	14,097	74	1	13,535	13,535
New Rochelle, N. Y.	7	73	50	18,242	97	5	5,886	29,982
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2	25	11	5,146	28	2	12,725	193
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	13	180	175	45,323	240	13	5,886	29,982
Rome, N. Y.	3	37	13	20,442	116	6	5,886	29,982
Schenectady, N. Y.	17	165	100	6,749	37	1	5,351	5,351
Troy, N. Y. (Lansingburgh district)	2	36	7	33,307	181	1	35,614	35,614
Troy, N. Y. (Union district)	2	20	7	5,706	30	2	3,000	3,000
Watertown, N. Y.	4	60	25	6,103	33	4	4,600	4,600
White Plains, N. Y.	5	40	20	9,400	52	1	14,590	14,590
Asheville, N. C.	14	2	2	1,980	11	1	16,802	16,802
Charlotte, N. C.	118	68	28	28,620	159	1	4,937	4,937
Cleveland Heights, Ohio	7	20	14	5,430	30	1	4,480	4,480
East Cleveland, Ohio	10	9	9	4,084	24	1	4,480	4,480
Hamilton, Ohio	12	2	2	2,338	13	7	16,600	16,600
Lakewood, Ohio	95	40	23	28,287	129	7	8,840	8,840
Lima, Ohio	100	43	18	513	123	3	8,840	8,840
Lorain, Ohio	43	26	10	567	59	3	8,840	8,840
Mansfield, Ohio	61	26	10	567	59	3	8,840	8,840
Marion, Ohio	14	1	1	2,088	13	1	1,292	1,292
Norwood, Ohio	1	13	1	2,385	12	1	1,292	1,292
Springfield, Ohio	5	64	29	14,662	76	5	1,292	1,292
Steubenville, Ohio	3	43	20	30,718	163	9	1,292	1,292
Warren, Ohio	10	131	83	2,342	14	9	1,292	1,292
Muskogee, Okla.	1	10	10	34,653	185	1	1,292	1,292
Allentown, Pa.	11	168	55	8,685	45	1	1,292	1,292
Bethlehem, Pa.	4	36	12	26,045	137	2	1,292	1,292
Chester, Pa.	9	98	46	16,550	88	7	14,255	14,255
Harrisburg, Pa.	7	54	32	8,021	44	1	9,100	9,100
Johnstown, Pa.	4	32	15	10,247	91	1	233	233
Lancaster, Pa.	6	78	33	10,247	91	1	9,654	9,654
Lower Merion, Pa.	1	11	3	2,462	12	1	9,654	9,654

* Includes both boys and girls.
 † Includes socially maladjusted children.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

C.—MENTALLY DEFICIENT—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
McKeesport, Pa.		3	24	12	6,318	35	2		\$5,420		\$363
Upper Darby, Pa.			6	1							
Williamsport, Pa.		3	33	16	8,897	45	3		5,600	\$88	54
York, Pa.		5	39	19	11,682	65			8,600		
Cranston, R.I.		3	33	6	5,917	33			4,243	34	109
Charleston, S.C.		6	81	24	14,418	81			6,692		
Lynchburg, Va.		3	42	21	8,965	49			3	20	268
Newport News, Va.		1	10	6	2,162	12					
Portsmouth, Va.		2	30	10	6,039	33					
Bellingham, Wash.		6	107	36	14,577	81			3,125		
Everett, Wash.	✓	8	84	58	19,209	106			8,790		
Wheeling, W. Va. (City district)	✓	3	32	14	5,984	34			10,777		82
Green Bay, Wis.	✓	5	24	16	5,219	28			4,410		188
Kenosha, Wis.	✓	2½	50	29	12,315	67	1				
La Crosse, Wis.	✓	5	59	31	10,512	56			4,600		
Madison, Wis.	✓	5	47	29	14,428	82	1		7,200		1,155
Oshkosh, Wis.	✓	4	24	28	6,467	34			11,000		1,337
Racine, Wis.		4	45	17	10,672	56	1		6,200		85
Sheboygan, Wis.		4	36	32	9,840	53			7,814		249
Superior, Wis.		6	41	32	11,900	66	1		5,498		220
West Allis, Wis.		4	34	19	9,248	50			12,405		336
									11,758		

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

			\$16		1,995	11	1	\$1,800	
Middletown, Conn.	-----	1	-----	8	2,707	15	1	1,700	-----
Naugatuck, Conn.	-----	1	9	-----	22,606	126	9	14,900	\$300
Stratford, Conn.	-----	9	89	60	7,993	45	3	5,700	-----
Torrington, Conn.	-----	3	39	12					-----

							</		

West Hartford, Conn.	2	17	6,139	36	2	4,740	250
West Haven, Conn.	4	26	10,627	50	4	7,500	50
Chicago Heights, Ill.	3½	46	10,113	60	4	4,340	25
Streator, Ill.	1	13	2,502	13	1	1,250	
Bloomington, Ind.	6½	41			1		
Michigan City, Ind.	3	14	8,118	45	2		
Ames, Iowa	1	10	1,978	11	1	1,580	
Fort Dodge, Iowa	9	4					
Mason City, Iowa	4	45	10,917	62		1,950	
Henderson, Ky.	1	11	1,957	11	1	1,400	
Adams, Mass.	1	7	1,803	10		900	
Amesbury, Mass.	4	7	1,834	10	2	3,150	85
Attleboro, Mass.	2	6	4,955	27	4	6,750	120
Belmont, Mass.	4	34	8,688	49	1	3,050	
Danvers, Mass.	2	21				1,700	
Dedham, Mass.	13	8					
Easthampton, Mass.	6	4			1	1,400	23
Fairhaven, Mass.	1	5	2,840	15	1	1,800	
Framingham, Mass.	9	2			1	4,850	
Gloucester, Mass.	3	18	7,929	47	1	3,100	
Greenfield, Mass.	2	21	5,305	31		4,875	
Greenfield, Mass.	2	30	6,984	39	3		
Medrose, Mass.	3	16	2,705	15	1		
Methuen, Mass.	1	13	1,426			2,000	
Milton, Mass.	1	9	4,333	24	1	3,400	90
Natick, Mass.	2	22	4,199	24	2	2,800	
Newburyport, Mass.	2	24	20,438	116	8	11,350	200
North Adams, Mass.	8	63	6,925	38	3	3,500	104
Norwood, Mass.	3	31	5,130	28	1	2,300	
Plymouth, Mass.	2	9	3,469	20	2	4,400	
Saugus, Mass.	2	14	6,662	37	1	1,940	
Wakefield, Mass.	3	27	4,529	3	1	3,300	250
Wellesley, Mass.	1	1	4,442	25			
Weymouth, Mass.	2	19					
Winchester, Mass.	3	36	7,151	40	3		
Woburn, Mass.	3	39	3,213	19	1	2,450	21
Ann Arbor, Mich.	1	18	2,935	18	1	1,525	
Escanaba, Mich.	1	6				1,800	
Holland, Mich.	2	37	3,299	18	1	2,518	
Marquette, Mich.	1	11	4,917	30		4,250	
Owosso, Mich.	7	7	5,780	33	2	6,550	150
Royal Oak, Mich.	2	21	9,578	35	2	2,800	
Ypsilanti, Mich.	2	20	9,565	53		4,800	345
Austin, Minn.	4	44	3,956	22	2	15,150	
Brainerd, Minn.	2	19	5,093	28	3	4,475	44
Faribault, Minn.	2	14	15,187	85			
Hibbing, Minn.	3	20			0	10,619	361
Mankato, Minn.	7	31	9,506	50	4		
South St. Paul, Minn.	4	43	8,424	46			
Virginia, Minn.	6	23					
Great Falls, Mont. ¹⁹	4	32					

¹⁹ Figures include special class for Indians.³ Includes both boys and girls.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

C.—MENTALLY DEFICIENT—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Concord, N.H.	✓	1	8	10	2,406	14		1	\$2,350	\$50	\$50
Portsmouth, N.H.		2	30	17	7,631	43		2			
Asbury Park, N.J.		2	21	10		25					
Cranford, N.J.		2	23	4							
Endicott, N.J.		2	22	11	3,940			1	4,920		75
Englewood, N.J.		3			5,299	28		2	2,820		400
Gloucester, N.J.		3	7	7	7,466	44		2	7,300	150	253
Long Branch, N.J.		3	25	17	4,829	26		3	3,150	23	100
Nutley, N.J.		2	30	17	7,036	40		2	6,405	75	
Phillipsburg, N.J.		2	24	5			1		3,675		
Pleasantville, N.J.	✓	1	17	13	3,556	22			1,800		
Rahway, N.J.		5	48	26	2,383	71		5	4,200		136
Red Bank, N.J.		2	20	4	12,333	14		1	2,050	19	
Summit, N.J.		1	15						5,410		
Vineland, N.J.		3	23	24	2,507	41		1			
Weehawken, N.J.		2	9	2	7,861	7		2	3,900	111	221
West Orange, N.J.		2	13	11	1,316	21		2	4,250		
Westfield, N.J.		3	13	18	3,787	24			5,662		
Batavia, N.Y.	✓	2	57		4,372						
Beacon, N.Y.		3	15		7,623						
Cohoes, N.Y.		2	15		4,959						
Corning, N.Y. (District no. 9)		1	15		3,970	20			1,700		
Cortland, N.Y.		2	25		2,910	15			3,375		
Freeport, N.Y.		1	30		2,903	31			1,800		
Fulton, N.Y.		2	36		5,763	14			4,300		
Geneva, N.Y.		1	18		2,641	30			1,227		
Glen Falls, N.Y.		2	18	19	5,644	30		2	3,550		
Gloversville, N.Y.		1	9	2	1,382	7		1	2,115		94
Hudson, N.Y.		3	31	22	7,320	40		3	5,625	50	
Ithaca, N.Y.	✓	2	27	18	5,771	31		2	3,075		
		2	22	12	5,288	28		2	4,275		7

	7	6	1,807	10		1,305
Johnstown, N.Y.	1		1,464	8		1,890
Kenmore, N.Y.	1		1,901	11		1,845
Kingston, N.Y.	1		5,063	27	1	4,300
Lockport, N.Y.	2	14	2,423	13	2	3,000
Manaroneck, N.Y.	1		4,377	24	2	3,158
Middletown, N.Y.	2	10	5,825			3,873
North Tonawanda, N.Y.	2	26	9,977	53	3	4,800
Ogdensburg, N.Y.	3	21	9,977	26	2	4,394
Olean, N.Y.	2	17	4,907	29	2	3,125
Oneida, N.Y.	2	22	5,341	10	1	1,792
Pelham, N.Y.	2	17	1,877	16	1	1,850
Plattsburg, N.Y.	9	3	2,899	5	2	3,722
Rensselaer, N.Y.	1	17	4,049	23	4	4,775
Saratoga Springs, N.Y.	2	12	7,080	39	2	1,500
Farro, N. Dak.	4	14	2,362	14	1	3,750
Ashland, Ohio	4	25	6,018	73	2	2,797
Cambridge, Ohio	1	6	4,668	26	1	1,080
Campbell, Ohio	16	21	4,009	26		2,185
Elyria, Ohio	2	17	5,196	30	2	3,100
Fremont, Ohio	2	8	4,673	26	2	2,600
Massillon, Ohio	2	15	5,210	28	2	5,950
Parma, Ohio	2	7	1,297	7	1	648
Piqua, Ohio	2	9	4,162	22	2	3,250
Shaker Heights, Ohio	2	26	11,787	16	1	6,090
Xenia, Ohio	2	18	2,848			1,700
Medford, Oreg.	2	7				25
Salem, Oreg.	4	6				75
Abington, Pa.	4	28		1		26
Ambridge, Pa.	2	34				180
Arnold, Pa.	4	9				200
Beaver Falls, Pa.	1	25				75
Carnegie, Pa.	17	8				25
Clairton, Pa.	35	8				75
Coatsville, Pa.	1	3	2,021	11	1	1,895
Conshohocken, Pa.	32	6				3,600
Donora, Pa.	15	3				7,400
Dunmore, Pa.	5	26	12,619	70	5	1,400
Elwood City, Pa.	1	18	2,226	17		1,500
Franklin, Pa.	1	5	3,060	21	1	2,100
Haverford, Pa.	1	6	3,727	11		3,300
Honestead, Pa.	1	13	2,100	11	1	1,550
Latrobe, Pa.	1	20	3,720	20	1	1,775
Lebanon, Pa.	1	14	3,110	17	2	1,550
McKees Rocks, Pa.	2	5	5,848	30	1	1,775
McKeesville, Pa.	1	3				35
Monessen, Pa.	1	11				100
New Kensington, Pa.	1	10				2,000
Oil City, Pa.	1	12	2,786	54	1	
	1	8	3,462	21		

* Includes both boys and girls.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

C.—MENTALLY DEFICIENT—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Cities reporting special super- and vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Old Forge, Pa.			15	5							
Phoenixville, Pa.			18	8							
Pittston, Pa.			3	2							
Sunbury, Pa.			15								
Tamaqua, Pa.		2	30	9	6,669	35		2	\$3,400		
Waynesboro, Pa.		1	7	9	1,980	11		1	1,500		\$200
West Chester, Pa.			17	6							
Wilkinsburg, Pa.			14	5					2,100	\$86	105
Bristol, R.I.		1	60	18	2,723	15		1			
North Providence, R.I.		4	58	38	13,011	71		4	4,800		
Westerley, R.I.		1	12	4	12,177	67			1,500		
Spartanburg, S.C.		4	54	25	2,839	16		4			
Petersburg, Va.		2	31	12	12,639	72					
Winchester, Va.		3	43	30				2		45	75
Aberdeen, Wash.		2	15	12	9,505	52			3,478		
Bremerton, Wash.		5	72	40	4,307	24	1		2,940		
Longview, Wash.		2	15	8	16,370	91	1		7,380		
Vancouver, Wash.		2	35	9	2,805	16		1	2,250		
Appleton, Wis.		2	24	14	5,864	33			2,880		
Ashland, Wis.		1	10	3	5,018	29			3,500		138
Beloit, Wis.		2	23	12	1,921	11		1	1,550	16	23
Cudahy, Wis.		1	11	6	4,984	27		1	3,025	6	941
Eau Claire, Wis.		4	39	22	2,734	14			1,700		
Fond du Lac, Wis.	✓	4	36	29	9,103	52		4	4,980		154
Janesville, Wis.		2	22	10	9,951	55	1		6,100	32	198
Manitowoc, Wis.		3	27	41	5,159				4,450		
Marquette, Wis.	✓	2	31	12	9,793	51		1	3,225		
South Milwaukee, Wis.		1	12	4	6,502	35		2	1,665		165
Stevens Point, Wis.		2	28	27	2,562	14		2	2,700		240

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

	Watertown, Wis.	Waukesha, Wis.	Wausau, Wis.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	147
--	-----------------	----------------	--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

C.—MENTALLY DEFICIENT—Continued

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of prin-cipals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for prin-cipals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Redwood Falls, Minn.	---	1	8	7	2,352	14	---	1	\$1,440	\$39	\$13
Stillwater, Minn.	---	1	9	4	2,256	12	---	1	1,530	---	30
Moorhead, Minn.	---	2	27	3	4,094	---	---	---	2,695	---	206
Bernardsville, N.J.	---	1	17	---	2,471	14	---	1	1,900	---	---
Caldwell, N.J.	---	1	6	8	2,002	11	---	1	3,200	---	---
Franklin, N.J.	---	2	22	5	4,731	25	---	1	3,350	65	30
Freehold, N.J.	---	1	7	4	1,752	9	---	1	2,000	11	180
Guttenberg, N.J.	---	1	---	---	2,490	13	---	1	1,800	---	---
Haddonfield, N.J.	---	1	7	7	2,163	13	---	1	1,400	---	---
Haddon Heights, N.J.	---	1	7	6	1,433	8	---	1	1,950	---	---
Hammononton, N.J.	---	1	10	1	2,662	14	---	1	2,175	12	36
Madison, N.J.	---	1	14	---	2,406	13	---	1	1,900	---	---
North Arlington, N.J.	---	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Palisades Park, N.J.	---	7	7	6	2,815	16	---	1	1,900	---	---
Pittman, N.J.	---	1	15	2	2,785	10	---	1	2,050	75	120
Tenafly, N.J.	---	1	7	2	1,785	10	---	1	---	---	---
Totowa, N.J.	---	1	3	4	2,358	13	---	---	1,400	---	---
Canandaigua, N.Y.	---	1	14	5	2,460	13	---	1	1,425	10	50
Catskill, N.Y.	---	1	14	2	2,730	15	---	1	1,571	---	---
Dansville, N.Y.	---	1	12	4	1,430	8	---	1	1,875	---	---
East Syracuse, N.Y.	---	1	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Elmira Heights, N.Y.	---	2	16	5	3,036	17	---	2	2,825	---	---
Great Neck, N.Y.	---	1	18	---	1,108	6	---	1	1,750	---	---
Greenport, N.Y.	---	1	4	3	2,335	13	---	1	2,250	25	100
Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.	---	1	11	4	2,789	15	---	1	1,300	---	---
Hudson Falls, N.Y.	---	1	18	4	6,153	33	---	2	3,079	---	150
Ilion, N.Y.	---	2	---	---	2,009	11	---	1	1,700	---	---
Lancaster, N.Y.	---	1	8	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Lawrence, N.Y.	2	33	4,555	26	1	1,575	20	555
Lowville, N.Y.	1	13	1,900	13		5,000	24	524
Malone, N.Y.	3	31	6,157	33	3	4,897		44
Medina, N.Y.	3	44	2,673	15	1	1,450		12
Mount Kisco, N.Y.	1	12	2,167	12	1	1,600		15
Penn Yan, N.Y.	1	8	2,693	13	1	1,700		15
Perry, N.Y.	1	15	2,229	12	1	1,500		12
Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1	14	1,832	10	1	2,100		12
Saugerties, N.Y.	1	12	2,196	13		1,590	50	14
Scotia, N.Y.	1	9	2,312	23	2	4,750		12
Southampton, N.Y.	1	13	2,693		1	1,600		15
South Glens Falls, N.Y.	1	18	2,592	15		1,350	20	20
Walden, N.Y.	1	10	7,187	39		3,200		20
Warrytown, N.Y.	2	18						20
Bridgeport, Ohio	1	11	1,075	7				20
Chagrin Falls, Ohio	1	10	4,169	25		1,020		20
Conneaut, Ohio	1	33	2,790	15	1	1,400		20
Delphos, Ohio	1	11	4,126	23	2	850		20
Greenville, Ohio	1	8	4,241	24	2	1,945		20
Jackson, Ohio	1	14	11,750	68	7	4,595	100	50
Kent, Ohio	1	10	2,127	11	1	1,450	50	75
Kenton, Ohio	1	12	2,385	13		972		75
Legan, Ohio	2	21						75
Nelsonville, Ohio	2	27						75
Norwalk, Ohio	3	43						75
Ravenna, Ohio	1	12						75
Troy, Ohio	1	12						75
Wellsville, Ohio	1	13						75
Ashley, Pa.	1	15	2,620	15		1,200	50	50
Corry, Pa.	1	14	2,736	15		1,350	45	100
Freedom, Pa.	1	11				1,500		150
Jenkintown, Pa.	1	8	1,221	6	1	2,000	20	100
Lansford, Pa.	1	12	10,063	48	3	1,500	100	500
Northampton, Pa.	3	27	2,333	13	1	5,450	100	100
Palmerton, Pa.	1	13	2,183	11	1	1,350	25	100
Springdale, Pa.	1	9						100
Titusville, Pa.	1	11	2,918	16	1	1,700	44	162
Wilmarling, Pa.	1	10	2,636	14	1	1,200	50	188
Antigo, Wis.	1	8	2,093	13		1,400		30
Beauregard, Wis.	1	10	3,308	16	1	1,450		230
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	1	12	3,062	13		1,700		21
Menasha, Wis.	1	13	2,243	14	1	1,300		215
Menomonie, Wis.	1	7	1,280	15	1	1,500		115
Merrill, Wis.	1	10	2,576	15	1	1,650	45	88
Neenah, Wis.	1	6	2,750	15		1,475	2	
Oconomowoc, Wis.	1	11	2,633	15				
Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.	1	11						

* Includes both boys and girls.

TABLE 11.—Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32.—Continued

D.—SOCIALY MALADJUSTED (INCORRIGIBLE AND DELINQUENT) ²⁰

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Birmingham, Ala.	✓	3	174	83	9,686	55	7	3	\$3,398		
Los Angeles, Calif.	✓	66	1,764	846	103,923	914	7	8	95,096		\$6,575
San Francisco, Calif.	✓	10	1,178	73	15,767	81	1	2	21,569	\$91	620
New Haven, Conn.		2	41		3,239	19	1				
Washington, D.C.		18	308	52	44,915	252			27,400		644
Atlanta, Ga.		4	36		6,671	36			9,693		
Chicago, Ill.	✓	49	821	111	103,645	870	3	8	150,931	2,551	3,451
Louisville, Ky.		2	48		8,084	47		2	5,220	44	64
Baltimore, Md.		8	119		15,998	84	2	2	9,153	113	428
Boston, Mass.	✓	6	104		15,834	87	1		18,543	114	1,075
Cambridge, Mass.		4	64		10,090	61					
Detroit, Mich.	✓	29	714		110,094	622	1	20	37,000	124	553
Flint, Mich.			46	17	7,410	40			1,737		
Grand Rapids, Mich.		18	292	113	50,207	265	1	17			
St. Paul, Minn.	✓	2	21	5	4,440	24	2				
Kansas City, Mo.	✓	21	384	126	80,722	423			34,587	1,028	351
St. Louis, Mo.	✓	19	220	61	52,525	275	3		55,371	331	1,369
Omaha, Nebr.		1½	26		3,449	19		1			
Elizabeth, N.J.	✓	1	15		3,167	18		1	2,413	18	516
Jersey City, N.J.	✓	17	47		6,931	39		1	2,312	25	11
Newark, N.J.	✓	1	106		27,793	147	3		36,371	354	2,097
Paterson, N.J.	✓	2	24		4,973	29					
Buffalo, N.Y.	✓	42	42	31	5,831	31		2			
New York, N.Y. ²¹	✓	22	727	46	59,261	241	1		77,401	196	118,221
Rochester, N.Y.	✓	3	69		5,909	32		3			
Akron, Ohio.	✓	2	62		4,681	29		2	2,817		
Cincinnati, Ohio		12	149	59	33,555	186	3		32,785	36	5,159
Cleveland, Ohio	✓	105	2,658	206	195,802	1,070	5		148,014	37	32,943
Dayton, Ohio		8	57	50	14,160	80	2		11,689	82	
Youngstown, Ohio		1	9	9	1,545	8		1			

Tulsa, Okla.	1	125	30	3,987	22	1	1,832
Portland, Oreg.	9	133	117	23,185	133	2	
Philadelphia, Pa.	42	680	131	122,309	652	17	
Richmond, Va.	3	85	12	11,302	65	2	
Seattle, Wash.	10½	385	303	58,999	315	5	
Spokane, Wash.	1	116	53	5,684	29	1	36
Tacoma, Wash.	2	17	11	3,182	17	2	51
Milwaukee, Wis.	9	165	89	34,580	182	9	3,716
							1,181

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Little Rock, Ark.	1	24	12	2,499	14	1	
Columbus, Ga.	3	49	34	5,432	30		\$31
Joliet, Ill.	2	33					20
Maywood, Ill.	1	15					45
Arlington, Mass.	1	7		1,707			\$3,750
Battle Creek, Mich.	1		19	2,293		1	1,500
Hannamack, Mich.	4	82	44	21,204	113	1	3,800
Kalamazoo, Mich.	1	87		1,624	114	4	3,584
Atlantic City, N.J.	2	61		9,690	9	1	8,200
Hoboken, N.J. ¹¹	3	21	11	2,461	53		2,200
Charlotte, N.C.	2	48	6	8,640	30		3,200
Harrisburg, Pa.	1	53	10			3	(2)
Upper Darby, Pa.	1	9	2	2,135	12		2,150
York, Pa.	1	26			1		2,200

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Morristown, N.J.	2	21	4	4,114	23		\$2,330
Nutley, N.J.	1	10					
Wauwatosa, Wis.	2	22	8	5,262	28	2	3,250

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Monticello, N.Y.	1	11	3	1,882	10	1	\$1,400
Lansdowne, Pa.	1	13	3		15		1,800
Lockhaven, Pa.	1	15		2,710	14	1	1,400
Midland, Pa.	2	15	18		30		3,000

⁹ Includes both boys and girls.¹¹ Special instruction discontinued at end of first term.²⁰ The following additional cities report special schools or classes for socially maladjusted children, but give no data on enrollment: Pasadena, Calif., San Bernardino, Calif., Denver, Colo., Springfield, Ill., Gary, Ind., Columbus, Ohio, Huntingdon, Pa., Rochester, Pa., Sunbury, Pa., Westchester, Pa., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.²¹ These figures include "truants" only; in addition there are 3 schools with 47 teachers for "problem children".²² Included with expenditures for mentally deficient children.

TABLE 11.—Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued

E.—DELICATE CHILDREN ²³

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Long Beach, Calif.	✓	1	236	14	67,608	363	1	1	\$1,550		\$75
Los Angeles, Calif.	✓	12	316	11	5,133	27	1		30,412		1,055
Oakland, Calif.		1	15	11	10,726	58			2,203		268
San Diego, Calif.		3	36	54	36,251	185			20,466		339
San Francisco, Calif.	✓	11	98	97	35,500	200	1	3	18,224	\$43	923
Hartford, Conn.		11	71	60	35,245	197					
New Haven, Conn.	✓	8	80	132	28,907	160	1	8	24,220		8,485
Washington, D.C.		9	94	101	8,102	45		2	218		
Atlanta, Ga.		2	19	27	394,290	2,022			191,759	37	30,932
Chicago, Ill.	✓	79	941	1,356	34,709	199		79	17,474		18
Peoria, Ill.		13	103	111	36,993	197		7			
Evansville, Ind.		8	56	63	31,086	155			14,997		230
South Bend, Ind.			57								
Des Moines, Iowa	✓	2	23	18	5,950	34		2			
Kansas City, Kans.		2	15	24	6,364	37					
Louisville, Ky.		18	224	270	64,695	341		18	35,348		1,326
Baltimore, Md.	✓	14	103	109	31,663	167	1	3			
Cambridge, Mass.		2	22	23	5,648	31					
Fall River, Mass.	✓	2	15	19	5,166	20			3,900		
Lynn, Mass.		2	37	33	7,312	30		2	5,799		8
New Bedford, Mass. ²⁵		3	15	33	15,436	86		2	9,209	186	4,358
Springfield, Mass.		43	33	51	447,102	2,526	1	68	194,935	586	2,655
Detroit, Mich.	✓	93	2,753	152	52,724	282					3,754
Flint, Mich.	✓	11	97	152	73,518	389		14	26,401		514
Grand Rapids, Mich.	✓	14	150	280				5			
Duluth, Minn.		5	45	40	43,980	235			26,440		3,153
Minneapolis, Minn.	✓	11	108	162	108,679	569	2		39,445		
Kansas City, Mo. ²⁶	✓	21	304	346	60,547	317		1	43,090	412	6,541
St. Louis, Mo.	✓	14	156	223	19,365	107	3	5	16,630		111
Jersey City, N.J.	✓	6	31	70							

Newark, N.J.	✓	7	46	62	20,766	93	1	5	17,058	114	526
Paterson, N.J.	✓	6	32	58	17,821	101	11	5	15,393	---	4,822
Albany, N.Y.	✓	11	110	124	27,875	180	---	11	---	---	---
Buffalo, N.Y.	✓	5	64	58	16,061	86	---	---	---	---	---
New York, N.Y.	✓	253	2,997	2,993	960,076	5,230	2	263	941,677	---	---
Rochester, N.Y.	✓	10	136	139	28,995	155	---	---	---	---	---
Akron, Ohio	✓	12	147	199	53,558	337	---	---	---	---	---
Cincinnati, Ohio	✓	6	61	84	22,656	123	1	6	18,331	---	---
Cleveland, Ohio	✓	27	363	551	136,065	749	2	4	16,085	45	238
Toledo, Ohio	✓	2	40	22	15,445	79	1	9	67,474	20	14,580
Youngstown, Ohio	✓	2	15	22	7,959	43	---	2	4,804	---	26
Portland, Oreg.	✓	3	32	36	12,339	65	1	---	3,414	---	974
Erie, Pa.	✓	2	19	30	8,143	43	---	2	6,451	---	---
Philadelphia, Pa.	✓	39	501	443	141,060	751	40	---	---	---	---
Pittsburgh, Pa.	✓	4	73	100	24,460	122	4	---	---	---	---
Reading, Pa.	✓	2	17	26	7,393	38	---	---	---	---	---
Providence, R.I.	✓	11	134	85	35,472	135	2	9	23,479	293	---
Norfolk, Va.	✓	5	44	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Richmond, Va.	✓	21	178	260	68,106	385	---	15	---	---	26
Tacoma, Wash.	✓	1	14	17	3,129	17	---	1	930	22	330
Milwaukee, Wis.	✓	9	70	65	22,040	116	---	9	18,410	---	---

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Berkeley, Calif.	✓	4	48	25	13,208	69	---	---	\$9,061	---	\$656
Pasadena, Calif.	✓	3	44	8	12,120	69	---	2	6,880	---	88
Sacramento, Calif.	✓	2	19	20	6,543	35	1	---	---	---	---
Santa Barbara, Calif. ²³	---	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	1,086	---	---
Santa Monica, Calif.	---	2	13	17	2,589	14	---	---	2,994	---	---
Stockton, Calif.	---	1	54	56	8,067	44	---	1	1,680	---	---
Stockton, Conn.	---	2	32	22	6,688	36	---	1	4,215	---	---
Meriden, Conn.	---	3	36	45	12,978	72	---	---	5,300	242	1,818
New Britain, Conn.	---	1	10	15	3,048	17	---	1	3,360	---	40
Waterbury, Conn.	---	1	7	20	4,039	23	---	1	1,170	---	---
Danville, Ill.	---	1	21	29	7,285	43	---	---	2,947	---	44
Deatur, Ill.	---	2	22	33	7,560	42	---	3	5,075	36	54
Joliet, Ill.	---	1	9	9	3,056	17	1	---	1,976	---	5
Rockford, Ill.	---	4	26	55	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
Topeka, Kans.	---	2	23	25	7,770	42	---	---	3,000	36	69
Portland, Maine	✓	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

²¹ Includes both boys and girls.²² The following additional cities report special schools or classes for delicate children but give no data on enrollment: Glendale, Calif., San Bernardino, Calif., South Pasadena, Calif., Denver, Colo., Gary, Ind., Indianapolis, Ind., Des Moines, Iowa, Dubuque, Iowa, Lexington, Ky., Boston, Mass., Utica, N.Y., Columbus, Ohio, Struthers, Ohio, Brentwood, Ohio.²³ Includes salaries for teachers of crippled children.²⁴ In addition 2 teachers instruct 22 invalids and convalescents.²⁵ \$61,507 additional salaries for teachers of convalescents in hospitals.²⁶ Includes salaries for teachers of open-air classes, hospital classes, and classes for crippled children.²⁷ Home instruction.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

E.—DELICATE CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Cities reporting special super- and vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Holyoke, Mass.		1	3	16	3,291	18		3	\$1,875		\$16
Battle Creek, Mich.		5	37	47	14,429	80	1	2	6,513		743
Bay City, Mich.	✓	2	21	24	5,052	32		2	3,240		184
Hantracck, Mich.		1	25	46	12,276	66		1	2,200	50	573
Highland Park, Mich.		4	83		11,258	62			8,327	192	
Jackson, Mich.	✓	2	345					2			
Kalamazoo, Mich.		1	323		3,560	19		1	1,560		415
Lansing, Mich.	✓	6	45	52	19,881	108	1	3	10,169	27	
Muskegon, Mich.		4	88		12,478	66		4	5,228		
Saginaw, Mich.		1	5	14	3,234	17			1,500		27
Lincoln, Neb.		4	47	63	16,638	95		4			
Bayonne, N. J.		2	13	22	5,515	29					
Bloomfield, N. J.		7	48	21			1	1	8,637	296	1,925
Irrington, N. J.	✓	4	33	7	6,391	36	1	1	18,574	221	75
Orange, N. J.		1	19	20				1	7,696		
Amsterdam, N. Y.		2	9	24	5,842	32		2			
Binghamton, N. Y.		5	23	52	12,755	68	2		8,765		
New Rochelle, N. Y.		3	23	42	8,576	46		3	8,375		
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	✓	3	27	47	10,395	55		3			
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.		2	33	30	8,178	46	1				
Troy, N. Y. (Union district)		2	18	12	4,052	22					
Charlotte, N. C.		2	16	19	6,300	35	1	1	3,900	94	525
Portsmouth, Ohio		1	16	19	4,388	25			2,013		11
Allentown, Pa.		2	15	28	10,123	54	1	1	1,320		
Harrisburg, Pa.		3	19	35	12,792	68	1		9,995		206
Hazleton, Pa.		1	8	14				1			
Upper Darby, Pa.			28	37							
Pawtucket, R. I.		3	20	36	8,875	49		3	3,300		
Ogden, Utah		2	12	16							
Huntington, W. Va.		2	10	19	3,960	22			3,240	19	92

Wheeling, W. Va. (City district)	2	15	30	7,040	40	2	2,546	803
Green Bay, Wis.	3	11	13	2,809	18	1	972	1,395
Kenosha, Wis.	2	23	32	9,189	50	3	3,702	
La Crosse, Wis.	1	13	31	8,765	48	1		561
Madison, Wis.	3	65	89	2,709	16		1,900	
Oshkosh, Wis.	4	37	32	13,027	69	3	5,320	35
Racine, Wis.	2	10	17	4,715	25	4	7,346	33
Sheboygan, Wis.	1	12	8	3,161	17	1	1,576	5

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Eureka, Calif.	1	14	5	2,441	13	1	\$2,100	\$250
Palo Alto, Calif.	2	21	24	6,005	32	2	3,750	173
Champaign, Ill.	1	7	6	2,693	15		2,880	
Ann Arbor, Mich.	1	17		1,734	11	1	2,050	11
Escanaba, Mich.	1	1		3,460	16	1	1,575	
Menominee, Mich.	1	6	12	2,907	15	1	1,434	600
River Rouge, Mich.	1	13	17	4,877	28	1	1,675	
St. Cloud, Minn.	2	26	10				3,142	206
Westfield, N.J.	1	4	11	2,242	12	1	2,000	
Geneva, N.Y.	1	6	9	2,234	12	1	1,375	
Ithaca, N.Y.	2	20	22	6,121	32	2	3,418	356
Johnstown, N.Y.	1	3	15	3,145	17		2,750	
Ironton, Ohio		32	6	1,572	9	1	867	
Carnegie, Pa.		10	3					
Hanover, Pa.		17	13			1		
Homestead, Pa.		1	8			1	1,600	
Jeanette, Pa.		16	7	1,918	10	1		
Nanticoke, Pa.		1	5				1,600	42
Plymouth, Pa.		13	17	3,354	20	1	2,200	422
Wilkesburg, Pa.		5	9	2,149	12	1	1,500	
Marnette, Wis.	✓	7						

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Charles City, Iowa	1	12	4	1,867	11	1	\$1,250	
Kingman, Kans.		10	20					
Belding, Mich.	1	9	3				1,525	
Canandaigua, N.Y.	1	14	19	3,332	18	2		
Ashland, Oreg.		75			50	1		
Durycan, Pa.		23						
Huntingdon, Pa.		8	12					
Windber, Pa.	1	7	7		12	1	1,600	

Includes both boys and girls.

Each class taught half day by same teacher; one has building of its own, other is located in hospital for tubercular children.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*F.—CRIPPLED CHILDREN ³⁰

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Long Beach, Calif.	✓	1	5	12	89,201	480	1	6	\$2,350	---	\$58
Los Angeles, Calif.	✓	100	614	633	89,334	33	---	---	89,840	---	5,679
Oakland, Calif.	✓	4	33	32	6,334	---	---	---	3,249	---	395
San Diego, Calif. ³¹	✓	15	22	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Francisco, Calif.	✓	209	189	189	36,408	187	1	5	37,656	\$21	540
Bridgeport, Conn.	✓	1	8	5	2,856	14	---	---	2,600	---	---
New Haven, Conn.	✓	1	13	5	2,685	15	---	---	(8)	---	---
Washington, D.C.	✓	5	45	39	11,697	65	---	5	---	---	---
Chicago, Ill.	✓	113	1,403	1,246	350,192	1,796	2	26	248,517	1,305	53,235
Peoria, Ill.	✓	1	378	12	3,191	17	---	1	2,871	---	---
Fort Wayne, Ind.	✓	1	5	10	1,770	10	---	1	1,801	---	31
South Bend, Ind.	✓	1½	13	10	3,419	17	---	1	---	---	---
Des Moines, Iowa	✓	4	131	156	12,384	77	---	4	---	---	---
Louisville, Ky.	✓	11	180	109	41,420	218	1	7	39,838	319	902
Baltimore, Md.	✓	33	126	109	---	---	---	---	7,713	---	214
Boston, Mass. ³²	✓	16	26	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cambridge, Mass. ³³	✓	2	23	24	6,937	37	---	---	3,754	23	36
New Bedford, Mass.	✓	52	23	24	155,937	831	1	---	109,744	1,129	4,314
Detroit, Mich.	✓	6	44	40	14,718	79	2	---	15,281	1,205	1,205
Flint, Mich.	✓	68	55	46	13,830	100	---	6	17,411	---	---
Grand Rapids, Mich.	✓	2½	19	19	39,480	211	---	---	5,030	---	1,196
Duluth, Minn.	✓	13	119	135	---	---	---	1	27,695	---	3,294
Minneapolis, Minn.	✓	3	20	19	5,402	37	33 1	---	---	---	---
St. Paul, Minn.	✓	3	99	85	15,887	83	---	4	6,788	149	250
Kansas City, Mo.	✓	20	179	158	57,873	303	5	---	62,540	165	1,674
St. Louis, Mo.	✓	10	8	8	2,701	15	---	1	---	---	---
Omaha, Nebr.	✓	1½	9	8	2,368	12	---	---	2,200	---	---
Camden, N.J.	✓	1	1	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	2,321

	✓	31.2	6	5	930	5	1	3,750	7	71
Elizabeth, N.J.	✓	16	147	99	32,954	181	1	47,374	176	1,227
Jersey City, N.J.	✓	20	214	158	41,550	220	1	55,309	306	930
Newark, N.J.	✓	3	24	18	6,194	34	2	9,583	143	967
Paterson, N.J.	✓	3	20	18	2,442	13	1	—	—	—
Trenton, N.J.	✓	10	133	79	28,975	15	1	—	—	—
Buffalo, N.Y.	✓	123	1,235	1,054	379,270	2,065	111	573,933	—	—
New York, N.Y.	✓	13	84	101	26,185	140	1	27,533,365	—	—
Rochester, N.Y.	✓	8	131	—	22,119	115	6	—	—	—
Syracuse, N.Y.	✓	6	83	—	14,412	76	8	—	—	—
Utica, N.Y.	✓	6	36	34	9,509	69	4	7,825	—	—
Akron, Ohio	✓	2	18	18	5,192	29	2	3,394	—	3,998
Canton, Ohio	✓	24½	182	149	67,887	368	1	60,404	185	613
Cincinnati, Ohio	✓	12	80	71	21,804	119	1	45,610	25	7,948
Cleveland, Ohio	✓	7	85	63	15,324	83	1	18,988	—	200
Columbus, Ohio	✓	4	39	30	10,445	39	1	6,526	65	561
Dayton, Ohio	✓	14	108	127	33,966	204	2	26,453	194	731
Toledo, Ohio	✓	3	26	29	8,444	47	3	7,777	4	21
Youngstown, Ohio	✓	1	22	16	2,919	16	1	1,841	—	—
Tulsa, Okla.	✓	1½	120	106	9,607	50	—	4,128	5	136
Portland, Oreg.	✓	2½	38	17	6,037	32	2	—	—	—
Erie, Pa.	✓	29	328	283	92,377	493	29	—	—	—
Philadelphia, Pa.	✓	4	116	95	15,642	78	2	—	—	—
Pittsburgh, Pa.	✓	4	49	32	8,481	45	—	7,954	107	—
Providence, R.I.	✓	4	14	14	4,548	27	2	2,562	—	—
El Paso, Tex.	✓	2	145	109	11,526	62	—	—	—	—
San Antonio, Tex.	✓	7½	30	26	2,722	15	1	1,453	23	14
Seattle, Wash.	✓	1	83	65	22,040	116	—	23,291	—	779
Spokane, Wash.	✓	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minwaukee, Wis.	✓	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁴ Includes both boys and girls.

⁵ Includes salaries for teachers of open-air classes, hospital classes, and classes for crippled children.

⁶ Home instruction.

⁷ Home instruction. The following additional cities report special schools or classes for crippled children, but give no data on enrollment: Redwood City, Calif., San Bernardino, Calif., Denver, Colo., Olney, Ill., Gary, Ind., Indianapolis, Ind., New Orleans, La., Arlington, Mass., Lowell, Mass., Lynn, Mass., Melrose, Mass., Somerville, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Irvington, N.J., Passaic, N.J., Waukegan, N.J., Hillsboro, Ohio, Oklahoma City, Okla., Marshall, Oreg. The following additional cities report home instruction for fewer than 5 crippled children: Albany, Calif., San Rafael, Calif., Champaign, Ill., Downers Grove, Ill., East Alton, Ill., Farvard, Ill., Kewanee, Ill., Peru, Ill., Pontiac, Ill., Sycamore, Ill., Kingman, Kans., Greenfield, Mass., Marlboro, Mass., Audubon, N.J., Linden, N.J., South Plainfield, N.J., Coonauk, Ohio, Kent, Ohio, Toledo, Ohio, Wadsworth, Ohio, Westerville, Ohio, Wilmington, Ohio, Albany, Oreg., Baker, Oreg., Salem, Oreg., Tillamook, Oreg., Bloomsburg, Pa., Brentwood, Pa., Murryen, Pa., McKees Rocks, Pa., Westchester, Pa.

⁸ Included in figures for delicate children.

⁹ 6 other pupils tutored at home by regular teachers after school hours.

¹⁰ Includes 6 part-time teachers.

¹¹ 1 is a home teacher.

¹² 1 school for all physically handicapped children.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

F.—CRIPPLED CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Little Rock, Ark.		2	11	8	2,306	13	1		\$2,125	\$28	\$90
Alameda, Calif.		1	3	16	1,013	5					
Alhambra, Calif. ³⁵		1	6	4	852	5					
Berkeley, Calif. ²⁸	✓	6	11	17					1,067		44
Fresno, Calif.		1			1,725	10			1,937		
Glendale, Calif. ³⁰		8	30	26	6,367	35			16,006		
Pasadena, Calif.		4	20	21	3,500	20					
Sacramento, Calif.		2	12	12	3,170	17					
Stockton, Calif. ²⁹	✓	1	5	11					3,720		246
Decatur, Ill.		2	12	9	2,958	17			3,940		
Rockford, Ill.		2	14	13	4,568	24			2,388		1,110
Rock Island, Ill.		1	11	3	2,045	12			4,125	32	22
Springfield, Ill.	✓	2	10	10	2,846	15		1	4,175		100
Lexington, Ky. ³⁷		1	35	30				2	1,460		419
Cumberland, Md.		1	5	8				1	1,216		62
Hagerstown, Md.		1	5	5	1,177	7		1			
Holyoke, Mass.		1	15	8	2,003	12			1,776		
Malden, Mass.		1	9								
Newton, Mass.		1	15	3							
Revere, Mass.		1	17						2,069		
Battle Creek, Mich.		3	31	10	11,055	61			1,212		105
Bay City, Mich.		2	15	12	3,239	22		3	5,500	210	3,186
Dearborn, Mich. (Fordson district)	✓	4	41	47	10,586	85		1	4,660		
Hamtramck, Mich.		1	33	43	12,402	67		1			
Highland Park, Mich.		1	18		2,244	12		1	2,100	150	433
Jackson, Mich.		1	26		3,455	21		1	2,130	67	54
Lansing, Mich.	✓	3	17	23	6,970	38		1	2,000		
Muskegon, Mich.	✓	1	17		2,848	15		1	2,134		442
Pontiac, Mich.		1	14	6				1			
Port Huron, Mich.		1	1	10				1	1,950		2,256

	18	5	3,950	21		3,700	47
Saginaw, Mich.	2	5				2,300	
Atlantic City, N.J. ²³	1	5					
Bayonne, N.J.	2	17	465	25	1		
Hoboken, N.J.	2	13	3,529	19	2	5,243	81
Monclair, N.J. ²³	1	2				1,900	135
Orange, N.J.	47	49		18	1		
Binghamton, N.Y.	5	2	3,205	63	2	13,245	
New Rochelle, N.Y.	8	73	11,903	12			
Niagara Falls, N.Y. ²³	9	9	2,296				
Schenectady, N.Y.	2	5					
East Cleveland, Ohio	12	8	3,100	17	2		
Hamilton, Ohio	(⁶)	3	2,832	15			
Lima, Ohio	1	7	906	6	1	1,360	8
Lorain, Ohio	1	10	2,058	11			
Mansfield, Ohio	1	14	2,769	17	1	1,302	270
Marion, Ohio	1	6	1,118	6	1	1,347	
Newark, Ohio	2	5	7,112	38	2	3,285	16
Springfield, Ohio	2	24					
Steubenville, Ohio	1	8		19	1		13
Warren, Ohio	2	10	3,576	14		2,889	2,012
Zanesville, Ohio	1	8	2,529			1,442	
Upper Darby, Pa.		3		37			
Kenosha, Wis.	3	26	6,884		1	8,012	
LaCrosse, Wis.	2	13	2,905	16		3,950	3,391
Madison, Wis.	5	91	20,078	114	3	11,512	3,304
Sheboygan, Wis.	2	8	3,518	19	1	4,225	69
West Allis, Wis.	3	19	6,227	33		4,512	3,309

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Galesburg, Ill.	1	5	5	10	10	\$300	\$261
West Frankfort, Ill.	1	6	7	10	7	1,600	
Holland, Mich.	2	18	10	22	22	1,710	50
Mount Clemens, Mich.	1	5	6	9			
Royal Oak, Mich.	1	10		11	1	2,700	
Ypsilanti, Mich.	2	4	12	15		1,892	92
Dover, N. J.	1	4	2	5		3,439	307
West Orange, N. J. ²⁸	1	7	8			2,731	
Albion, N. Y.	1½	24	39	33	2	1,422	1,700
Albion, N. Y.	1	11	7	13	1	1,080	25
Alliance, Ohio.	1	1	4			1,500	396
Bucyrus, Ohio.	1	6	6	11			
Cambridge, Ohio.	1	9	12	18		4,000	40
Campbell, Ohio.	1	19	24	29	2	1,260	
Elyria, Ohio.	2	8	5			1,900	
Lancaster, Ohio.	1	12	8	18			
Lancaster, Ohio.	1						

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

F.—CRIPPLED CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Cities reporting special and supervision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Niles, Ohio ²⁸		3	3	3					\$783		
Piqua, Ohio		1	8	5	1,894	11		1	1,500	\$15	\$100
Sandusky, Ohio		2	15	15	4,970	28		2	3,300		90
Medford, Oreg.		2 1/2	4	11	1,468	8		1	648		220
Appleton, Wis.	✓	2 1/2	10	12	4,031	23	1		2,332		473
Pasadena, Wis.		1	21	23	7,212	41			1,018		150
Wauwatosa, Wis.	✓	1 1/2	2	3							

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

City	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
		Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
San Gabriel, Calif. ²⁸	1	4	4					\$360		
Hermosa Beach, Calif.		12	11							
Madison, Ill.	1	3	4					674		
Woodbury, N.J.	1	5		637	3					
Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1	4 24		2,814	15		1	2,000		
Barnesville, Ohio	2	10	14	3,383	22		2	2,900		
Dennison, Ohio ²⁸	1	5 7						1,178		
Minerva, Ohio		4	8							
Pendleton, Oreg.	1	2	6							

G.—SPEECH DEFECTIVES ³⁸

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

Los Angeles, Calif.	✓	15	1,510	634	-----	125	\$39,606	-----	\$3,256
Boston, Mass.	✓	15	3,712	-----	-----	138	39,723	-----	346
Cambridge, Mass.	-----	1	59	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Detroit, Mich.	✓	36	5,327	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patterson, N.J.	✓	2	262	216	-----	127	75,104	382	400
Buffalo, N.Y.	✓	8	2,616	1,365	-----	6	6,461	15	26
Erie, Pa.	✓	1½	144	75	-----	76	-----	-----	20
Pittsburgh, Pa.	✓	6	1,216	626	-----	-----	2,143	-----	-----
Spokane, Wash.	✓	1	248	149	-----	29	-----	-----	-----
Tacoma, Wash.	-----	1	91	39	-----	5	-----	-----	-----

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Berkeley, Calif. ³⁹	✓	1	312	101	-----	-----	\$2,760	-----	-----
Pasadena, Calif.	✓	2	101	55	-----	-----	5,200	-----	-----
Stockton, Calif.	-----	1	108	56	-----	-----	2,480	-----	-----
East St. Louis, Ill.	-----	2	20	13	-----	-----	4,629	-----	-----
Battle Creek, Mich.	-----	40½	8	6	-----	-----	675	-----	-----
Lansing, Mich.	-----	1	13	4	-----	1	1,822	-----	\$120
Easton, Pa.	-----	-----	53	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Upper Darby, Pa.	-----	1	54	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
La Crosse, Wis.	✓	1	143	84	-----	-----	1,850	-----	-----
Oshkosh, Wis.	-----	1	213	137	-----	-----	3,500	-----	-----
Superior, Wis.	-----	2	153	105	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

³⁸ Includes both boys and girls.³⁹ Home instruction.

⁴⁰ The following additional cities report special schools or classes for speech-defective children, but give no data on enrollment: Antioch, Calif., Beverly Hills, Calif., Fresno, Calif., Glendale, Calif., Long Beach, Calif., Oakland, Calif., Richmond, Calif., San Diego, Calif., Santa Cruz, Calif., Colorado Springs, Colo., Denver, Colo., Washington, D.C., Elgin, Ill., East Chicago, Ind., Gary, Ind., Des Moines, Iowa, Kingman, Kans., Baltimore, Md., Fall River, Mass., Flint, Mich., Grand Rapids, Mich., Jackson, Mich., Kalamazoo, Mich., Albert Lea, Minn., Duluth, Minn., Minneapolis, Minn., Rochester, Minn., St. Paul, Minn., Virginia, Minn., St. Louis, Mo., Omaha, Neb., Bayonne, N. J., Jersey City, N. J., Newark, N. J., Jamestown, N. Y., New Rochelle, N. Y., New York, N. Y., Rochester, N. Y., Schenectady, N. Y., Yonkers, N. Y., Cleveland, Ohio, Lakewood, Ohio, Duryea, Pa., Hanover, Pa., Phoenixville, Pa., Philadelphia, Pa., Reading, Pa., Rochester, Pa., Westchester, Pa., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Seattle, Wash., Charleston, W. Va., Appleton, Wis., Beaver Dam, Wis., Beloit, Wis., Green Bay, Wis., Kenosha, Wis., Madison, Wis., Manitowoc, Wis., Marinette, Wis., Milwaukee, Wis., Racine, Wis., Sheboygan, Wis.

⁴⁰ Includes figures for deaf and hard-of-hearing.⁴⁰ Half day only; also instructs deaf children.

TABLE 11.—*Special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1931-32—Continued*

G.—SPEECH DEFECTIVES—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Palo Alto, Calif.	1	1	103	63				10	\$1,890		\$5
Mankato, Minn.	1	1	79	58					1,650		20
Abington, Pa.	1	1	89	34				4	1,150	\$50	
Harrison, Pa.	1	1	8	7					1,500		
Washington, Pa.	1	1	284	187				8	1,700		11
Eau Claire, Wis.	1	1	184	100					1,350		
Fond du Lac, Wis.	1	1	152	79					2,000		
Janesville, Wis.	1	1	106	74				4	1,400		2
Wausau, Wis.			128	73					700		106
Wauwatosa, Wis.		1	206	99							

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

City	Cities reporting special super-vision	Number of principals and teachers	Enrollment		Attendance		Number of school buildings	Number of classes exclusive of school buildings	Expenditures for instruction		
			Boys	Girls	Aggregate	Average daily			Salaries for principals and teachers	Text-books	Supplies, school libraries, and other expenses
San Gabriel, Calif.	1	1	30	6				7	\$200		\$4
San Rafael, Calif.	1	1	43	9					500		50
Sunnyvale, Calif.	1	1	29	17					450		
Chisholm, Minn.	1	1	139	62					1,500		19
Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.	1	1	90	80					1,800		34

H.—MENTALLY-GIFTED ⁴¹

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

Birmingham, Ala.	✓	3	29	31	10,401	59	4	\$3,915	
Los Angeles, Calif.	✓	18	259	274	98,081	527	18		
St. Louis, Mo.		4	61	40	20,246	106	3		
Cleveland, Ohio.	✓	32	339	385	119,025	650	14		
Dayton, Ohio.		1	6	18	4,071	23	1		

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Santa Monica, Calif.		1	8	7	3,131	17	1	\$1,630	
Battle Creek, Mich.		1	14	12	3,838	21	1		
Jackson, Mich.		5	103		28,448	165	5		
Lakewood, Ohio.		2	17	24	6,098	37	2		
Upper Darby, Pa.			9	10					

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Wellesley, Mass.		3	20	36	0,066	54	3	\$5,900	\$50
Asbury Park, N.J.		1	8	12		20			
Wauwatosa, Wis.		2			3,710	20		2,022	

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

Columbus, Ind.		1	9	15	3,590	20	1	\$1,495	
----------------	--	---	---	----	-------	----	---	---------	--

³¹Includes both boys and girls.⁴¹The following additional cities report special schools or classes for mentally gifted children but give no data on enrollment: Pasadena, Calif., Santa Rosa, Calif., Detroit, Mich., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

TABLE 12.—*Pupils enrolled in State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31*

State or outlying part	Blind	Deaf	Mentally deficient and epi- leptics	Delin- quent	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States.....	5, 530	14, 890	13, 786	33, 418	67, 624
Alabama.....	199	419	92	788	1, 498
Arizona.....	18	70	---	105	193
Arkansas.....	148	310	---	181	639
California.....	108	255	654	929	1, 946
Colorado.....	63	176	129	475	843
Connecticut.....	11	334	99	1, 073	1, 517
Delaware.....	---	---	42	221	263
District of Columbia.....	---	200	25	909	1, 134
Florida.....	87	237	161	234	719
Georgia.....	102	244	46	238	630
Idaho.....	21	77	86	38	222
Illinois.....	258	664	715	2, 720	4, 357
Indiana.....	165	421	186	746	1, 518
Iowa.....	158	355	761	725	1, 999
Kansas.....	115	233	96	225	669
Kentucky.....	156	343	401	500	1, 400
Louisiana.....	112	252	162	310	836
Maine.....	---	110	127	325	562
Maryland.....	100	276	20	1, 395	1, 791
Massachusetts.....	284	448	1, 236	95	2, 063
Michigan.....	166	443	890	912	2, 411
Minnesota.....	102	294	599	545	1, 540
Mississippi.....	64	200	151	---	415
Missouri.....	107	534	167	546	1, 354
Montana.....	16	85	90	225	416
Nebraska.....	60	192	193	34	479
Nevada.....	---	---	191	---	191
New Jersey.....	78	342	617	790	1, 827
New Mexico.....	108	99	18	162	387
New York.....	321	1, 739	2, 331	7, 002	11, 393
North Carolina.....	232	472	188	977	1, 869
North Dakota.....	37	111	156	160	464
Ohio.....	224	621	608	1, 108	2, 561
Oklahoma.....	159	417	---	194	770
Oregon.....	43	126	197	101	467
Pennsylvania.....	471	1, 201	795	3, 472	5, 939
Rhode Island.....	---	101	49	184	334
South Carolina.....	104	212	119	49	484
South Dakota.....	37	106	64	213	420
Tennessee.....	250	300	21	651	1, 222
Texas.....	338	685	90	1, 262	2, 375
Utah.....	29	130	110	---	269
Vermont.....	---	56	59	151	266
Virginia.....	108	249	139	593	1, 089
Washington.....	96	135	154	639	1, 024
West Virginia.....	136	315	---	631	1, 082
Wisconsin.....	139	301	681	497	1, 618
Wyoming.....	---	---	71	88	159
Puerto Rico.....	---	48	---	---	48

TABLE 13.—*Number of teachers of exceptional children in State and private residential schools, 1930-31*

State or outlying part	Blind		Deaf		Mentally deficient and epileptics		Delinquent		Total
	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	652	172	1,642	.330	700	213 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,072 $\frac{1}{2}$	404 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,186 $\frac{1}{4}$
Alabama.....	18	-----	41	-----	2	-----	36	-----	97
Arizona.....	3	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
Arkansas.....	16	-----	42	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	60
California.....	17	-----	26	5	15	9	25	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	119 $\frac{1}{2}$
Colorado.....	20	-----	35	-----	4	1	32	-----	92
Connecticut.....	-----	3	13	29	8	-----	34	7	94
Delaware.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	11	5	17
District of Columbia.....	-----	-----	-----	27	7	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	21	-----	58 $\frac{3}{4}$
Florida.....	9	-----	34	-----	2	-----	14	-----	59
Georgia.....	14	-----	30	-----	2	-----	7	-----	53
Idaho.....	6	-----	8	-----	1	-----	6	-----	21
Illinois.....	30	-----	62	8	21	17	59	36	233
Indiana.....	16	-----	44	-----	20	2	34	-----	116
Iowa.....	22	-----	56	-----	26	3	11	8	126
Kansas.....	19	-----	34	-----	4	3	4	-----	64
Kentucky.....	19	-----	40	-----	6	5	30	-----	100
Louisiana.....	16	-----	42	-----	6	2	3	-----	69
Maine.....	-----	-----	12	-----	12	-----	20	-----	44
Maryland.....	31	-----	23	17	-----	6	19	81	177
Massachusetts.....	-----	58	39	26	77	20	87	2	309
Michigan.....	22	-----	53	4	46	7	35	-----	189
Minnesota.....	18	-----	43	-----	33	10	20	22	124
Mississippi.....	10	-----	28	-----	7	-----	17	-----	62
Missouri.....	19	-----	50	30	13	3	35	-----	150
Montana.....	4	-----	18	-----	5	-----	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-----	33 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nebraska.....	9	-----	24	-----	7	2	12	-----	54
Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3
New Hampshire.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	6	-----	14
New Jersey.....	-----	10	57	-----	42	28	50	8	195
New Mexico.....	14	-----	13	-----	1	-----	9	-----	37
New York.....	19	31	221	38	145	23	73	178	728
North Carolina.....	34	-----	59	-----	9	-----	32	-----	134
North Dakota.....	6	-----	16	-----	9	-----	9	-----	40
Ohio.....	31	-----	61	14	29	10	41	-----	186
Oklahoma.....	20	-----	48	-----	3	-----	19	-----	90
Oregon.....	6	-----	15	-----	7	-----	6	-----	34
Pennsylvania.....	-----	70	27	132	40	28	70	35	402
Rhode Island.....	-----	-----	16	-----	6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	-----	29 $\frac{1}{2}$
South Carolina.....	10	-----	17	-----	6	-----	12	-----	45
South Dakota.....	8	-----	16	-----	8	-----	5	-----	37
Tennessee.....	27	-----	28	-----	-----	2	26	-----	83
Texas.....	57	-----	90	-----	12	-----	34	-----	193
Utah.....	5	-----	17	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	27
Vermont.....	-----	-----	8	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	13
Virginia.....	15	-----	35	-----	3	6	26	-----	85
Washington.....	13	-----	17	-----	7	-----	17	-----	54
West Virginia.....	24	-----	42	-----	1	-----	9	-----	76
Wisconsin.....	25	-----	33	-----	25	20	29	-----	132
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	11	-----	15
Puerto Rico.....	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	22

TABLE 14.—Receipts of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31¹

State or outlying part	Public funds						Private funds					Grand total
	Blind	Deaf	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquent	Total		Blind	Deaf	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquent	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.....	\$3,580,963	\$8,945,721	\$25,288,287	\$14,410,987	\$52,235,958		\$895,856	\$1,097,704	\$1,981,864	\$1,221,863	\$5,197,287	\$57,433,245
Alabama.....	48,653	155,254	136,461	177,930	513,298				2,572	22,811	25,383	543,681
Arizona.....	17,109	68,436			85,545			1,314			1,642	87,187
Arkansas.....	58,020	199,500		60,600	318,120		2,000	12,000			14,000	332,120
California.....	85,770	412,944	1,080,913	1,080,917	2,660,544			8,828		101,938	160,786	2,821,330
Colorado.....	52,511	149,454	156,384	168,513	526,862				50,000	15,000	22,527	549,389
Connecticut.....		224,256	364,048	383,042	971,346			17,597		59,872	77,469	1,048,815
Delaware.....			116,036	141,912	257,948					27,201	285,149	285,149
District of Columbia.....		149,250		91,490	240,740			14,015	24,249	3,337	41,601	282,341
Florida.....	42,801	115,721	194,322	341,880	694,724				3,650		3,650	698,374
Georgia.....	43,905	85,000		100,000	228,905							228,905
Idaho.....	14,513	58,052	76,522	113,870	262,957		707	2,830	3,654	38,088	45,229	308,186
Illinois.....	237,075	339,329	1,617,666	1,247,876	3,441,946			21,943	65,001	18,950	105,894	3,547,840
Indiana.....	247,811	188,500		326,346	762,657		278	2,627	4,800		7,705	770,362
Iowa.....	115,415	286,369	813,083	301,030	1,515,897					39,672	39,672	1,555,569
Kansas.....	89,749	168,203	214,838		472,840		7,225	2,384	18,323		27,942	500,782
Kentucky.....	74,500	178,000	122,998	524,536	900,034		363			13,292	13,655	913,689
Louisiana.....	164,000	260,050		76,294	680,344				12,762	7,610	20,372	700,716
Maine.....		60,500	254,450	67,000	381,950			2,403	6,366	42	8,811	390,761
Maryland.....	79,461	131,729		466,035	677,225		8,661	23,115	19,000	61,217	111,993	789,218
Massachusetts.....	115,564	147,106	2,872,512	482,652	3,617,834		372,172	410,528	190,878	17,043	990,621	4,608,455
Michigan.....	92,339	375,121	2,537,942	709,493	3,714,895			16,937	20,500	105,992	143,429	3,838,324
Minnesota.....	152,510	152,510	925,667	211,264	1,354,941		6,194	7,852	133,038	3,665	150,769	1,505,710
Mississippi.....	38,494	167,500	60,000	168,110	434,104					500	500	434,604
Missouri.....	75,000	296,818	255,294	220,775	817,887			91,752	9,256	1,122	102,130	920,017
Montana.....	82,100	73,461	24,159	51,581	231,301					18,072	18,072	249,373

Nebraska.....	30,000	106,941	237,500	253,696	688,137	17,804	17,804	705,941
Nevada.....				22,500	22,500			22,500
New Hampshire.....			188,779	75,000	263,779		3,817	267,596
New Jersey.....	27,468	363,700	1,562,025	880,642	2,833,835	17,963	530,619	3,364,454
New Mexico.....	139,074	68,000	30,000	47,500	284,574		18,252	302,826
New York.....	230,725	1,006,256	4,937,308	1,850,200	8,032,579	359,535	493,310	9,622,995
North Carolina.....	87,431	215,307		309,496	612,294		600	612,894
North Dakota.....	17,200	106,869			406,881	6,406	27,776	433,657
Ohio.....	166,625	320,455	836,905	628,930	1,932,915	106,951	138,461	2,091,376
Oklahoma.....	110,000	228,238	261,033	120,000	719,291			719,291
Oregon.....	27,399	64,222	237,623	76,533	405,777	225	4,745	410,522
Pennsylvania.....	256,950	598,799	2,304,553	892,969	4,053,571	88,777	331,619	4,385,190
Rhode Island.....		87,530	169,187	142,500	399,217		4,800	404,017
South Carolina.....	46,200	58,800	135,092	120,500	360,592			360,592
South Dakota.....	34,500	55,000	265,299		354,799	6,352	20,939	375,738
Tennessee.....	70,621	122,420		258,761	457,802	3,153	17,872	475,974
Texas.....	146,805	292,571	380,810	203,532	1,023,718		6,300	1,030,018
Utah.....	34,200	155,800			190,000	5,310	29,500	219,500
Vermont.....		28,338	77,500	125,000	230,838		12,255	270,272
Virginia.....	44,634	102,145	419,030	219,563	785,372	5,647	7,325	845,452
Washington.....	56,290	76,510	262,500	138,650	533,950		20,820	554,770
West Virginia.....	77,136	172,677	697,886	165,000	414,813		25,000	439,813
Wisconsin.....	141,415	242,000		313,248	1,394,349		148,380	1,542,729
Wyoming.....				44,531	44,531			44,531
Puerto Rico.....		4,833		65,820	70,653	3,991	2,456	77,100

¹ Where a school is for 2 types of pupils the receipts have been prorated.

TABLE 15.—Expenditures for instruction, teachers' salaries, books, etc., in State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31¹

State or outlying part	State					Private					Total
	Blind	Deaf	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquent	Total	Blind	Deaf	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquent	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.....	\$840,798	\$2,270,431	\$595,574	\$1,794,763	\$5,501,566	\$222,854	\$490,013	\$149,147	\$240,222	\$1,102,236	\$6,603,802
Alabama.....	21,390	60,867	2,100	6,220	90,577	---	---	---	---	---	90,577
Arizona.....	3,523	14,092	---	---	17,615	---	---	---	---	---	17,615
Arkansas.....	30,000	50,000	---	21,000	101,000	---	---	---	---	---	101,000
California.....	16,457	60,854	22,422	288,149	387,882	---	853	20,673	2,855	24,381	412,263
Colorado.....	16,516	47,006	3,709	56,338	123,569	---	---	---	---	626	124,195
Connecticut.....	---	15,543	9,121	20,938	45,602	---	55,000	---	---	55,000	100,602
Delaware.....	---	---	600	---	600	---	---	---	8,513	8,513	9,113
District of Columbia.....	---	---	4,967	6,880	11,847	---	65,114	1,635	---	66,749	78,596
Florida.....	11,770	31,824	2,638	25,019	71,251	---	5,234	---	---	5,234	76,485
Georgia.....	9,425	30,400	---	5,022	44,847	---	---	---	---	---	44,847
Idaho.....	4,896	19,585	1,010	5,819	31,310	---	---	---	---	---	31,310
Illinois.....	105,070	187,564	18,875	38,500	270,009	---	---	4,632	2,209	6,841	276,850
Indiana.....	15,642	62,299	20,000	42,120	140,061	---	---	450	---	450	140,511
Iowa.....	28,854	85,911	19,881	22,712	157,358	---	---	---	169	169	157,527
Kansas.....	17,255	63,500	16,861	---	97,616	---	---	450	---	450	98,066
Kentucky.....	28,273	53,400	4,149	40,880	126,702	---	---	---	---	---	126,702
Louisiana.....	34,000	48,000	4,000	---	86,000	---	---	---	---	---	86,000
Maine.....	---	17,599	8,942	4,775	31,316	---	---	---	---	---	31,316
Maryland.....	---	51,600	---	58,542	133,392	---	7,015	---	24,043	31,058	164,450
Massachusetts.....	23,250	17,277	60,267	138,882	216,426	80,566	54,298	11,871	1,600	148,335	364,761
Michigan.....	23,600	59,657	68,718	68,090	220,065	---	9,008	3,172	29,721	41,901	281,966
Minnesota.....	22,780	55,560	31,491	16,035	125,846	---	---	---	---	---	125,846
Mississippi.....	10,327	25,500	3,600	20,691	60,118	---	---	---	---	---	60,118
Missouri.....	24,848	61,081	5,153	41,160	132,242	---	23,378	1,550	---	24,928	157,170
Montana.....	34,742	31,086	5,849	10,707	82,384	---	---	---	---	---	82,384

TABLE 16.—*Statistics of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31*

A.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND

Institution	Number of teachers	Pupils ¹			Receipts from public funds, State, county, or city	Expenditures for instruction, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total expenditures
		Kindergarten	Elementary	High school			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Alabama Institute for Deaf and Blind, Talladega, Ala.	16	40	84	34	\$41,545	\$18,599	\$41,545
Alabama Institute for Deaf and Blind (Negro), Talladega, Ala.	2		41		18,706	7,344	² 18,706
Arizona State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Tucson, Ariz.	3	4	12	2	85,545	17,615	² 85,545
Arkansas School for the Blind (Negro), Little Rock, Ark.	13	4	54	61	58,020	30,000	60,020
Arkansas School for the Blind, Little Rock, Ark.	3		19	10			
California School for the Blind, Berkeley, Calif.	17	8	53	47	85,770	16,457	81,714
Colorado School for Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs, Colo.	³ 20	7	35	17	201,965	63,522	² 182,157
Connecticut Nursery for the Blind, Farmington, Conn.	3		11				
Connecticut Institute for the Blind (School Department), Hartford, Conn. ⁴							
Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, St. Augustine, Fla. ⁵	9		77	10	158,522		² 158,522
Georgia Academy for the Blind, Macon, Ga. ⁵	14		91	11	43,905	9,425	42,850
Idaho State School for Deaf, Gooding, Idaho	6		14	7	14,513	4,896	14,885
Illinois School for the Blind, Jacksonville, Ill.	30	17	182	59	237,075	105,070	237,070
Indiana School for the Blind, Indianapolis, Ind.	16		94	71	247,811	15,642	235,707
Iowa School for the Blind, Vinton, Iowa	22	6	92	60	115,415		115,415
Kansas State School for the Blind, Kansas City, Kans.	19		83	32	89,749	17,255	72,272
Kentucky School for the Blind, Louisville, Ky. ⁵	19	12	113	31	74,500	28,273	74,863
Louisiana State School for the Blind, Baton Rouge, La.	12		54	22	155,000	30,000	174,000
Louisiana State School for the Negro Blind, Scotlandville, La.	4		28	8	9,000	4,000	9,000
Maryland School for the Blind, Overlea, Md.	27	2	50	20	108,850	31,850	² 106,381
Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf, Overlea, Md.	4	4	16	8			
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Mass.	58	28	194	56	115,564	80,566	500,146
Michigan School for the Blind, Lansing, Mich.	22	17	86	49	92,339	23,600	92,339
Minnesota State School for the Blind, Faribault, Minn.	18	10	54	23	65,500	22,760	75,507
Mississippi School for the Blind, Jackson, Miss.	10	10	40	14	38,494	10,327	36,587
Missouri School for the Blind, St. Louis, Mo.	19	14	71	22	75,000	24,848	73,660
Montana State School for the Deaf and the Blind and Training School for Feeble-minded, Boulder, Mont.	4		14	2	169,383	71,677	⁶ 169,383
Nebraska School for the Blind, Nebraska City, Nebr.	9		48	12	30,000	17,000	47,000
Institute for Blind, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Jersey City, N.J.	6	1	18	3			
Arthur Sunshine Home and Kindergarten for Blind Babies, Summit, N.J.	4	9	14		27,468		45,476
New Mexico School for the Blind, Alamogordo, N. Mex.	14	14	78	16		23,415	140,064
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia, N.Y.	19	32	73	40	140,423	38,741	140,423
Dyker Heights Home for Blind Children, Brooklyn, N.Y.	1		7				15,800
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York (East 221 Street and Paulding Avenue), N.Y.	5	1	29	6	13,292	5,053	168,052
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind, New York (999 Pelham Parkway, N.Y.)	25		94	36	77,010	48,093	409,554
State School for the Blind, Raleigh, N.C.	26	32	97	25			
State School for the Blind and the Deaf (Negro), Raleigh, N.C.	8	19	43	16	126,711	12,719	² 350,476
North Dakota School for the Blind, Bathgate, N. Dak.	6		23	13	17,200	8,200	29,000
Ohio State School for the Blind, Columbus, Ohio	31	13	151	60	166,625	56,050	158,513
Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee, Okla.	20	10	103	46	110,000	26,683	110,000
Oregon State School for the Blind, Salem, Oreg.	6		30	13	27,399	5,500	27,399
Royer-Greaves School for the Blind, King of Prussia, Pa.	6	2	10	8	3,354	5,340	13,393
St. Mary's Institution for Blind, Lansdale, Pa.	3	1	12	3			
Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind, Philadelphia, Pa.	36	11	182	88	151,007	47,018	225,760

¹ Does not include pupils taking vocational courses only.² Includes school for the deaf.³ Includes 3 who teach both deaf and blind.⁴ Available data were incomplete.⁵ Includes Negro department.⁶ Includes schools for the deaf and the feeble-minded.

TABLE 16.—*Statistics of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31—Continued*

A.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND

Institution	Number of teachers	Pupils			Receipts from public funds, State, county, or city	Expenditures for instruction, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total expenditures
		Kindergarten	Elementary	High school			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Pennsylvania School for the Blind, Pittsburgh, Pa.	25	26	99	29	\$102,589	\$27,793	\$106,304
South Carolina School for Deaf and Blind, Cedar Spring, S.C. ²	10	---	---	---	105,000	---	² 105,000
South Dakota School for the Blind, Gary, S.Dak.	8	13	16	7	34,500	15,997	40,851
Tennessee School for the Blind, Nashville, Tenn.	21	---	147	56	76,621	14,837	80,843
Tennessee School for the Blind (Negro), Nashville, Tenn.	6	---	42	5			
Texas Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution for Colored Youths, Austin, Tex.	26	16	65	28	---	51,000	² 134,000
Texas School for the Blind, Austin, Tex.	31	26	148	55	85,165	---	69,900
Utah School for the Deaf and the Blind, Ogden, Utah.	5	---	25	4	190,000	35,000	² 190,000
Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind, Children, Newport News, Va.	3	---	27	---	41,359	6,640	² 41,359
Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton, Va.	12	---	67	14	105,420	44,726	² 119,750
Washington State School for the Blind, Vancouver, Wash.	13	12	60	24	56,290	---	56,290
West Virginia School for Colored Deaf and Blind, Institute, W.Va.	5	---	9	9	54,813	12,500	² 54,813
West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind, Romney, W.Va.	19	8	74	36	195,000	95,000	² 195,000
Wisconsin School for the Blind, Janesville, Wis.	25	4	92	43	141,415	28,000	141,415

B.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF

Alabama Institute for Deaf and Blind, Talladega, Ala.	36	---	256	95	\$143,656	\$56,314	\$143,656
Alabama Institute for Deaf and Blind (Negro), Talladega, Ala.	5	---	68	---	18,706	7,344	^{2a} 18,706
Arizona State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Tucson, Ariz.	9	6	56	8	85,545	17,615	^{2a} 85,545
Arkansas School for the Deaf, Little Rock, Ark. ⁵	42	---	214	96	199,500	50,000	211,500
California School for the Deaf, Berkeley, Calif.	26	---	214	9	405,591	60,854	215,722
St. Josephs Home for Deaf Mutes, Oakland, Calif.	5	---	32	---	7,353	853	8,403
Colorado School for Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs, Colo.	³ 35	17	135	17	201,965	63,522	^{2a} 182,157
Mystic Oral School for the Deaf, Mystic, Conn.	13	11	82	1	111,987	15,543	111,987
American School for the Deaf, West Hartford, Conn.	29	14	202	---	112,269	55,000	127,136
Columbia Institution for the Deaf, Washington, D.C.: Gallaudet College.	17	---	---	¹³⁰	149,250	65,114	160,782
Kendall School.	10	7	53	10			
Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, St. Augustine, Fla. ⁴	34	---	233	3	158,522	---	^{2a} 158,522
Georgia School for the Deaf, Cave Springs, Ga. ⁵	30	---	244	---	---	30,400	85,000
Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind, Gooding, Idaho.	8	11	58	8	58,052	19,585	59,541
The Ephpheta School for the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.	8	---	118	---	---	---	20,936
Illinois School for the Deaf, Jacksonville, Ill.	62	6	468	72	339,329	107,564	339,329
Indiana State School for the Deaf, Indianapolis, Ind.	44	52	294	75	188,500	62,299	186,955
Iowa School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs, Iowa.	56	---	³⁵⁵	---	286,369	---	286,369
State School for the Deaf, Olathe, Kans.	34	14	172	47	168,203	63,500	168,379
Kentucky School for the Deaf, Danville, Ky.	40	---	³⁴³	---	178,000	---	178,000
Louisiana State School for Deaf, Baton Rouge, La.	30	---	166	35	260,050	48,000	260,050
Chinchuba Institute for the Deaf, Chinchuba, La.	12	---	⁵¹	---	---	---	---
Maine School for the Deaf, Portland, Maine.	12	12	98	---	60,500	17,599	58,572
St. Francis Xavier School for the Deaf, Baltimore, Md.	5	---	40	---	---	---	---
Maryland State School for the Deaf, Frederick, Md.	23	23	141	16	102,340	43,000	103,560
Reinhardt School for Deaf Children, Kensington, Md.	5	8	11	---	---	7,015	16,488
Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf, Overlea, Md.	7	3	27	7	108,850	31,850	^{2a} 106,381
Beverly School for the Deaf, Beverly, Mass.	10	6	72	---	46,728	17,277	56,147
Boston School for the Deaf, Boston, Mass.	26	---	¹⁹⁸	---	---	---	---
Clarke School for the Deaf, Northampton, Mass.	26	6	145	---	100,378	54,298	445,794

² Includes school for the deaf.^{2a} Includes school for the blind.³ Includes 3 who teach both deaf and blind.⁵ Includes Negro department.⁶ College students.⁸ Total pupils, all grades.

TABLE 16.—*Statistics of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31—Continued*

B—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF—Continued

Institution	Number of teachers	Pupils			Receipts from public funds, State, county, or city	Expenditures or instruction, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total expenditures
		Kindergarten	Elementary	High school			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Sarah Fuller Home for Young Deaf Children, Roxbury, Mass.	3		^a 21				
Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute, Detroit, Mich.	4	3	28			\$9,008	\$116,370
Michigan School for the Deaf, Flint, Mich.	53	11	282	118	\$375,121	59,657	94,798
W. Roby Allen School for the Deaf, Faribault, Minn.	4		^a 12				
Minnesota School for the Deaf, Faribault, Minn.	39		246	36	152,510	55,560	150,723
Mississippi School for the Deaf, Jackson, Miss. ¹	28		183	4	167,500	25,500	167,500
Missouri School for the Deaf, Fulton, Mo.	44		325		266,818	61,081	261,944
Central Institute for the Deaf, St. Louis, Mo.	30	35	61				93,514
St. Joseph Institute for Deaf-Mutes, St. Louis, Mo.	6		^a 40				
Montana State School for the Deaf and the Blind and Training School for Feeble-Minded, Boulder, Mont. ²	18	10	71	4	169,383	71,677	^a 169,383
Nebraska School for the Deaf, Omaha, Nebr.	24	17	138	37	166,941	30,000	166,941
New Jersey School for the Deaf, West Trenton, N.J.	57		^a 342		363,941		363,700
New Mexico School for the Deaf, Santa Fe, N.Mex.	13		^a 99		68,000		68,000
Le Conte St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Buffalo, N.Y.	38	22	171	21	111,255	28,836	111,747
Clary Oral School for the Deaf, Brooklyn, N.Y.	5		^a 12				
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone, N.Y.	18	17	84	7	67,849	30,961	68,244
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York (904 Lexington Avenue), N.Y.	38	50	209	2	138,653	59,825	186,043
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and the Dumb, New York (99 Fort Washington Avenue), N.Y.	41	68	255	33		284,000	277,837
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York (Eastern Boulevard and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh Street), N.Y.	60	23	371	7	214,241	68,488	231,950
Wright Oral School, New York (1 West One Hundred and Twentieth Street), N.Y.	16			7			
Rochester School for the Deaf, Rochester, N.Y.	26	23	171	11	117,435	46,154	221,823
The Central New York Institute for the Deaf, Rome, N.Y.	17	14	99		17,823	18,610	74,719
North Carolina School for the Deaf, Morganton, N.C.	43		334	25	176,087		176,087
State School for the Blind and the Deaf (Negro), Raleigh, N.C.	16		104	2	126,711	12,719	350,476
North Dakota School for the Deaf, Devils Lake, N.Dak.	16	8	27	60	106,869	34,432	109,073
State School for the Deaf, Columbus, Ohio	61		452	67	320,455	103,000	270,450
St. Rita School for the Deaf, Lockland, Ohio	14	6	81	15		12,728	106,950
Home Oral School, Sand Springs, Okla.	1			3			
Oklahoma State School for the Deaf, Sulphur, Okla.	44		^a 394		145,382		145,382
Deaf, Blind, and Orphans' Institute, Taft, Okla.	3		^a 15		82,876		82,876
Oregon State School for the Deaf, Salem, Oreg.	15		115	11	64,222	19,045	64,277
The Sanatorium School, Lansdowne, Pa.	4	1	3	1			
Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Philadelphia (3509 Spring Garden Street), Pa.	7	9	41				
Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children, Philadelphia, Pa.	10	26	34				
Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf, Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	78	45	473	25	341,252	145,756	377,618
De Paul Institute for the Deaf, Pittsburgh (Brookline), Pa.	15	12	129				41,102
Western Pennsylvania School for the Deaf, Pittsburgh (Edgewood), Pa.	35		300		189,917		197,181
Pennsylvania State Oral School for the Deaf, Scranton, Pa.	10	11	91		67,630	18,572	67,630
St. Gabriel's School for the Deaf, Santurce, P.R.	6	9	36		4,833	259	7,480
Rhode Island School for the Deaf, Providence, R.I.	16	18	83		87,530	25,626	87,494
South Carolina School for Deaf and Blind, Cedar Spring, S.C. ³	17		^a 212		105,000		^a 105,000
South Dakota School for the Deaf, Sioux Falls, S.Dak.	16	8	93	5	55,000	18,188	65,854
Tennessee School for the Deaf, Knoxville, Tenn.	26	49	214	14	122,420	42,159	115,086
Tennessee School for the Deaf (Negro), Knoxville, Tenn.	2		23				
Texas Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution for Colored Youths, Austin, Tex.	26	57	48	22	134,000	51,000	^a 134,000

^{2a} Includes school for the blind.³ Includes 3 who teach both deaf and blind.⁴ Includes Negro department.⁵ Total pupils, all grades.⁶ Includes school for the blind and the feeble-minded.

TABLE 16.—*Statistics of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31—Continued*

B—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF—Continued

Institution	Number of teachers	Pupils			Receipts from public funds, State, county, or city	Expenditures for instruction, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total expenditures
		Kindergarten	Elementary	High school			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Texas School for the Deaf, Austin, Tex.	64	---	442	72	\$220,211	\$82,963	\$216,967
Utah School for the Deaf and the Blind, Ogden, Utah.	17	---	91	39	190,000	35,000	219,000
The Austine School, Brattleboro, Vt.	8	---	56	---	28,338	17,685	42,214
Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children, Newport News, Va.	4	9	44	---	41,359	6,640	21,413
Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton, Va.	31	10	183	3	105,420	44,726	219,750
Washington State School for the Deaf, Vancouver, Wash.	17	25	91	19	76,510	21,113	76,510
West Virginia Schools for the Colored Deaf and Blind, Institute, W. Va.	7	---	34	1	54,813	12,500	21,548
The West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind, Romney, W. Va.	35	---	280	---	195,000	95,000	219,000
Wisconsin School for the Deaf, Delavan, Wis.	33	29	130	45	242,000	42,000	134,000
St. John's Institute for the Deaf, St. Francis, Wis.	17	---	60	---	---	---	---

C.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS

Institution	Number of inmates	Number of teachers	Pupils		Receipts from public funds (State, county, and city)	Expenditures for instruction (teachers' salaries, books, etc.)	Total expenditures
			Kindergarten	Elementary			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Public</i>							
Partlow State School, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	535	2	38	54	\$136,461	\$2,100	\$114,267
Sonoma State Home, Eldridge, Calif.	3,264	10	20	261	815,579	16,249	815,579
Pacific Colony, Spadra, Calif.	648	5	112	176	265,334	6,173	266,869
State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives, Grand Junction, Colo.	288	3	18	44	102,384	3,209	102,384
Ridge, Colo.	178	1	12	49	54,000	500	44,419
Mansfield State Training School and Hospital, Mansfield, Conn.	955	8	22	77	364,048	9,121	612,886
Delaware Commission for Feeble-minded, Stockley, Del.	278	3	25	95	116,036	3,000	116,036
District Training School, Annapolis Junction, Md. ¹⁰	212	7	---	---	---	---	248,359
Florida Farm Colony, Gainesville, Fla.	465	2	66	95	194,322	---	131,892
Georgia Training School for Mental Defectives, Graecewood, Ga. ¹¹	237	2	20	26	---	---	---
State School and Colony, Nampa, Idaho	444	1	54	32	76,522	1,010	71,179
Dixon State Hospital, Dixon, Ill.	2,904	3	73	115	846,646	3,192	616,745
Lincoln State School and Colony, Lincoln, Ill.	2,882	18	45	372	771,020	15,683	734,576
Muscatauck Colony, Butlerville, Ind.	451	---	---	---	---	---	66,378
Port Wayne State School, Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,722	20	40	140	---	20,000	474,615
Indiana Village for Epileptics, Newcastle, Ind. ¹¹	856	---	---	---	---	---	271,716
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood, Iowa	1,674	20	52	496	517,203	15,021	472,721
Hospital for Epileptics and School for Feeble-minded, Woodward, Iowa ¹¹	916	6	49	129	295,880	4,860	285,700
State Hospital for Epileptics, Parsons, Kans.	698	2	9	27	---	---	243,042
State Training School, Winfield, Kans.	1,057	2	19	36	214,888	2,000	219,958

^{2a} Includes school for the blind.¹⁰ This is the official training school of the District of Columbia.¹¹ Incomplete data supplemented by report of the Bureau of the Census, 1928.

TABLE 16.—*Statistics of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31—Continued*

C.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS—Con.

Institution	Number of inmates	Number of teachers	Pupils		Receipts from public funds (State, county, and city)	Expenditures for instruction (teachers' salaries, books, etc.)	Total expenditures
			Kindergarten	Elementary			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Public—Continued</i>							
State Institution for the Feeble-minded, Frankfort, Ky.	700	6	---	341	\$122,998	\$4,149	\$122,998
State Colony and Training School, Alexandria, La.	599	6	40	82	180,000	4,000	203,635
Pownal State School, Pownal, Maine	723	12	11	116	254,450	8,942	259,766
Rosewood State Training School, Owings Mills, Md. ¹¹	911	---	---	---	---	---	---
Belchertown State School, Belchertown, Mass.	1,059	14	30	117	877,763	14,591	715,777
Monson State Hospital for Epileptics, Palmer, Mass. ¹²	1,528	3	---	---	---	---	441,350
Walter E. Fernald State School, Waverly, Mass.	1,734	34	46	242	913,950	33,022	785,102
Wrentham State School, Wrentham, Mass. ¹²	1,692	26	225	458	---	---	632,697
Michigan Home and Training School, Lapeer, Mich.	3,657	21	64	310	1,419,804	20,558	1,419,804
Wayne County Training School, Northville, Mich.	894	25	34	435	1,118,138	48,160	814,734
Michigan Farm Colony for Epileptics, Wahjamega, Mich. ¹¹	920	---	---	---	---	---	230,511
Minnesota Colony for Epileptics, Cambridge, Minn.	410	5	10	71	491,450	4,298	173,991
Minnesota School for Feeble-minded and Colony for Epileptics, Faribault, Minn.	2,376	28	66	447	434,217	27,193	548,727
Ellisville State School, Ellisville, Miss.	319	7	90	61	60,000	3,600	557,600
Missouri State School for Feeble-minded, Marshall, Mo.	1,106	13	70	92	255,294	---	257,650
Montana State Training School for Feeble-minded, Boulder, Mont.	332	5	42	48	---	---	13,69,383
Nebraska Institution for Feeble-minded, Beatrice, Nebr.	1,006	7	60	133	---	5,000	237,500
Laconia State School, Laconia, N.H.	633	8	49	142	188,779	6,135	190,960
North Jersey Training School, Little Falls, N.J.	556	14	23	129	298,289	16,791	289,689
State Colony for Feeble-minded Males, New Lisbon, N.J. ¹¹	445	4	---	---	---	---	137,000
New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Skillman, N.J.	1,114	13	33	59	458,097	16,057	864,734
Vineland State School, Vineland, N.J.	1,431	8	25	31	522,315	13,770	530,786
Woodbine Colony for Feeble-minded Males, Woodbine, N.J.	451	3	40	---	108,353	1,380	435,375
New Mexico Home and Training School for Mental Defectives, Los Lunas, N.Mex.	48	1	---	18	30,000	900	22,900
Albion State Training School, Albion, N.Y. ¹⁴	333	9	---	215	129,157	9,558	127,244
Institution for Male Defective Delinquents, Napanoeh, N.Y.	1,102	1	---	140	484,881	2,584	477,747
Newark State School, Newark, N.Y.	1,458	13	43	111	531,415	12,472	531,415
New York City Children's Hospital (Randalls Island), N.Y. ¹⁵	1,439	27	78	181	---	---	---
Rome State School, Rome, N.Y.	3,545	26	213	152	1,060,998	---	1,060,998
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea, N.Y. ¹¹	1,890	7	---	175	937,156	13,160	899,592
Syracuse State School, Syracuse, N.Y.	1,521	41	40	403	664,707	20,356	647,287
Letchworth Village, Thiells, N.Y.	2,880	21	69	361	1,110,394	38,927	1,110,394
Wassaic State School, Wassaic, N.Y. (no data)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Caswell Training School, Kinston, N.C. ¹¹	648	9	121	67	---	---	226,518
State Colony for Epileptics, Raleigh, N.C. (no data)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Institution for Feeble-minded, Grafton, N.Dak.	643	9	55	101	281,812	8,637	215,032
Institution for Feeble-minded, Apple Creek, Ohio (no data)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Institution for Feeble-minded, Columbus, Ohio	2,088	19	41	311	423,679	12,951	404,322
State Hospital for Epileptics, Gallipolis, Ohio ¹¹	2,208	3	---	---	---	---	559,276
Institution for Feeble-minded, Orient, Ohio	2,478	7	36	182	413,226	3,749	413,226
Institution for Feeble-minded, Enid, Okla. ¹²	820	3	---	---	261,033	---	260,762
State Institution for Feeble-minded, Salem, Oreg.	850	7	51	146	237,623	5,000	154,615
Laurelton State Village, Laurelton, Pa.	654	4	---	134	251,724	2,318	250,490

¹² Includes school for the blind.¹¹ Incomplete data supplemented by report of the Bureau of the Census, 1928.¹² Incomplete data supplemented by report of the Bureau of the Census, 1931.¹³ Figures given are for the Montana State School for the Deaf and Blind and the Montana State Training School for Feeble-minded.¹⁴ Title and function of this institution was changed by act of legislature, effective July 1, 1931. It was formerly a reformatory but is now the Institution for Mentally Defective Delinquent Women.¹⁵ Data for 1926-27.¹⁶ Expenditures for 9 months ending September 1931.

TABLE 16.—*Statistics of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31—Continued*

C.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS—Con.

Institution	Number of inmates	Number of teachers	Pupils		Receipts from public funds (State, county, and city)	Expenditures for instruction (teachers' salaries, books, etc.)	Total expenditures
			Kindergarten	Elementary			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Public—Continued</i>							
Pennhurst State School, Pennhurst, Pa.....	1,474	16	50	97	\$944,240	\$18,813	\$944,240
Polk State School, Polk, Pa.....	2,739	20	39	183	816,000	-----	816,000
Selinsgrove State Colony for Epileptics, Selinsgrove, Pa.....	223	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Exeter School, Lafayette, R.I.....	539	6	-----	45	169,187	1,554	163,999
State Training School, Clinton, S.C.....	486	6	7	112	135,092	6,412	135,092
State School and Home for Feeble-minded, Redfield, S.Dak. ¹²	611	8	12	52	265,299	-----	238,497
Home and Training School for Feeble-minded, Donelson, Tenn. ¹¹	487	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Abilene State Hospital for Epileptics, Abilene, Tex.....	1,150	2	55	35	380,810	1,620	335,005
Austin State School, Austin, Tex. ¹¹	740	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	225,732
Utah State Training School, American Fork, Utah.....	157	5	32	78	-----	-----	-----
Brandon State School, Brandon, Vt.....	294	5	29	30	77,500	2,495	90,927
State Colony for Epileptics and Feeble-minded, Colony, Va. ¹¹	1,004	3	-----	98	419,030	2,230	363,979
State Custodial School, Medical Lake, Wash. ¹¹	1,217	7	58	96	262,500	-----	232,713
Huntington State Hospital, Huntington, W.Va. ¹¹	920	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	146,274
Northern Wisconsin Colony and Training School, Chippewa Falls, Wis.....	1,306	18	101	252	429,013	15,841	413,668
Southern Wisconsin Colony and Training School, Union Grove, Wis. ¹²	715	7	16	87	268,673	-----	155,634
Wyoming State Training School, Lander, Wyo.....	255	4	15	56	-----	3,650	74,949
<i>Private</i>							
Miss Allen's School, Los Angeles, Calif.....	22	3	-----	-----	-----	10,723	18,843
Sunny Crest School, Los Angeles, Calif. ¹¹	50	-----	5	31	-----	-----	15,000
Wittman Home, Mar Vista, Calif.....	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
The Williams School for Handicapped Children, Pasadena, Calif.....	12	2	3	9	-----	-----	-----
The Cedars, Ross, Calif.....	36	4	10	21	-----	8,600	26,000
Meeker Home, Denver, Colo.....	12	1	4	2	-----	626	5,529
St. Gertrude's School of Arts and Crafts, Brookland, D.C.....	29	3¾	5	20	-----	1,635	24,264
Daughters of St. Mary of Providence Institute, Chicago, Ill.....	85	10	7	50	-----	-----	-----
Beverly Farm Home and School for Nervous Backward Children, Godfrey, Ill.....	72	4	11	28	-----	-----	51,469
The Mary E. Pogue Sanitarium, Wheaton, Ill.....	41	3	7	7	-----	-----	-----
The Indianapolis Home Training School, Indianapolis, Ind.....	6	2	3	3	-----	-----	5,000
Powell School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children, Red Oak, Iowa.....	61	3	17	18	-----	-----	-----
The Southard School, Topeka, Kans.....	6	3	-----	6	-----	-----	5,000
Steward Home Training School, Frankfort, Ky.....	112	5	30	30	-----	-----	-----
Sophie Gumbel School, New Orleans, La.....	40	2	5	35	187,500	184,500	16,900
Hill Top School, Jessup, Md.....	20	6	8	12	-----	-----	-----
The Freer School, Arlington Heights, Mass.....	10	4	1	7	-----	1,970	5,070
The Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinville, Mass.....	71	2	25	46	-----	1,169	70,324
Standish Manor School, Halifax, Mass.....	12	5	-----	-----	-----	2,835	9,775
Perkins School of Adjustment, Lancaster, Mass.....	39	9	13	26	-----	5,897	66,216
St. Anthony's School for Backward Children, Comstock, Mich.....	38	3	13	23	-----	975	16,875
The Reed School, Inc., Detroit, Mich.....	12	1	10	1	-----	2,197	6,867
The Wilbur Home, Kalamazoo, Mich.....	24	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
The Laura Baker School, Inc., Northfield, Minn.....	44	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Miss Compton's School for Girls of Retarded Mentality, St. Louis, Mo.....	5	3	-----	5	-----	1,550	3,870

¹¹ Incomplete data supplemented by report of the Bureau of the Census, 1928.¹² Incomplete data supplemented by report of the Bureau of the Census, 1931.¹⁷ A private school working in conjunction with the Los Angeles Board of Education. The board of education has a fully equipped development school on the grounds and is in full charge of the educational program. The private agency furnishes maintenance only.¹⁸ The school program in this home is maintained by the New Orleans public-school system.

TABLE 16.—*Statistics of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31—Continued*

C.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS—Con.

Institution	Number of inmates	Number of teachers	Pupils		Receipts from public funds (State, county, and city)	Expenditures for instruction (teachers' salaries, books, etc.)	Total expenditures
			Kindergarten	Elementary			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Private—Continued</i>							
Bethpage Inner Mission Association, Axtell, Nebr.	140	2	1	9	-----	-----	-----
Dorothy-Hall School, Belmar, N.J.	9	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
The Bancroft School, Haddonfield, N.J.	108	9	26	57	-----	\$15,205	\$166,689
McGeno Home, Riverside, N.J.	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,680
The Training School at Vineland, N.J.	589	16	50	144	\$174,971	16,578	459,507
Evergreens Sanatorium School, Albany, N.Y.	6	1	3	2	-----	-----	8,000
Brunswick Home, Amityville, N.Y.	78	1	29	11	-----	-----	-----
Binghamton Training School for Nervous, Backward, and Mental Defectives, Binghamton, N.Y.	33	1	4	9	-----	-----	-----
Florence Nightingale School, Katonah, N.Y.	30	5	9	12	-----	12,620	65,400
Gary de Vabre Academy, Lake Ronkonkoma, N.Y.	8	6	-----	5	-----	3,040	8,029
The Francis School, Pittsford, N.Y.	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Brookly Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children, Port Jefferson, N.Y.	78	7	-----	66	18,600	5,000	63,300
Sandalphon School, Inc., Cleveland, Ohio	22	3	14	4	-----	6,112	13,900
Wilson School, Dayton, Ohio	20	7	4	16	-----	3,000	26,000
Rosehill, Chester Heights, Pa.	17	4	7	10	-----	3,100	10,600
Elwyn Training School, Elwyn, Pa.	1,004	17	44	186	292,889	15,718	367,324
The Hedley School, Greenside, Pa.	19	3	8	11	-----	-----	-----
Marydell School, Langhorne, Pa.	11	1	5	6	-----	760	20,130
Brookwood School, Lansdowne, Pa.	16	3	3	12	-----	4,868	14,445
Narragansett School, Providence, R.I.	4	2½	-----	4	-----	-----	4,800
The Bristol-Nelson Physiological School, Murfreesboro, Tenn.	24	2	8	13	-----	5,651	12,583
Schermerhorn Home School, Ashland, Va.	7	3	-----	7	-----	-----	-----
The Grundy Home and Training School for Feeble-minded, Falls Church, Va.	81	3	6	28	-----	2,500	28,000
St. Coletta School, Jefferson, Wis.	229	15	20	112	-----	-----	-----
Bethesda Lutheran Home, Watertown, Wis.	361	5	35	58	-----	8,784	81,117

D.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN

Institution	Total number of inmates on roll during year	Total number of inmates on roll at given date (or estimated where not given)	Number teachers	Number enrolled in school work	Receipts from public funds, State, county, or city	Expenditures for instruction, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total expenditures including capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Public</i>							
Alabama Boys Industrial School, Birmingham, Ala.	-----	450	10	433	\$123,930	-----	\$146,380
Alabama Reform School, Mount Meigs, Ala.	355	300	23	355	64,000	\$6,220	45,170
Arkansas Boys Industrial School, Pine Bluff, Ark.	-----	547	2	181	60,600	21,000	65,000
Preston School of Industry (for boys), Waterman, Calif.	-----	335	11	178	519,177	162,137	518,538
Whittier State School (for boys), Whittier, Calif.	-----	-----	7	350	549,898	126,012	560,460

¹ Does not include pupils taking vocational courses only.¹⁹ Tuitions paid by State for State pupils.²⁰ School opened August 1930; expenditures cover period from August 1930 to January 1931.

TABLE 16.—*Statistics of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31—Continued*

D.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN—Continued

Institution	Total number of inmates on roll during year	Total number of inmates on roll at given date (or estimated where not given)	Number teachers	Number enrolled in school work	Receipts from public funds, State, county, or city	Expenditures for instruction, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total expenditures including capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Public—Continued</i>							
State Industrial School for Boys, Golden, Colo.	309	1 200	25	260	\$111,000	\$50,000	\$126,000
State Industrial School for Girls, Mount Morrison, Colo.	216	136	7	215	57,513	6,338	57,513
Long Lane Farm (for girls), Middletown, Conn.	385	263	22	321	383,042	20,938	383,042
Industrial School for Colored Girls, Marshallton, Del.	67	58	4	53	91,260		103,288
National Training School for Girls, Washington, D.C.	155	109	13	155	91,490	6,880	92,584
Florida Industrial School for Boys, Marianna, Fla.	892	411	6	145	218,765	8,969	200,766
Dade County Home, Miami, Fla.	292	72	5		75,000		75,000
Industrial School for Girls, Ocala, Fla.	133	91	3	89	48,115	3,300	50,365
Georgia Training School for Girls, Atlanta, Ga.		156	3	156	45,000	2,922	42,863
Georgia Training School for Boys, Milledgeville, Ga.	173	156	3		55,000	2,100	51,850
Idaho Industrial Training School, St. Anthony, Idaho	603	291	6	38	113,870	5,819	132,848
State Training School for Girls, Geneva, Ill.	556	1 300	16	208	265,538	13,500	249,365
St. Charles School for Boys, St. Charles, Ill.	1,776	619	20	677	972,109	25,000	384,870
Indiana Girls School, Indianapolis, Ind.		378	9	322	131,911	5,915	157,209
Indiana Boys School, Plainfield, Ind.	530	1 200	25	424	194,435	36,205	194,435
Iowa Training School for Boys, Eldora, Iowa	790	560	11	544	192,468	14,699	200,832
Training School for Girls, Mitchellville, Iowa	180	1 100		106	107,687	8,013	98,308
Louisville and Jefferson County Children's Home, Anchorage, Ky.	2,051	1,536	30	500	524,536	40,880	452,532
Louisiana Training Institute (for boys), Monroe, La.	310	149	3	310	76,294		80,451
State School for Boys, South Portland, Maine	180	134	15	134	67,000	4,775	71,775
Maryland Training School for Boys, Loch Raven, Md.	495	274	6	238	144,710		144,710
Montrose School for Girls, Reistertown, Md.	161	81	7	54	67,350	33,941	70,266
Hampden County Training School (for boys), Feeding Hills, Mass.		33	2	25			38,422
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, Mass.	577	330	17		152,157	15,623	152,157
Essex County Training School, Lawrence, Mass.		93	6		65,000		64,414
Worcester County Training School (for boys), Oakdale, Mass.	42	32	2	42	25,395	1,025	26,484
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley, Mass.	836	1 400	60		240,100	81,527	286,996
Lyman School for Boys, Westboro, Mass.	1,261	488					239,455
Girls Training School, Adrian, Mich.		316	12	276	299,575	10,120	306,673
Boys Vocational School, Lansing, Mich.		706	23	253	350,000		341,000
Hennepin County Home School for Boys, Glen Lake, Minn.	160	54	2	120			
State Training School (for boys), Red Wing, Minn.	746	365	7	190	211,264	16,035	186,961
Mississippi Industrial and Training School, Columbia, Miss.		427	17		168,110	20,691	168,610
Missouri Reformatory (for boys), Boonville, Mo.	450	396	8	250			
State Industrial Home for Girls, Chillicothe, Mo.		300	15	296	100,775	9,960	111,699
Bellefontaine Farms (for boys), Florissant, Mo.	332	214	12	332	120,000	31,200	151,200
Vocational School for Girls, Helena, Mont.	96	59	3½				
State Industrial School (for boys), Miles City, Mont.		171	3	120	51,581	10,707	69,653
Girls Training School, Geneva, Nebr.	252	197	5	105	71,950	4,586	76,990
State Industrial School (for boys), Kearney, Nebr.	384	205	6	34	103,746	5,510	103,746
Nebraska Industrial Home (for girls), Milford, Nebr.	87	54	1		78,000	11,064	44,915
Nevada School of Industry, Elko, Nev.			3		22,500		22,500
State Industrial School, Manchester, N.H.	287	200	6		75,000		75,000
New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, N.J.	954	637	22	256	510,489	41,000	510,402
State Home for Girls, Trenton, N.J.	267	259	12	267	202,981	79,698	202,981

Does not include pupils taking vocational courses only.

TABLE 16.—*Statistics of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31—Continued*

D.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN—Continued

Institution	Total number of inmates on roll during year	Total number of inmates on roll at given date (or estimated where not given)	Number teachers	Number enrolled in school work	Receipts from public funds, State, county, or city	Expenditures for instruction, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total expenditures including capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Public—Continued</i>							
Newark City Home (for boys), Verona, N.J.-----	305	254	16	177	\$149,000	\$76,000	\$149,000
Girls Welfare Home, Albuquerque, N.Mex.-----		70	1	70	25,000		25,000
New Mexico Industrial School (for boys), Springer, N.Mex.-----	94	90	4	55	22,500	5,116	41,895
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson, N.Y.-----	506	501	27	459	296,305	29,872	353,731
State Agricultural and Industrial School (for boys), Industry, N.Y.-----	1,320	618	20	705	460,073		512,157
Stonewall Jackson Training School for Boys, Concord, N.C.-----	688	499	7	496	136,233	7,925	134,832
Morrison Training School (for boys), Hoffman, N.C.-----	200	200	7	200	36,221	10,200	36,821
Eastern Carolina Training School (for boys), Rocky Mount, N.C.-----	136	87	8		37,823	4,957	37,783
State Home and Industrial School for Girls, Samarcand, N.C.-----	368	281	10	281	99,219	9,635	99,219
Girls Industrial School, Delaware, Ohio.-----		425	19	200	215,850	16,977	214,672
Boys Industrial School, Lancaster, Ohio.-----		1,186	20	834	413,080	18,193	412,779
State Training School for White Boys, Pauls Valley, Okla.-----	214	209	4	194	120,000	7,254	119,034
State Industrial School for White Girls, Tecumseh, Okla.-----	362	230	15	362	100,730	49,528	100,730
Oregon State Industrial School for Girls, Salem, Oreg.-----	124	77	3		38,853	15,214	35,447
Oregon State Training School (for boys), Woodburn, Oreg.-----		132	3	101	37,680	1,780	32,495
Luzerne County Industrial School for Boys, Kisllyn, Pa.-----	450	298	5	450	89,000		89,000
Pennsylvania Training School, Morgantown, Pa.-----	1,361	855	28	855	607,000	23,560	589,181
Allegheny County Industrial and Training School for Boys, Warrendale, Pa.-----	486	372	7	161	196,969	12,963	161,584
Industrial Reform School of Puerto Rico (for boys), Mayaguez, P.R.-----	312	²¹ 250	16	250	65,820	65,820	65,820
Oaklawn School for Girls, Howard, R.I.-----	84	39	1	84	32,700	1,004	28,535
Sockanosset School for Boys, Howard, R.I.-----	538	219	4	100	109,800		107,265
State Industrial School for Girls, Columbia, S.C.-----	68	68	1	4	33,000		
State Reformatory for Negro Boys, Columbia, S.C.-----	150	150	2	45	27,500		27,500
South Carolina Industrial School for Boys, Florence, S.C.-----	370	200	9		60,000	10,000	60,000
Bonny Oaks Industrial School, East Chattanooga, Tenn.-----	237	165	4	234	32,000	3,600	30,900
State Training and Agricultural School for Boys, Nashville, Tenn. ²² -----		850	10		226,761	142,276	221,962
Tennessee Vocational School for Girls, Tullahoma, Tenn.-----		²¹ 75	6	137		4,498	63,635
Harris County School for Girls, Bellaire, Tex.-----	216	²¹ 150	11	216	87,822	15,000	87,822
Girls Training School, Gainesville, Tex.-----	383	230	10	230	98,710	11,214	81,129
State Juvenile Training School (for boys), Gatesville, Tex.-----	786	752	12	786			
Bexar County Training School for Girls, San Antonio, Tex.-----	60	25	1	30	17,000		17,000
Vermont Industrial School, Vergennes, Vt.-----	347	254		151	125,000	7,000	137,532
Virginia Home and Industrial School for Girls, Bon Air, Va.-----	190	73	4	54	48,930	1,790	48,132
Virginia Manual Labor School (for boys), Hanover, Va.-----		258	14	258	67,103	1,950	67,103
Virginia Industrial School for Boys, Maidens, Va.-----	301	²¹ 50	5	156	70,420	6,060	89,060
Industrial Home School for Colored Girls, Peaks Turmont, Va.-----	125	108	3	125	33,110	1,772	34,287
State Training School (for boys), Chehalis, Wash.-----		216	5	67	138,650		144,028

²¹ Estimated.²² Includes department for Negro boys located at Pikesville, Tenn.

TABLE 16.—*Statistics of State and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1930-31—Continued*

D.—RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN—Continued

Institution	Total number of inmates on roll during year	Total number of inmates on roll at given date (or estimated where not given)	Number teachers	Number enrolled in school work	Receipts from public funds, State, county, or city	Expenditures for instruction, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total expenditures including capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Public—Continued</i>							
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys, Grafton, W. Va.	-----	350	5	350	\$107,500	\$8,000	\$132,500
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls, Industrial, W. Va.	281	177	4	281	57,500	3,048	54,452
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls, Milwaukee, Wis.	370	²¹ 100	13	117	138,260	14,128	133,979
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha, Wis.	390	²¹ 100	16	380	174,988	20,594	180,428
Girls Industrial Institute, Sheridan, Wyo.	48	²¹ 30	2	48	44,531	-----	63,148
<i>Private</i>							
California Girls Training School, Alameda, Calif.	66	32	1½	47	-----	-----	12,243
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles, Calif.	346	143	10	100	11,842	2,855	97,664
St. Catherine's Home and Training School (for girls), San Francisco, Calif.	147	84	11	89	-----	-----	-----
Connecticut Junior Republic (for boys), Litchfield, Conn.	122	78	7	20	-----	-----	51,639
Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Claymont, Del.	134	82	5	18	50,652	8,513	63,823
Home of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Peoria, Ill.	88	²¹ 50	6	40	10,229	2,209	26,094
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City, Iowa.	101	67	8	75	875	169	32,838
House of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Baltimore, Md.	335	214	22	84	28,735	-----	51,175
House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Baltimore, Md.	112	²¹ 60	8	40	20,396	-----	56,122
St. Mary's Industrial School (for boys), Baltimore, Md.	703	662	51	703	-----	-----	211,010
House of Reformation for Colored Boys, Cheltenham, Md.	710	576	-----	174	204,844	218,578	196,420
Plummer Farm School (for boys), Salem, Mass.	-----	25	2	28	-----	1,600	12,862
House of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Detroit, Mich.	-----	385	16	364	44,000	23,000	114,000
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grand Rapids, Mich.	213	164	6	19	15,918	6,721	51,559
Hudson County Catholic Protectory (for boys), Arlington, N.J.	222	165	8	90	18,172	17,229	93,658
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn, N.Y.	104	65	3	104	22,539	151	28,639
House of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Brooklyn, N.Y.	232	142	13	74	66,687	7,663	165,490
St. Philomena's Training School (for girls), Brooklyn, N.Y.	177	110	12	107			
Berkshire Industrial Farm (for boys), Brooklyn, N.Y.	174	132	8	81	24,765	21,166	171,586
New York Catholic Protectory, New York (415-17 Broome St.), N.Y. ²³	2,984	1,515	65	2,984	631,601	64,282	639,658
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents (boys), New York (Randalls Island), N.Y. ²⁴	1,040	²¹ 500	44	467	348,320	60,621	347,090
Sleighton Farm School for Girls, Darling, Pa.	663	423	22	-----	-----	-----	-----

²¹ Estimated.²³ A corporation under whose jurisdiction there are 3 schools: New York Catholic Protectory (boys), 1900 East Tremont Ave., Bronx; Holy Angels School (girls), 1495 Unionport Road, Bronx; Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnale, N.Y.²⁴ Privately controlled, State-supported and under State inspection and financial control. Inmates admitted on court commitment.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY

OFFICE OF EDUCATION : WILLIAM JOHN COOPER
COMMISSIONER

A REVIEW
OF EDUCATIONAL LEGISLATION
1931 AND 1932

BEING CHAPTER VII OF THE
BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE
UNITED STATES : 1930-1932



BULLETIN, 1933, No. 2

[ADVANCE PAGES]

PREPARED BY WARD W. KEESECKER : SPECIALIST
IN SCHOOL LEGISLATION

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1933

CHAPTER VII

A REVIEW OF EDUCATIONAL LEGISLATION

1931 AND 1932

INTRODUCTION

THE PURPOSE of this publication is to make available information on educational legislation enacted during 1931 and 1932. Probably in no previous biennium have there been more legislative sessions among the American commonwealths. During this period every State had a regular legislative session, and the governors of approximately three fourths of the States called their respective legislatures into special session to wrestle with the serious problems growing out of the economic depression. It is also very probable that in no other biennium have there been so many legislative and constitutional measures referred to the people for their determination.

Legislative activity relating to education during this period attained unusual prominence. This activity has been accompanied with intense and widespread interest. Every State legislature was confronted with the vital and difficult problem of securing adequate educational facilities in the face of diminishing public revenue. A review of this legislative activity portrays a hard, and sometimes bitter, struggle between those who would curtail educational expenditures and educational facilities on the one hand and on the other hand those who fought to retain educational opportunities which have been provided. School men, many legislators, and others were steadfast in their belief and in their efforts that during this period educational opportunities should not be impaired. Their efforts in this respect were tempered with a willingness to practice economy and to avoid any waste in connection with the administration and maintenance of the schools. Their cooperation and spirit of devotion to education was also manifested by their willingness to delay, if necessary, capital outlay for school buildings, etc., rather than to yield to measures which would tend to impair the teaching force or instructional efficiency, or to reduce the length of school terms.

The task of analyzing and reviewing legislation enacted during this unusual period presents unusual difficulties. Numerous enactments affecting education are found to be considerably involved and include many implications which have been perplexing even to school authorities within the respective States. Owing to the necessity for

brevity and the multiplicity of enactments relating to education, only certain phases or subjects can be here reviewed.

A survey of legislation during this period shows, among other things, tendencies toward:

The abolishment of ex-officio members on State boards of education.

Increased State authority for the general administration of education.

Increased State responsibility for educational support.

Use of new sources for school revenue.

Changes in methods of distribution of State school funds.

Facilitating and increasing school attendance.

Increasing availability of high-school education in rural communities.

Higher requirements and lower salaries for teachers.

More provisions for the health and safety of school children.

Coordination of public higher education resulting in increased State control.

Regional school planning, particularly in rural areas.

More efficiency in the business management of schools.

STATE ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION

The tendency in legislation in recent years is towards the abolition of ex-officio members on State boards of education. Students of the subject are generally in agreement that ex-officio board members too often represent the dominant political party and institutional aspirations rather than the people of the State, and that they should not, by reason of other duties and interests, be responsible for formulating and directing the educational policies of the State.

The tendency to abolish ex-officio membership from State boards of education continued during the biennium. It appeared in Arkansas, Connecticut, and Nevada legislation.

In 1931 the Arkansas Legislature provided for a new State board of education of seven members elected by the people for 1-year terms, one member to be elected by each of the seven congressional districts of the State. Previously the State board of education in Arkansas consisted of the State superintendent of public instruction as ex-officio member and seven members appointed by the Governor. The new law provided for the selection of the State commissioners of education by the State board of education.¹ Previously the chief State school officer of Arkansas was elected by the people and designated as the State superintendent of public instruction.

¹ 1931 legislation affecting the selection of the State board and superintendent of public instruction was replaced by new legislation in 1933.

In 1931 the Connecticut Legislature abolished ex-officio members of the State board of education and created a State board, consisting of nine members appointed by the Governor. Previously the State board of education in Connecticut consisted of nine members appointed by the Governor and two additional ex-officio members—namely, the Governor and the Lieutenant Governor.

In Delaware a new State board of education was provided to replace the board whose term expired July 1, 1931. The new board, appointed by the Governor as before, comprises six members who serve for 3-year overlapping terms. The law provides that not more than three of the six members of the new State board shall be of the same political party. The former board comprised only four members.

The 1931 Legislature of Nevada provided for a new State board of education of seven members, consisting of the Governor and State superintendent of public instruction as ex-officio members and five lay members elected by the people, one from each educational supervision district in the State. Previously, the State board in Nevada consisted of three members, all of whom were ex officio.

North Dakota removed the State superintendent of public instruction and the commissioner of agriculture and labor from ex-officio membership on the State board of administration. This board is vested with the general administration of all penal, charitable, and educational institutions of the State.

During the biennium important legislative enactments were made in Georgia, North Carolina, and Mississippi, affecting State administrative organization with respect to higher education. These States established central State boards for unified and coordinated control of public higher institutions in their respective States (see Higher Education, p. 19).

In 1932 the West Virginia Legislature in special session included in an economy act a provision which would abolish the State board of education and its advisory members, together with its secretary and director, and transfer the duties of the board to the State board of public works.²

In North Carolina a State local government commission was created consisting of the State auditor, State treasurer, and commissioner of revenue, and six other members appointed by the Governor. This body is vested with extraordinary powers over the debts of local public administrative bodies, including school boards.

Pennsylvania restored to the superintendent of public instruction the power to interpret the school law by adding the following (sec.

² The attorney general in that State has ruled that by analogy this provision was unconstitutional by reason of the State supreme court decision sustaining an action for salary by an employee of the State board of education.

1014) to the school code: "The superintendent of public instruction shall, when requested, give decisions and interpretations of the school law which shall be valid and binding in like effect as law until reversed by himself or his successor or by proper judicial authority."

STATE SCHOOL SUPPORT

Recent legislation indicates that the movement toward State centralization in the affairs of public education, motivated by the lack of efficiency in many local school systems, is continuing. Educational requirements of our modern social order are increasing so rapidly that schoolmen and legislators are giving more and more attention to the problem of enlarging educational facilities, especially in rural and financially weak districts. This attention has been accentuated during the biennium. The problem of financing school systems according to standards deemed necessary has been difficult in thousands of communities for many years, and it has become extremely so during the depression. It is in these communities that the property tax for schools is increasingly regarded as inadequate, and also inequitable from the standpoint of tax burdens. Other sources of school revenue are being eagerly sought and an increasing number of authorities and students of the subject regard larger taxing areas essential to the solution of the present condition. Hence, legislation to secure more nearly equal educational facilities in rural communities and at the same time to avoid placing undue financial burdens upon such communities generally results in the shifting of some of the responsibility for school support from local to State governments.

The most outstanding legislation during the biennium affecting State support and control in education was enacted in North Carolina. Until 1931 the primary responsibility for the maintenance of schools in that State rested upon communities and local districts, with some State aid. By reason of fluctuating values and varying levels of school costs in different communities of the State, the 1931 Legislature of North Carolina regarding the equalization system of that State as very difficult to administer, and decided to abandon the system and to rely upon the factor of school cost arrived at by a State standard of cost. The new plan enacted by the legislature calls for complete State support for the constitutional school term of 6 months out of State revenues. The legislature thus took the position that it was unwilling to leave the fate of schools to different localities which varied greatly in financial ability. Hence the legislature not only accepted the doctrine that public education is a State function but it went much further—it followed the doctrine to its logical conclusion. For the first time in its history the Legis-

lature of North Carolina made the support of education a State obligation which was to be met by revenue from taxes levied in the name of the State. This action constitutes a long stride in educational legislation.

In order to assume State responsibility for the cost of a 6-months school term throughout the State the Legislature of North Carolina deemed it necessary and reserved the right to fix and maintain its own standards of school costs. It did not agree to pay the bill according to county standards. Counties and independent districts, however, were left free to operate better schools and for longer than 6-months terms if they elected to do so.

The following statement explains the tax situation in North Carolina in 1931 and is quite characteristic of the situation now prevailing in many other States:

The taxing situation which confronted the general assembly of 1931 was a very difficult one to handle. Land taxes were so high that property was robbed of its sales value. Taxes in many counties could not be collected; the counties could not meet their obligations or were running on borrowed money; and some of them were forced to pay their teachers in scrip which even at this date has not yet been redeemed. Some means had to be devised to reduce the taxes on land by a very considerable amount. Since the schools were the largest spenders from ad valorem taxes, they came in for the first consideration. (State Department Circular, Dec. 7, 1931.)

In order to enable the State to pay the total bill for a 6-months school term the legislature appropriated \$11,500,000 from State funds derived from indirect sources. To this was added \$4,350,000 State funds from ad valorem taxes, from fines and forfeitures, dog taxes, forest fees, etc.

State funds for schools were increased in two other States. Delaware increased the State school budget 5 percent; made "liberal appropriation" for the university and a State-wide school building program. Rhode Island made slight increases in appropriation of funds for certain educational purposes, especially for teachers' salaries and teachers' pensions.

In 1932 the Supreme Court of Kentucky held the State school equalization system provided for in 1930 unconstitutional on the ground that all State funds shall be distributed on pupil census basis. (*Talbott v. State Board of Education*, 52 S.W. 727.)

(4) NEW SOURCES OF SCHOOL REVENUE

Recent years have witnessed widespread unprecedented interest in securing new sources of revenue for schools. The general property tax is increasingly regarded as inadequate for financing education under modern conditions. For years students of the general tax problem have been studying other sources of wealth and new

systems of taxation in order that reduction may be made on property taxes, and in order to secure adequate and more equitable distribution of tax burdens. A number of significant legislative enactments have been made in recent years which have resulted in considerable school revenue from other sources. Revenues from taxes other than general property taxes now constitute more than 20 percent of the school receipts in approximately a dozen States, and in Delaware they make up approximately 88 percent of the school funds.³

Recent tax legislation falls principally under the following five general classifications: (1) General property tax; (2) sales and commodity taxes; (3) income taxes; (4) estate taxes and inheritance taxes; and (5) corporation and franchise taxes. It should be understood that most of the taxes falling under the aforementioned classifications are *not* levied specifically for educational purposes. However, these taxes as a rule increase the general public funds available for various State and local functions, including education. In some cases these new taxes do specifically and directly provide funds for education.

General property tax.—The depression has tended to accentuate interest in reduction of property taxes. Efforts in this direction run up against the problem of constitutional amendments in some States and progress has been slow. During the biennium legislation was enacted in a number of States which provides for a reduction in general property tax rates. Among these are Iowa, North Carolina, Vermont, and West Virginia. A number of States allowed county and other school districts to reduce property tax rates.

Sales and commodity taxes.—Among the States which enacted legislation affecting sales or commodity taxes during 1931 and 1932 are Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Nebraska, Ohio, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, and Wisconsin. The Legislatures of Georgia, Ohio, and Texas imposed taxes on cigarettes. Arkansas raised the cigarette tax from \$2 to \$2.25 per 1,000 cigarettes, the receipts of which, as well as the 10 percent levy on cigars, are used for educational purposes. The Ohio act places an excise tax on the sale of cigarettes at the rate of 1 cent on each 10 or fractional part thereof, and also placed an annual license tax on all persons engaged in the wholesaling or retailing of cigarettes. The revenues received from the cigarette tax are paid into the State treasury, from which the general assembly may make appropriations for (1) paying the expense of administering the State educational equalization fund, (2) affording the

³ Mort, Paul R. State Support for Public Education. National Survey of School Finance, Office of Education, published by American Council on Education, Washington, D.C., 1933.

advantages of free education to all the youth of the State, and (3) for the purpose of constructing and repairing buildings at the institutions administered by the department of public welfare.

Among the States which increased taxes upon the sale of gasoline are Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Utah, Washington, and Wisconsin. Florida authorized county superintendents to levy and collect a gasoline tax to pay for textbooks for grades 1 to 6, inclusive.

Nebraska levied a tax on vending machines. North Dakota imposed a tax on the gross receipts of all wholesale and retail merchants. The Legislature of Vermont levied a tax upon outdoor advertising.

Income taxes.—During the biennium Alabama, Idaho, Kansas, Ohio, Utah, Vermont, and West Virginia enacted State income-tax systems for the first time. Previously existing income-tax systems in Georgia, Missouri, North Carolina, and Oklahoma were revised so that they may contribute substantially to the support of education. Idaho provided that all receipts from the State income tax shall become a part of a general State fund under the custody of the State treasurer, and that the revenue so produced shall be taken account of by the State board of equalization in making the annual levy for State purposes. It is the expressed intention of this act that the revenue derived hereunder shall reduce by corresponding amount the direct tax levy which the State board of equalization would otherwise make and apportion to the several counties in the State. Most of the receipts from the Oklahoma income-tax law are to be used for common schools and distributed on a census basis. The income-tax rates were increased in Georgia, Missouri, New York, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

Estate and inheritance taxes.—Inheritance-tax legislation was submitted to the people of Alabama and Florida and was approved in both instances. Among the States which modified their laws on this subject are Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Indiana, Iowa, Minnesota, New Hampshire, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

Corporation and franchise taxes.—Florida required all corporations to file a report with the secretary of state and required such corporations to pay a filing fee. Certain public-utility corporations in that State were required to pay a tax of $1\frac{1}{2}$ percent on gross receipts. Modifications of franchise tax laws were made in Delaware, Maine, North Carolina, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. Excise taxes on certain common carriers, in addition to the existing registration fees, gasoline taxes, etc., were levied in Alabama, Colorado, Georgia, Kansas, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and Wyoming. Regis-

tration fees for various franchises were increased in a number of States. Among these are Florida, Illinois, Nebraska, New Mexico, Ohio, and Wisconsin. In Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, and Vermont aircraft were subjected to license fees. Alabama and Florida imposed a tax on chain stores. North Carolina extended and increased the franchise tax in order to help meet the expense of State-supported 6-months school term. Minnesota imposed a motor-vehicle tax. South Carolina imposed a tax on electric power. Arkansas imposed a license tax on the operation of slot machines, the receipts of which were to be added to the State equalization fund.

(B) DISTRIBUTION OF STATE SCHOOL FUNDS

During the biennium a number of State legislatures made noteworthy changes in the method of apportionment of State school funds. Among these States are Delaware, Florida, Indiana (1932), Missouri, New York, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, and Utah. These changes are based upon recognition of the need for improved State-wide plans to insure a minimum elementary and secondary education program on a more equitable basis throughout the State.

The Delaware Legislature established by a new budget the principle of differentiation in the apportionment of school funds. Previously the budget provided that after State-wide activities were taken care of the remainder of the appropriations should be based on a straight net enrollment basis. This was changed. The new budget provides that \$90 shall be allotted per pupil in grades 10, 11, and 12; \$82 shall be allotted per pupil in grades 7, 8, and 9; and the remainder on the enrollment on the first six grades. It is estimated that approximately \$70 will be allotted per pupil in grades 1 to 6, inclusive.

In Florida the legislature stipulated that all money paid into the State treasury from the licensing of motor vehicles (except such amounts as shall be first set aside as the motor-vehicle expense fund) shall be credited to the county school fund. Previously, the proceeds of the automobile license tax were used mainly for State and county road funds. Furthermore, the Legislature of Florida directed the State superintendent of public instruction to apportion the public free school fund, the 1-mill constitutional school tax, and the interest on the school fund among the several counties in proportion to the instruction units in the several counties as determined by the average daily attendance of children between the ages of 6 and 21. The legislature in this act provided the following instruction units and prescribed the method of arriving at such units: (1) Elementary instruction unit; (2) junior high school instruction

unit; (3) senior high school instruction unit. It also provided that the total number of instruction units of a county shall be composed by using the elementary instruction unit as a base, giving each junior high school instruction unit a value of 1.22, and each senior high school instruction unit a value of 1.43. It was furthermore provided that the total amount of State aid apportioned to any county shall not exceed the amount of salaries paid by a county board of public instruction plus an additional $33\frac{1}{3}$ percent of the total salaries.

In order to assist the Florida counties in maintaining a minimum of eight months free school, both elementary and high, the legislature (in another act) appropriated \$7,500,000, less a credit of the 1-mill tax constitutionally levied, and less whatever sum may be derived by the State as interest on State deposits in banks of the State, and less whatever other amounts may be appropriated to the county school fund by any existing law. In making up the budget for each ensuing school year the county boards of public instruction were directed to make a careful estimate of the amount of money which will be allotted to each county under the terms and provisions of the law and upon determining the necessary expenditures for the operation of the schools to deduct from such estimated expenditures the estimated revenue to be received from the State and to levy a rate sufficient only to produce the difference, provided that the county levy shall not be less than 3 nor more than 10 mills.

In 1931 the Indiana Legislature directed the State superintendent of schools to deduct from the revenue from the 7-cent State tuition common school tax the sum of \$500,000 for each of the years ending 1932 and 1933 for the purpose of assisting in the payment of school deficits in poor townships, and stipulated that teachers' salaries shall be paid first, other personal services and claims later. In 1932 the legislature (special session) directed the State superintendent to add to the total sum of revenue available for apportionment to each county any amount in the State treasury ready for that purpose, and to apportion the whole amount to the several counties according to the average daily attendance in each county. The State superintendent of public instruction was given the duty to regulate the computation of the average daily attendance in each county.

In Missouri the legislature provided that in apportioning the State school funds for the year 1931 and thereafter the State superintendent may use the number of days attendance for the full preceding year in apportioning money to districts which have been forced to close schools before the expiration of the full term because of the nonpayment of taxes arising by reason of flood or drought conditions or because of the loss of surplus funds occasioned by the failure of banks.

New Jersey authorized and directed the State treasury to pay to each county 90 percent of the amount of the State school tax even though such county has not paid in full the State tax, and restricted the counties from distributing the State money to districts that have not paid their proportion of said taxes.

The New Hampshire Legislature established a State budget system and financial control, including State control over school expenditures.

In New Mexico an enactment was made to provide funds to meet school maintenance expenses of rural, municipal, union, high school, and independent rural school districts during the biennium by authorizing an advance apportionment of funds from the State common current funds and providing a tax levy for the repayment thereof. The legislature also renewed the limitation on general county school tax levies for the year 1931 in counties receiving advance apportionments under certain terms.

The Legislature of North Carolina made it the duty of the State board of equalization to set aside the appropriation made for an extended term of 2 months beyond the constitutional 6-month term, and stipulated that the said appropriation shall be used as a tax reduction fund. The act provided for the methods of distribution of said fund and for the rate of local levy, and stipulates that the extended school term costs shall not exceed the pro rata cost of the 6-month constitutional term. North Carolina required county boards of education in computing high-school instruction costs for the annual budget to estimate the costs on the basis of number of teachers allowed in each high-school district; 1 teacher being allowed for 25 pupils in average daily attendance, 2 teachers for 38 pupils, 3 teachers for 50 pupils, and 4 teachers for 60 pupils, and 1 additional teacher for each additional 31 pupils in average daily attendance. (See North Carolina, p. 21.)

Oregon made considerable change in the apportionment of the income from the "irreducible school fund."⁴ Under the old code the county school superintendent distributed this income on the first Monday of October of each year. Under the new provision, the county school superintendent must distribute his county's share of the irreducible school fund within 2 weeks after he receives it from the State land board. Heretofore the fund has lain in the local bank from August 1 until October 1 and under the provisions of the new act it becomes immediately available to the various districts of the State.

In 1931 the Utah Legislature created an accumulative equalization fund beginning at \$1 per child in 1932-33 and to be gradually increased to \$5 per child in 1936-37.

⁴ Proceeds from the sale of secs. 16 and 36 of land granted by the Federal Government.

(C) SCHOOL BONDS AND INDEBTEDNESS

During the years 1931 and 1932 approximately one half of the State legislatures took action to enable school districts to borrow money, issue bonds, and to refund their indebtedness. Some of these States are Alabama, Arkansas, Colorado, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Oregon, and South Dakota. The extent and technical character of legislation relating to school indebtedness does not lend itself to full review here.

The most significant legislation pertaining to school indebtedness appeared in North Carolina. The legislature of that State created a local State government commission of nine members—the State auditor, the State treasurer, and the State commissioner of revenue, ex-officio members, and six other members appointed by the Governor. This commission was vested with extraordinary power to control the indebtedness of local units of government, including school districts, to determine whether a proposed bond issue shall be submitted, and for this purpose it may investigate, among other things, the necessity of the bond issue, the amount of indebtedness outstanding, and the ability of the unit to sustain additional tax levy. The act prohibits the investment of public funds in public bonds of any city, county, or district without the approval of the local State government commission.

The Maryland Legislature authorized certain counties to issue school bonds, aggregating more than \$3,000,000. Nevada authorized certain counties to issue bonds, aggregating \$250,000, for school buildings.

LOCAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

The usual local unit for the administration of schools has had to struggle over many obstacles on its way toward efficiency and economy. Notwithstanding this fact the local district unit for the administration of schools generally remains smaller than the unit for other purposes of government. Modern means of communication contract distances and extend areas of common interest. Students of local government are growing more conscious of the need for regional school planning, especially in rural areas. The opinion is growing, and that opinion is crystallizing into legislation, that educational opportunities in many local districts can be better provided by a larger (regional) area which may embrace many present small school units.

Legislation specifically affecting the reorganization of county and rural government in general was not great either in quantity or significance during the biennium here reviewed. However, the in-

terest in this general field was unprecedented. Educational, social, and political science literature relating to consolidation and regional planning of county and rural government, including school units, was unusual in extent. Experts, including a number of State governors and other authorities emphasized the need for reform in local government. The Governor of Delaware suggested a survey to discover whether the county is antiquated or whether consolidation of some county offices and the abolition of others might not be desirable. The Governor of Michigan said that "in the interests of governmental economy, there must sooner or later be brought about the modification in the set-up of the units of local government." Governor Roosevelt of New York in his 1931 message recommended "a complete reorganization and modernization of local government" and recommended the appointment of a commission to study the situation and recommend legislation and a constitutional amendment which would permit legislators to provide modern forms of government for counties. The Governor of North Carolina advocated the elimination of "inefficiency and maladministration" in local finances, including closer State supervision over accounting, budget making, debts, and purchasing, and also advocated the mandatory consolidation of some counties.

The effect of this unprecedented interest in the reorganization of rural government may result in slowing down State centralization of education (as well as other functions of government) since it is commonly believed that State control has been encouraged by reason of the seeming inability and inefficiency of small local school districts. If local school districts can be enlarged and made more efficient and able to carry on there will be less justification for centralization of control in State departments. When this is brought about State departments may limit their activities to leadership for higher and better educational standards and ideals.

Recent provisions which in some way tend to promote educational opportunities in rural communities are found in various phases of educational legislation though they do not specifically refer to "rural communities." The extent and character of legislation in 1931 and 1932 affecting rural schools may be indicated by the amount of legislation relating to the following subjects:

Approximately 10 States amended their methods for apportionment of State school funds in order to provide more adequate school opportunities in financially weak districts, most of which are in rural areas. (See *Distribution of State School Funds*, p. 8.)

More than a dozen States made provisions relating to free pupil tuition and transportation, which make school opportunities more available, especially in rural communities. (See *Pupil Tuition and Transportation*, p. 37.)

Approximately one third of the States made provisions for facilitating district consolidation and the creation of larger school areas, especially in rural communities. (See *District School Organization*, p. 15.)

More than a dozen States made provisions looking toward more business efficiency in school management, which would be of benefit to many rural areas. (See *Business Efficiency in School Management, Budgets, Etc.*, p 16.)

(A) *COUNTY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT*

Legislation affecting the administration of schools on a county basis has been of slow development. During the biennium, however, many States enacted legislation relating to miscellaneous phases of county school districts. These enactments in general amend existing systems or practices and tend in a general way to promote the administration of schools by county authorities. Some examples of legislation pertaining to county administration and support of schools during 1931-32 are here indicated.

Alabama amended its laws so as to authorize county boards of education to pledge and "issue State warrants" as security for a loan to pay teachers' salaries and current expenses. Alabama also authorized counties having from 105,000 to 300,000 population to levy and collect a gasoline tax to pay for textbooks for grades 1 to 6, inclusive, which books are to be selected by the county board of revenue, with the approval of the county superintendent of schools.

In 1931 the Georgia Legislature prohibited voters living in independent school districts from voting in any primary or election for the county superintendent of schools, and also provided that the county superintendent in certain counties need not be a voter in that part of the county over which he has jurisdiction. The county boards of education were authorized to borrow money not to exceed 80 per cent of the estimated revenue accruing and also to reduce taxes in special school tax districts.

In North Dakota the legislature created the county superintendent contingent fund, to which the county commissioners were to make appropriations on estimates of the county superintendent. The purpose of this contingent fund is to pay expenses for teachers' meetings, play days, commencements, etc. The amounts available for traveling expenses of county superintendents were reduced.

Kentucky required members of county boards of education to be 24 years of age, citizens of the United States, and to possess an eighth-grade education. Furthermore, the legislature directed the appointment for 4-year terms beginning January 1933 of county superintendents of schools in counties having cities of the first or second class.

New Mexico authorized counties to levy a 5-mill tax for the construction and equipment of school buildings to meet emergencies existing "by reason of extraordinary growth."

North Carolina authorized county boards of education, with the approval of the county commissioners and the State board of equalization, to supplement the State school term of six months and to

operate schools for a longer term and of a higher standard than those provided for by the State. The county board of education is authorized to approve district school budgets in the same way and manner as the State approves county school budgets. The 1931 legislature limited county school levies to not more than 15 cents ad valorem tax. In order to strengthen county school administration in North Carolina, county boards of education were directed to examine into the business qualifications, executive ability, and administrative experience of applicants for the position of county superintendent.

The Legislature of Oklahoma made provision for an appeal from the county superintendents to the county court in all matters affecting changes in the boundaries of school districts or the membership of school boards.

In Oregon the legislature provided that in counties having the county unit for administration of schools the district school board of a county school district shall constitute the county high-school board (affects only three counties which have the county unit system).

The county administration of schools in South Dakota was strengthened through authorizing the county superintendent in counties having 50 or more teachers to appoint an office deputy, and provided that superintendents in counties having 100 or more teachers may, in addition to the office deputy, appoint a field deputy who shall have the qualifications of the county superintendent. The Legislature of South Dakota also increased supervisory authority of the county superintendent over school boards of any district with respect to buildings and sanitary conditions.

Kentucky, Michigan, and North Carolina demanded higher qualifications of county superintendents. (See Teacher Requirements, p. 29.)

(B) DISTRICT SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Legislation for the enlargement of local school districts appeared in many States during the biennium. Among these States are Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Kansas, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Oregon, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Wisconsin.

Arkansas simplified its consolidation law so as to enable, either by election or petition, an entire county to be placed under one school district. Florida authorized two or more contiguous special tax school districts to be consolidated, and also provided that any special tax school district may be divided and merged with one or more contiguous school districts. Idaho authorized lapsed school districts having no outstanding indebtedness and fewer than five qualified electors to be consolidated with any adjacent school district. Kan-

was provided for the voluntary consolidation of rural high-school districts under the same procedure as prescribed for the consolidation of common school districts. Kentucky authorized boards of education of two or more adjacent graded school districts to combine and provided that the members of two or more such district boards shall constitute the board of trustees of the new consolidated district. Kentucky also authorized common school districts, upon a majority vote of the electors, to extend their boundaries in order to secure better educational facilities.

Without doubt the most outstanding legislation during the biennium for the reorganization and enlargement of school districts was enacted in Missouri. In 1931 the legislature in that State in order to secure more equal educational opportunities throughout the State made provision for the creation of larger school units to take the place of numerous small districts. Provision was made for the election of redistricting boards in each county. The law provided for county school surveys with a view of enlarging school districts, such districts to embrace not less than 50 square miles or have an assessed valuation of at least \$1,500,000.

In Montana the legislature required county superintendents of schools to declare any school district abandoned when its school terms aggregated less than 12 months during 3 consecutive years, unless transportation of school children to other districts has been provided for at least 6 months during each of such 3 years.

Among the States which made noteworthy provisions for the consolidation of districts for high-school purposes are Arizona, Kansas, Missouri, and Montana. (See *High Schools*, p. 35.)

Delaware provided for the appointment of local boards of education and boards of school trustees. The appointment is to be made by the resident county judge of the county wherein district is located; four members, and not more than two members shall be from any one political party; each member serves 4 years. (Formerly there were three members elected by the people.) This applies to all districts throughout the State except Wilmington. It is a completely new policy for the State and abolishes all elections for the selection of school board members. The 7-member board of education in Wilmington was abolished and a new 6-member bipartisan board was created similar to the State board but appointed by the resident judge.

EFFICIENCY IN THE BUSINESS MANAGEMENT OF SCHOOLS, BUDGETS, ETC.

The legislative problem of financing public education looms up in ever-increasing importance. Current economic conditions have resulted in many demands for economy and business efficiency in public education.

There can be little doubt but that the number of local school districts created by legal provisions constitute a difficult obstacle in the movement towards school economy and efficiency. Those who have followed legislative efforts to remove these legal obstructions appreciate the difficulties associated with such attempts. The great bulk of our present school law relating to the business of school administration was enacted when school systems were developing. Conditions often change more rapidly than laws. The existence of numerous small districts makes it difficult to meet the present demand for economy and efficiency in school maintenance. Laws should secure school management on a modern businesslike basis and avoid faulty and improper practices. Accounting is as essential to the efficient and intelligent business management of public education as it is to private enterprises.

Within the biennium here reviewed an unusual number of legislatures enacted noteworthy provisions designed to promote efficiency in the business affairs of education and to place school management on a systematic, uniform, and economic basis. Measures providing for State and county control over school expenditures, budgets, school accounting, and reporting won legislative approval in many States. Among these States are: Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Indiana, Kansas, Louisiana, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, North Carolina, South Dakota, Texas, Vermont, and Virginia.

The Legislature of Delaware made the State treasurer the treasurer of all school districts in the State, including Wilmington. Heretofore the public-school districts did not use the State treasurer for a disbursing agent. At present all school money in the State is disbursed directly by the State treasurer. Moreover, the Delaware Legislature authorized the Governor to appoint a State board of budget directors of three members, who are to confer with those who seek State appropriations. The budget directors will then report their recommendations to the Governor. The legislature of that State also established by a new budget the principle of differentiation in the apportionment of State school funds. (See *Distribution of State School Funds*, p. 8.)

Florida made it the duty of the county boards of education in making up their school budgets to make a careful estimate of the amount of money allotted to each county under the State appropriation act.

The Legislature of Idaho required all common and joint common school districts to prepare on forms prescribed by the State board of education a budget setting forth expenditures for the past year and the requirements for the next ensuing year. The law prescribed classification of items which are to be followed in the school budgets.

This act limited school taxes in common and joint common districts for general school purposes to 10 mills and for high-school purposes to 5 additional mills. The legislature also directed the county treasurer to file quarterly with the county superintendent of public instruction a statement setting forth information showing in detail the financial status and condition of each school district, and required the county superintendent upon receipt of such report to mail at once a true copy to the respective school districts.

In Indiana the legislature limited governmental budgets made in 1931 and 1932 so as not to exceed the budgets made in 1930, and provided that extra funds required for emergencies may be provided upon approval of the State tax commission.

The Kansas Legislature provided for the preparation and publication of budgets for all taxing units or districts, including all boards of education. The law requires that the budget be properly itemized, showing sources of income and amounts to be expended during the next ensuing year.

A Louisiana act imposed general restrictions upon the expenditure of money for school purposes, and stipulated that the school treasurer shall be personally liable for all items of school expense not included in the school budgets of expenditures.

The Legislature of Michigan provided for the uniform reporting of information concerning financial transactions of the State, including provisions for uniform accounting of records and uniform budget procedure and made it the duty of financial officers of each municipality to prepare and submit budgets upon forms and in such a manner as prescribed or approved by the State treasurer. The budget shall clearly indicate the sources of all estimated revenues and all expenses for the fiscal year covered. This act also directed the Governor to appoint a temporary commission of seven members on uniform budgeting, reporting, and accounting. Furthermore, the legislature created a State commission of inquiry composed of five members appointed by the Governor to study township and school district government. This commission was instructed to give special attention to such changes as will reduce the cost of maintenance of such governmental units and increase their efficiency.

Montana created a board of school budget supervisors in each county and prescribed their powers and duties. The duty of this board is to control estimates, budget expenditures, and tax levies of school districts. The act prescribed the duties of school trustees, school clerks, and county officers in connection with school budgets.

In New Hampshire the legislature made provisions for a complete State budget system and financial control over all State expenditures. The Governor of the State was empowered to make inquiries

regarding the receipt, custody, and application of State funds, existing organization, activities, and methods of business of the departments and establishments, to make recommendations, and to order, within the scope of his powers, action to be taken toward bringing about increased economy and efficiency in the conduct of government affairs.

The Legislature of North Carolina made very unusual and apparently significant provisions for promoting economy and efficiency in school administration. The legislature enumerated in detail how the State and county budgets are to be computed and itemized for each of the objects of expenditure for the school system and provided that the State budget as determined for each county shall constitute the cost basis for the apportionment of the 6-month school fund and shall be considered the State standard of cost for educational facilities. All features of county budgets must be approved by the State board of equalization before becoming effective. The act stipulated that the amount of State funds to any county shall be the amount estimated by the State board of equalization as necessary for the "efficiency and economical operation of the 6-months school terms." The legislature also made it the duty of the county boards of education to study the school conditions in their respective counties prior to preparation of their budget to ascertain what modification may be made so as to provide for greater economy and efficiency in the operation of schools. The legislature prohibited the operation of an elementary school with fewer than 22 in average daily attendance or a high school with fewer than 50 average daily attendance unless, after careful calculation, every other plan for caring for pupils is regarded unsatisfactory. The legislature also sought business efficiency in school administration by making it the duty of county boards of education to examine carefully into the business qualifications and executive ability of applicants for county superintendencies.

The Legislature of South Dakota required the State superintendent to prescribe a uniform system of accounting and reporting for school districts, school officers, superintendents, and teachers.

The Legislature of Texas created a uniform budget system for the State department, providing for executive control of budget operations.

In Vermont the legislature abolished the practice of making appropriations to State institutions and departments, plus receipts, and provided that all receipts shall go into the general State treasury.

In Virginia the school code was amended so as to charge school boards with the duty of securing by visit or otherwise complete information about the conduct of the schools, to take care that they are conducted according to law and with the utmost efficiency.

*HIGHER EDUCATION**(A) UNIFICATION IN THE CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONS
OF HIGHER EDUCATION*

The most outstanding legislation in recent years affecting higher education consists of enactments for the unification and coordination of institutions of higher learning.

Historically, it may be said that the legal developments for the coordination of higher education in this country reach back to the early days of our national independence. This idea first found legal expression in 1784, when the New York Legislature provided for placing of all higher institutions of learning under the control of a board of regents of the University of the State of New York. This board has continued to exist and has exercised somewhat broad powers in the coordination of higher education of that State. This principle, with slight modifications, found legal expression more than a century ago, not only in the educational schemes of schoolmen but in early legislative enactments in a number of other States, among which were Indiana, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Louisiana, and Tennessee. Most of these enactments came to little or nothing, at least for the time being. The rising interest in elementary education turned the main current of education into other administrative channels, and the coordination of higher educational institutions remained for later development.

The recent movement to coordinate the activities of several boards of higher institutions within a State under a single State board manifested itself in Florida (1905 and 1927), Iowa and West Virginia (1909), Mississippi (1910), Oklahoma (1911, repealed in 1919), Kansas, Idaho (1913), Oregon (1929). This movement was accelerated during the biennium here reviewed. Georgia and North Carolina in 1931, and Mississippi in 1932 enacted legislation to this end. Furthermore, the South Carolina Legislature of 1932 appointed a commission to consider plans looking toward the coordination of institutions of higher education in that State.

The prime difference between those early enactments and the recent enactments, especially in the States of Oregon, Georgia, North Carolina, and Mississippi, lies in the fact that the latter have actually placed the control and administration of their respective public institutions of higher education under a single State board, while in New York the various public institutions retain their respective local boards.

The Oregon act of 1929 effecting the unification of higher education in that State is the forerunner of the three similar acts within the present biennium. By reason of its recent date and its similarity of purpose and construction it may be of interest to note its

essential provisions before reviewing the other three later enactments of its kind.

The Oregon Legislature of 1929 created a department of higher education under the control of a board of nine directors known as the "State board of higher education." The members of this board are appointed by the Governor for 9 years (except a part of the first appointees) with overlapping terms upon the approval by two-thirds vote of the senate. The former board of regents of the University of Oregon, the board of regents of the Oregon State Agricultural College, the board of regents of the normal schools, and the board of higher curricula were all abolished, and the new board of higher education was vested with all the powers and duties which formerly were lodged with the abolished boards. The new State board of higher education was directed to secure the assistance of nationally recognized and impartial authority or authorities in making a complete survey of the present conditions and future needs of all branches of the State-supported higher education and scientific research, and directed that the survey study the experience of other States in dealing with higher education problems similar to those which confront the State of Oregon. The board of higher education was directed to prescribe for all State-supported institutions of higher education a standardized system of accounts and records and to prepare biennially a report to the Governor containing the proposed budget for the succeeding biennium, covering in detail the purpose for which all expenditures shall be made. The act required that the State levy a 2 4/100 mills for the use of the Oregon Agricultural College, the University of Oregon, and the State normal schools.

North Carolina.—The 1931 Legislature of North Carolina (chap. 202) consolidated and merged the North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering at Raleigh and the North Carolina College for Women at Greensboro with the University of North Carolina. It provided that the trustees of each of the said institutions shall act in their respective capacities until July 1, 1932, after which date a newly-created board of trustees of the University of North Carolina, Inc., shall succeed to all the powers now exercised by the three present boards, namely, the trustees of the university, the trustees of the State College of Agriculture and Engineering, and the trustees of the State College for Women. The new board is to consist of 100 members elected by the State legislature, 10 of whom shall be women.

The act directed the Governor, within 60 days after its ratification, to appoint a commission of 12 members, in addition to the Governor, who is ex-officio member and chairman, to work out plans for the consolidation of the component parts of the university, for the

unification of their executive control, and for the coordination of their educational programs. This commission was directed to "employ distinguished and competent experts in the several pertinent fields of higher education in America . . . who shall take account of the experiences of the several American States in the various forms of unification . . . and shall study the circumstances and needs of higher education in North Carolina." They shall recommend to the commission with regard to form, extent and procedure, and details "of unified guidance and control."

The report of this commission was required to be in the hands of the new consolidated board of trustees of the university by July 1, 1932. The report, when approved or modified by them, shall constitute the rules and regulations under which the consolidated university and its component parts shall continue to function until amended by the board of trustees.

Georgia.—In 1931 the Legislature of Georgia (act 298, art. 6) created and consolidated as a department of the State government a "board of regents of the university system of Georgia" and provided that the university system of Georgia shall consist of the University of Georgia and all of its 25 branches in various parts of the State, including agricultural colleges and teachers colleges. This act provided that the board of regents shall consist of 11 members appointed by the Governor for 6-year terms upon approval by the senate, one from the State at large and one from each of the congressional districts, the Governor being an ex-officio member. By this act all of the institutions of public higher education in the State of Georgia were merged under one system, and all the boards of trustees of the respective institutions were abolished. The Georgia board of regents succeeded to all the property, records, and powers of the boards of trustees of the respective institutions, which boards were abolished. The board of regents was authorized (1) to make reasonable and necessary rules for the performance of its duties, (2) to elect or appoint professors, educators, stewards, or any other officers necessary for all of the institutions and schools in the university system of Georgia, and to discontinue or remove them as the good of the system or any of its schools or institutions may require, and to fix their compensation, and (3) to establish such schools of learning and art as may be useful to the State and to organize the same in a way most likely to attain the ends desired.

Mississippi.—In 1932 the Legislature of Mississippi created a "board of trustees of State institutions of higher learning." This board was vested with the sole supervision and control of colleges maintained by the State, including the State university. The board consists of nine members appointed by the Governor, with the consent of the senate, for 12 years (except a part of the

first appointees), with overlapping terms. Two of these members shall be from the first supreme court district, two from the second, two from the third, and three from the State at large. The act also provided for one additional member for the University of Mississippi who shall have a vote in matters pertaining to the university. By this act all of the institutions of public higher education in the State of Mississippi were merged under one system, and all the boards of trustees of the respective institutions were abolished. The Mississippi State Board of Trustees of Institutions of Higher Learning succeeded to all the property and records belonging to each and all of the respective boards of trustees previously supervising and controlling the institutions of higher education. The new board was vested with authority to control, distribute, and disburse all funds received or appropriated for the use and maintenance of the institutions of higher learning, and it was also vested with the general supervision of their departments, dormitories, business methods and arrangements of accounts and records, and the organization of the administration plan of each institution. The board was directed to provide a uniform system of recording and accounting approved by the State auditing department, to prepare a biennial report to the legislature, showing how the money appropriated to each institution has been expended, and to prepare a budget for each institution for the succeeding biennium. Furthermore, the board of trustees was vested with full power to elect presidents of all State-maintained higher institutions and all other employees of said institutions and to prescribe their duties and relationships. The act, however, declared that it shall be the policy of the board to allow the executive head of each institution to nominate for election by the board all subordinate employees of the institution over which he presides.

Like the Oregon law, Mississippi required that all relationships and negotiations between the legislature and its committees and the institutions shall be through the board of trustees, and no official is permitted to represent any of the separate institutions before the legislature or any of its committees except upon written order of the board or upon the request of the legislature or their committees. The new board was authorized to appoint an executive secretary "who shall be a well-qualified educational worker and administrator." The act made it the duty of the executive secretary to make constant inquiry into the problems of higher education, "to survey and study carefully the organization, management, and all other affairs of each institution under the control of the said trustees," and to report findings and make such recommendations as will increase the efficiency and economy in the operation of each institution.

In 1931 the California Legislature authorized the Governor to engage an educational research organization to make a survey of public higher education in that State. This survey commission recommended that the functions of the regents of the University of California be extended so as to give them jurisdiction over the entire State university system, including the university and the State teachers colleges; that the present State board of education have jurisdiction over common schools of all grades, including all public junior colleges (except those now attached to the university or State teachers colleges); and that provisions be made for cooperative understanding and coordinated effort in the operation and articulation of the common-school system and in the university system by the establishment of a State council for educational planning and coordination.

A few other noteworthy acts relating to higher education are here mentioned. The Connecticut Legislature in 1931 authorized the State board of education to confer degrees in education, exclusive of honorary degrees, as are usually conferred and granted in colleges of education. The authority of State boards of education to confer degrees is very unusual. Few, if any, other State boards of education have like authority.⁵

In 1932 the Rhode Island Legislature created a board of managers for the Rhode Island State College to consist of nine members, five appointed by the Governor with consent of the senate, two appointed by the Governor from nominations made by the alumni of the college, and two ex-officio members—the State commissioner of education and the State commissioner of agriculture.

The 1931 Texas Legislature declared that university endowment lands located in counties shall be subject to taxation for county purposes to the same extent as lands privately owned. This act is in pursuance to the constitutional amendment in 1930, which made it mandatory that the State pay taxes upon the lands of the State university.

(B) *TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS*

Below is a review of some enactments during the biennium affecting teacher-training institutions.

The Legislature of Connecticut in 1931 required all students enrolling in public normal schools to sign a written statement that they will teach in the public schools of the State for 2 years following graduation unless excused therefrom by the State board of education.

Maryland required that each white normal school require for graduation a total of not less than 3 years' work. The courses of

⁵ The Board of Regents of the University of New York is authorized to confer honorary degrees.

study maintained in such normal schools may include specialized instruction in the practical arts, in public-school music, and in such other special fields as may be determined by the State board of education on recommendation of the State superintendent of schools.

The Michigan Legislature required all county normal schools to offer a course of 4 term-hours in civics, and required all colleges receiving public money to offer six 1-hour lectures or equivalent in political science covering the forms and functions of Federal and State governments, counties, and villages. This act stipulated that after 1933 no degrees or diplomas shall be granted to any student of normal schools or colleges unless that student shall have successfully completed these courses.

Laws in California, New York, Pennsylvania, and South Dakota authorized the fixing of admission fees in their respective State normal schools.

In 1931 the South Dakota Legislature designated the State normal schools located at Madison, Spearfish, and Springfield as teachers' colleges and authorized them to give instruction to qualified persons to teach in the common schools of the State, including high schools.

In 1931 the West Virginia Legislature stipulated that all State normal schools shall thereafter be known as State teachers colleges, and authorized them to confer degrees.

(C) JUNIOR COLLEGES

During the biennium noteworthy legislation affecting junior colleges occurred in Arizona, California, Nebraska, North Dakota, and Utah. The legislative provision for the establishment of junior colleges in Montana was repealed in 1931. Enactments relating to junior colleges are also noted in a few other States; among these are Iowa and Kansas.

In 1931 the Arizona Legislature supplemented its junior college legislation so as to provide for the establishment of (1) union junior colleges, or (2) county junior colleges, in addition, and alternative, to the method already provided by law (sec. 1086) for establishing "junior colleges." The 1931 supplementary act provided that a union junior college district shall include two or more contiguous high-school districts in the same county, and a county junior college district shall embrace all territory of the county not included in any other junior college district. Any union junior college district proposed to be formed must have an average daily high-school attendance of not fewer than 200 and not less than \$5,000,000 valuation. The act stipulated the manner for calling election, and for establishing union or county junior colleges, and provided for a "junior college board" of five members, whose powers and duties

shall be the same as those of high-school boards. Courses of study shall be approved by the State board of education. The support of such union or county junior colleges shall be the same as that provided in section 1087 (1928 Revised Code) for junior colleges, namely, "the board may include in its annual budget an amount necessary for the support of the junior college."

The California Legislature amended its junior-college law so as to require the State board of education to set up standards for junior colleges, and to conduct or have conducted a survey at district expense to determine whether or not a proposed junior college district may qualify under the standards proposed by the State board of education. The requirement that high-school districts have an average daily attendance of 1,000 or more and an assessed valuation of \$25,000,000 or more in order to establish junior colleges was eliminated.

In 1931 Nebraska enacted its first junior college law. This act is probably the outstanding legislation on the subject during the biennium. It is also the most recent and complete initial junior college enactment and embodies many features found in the laws of a number of other States. This act authorized the establishment of junior college districts coterminous with any school district which has a total average daily attendance of 200 or more pupils in high school and an assessed valuation of not less than \$5,000,000. The establishment of such districts may be initiated by petition which shall be approved by a majority vote of the local board of education and also by the State superintendent of public instruction, after which an election shall be called to determine whether or not such college shall be established. If 60 percent or more of the electors vote in favor of a junior college the county superintendent shall declare it duly established. This act provides that the board of education of the school district in which the junior college shall be established and organized shall constitute the board for the management and control of the said college, and the powers and duties of the junior college board shall be such as are now or may hereafter be assigned by law to boards of education of public-school districts. The junior college board is expressly authorized to prescribe courses of study, including not more than two years of work in advance of that offered by accredited 4-year high schools. The board is also authorized to provide courses of instruction designed to prepare for institutions of higher education, and courses designed to prepare for agricultural and industrial, commercial, home making, and other vocations, and such other courses of instruction as may be deemed necessary to provide for the civic and liberal education of the citizens of the community. The act prescribed that not less than 60

semester hours of work shall be completed as a minimum requirement for graduation.

Under this act the superintendent of public instruction is directed to prepare and publish standards and other regulations for the accrediting of junior colleges, provide adequate inspection, and to recommend for accrediting all such courses of study offered by junior colleges as may meet the standards and regulations. The junior college board is directed annually to estimate the amount of funds required for the support of the school and the county board is required to levy the necessary amount the same as other taxes, provided that the aggregate school tax for junior-college purposes shall in no year exceed the limits fixed by law. Boards of education of junior college districts are authorized upon vote of the electors to issue bonds for purchasing sites and erecting suitable junior college buildings and furnishing equipment. The junior college board may prescribe uniform fees to be paid by students, such fees not to exceed \$108 per year per pupil.

The North Dakota Legislature provided that "the board of education of any special school district in any city of the State having a population of more than 10,000 when authorized by a two-thirds vote of the electors voting thereon to do so, may establish and maintain, in conjunction with the high school of such district, a department of junior college work to consist of not more than 2 years of work beyond a 4-year high-school course. . . ." The act directed that the State board of administration prepare and publish from time to time standards for junior colleges, provide for their inspection, and recommend for accrediting such courses of study offered by them as may meet the standards prescribed. The board of education of such school district on or before August 15 in each year shall determine the rate of tuition, if any, required to be paid by all pupils attending such department, whether residents or not, of the district.

In Iowa the junior college law was amended to provide that no public junior college shall hereafter be established in any school district having a population of fewer than 20,000.

The Legislature of Kansas amended its tuition law to provide for the payment of tuition out of public funds for students attending junior colleges, and thus extends the provision now in the statutes for the payment of high-school tuition to the payment of junior college tuition with the same procedure and at the same rate. "Persons residing in Barnes law counties desiring to attend junior college are regarded as residing outside any high-school district and payment for any junior college tuition for such persons is made out of the high-school fund of such counties."

The Legislature of Utah in 1931 made provision for the establishment of two State junior colleges, one at Ephraim and one at Ogden, to be known as "Snow College" and "Weber College", respectively. The State junior colleges in these cities, were to be established upon the condition that the boards of education of the respective colleges allow the use of the present campus, buildings, and equipment for such schools without cost to the State and that on and after July 1, 1933, the schools shall be maintained jointly by the State and the school district, county or counties in which they are respectively located. The legislature provided that the State pay one half the cost of maintenance. It was provided in this act that the State board of education shall have the management and control of each of the aforementioned schools, prescribe their standards, and appoint the president for each school and also to prescribe entrance requirements for students. The two colleges mentioned have accepted the provisions made by the legislature. Previously they had existed as private institutions.

(D) PRIVATE DEGREE-CONFERRING INSTITUTIONS

Two noteworthy enactments were made during the biennium respecting private degree-conferring institutions. These acts were passed by the Legislatures of Connecticut and Rhode Island.

In 1931 Connecticut prohibited any school from conferring degrees unless authorized by an act of the general assembly, and provided that no application for authority to confer degrees shall be heard by the assembly or committee thereof until the application has been considered and endorsed with the recommendation of the State board of education. It is stipulated in this act that no school incorporated prior to January 1, 1931, which had authority under the general incorporation laws to confer degrees, shall be required to comply with the new provisions until July 1, 1933.

In 1932 the Legislature of Rhode Island prohibited the incorporation or establishment of any academy, college, university, or other institution of secondary or higher education unless, and until, suitable provision approved by the State board of education on recommendation of the commissioner of education shall be made for adequate faculty and educational facilities and equipment and proper maintenance. The legislature also directed the secretary of state, upon the receipt by him of articles of association purporting to establish an educational institution, to transmit the same to the commissioner of education. The secretary of state is directed not to issue the certificate of incorporation unless, and until, the commissioner of education shall file with the secretary of state a certificate that the State board of education has approved the

application for incorporation. This same act also provided that no corporation or association shall grant academic, collegiate, professional, or similar degrees without specific authorization in its charter or articles of incorporation. Furthermore, the act authorized the State board of education to revoke its approval of any academy, college, university, or other institution of learning upon proof that such institution has not maintained adequate faculty or educational facilities and equipment.

The California Legislature made it a misdemeanor for any private degree-conferring institution to fail to file required reports with the State superintendent of public instruction. Idaho amended its law to require that only one (instead of a majority) of the members of the directors of corporate institutions of learning be a citizen and bona fide resident of the State. The Legislature of Mississippi authorized the board of trustees of any agricultural high school or junior college to lease the buildings and equipment to any individual for the purpose of operating a private school or to lease the land for agricultural purposes. The Legislature of Rhode Island granted a charter to Roger Williams University, a corporation which projects a new university, and authorized the said institution to confer academic degrees, subject to the approval of the State board of education as to curricula and provisions for instruction.

TEACHERS

(A) *TEACHER AND SUPERINTENDENT QUALIFICATIONS*

Recent legislation relating to teacher requirements continues to raise minimum standards for entrance to the teaching profession and to make State school authorities responsible for the granting of teachers' certificates. Arkansas moved toward the centralization of teachers' certificates in the State board of education and California clarified its law relating to the filing of certificates with the county superintendents and abolished the necessity of issuing county certificates based on State credentials. Nevada created a bureau of certification in the State department of education under the direction of the State superintendent.

The Legislatures of Kentucky, Michigan, and North Carolina required higher qualifications for county superintendents. Kentucky required all superintendents of schools to hold standard certificates of administration and supervision. Such certificates shall be issued to those who have 4 years of experience in administration and supervision and have satisfied requirements for the issuance of a standard certificate for high-school teaching and completed in addition 6 semester hours in school administration and supervision.

Michigan required candidates for county commissioner of schools to have 27 months' teaching experience in the Michigan public schools (previously 12 months was required), and to be holders of Michigan life certificates. County commissioners in counties having 100 or more teachers were required to be graduates of a college or university and have a bachelor of arts or bachelor of science degree.

North Carolina required county superintendents to be graduates of a 4-year standard college and have 3 years' successful teaching experience and to be holders of certificates from the State board of education showing those facts. County boards of education in North Carolina were directed to examine into the executive ability and business qualifications of applicants for the position of county superintendent.

Indiana legislation required applicants for teachers' certificates to present a certificate showing that they are "able-bodied, not addicted to drugs nor intemperate, and free from tuberculosis or syphilis." Indiana by regulation required that graduates of standard institutions located in other States must meet Indiana requirements before they are granted a teaching or administrative license in that State.

Maine abandoned entirely the examination system for teachers' certificates, except in the requirement for the certificate of superintendent's grade. In place of examinations actual training in approved teacher-training institutions is required, and under the new regulation elementary teachers cannot be certified until they have submitted credit showing completion of at least 1 year's work from an approved institution for the training of elementary teachers, and secondary teachers must submit credit showing completion of 4 years' work in an approved teacher-training institution or college.

Mississippi authorized the State board of examiners to grant, under rules and regulations formulated by the board of examiners, a State teachers' license to students who have finished the accredited course in any 4-year accredited high school in the State and who have completed 6 weeks of teacher-training course in a summer normal school or the equivalent in a standard college of the State. Such license shall be valid for 1 year and may be renewed as other licenses are renewed.

Montana raised the minimum requirements for teachers' certificates from 48 quarter hours beyond high school to 72 quarter hours by September 1934, and to 96 quarter hours by September 1936.

An unusual number of States enacted legislation during the past 2 years affecting the civic requirements of teachers. In 1931 California, Michigan, Montana, North Dakota, and Washington re-

quired public-school teachers to take an oath to support the Constitution of the United States; and South Dakota required all teachers to be citizens of the United States.

(B) *TEACHERS' SALARIES*

Legislation looking toward State-wide reduction in teachers' salaries was proposed in many States during the biennium. Apparently most of these proposals failed. A number of States, however, did enact legislation affecting State-wide salary reduction. Among these States are: North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, and West Virginia.

New Jersey provided for reduction of salaries of State officers and employees on a sliding scale from 1 to 10 percent for the fiscal year 1932-33. North Carolina limited the cutting of salaries of teachers in public schools to 10 percent below the standard salary scale in operation during the year 1930-31. Ohio in 1932 reduced the salaries of State officers and employees for 2 years beginning January 1, 1933, at rates varying from 5 to 20 percent, according to amount of salary. South Carolina in 1932 reduced by 12½ percent all teachers' salaries under the schedule provided in the State-aid law, and provided that the amount saved by the reduction should be applied to the payment of any deficit which may exist in the school system of the State.

The special session of the West Virginia Legislature in 1932 reduced the salaries of all public employees, including teachers and superintendents, receiving from \$1,200 to \$2,000, 10 percent; from \$2,000 to \$3,000, 15 percent; and more than \$3,000, 20 percent. It also fixed the salary of State superintendent of public instruction at \$5,000, reduced the salary of the president of the university to \$7,500, and limited the salary of athletic coaches and directors to \$4,000.

California authorized the payment of teachers' salaries in 12 equal monthly installments. Texas authorized independent and common school districts to issue interest-bearing warrants for the payment of salaries, the total amount of such warrants not to exceed 80 percent of the estimated receipts from local taxes together with all funds received from the State for the current year. South Carolina authorized the State finance committee to borrow money to pay teachers' salaries for a 6-month term.

Rhode Island made a slight increase in appropriation of funds for educational purposes, especially for teachers' salaries and teachers' pensions.

Teachers suffered salary reductions by local school action in practically every State. The extent of these reductions is beyond the scope of this review.

(C) TEACHER RETIREMENT

State-wide systems for teacher retirement exist in approximately one half of the States and more than half of the remaining States have provisions which permit certain cities and districts to establish local retirement pension systems for teachers. For many years the general tendency of legislation relating to teacher retirement systems has been toward State-wide systems. During the 2 years here reviewed legislation pertaining to this subject has to do mostly with improvement of State systems already existing rather than the establishment of new State systems. A few States authorized certain cities to establish teacher retirement systems.

Alabama authorized city school boards of cities with more than 100,000 population to make rules governing the retirement of public-school teachers. Illinois limited the establishment of local teachers' pension systems to cities of 500,000 or more population. Louisiana authorized all parish school boards (except parish of Orleans) to retire any teacher who has been on active duty for a period of 40 years when they deem it for the best interest of the public schools. The Legislature of New Hampshire authorized the cities of Dover and Portsmouth to provide pensions for teachers who have served 30 years in the public schools.

Legislation modifying State teachers' pension systems occurred in California, Connecticut, Indiana, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, North Dakota, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont. The following are examples of changes among these States:

Connecticut increased the regular annual pension amount from \$350 to \$500; Massachusetts required teachers 70 years of age to retire at the end of the school year; Michigan permitted teachers who have been members of the retirement system for at least 1 year to retire for total disability and permitted teachers who have been members of local retirement systems to become members of the State retirement system; Minnesota reenacted its State-wide retirement system for teachers and extended it to include county superintendents; New York modified its teacher-pension law to enable teachers who have been absent not more than 5 years in any 10-year period to retain membership; the North Dakota Legislature provided for the appointment of a commission to ascertain the condition of the teacher insurance and retirement fund; Pennsylvania provided an option for disability retirement of teachers by permitting, upon retirement for disability, the selection of a lesser annuity; Rhode Island made slight increases in the appropriation of funds for teachers' pensions, and extended its teachers' pension system to include teachers employed by the bureau of the

blind; Vermont provided, among other things, that a teacher who has retired after 25 years' service prior to July 1, 1929, on account of disability, shall receive an annuity not to exceed one half the average annual salary during his entire period of active service.

The legislature of Florida authorized, at State expense, a pension for teachers who have taught 35 years in public schools in the State and who are incapacitated and without means of support.

(D) *TEACHER TENURE*

Prior to 1930 legislation had been enacted in more than a dozen States and the District of Columbia to provide teacher tenure, continuing teachers' contracts, or contracts for a specified period of more than 1 year. Among the States having laws on this subject are: California, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, Montana, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.

In 1931 Pennsylvania amended its law relating to teachers' contracts to provide that such contracts shall continue in force from year to year unless terminated by the teacher or the board of school directors by written notice 60 days before the end of the school term. In 1931 California amended its teacher tenure law to make it optional with school boards of districts having an average daily attendance of fewer than 850 pupils. In New Jersey the legislature authorized boards of education to employ superintendents for a term not to exceed 5 years. Wisconsin in 1931 required that all teachers in State teachers colleges be employed on probation for 3 years and provided that after successful probation for 3 years the employment shall be permanent during efficiency and good behavior. This act does not apply to the president or acting president of any teachers college. Wisconsin also provided that all teachers in vocational schools in first-class cities shall be employed on probation for 3 years.

TEACHERS INSTITUTES

The work of teacher education institutions has largely displaced the traditional teachers institute. Recent legislation continues to eliminate the requirements with respect to the conduct of institutes for teachers. During the biennium Illinois reduced the minimum number of days for county institutes from 5 to 3. Iowa repealed its county institute law and established a new plan for the improvement of instruction. The new plan directed county superintendents to arrange meetings and demonstration teaching subject to the final approval of the State superintendent of public instruction. Teachers are allowed 1 day per year with pay to attend such meetings or demonstrations. Pennsylvania authorized any county superintendent to permit any fourth-class district within his county to

substitute "equivalent forms of teacher training or teacher improvement" as may be approved by the State department of public instruction in lieu of the regular teachers institute. Texas authorized the county boards of school trustees in certain counties to employ rural school supervisors in lieu of conducting teachers institutes. West Virginia abolished the provisions for teachers county institutes and Wyoming shortened county institutes to two days and repealed the statutes providing for a State teachers institute.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Rarely, if ever, does a biennium pass without the enactment of legislation for increasing school attendance. Within the past 2 years no less than a dozen States enacted legislation for enlarging the provisions for more school attendance.

Alabama, Maryland, Maine, and New Jersey increased the educational requirements necessary in order to leave school. Alabama required, after September 1, 1932, the completion of the seventh grade and after September 1, 1934, the eighth grade in order to leave school. Previously only the sixth grade was required. Maryland clarified and strengthened its State compulsory attendance system by requiring full-time attendance of all children under 14 years of age and also full-time attendance of children under 16 if they are not lawfully employed. Previously the Maryland law required full-time attendance until only 13 years of age and for only 100 days per year from then on until 16 years of age. Children in the city of Baltimore were required to complete the elementary school course in order to enter employment. Maine required the completion of the ninth grade where such grade is maintained. The New Jersey Legislature required the completion of the eighth grade in order to exempt from day-school attendance pupils under 15 years of age, and the completion of the sixth grade if above 15 years of age. The legislature also provided that children between 14 and 16 years holding age and schooling certificates and who are temporarily unemployed must regularly attend a day school or a continuation school 20 hours each week. It was also provided that children between 14 and 16 years holding age and schooling certificates and regularly and lawfully employed shall attend a continuation school at least 6 hours per week for 36 weeks each year. The Legislature of Vermont increased the fine from \$25 to \$50 which may be imposed upon parents for failure to comply with compulsory school attendance laws. Provisions for extending the compulsory education period for certain handicapped children were enacted in Alabama, California, and Hawaii. (See *Physically Handicapped*, p. 43.)

California, Florida, Missouri, and North Carolina took action to insure the maximum length of school term. California required county superintendents to maintain schools 170 days instead of 160 in any case where sufficient funds are available. Florida and Missouri required an 8-month school term and North Carolina insured a minimum school term of 6 months.

Legislation relating to the school-admission age was enacted in Alabama and Louisiana. Alabama amended its law to provide that any child under 6 years of age on December 1 may not be admitted to school during that school year. Louisiana amended its constitution to fix the minimum school age at 6 years instead of 5. This amendment also authorized communities to establish kindergartens.

Louisiana also authorized incorporated cities and towns to establish part-time schools for the training and guidance of employed boys between 14 and 16 and employed girls between 14 and 18 years of age who have not completed the requirements for graduation from high school "to the end that their academic, civic, and vocational intelligence may be increased." This act stipulated the conditions, standards, and regulations governing the maintenance of part-time education classes and placed their general supervision under the State board of education.

An unusual number of laws were passed during the biennium to facilitate school attendance through provisions for tuition and transportation. (See Tuition and Transportation, p. 37.)

HIGH SCHOOLS

In recent years legislatures have shown considerable interest in promoting the availability of high-school education for all children. Legislative enactments in this respect are principally applicable to rural areas, and generally included one or more of the following provisions: (a) Authorize the closing of small high schools and the transportation of their pupils to other high schools in the same or adjacent areas; (b) authorize nonhigh-school districts to contract for the education of their pupils in high schools of adjacent districts upon payment of tuition therefor; (c) require or authorize nonhigh-school districts to furnish tuition or transportation or both for its pupils to attend school in another district (see Tuition and Transportation, p. 37); (d) authorize the creation of larger school districts, particularly for high-school purposes. Obviously these provisions lead toward fewer but apparently better high schools. Modern methods of transportation favor the development of larger high-school districts or cooperative units and have made the maintenance of high schools by small districts unnecessary and uneconomical in many cases.

It appears that the yearly special State-aid appropriations for high schools in weak districts are being gradually reduced or modified at least in part. Recent State aid to school districts tends to include general aid to both elementary and secondary schools and to permit local districts to use this fund for the joint maintenance of elementary and secondary schools.

During the biennium here reviewed a number of State legislatures enacted provisions affecting district high-school organization. In 1931 Arizona amended its law to provide for the formation of union high-school districts jointly by two or more districts, except that such union districts shall not be formed of territory embodied in any union high-school district already established unless the remaining territory of the latter district shall be contiguous and have a valuation of \$3,000,000 or more.

The Legislature of Kansas provided that a community high school located in a town which has become a second-class city (2,000 or more population) shall be under the control of the board of education of said city. The legislature of that State authorized the organization of rural high-school districts which have an assessed valuation of \$1,250,000 or more, provided that within the territory of the district there has been a high school maintained for a period of at least 5 years with an attendance of not fewer than 40 pupils.

The Michigan Legislature authorized district boards to discontinue high schools when the number of pupils do not warrant the maintenance and required that boards which discontinue high schools shall provide tuition and transportation for their pupils to attend high school in other districts. Michigan also provided for an ad valorem tax of two tenths of 1 mill for the fiscal year 1931-32 for the purpose of raising funds for the support of high schools.

Minnesota provided that common school districts which have maintained for at least 2 years a 4-year accredited high school shall have the powers now or hereafter vested in school boards of independent districts insofar as courses of study and the hiring of teachers and superintendents are concerned.

In Missouri the legislature authorized the creation and organization of consolidated high-school districts in counties which have a population of more than 200,000 and fewer than 350,000.

Outstanding legislation affecting high-school organization appeared in Montana, North Dakota, and Tennessee. Legislation in these States defined the organization of their respective high schools.

Montana reenacted, unified, and revised its laws relating to high schools. Provision was made for the establishment of junior high schools which were desired by many communities, and authorized consolidation of high schools when the county commissioners decide such policy would be wise, subject to the approval by the State

superintendent of public instruction. The new law provided a more equitable distribution of funds for high schools.

The Legislature of North Dakota defined high schools and stipulated that all 6-year high schools shall consist of grades 7 to 12, inclusive, and shall employ a minimum of three full-time high-school teachers; 5-year high schools consisting of grades 8 to 12, inclusive, 3 full-time teachers; and all 4-year high schools consisting of grades 9 to 12, inclusive, shall employ a minimum of 2 full-time high-school teachers. This act requires all unit courses, except natural science courses, to be taught a minimum of 40 minutes per day, 5 days per week, for 36 weeks, and stipulates that the content of all courses in all types of high schools shall follow the State course of study for high schools as outlined by the superintendent of public instruction, and provides that schools which violate this provision shall not be accredited by the department of public instruction.

Tennessee revised its laws relating to high schools and included a number of noteworthy features which promise to simplify the development of reorganized high schools in that State. The new law contains provisions for the following five plans of school organization: (1) 6-3, (2) 6-3-3, (3) 6-4, (4) 6-4-2, (5) 8-4. The act prescribes in somewhat detail the standards for the different types of high schools, and stipulates the methods by which they shall be supported.

The Oregon Legislature provided that in the counties having the county unit for the administration of schools the county board shall constitute the county high-school board, thus placing the administration of high schools in the county under one board of directors. This affects Lincoln, Klamath, and Crook Counties. The Oregon law relating to the State eighth-grade examination was amended to authorize the State superintendent of public instruction to accept, in lieu of examination, an organized plan of supervision and testing of eighth-grade students submitted by county superintendents.

During the biennium noteworthy legislation was enacted affecting junior colleges in Arizona, California, Nebraska, North Dakota, and Utah. (See Junior Colleges, p. 25.)

TUITION AND TRANSPORTATION

Legislative tendencies for many years have moved toward increasing the facilities for school attendance rather than the building of more school buildings. In fact, in rural communities the number of school buildings is constantly being reduced. Below is a résumé of legislative provisions during 1931 and 1932 which enable school districts to facilitate school attendance by providing for pupil tuition and transportation.

The Legislature of Idaho authorized independent and joint independent non-high-school districts to provide for the transportation of their pupils to the nearest accredited high school. Idaho also provided that when two thirds of the board members of a district abutting on the State line are of the opinion that it would be more economical to arrange for the education of their youth in the adjoining district in another State, they shall call an election to determine whether their school shall be discontinued and enter into an agreement for the education of their children in the adjoining district. (Formerly an election for this purpose could be called only upon a petition therefor signed by 30 percent of the electors of the district.) This provision was also extended to authorize similar arrangement for instruction of eligible high-school pupils in an adjoining district in another State in lieu of maintaining a high school.

Illinois amended its law to enable nonhigh-school districts, upon majority vote of the electors, to provide for the transportation of their pupils who cannot be reached by train or bus.

Iowa authorized any pupil to attend a high school of good standing in an adjoining State if the school is nearer to the pupil's residence than any approved high school in the home State.

The Legislature of Kansas provided for the payment of high-school tuition in certain high-school communities at the rate of \$3 per week (applicable to counties having between 45,000 and 50,000 population and not less than \$50,000,000 valuation). The legislature also provided for the payment of high-school tuition of pupils attending high school in another State (applicable only to certain counties adjacent to State border and requires the approval of county superintendent with reference to each pupil). Furthermore, the Kansas Legislature provided for the payment of tuition from public funds for students attending junior colleges in the same manner and at the same rate as provided by statute for the payment of high-school tuition.

The Maine Legislature increased the amount which a non-high-school town may pay for its high-school pupils attending approved high schools from \$100 per pupil to \$125 per pupil.

The Legislature of Michigan authorized districts to discontinue small high schools and to provide tuition and transportation of their pupils who attended high schools in other districts.

The North Carolina Legislature authorized the State board of equalization to make a thorough study of the several systems now in operation for the transportation of public-school children, and to ascertain possible economies and to make rules and regulations looking toward the standardization of the transportation systems and their economical operation.

North Dakota authorized school districts to charge \$2 per week tuition to nonresident pupils. Previously the amount chargeable was \$1.50.

The Legislature of Oregon requires pupils who wish to attend high school in other counties to procure a certificate from their county superintendent showing that they are bona fide residents in such county and qualified for registration in the high-school grades.

Alabama, California, and North Carolina provided free tuition in State institutions of any child whose father died while serving in the armed forces of the United States during the World War.

TEXTBOOKS

Legislation relating to textbooks was enacted in at least 10 States during the biennium. Outstanding legislation in this field appeared in Oregon, Georgia, and North Carolina.

Oregon authorized and directed the district school boards to provide textbooks for use in their respective districts for the free use of all pupils enrolled in and actually attending the public elementary schools. The local boards of education were directed to set aside in their annual budgets not exceeding \$1.50 per pupils for the purpose of purchasing textbooks. This act provides that textbooks for use in first-class districts may be purchased by the school directors direct from the publishers or dealers or through the State board of education; and that textbooks for use in second-class and third-class districts shall be purchased through the State board of education. The State superintendent, with approval of the State board of education, is authorized to promulgate rules and regulations relative to first- and second-class districts.

Georgia authorized the State board of education to lease plates from publishers or to buy manuscripts and to print textbooks for public-school children.

North Carolina in "an act to promote economy and efficiency in the operation of public schools" authorized the State board of education to adopt textbooks for use in all public high schools and provided that textbooks so adopted shall be used in the schools of the State. The legislature directed the Governor and the State superintendent to appoint a State committee on high-school textbooks consisting of five members actually engaged in school work. This act directed that the textbook committee shall list all the high-school fields of instruction into five separate groups and shall make a thorough examination of the books submitted by publishers and shall submit to the State board a multiple list not exceeding three books in each field of instruction. From this list the State board of education is directed to select one book for each field of instruction

for exclusive use in public high schools for a period of 5 years. In another act the North Carolina Legislature authorized counties or special chartered districts to establish funds for renting of textbooks to patrons of the public schools, when approved by the State board of equalization, which board shall prepare rules and regulations governing the establishment of rental of textbooks. The State superintendent of public instruction, in conjunction with the State board of health, was directed to adopt rules and regulations governing the use and fumigation or disposal of textbooks from quarantined homes and provided for the regular disinfection of all textbooks used in public schools.

Textbook legislation in other States during the biennium may be summarized as follows:

Alabama required counties having between 105,000 and 300,000 population to purchase a standard line of textbooks from the first to the seventh grade, inclusive. This act authorized the county boards of revenue to levy and collect a gasoline tax to pay for such books and to provide for their distribution. California amended its law to authorize the State board of education to print more than one book per grade when there is enough money in the textbook fund. Florida required textbook publishers having contracts to furnish textbooks to public schools in the State to establish within the State a convenient distributing agency or joint agency where stocks of books shall be kept at all times in sufficient quantity to supply immediate demand. Kansas required the State school book commission to provide by adoption for a single text in each subject in each of the public schools, including the elementary schools, junior high schools, and senior high schools. This act prohibits the multiple adoption in any case and also prohibits any period of adoption of less than 5 years. New Mexico created a State school building, textbook, and current aid fund, to be expended under the supervision of the State board of education. South Carolina amended its law to prohibit the State board of education from making any changes in the high-school textbooks until 1933 and elementary textbooks until 1934; and required all textbook contracts to be approved by the attorney general. The Territory of Hawaii authorized the department of public instruction to inaugurate a system of rental of textbooks in all the public schools and stipulated the maximum charges to each pupil.

CURRICULUM

The problem of deciding what shall be taught in public schools continues to receive legislative attention, and in a few instances it has been determined by vote of the electors.

In 1931 by an initiative act the people of Arkansas required the daily reading of the English Bible, without comment, in all the public schools of the State up to and including high school.

The Legislature of Michigan required the teaching of civics in all high schools to the amount of one semester course of five recitation periods per week. The course is to cover all forms and functions of Federal and State governments and of counties, cities, and villages. Normal schools were also required to give a course of six 1-hour lectures in political science covering the forms and functions of the Federal, State, county, and local governments. Instruction in this field is required before graduation from high school or normal school.

Mississippi required the subject of art to be taught in one or more of the first six grades and authorized instruction on this subject above the sixth grade. New Jersey required the United States flag to be displayed in school, and required the flag salute and oath of allegiance on every school day. The South Dakota Legislature required the State superintendent to prepare and submit to the county superintendents, for their approval, uniform courses of study in the branches taught in the graded schools; and provided that no course of study may be adopted without the approval of a majority of the county superintendents.

SCHOOL HEALTH AND SAFETY

School boards in Illinois were authorized to employ the services of school nurses. The employment of oral hygienists in public schools was authorized in Delaware. In New York school boards were permitted to employ oculists. California and Connecticut required school boards to furnish schoolhouses and adequate supply of pure water.

A number of States made provision for protecting the safety of school children from accidents. Arkansas required all motor vehicles to stop on approaching a school bus which is receiving or discharging school pupils. Delaware authorized the State highway department to conduct a safety-education program. Three States set minimum age limits for school-bus drivers—Iowa, 16; Wyoming, 18; Massachusetts, 21. Massachusetts also required careful and periodical inspection of school busses. Montana required instruction in fire drill once a week in all public and private schools where 20 or more pupils are enrolled and twice a month in high school. New Jersey and Pennsylvania authorized boards of education to organize school safety patrols and, with the permission of parents, to appoint pupils as members to direct pupils in crossing highways at times when traffic conditions would render such crossing unsafe.

KINDERGARTENS

Further steps on the part of legislatures to promote school attendance are noted in laws which provide for attendance at kindergartens. An unusual number of States during the biennium enacted legislation to enlarge school attendance facilities for young children.

Perhaps the most noteworthy legislation during the biennium relating to kindergartens was enacted in Delaware. The legislature of that State appropriated \$50,000 for the biennium 1931-1933 for the establishment and maintenance of kindergartens, making them a part of the public-school system. According to the Delaware State Department of Education, "this is a new departure, since no State funds have ever been spent for kindergartens." It is also noteworthy that Louisiana, by constitutional amendment in 1932, authorized the establishment of kindergartens for children between the ages of 4 and 6. New Jersey amended its kindergarten law to provide that children over 4 and under 5 years of age may be permitted to attend kindergartens and that children over 5 and under 6 must be admitted when application is made therefor. Previously the law in that State required the admission to kindergarten of any child over 4 and under 7 years of age when application was made. North Dakota required that upon petition of one fifth of the voters a school board must submit to the voters the question of establishing a kindergarten.

The Legislature of Pennsylvania authorized school directors to establish and maintain kindergartens for children between 4 and 6 years of age. This act made kindergartens, when established, an integral part of the school system and the school directors were authorized to levy taxes for their maintenance. The permission to use public funds to assist and maintain private kindergartens was repealed.

In 1931 New Mexico changed the ages of kindergarten pupils from "between 4 and 6" to "between 5 and 6."

ADULT AND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Legislation relating to vocational and adult education was enacted in a number of States during the biennium.

Arkansas authorized county and other local school boards to establish and maintain opportunity schools for adults who are illiterate or near illiterate. Massachusetts authorized the department of education to offer free of charge correspondence courses to inmates of county and State hospitals and sanatoria, State correctional institutes, the State infirmary, and Federal hospitals situated within the State. New Hampshire made a special appropriation for putting

into operation the Federal vocational rehabilitation act which the State legislature accepted in 1925.

California required cooperative vocational courses in high school to be conducted according to the standards prescribed by the State board of education. Nevada authorized any county to establish and maintain hospitals and training schools for nurses; previously in that State only counties of 15,000 population or more could do so. The New Jersey Legislature authorized the electors of any county to vote to establish regional districts for the establishment of vocational schools, and provided that cities with school enrollment of 15,000 or more and which have vocational schools are to be separate from the regional or county vocational system. In 1932 New Jersey provided for the establishment of summer schools and extension courses "for the purpose of training and educating persons in the science of education and in the art of teaching elementary agriculture, manual training, household economics, and such other subjects" as may be prescribed by the commissioner of education subject to the approval by the State board of education.

Louisiana authorized school districts to establish and maintain part-time schools, training, and guidance for employed minors who have not completed high school.

Georgia abolished the board of managers of the State Training School for Boys and placed the school under a newly created State board of control of eleemosynary institutions.

The Legislature of Wyoming authorized the board of trustees of the State university to conduct university extension classes through the establishment of home education classes in the various towns, cities, and communities of the State in cooperation with the Federation of Women's Clubs, commercial organizations, Federation of Labor, organizations of railroad workers, and other such organizations, including volunteer groups of students. For this purpose \$15,000 was appropriated.

HANDICAPPED AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN

During 1931 and 1932 legislation was enacted in a number of States for the educational benefit of handicapped and dependent children. Below are some examples of legislation in this field.

Physically handicapped.—Alabama required the enrollment of all blind and deaf children between 7 and 16 years of age at the State Institute for Blind and Deaf. California extended the provisions of education law relating to physically handicapped to include children with defective speech. Kansas provided for a county tax levy for crippled children, and created a State crippled children's commission, which was empowered, among other things, to coop-

erate with the State department of education and to recommend a plan for vocational education of crippled children.

The Maryland Legislature directed the State board of education to set up standards and regulations for the examination, classification, and education of the handicapped children of the State, and granted State aid to counties which provide education for physically handicapped children, not to exceed \$200 per pupil per year. Provision was also made for public aid for classes of mentally handicapped children. Massachusetts extended its law relating to the education of crippled children to authorize education for "physically handicapped" children.

The Minnesota Legislature authorized the State board of education to assist school districts, or county boards for unorganized territory, in providing transportation or board for crippled children who are unable to walk with normal effort but who are able to carry the regular course of study. State aid for this purpose was allowed not to exceed \$150 annually per pupil, the total amount not to exceed \$20,000 for any one year.

Wisconsin provided that the supervision of academic instruction in a convalescent hospital for crippled children located in a rural school district shall be under the same supervision as the main hospital from which the crippled children are transferred, provided that the convalescent hospital is within 10 miles from the main hospital.

Mentally retarded.—Legislation relating to children under this classification was enacted in Indiana, Maryland, and Massachusetts. Indiana required special classes in districts where there are 25 or more school children "retarded in mental development." Massachusetts provided \$12,000 for an investigation concerning the care and supervision of mentally retarded children in the public schools. The law in Massachusetts relating to the education of children mentally retarded more than 3 years was amended to provide examination, upon request of the town school superintendent, for a child appearing to be mentally retarded to a less degree. For information concerning Maryland, see *Physically handicapped*.

Dependent or neglected children.—Alabama authorized courts of county commissioners or county boards of revenue to appropriate public funds to the county board of child welfare for the relief of dependent children under 18 years of age. Illinois provided for a soldiers' and sailors' children's school, the object of which is "to provide for the nurture and intellectual, moral, and physical culture of all children" whose parents served in the military service of the United States and who are in indigent circumstances. Michigan increased from 12 to 14 the maximum age at which children may

be admitted to the State school for dependent and neglected children. Ohio authorized boards of education to allocate local school funds to furnish shoes, clothes, and medical attention to needy school children to enable them to attend school.

Texas authorized the State board of education to create a school district at any institution for dependent or delinquent children maintained by any county.

EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS

During the years 1931 and 1932 a number of State legislatures made provisions for educational surveys and investigations. Among the noteworthy surveys provided for are those of Alabama, California, Kentucky, Michigan, Missouri, and South Carolina.

The Alabama Legislature appointed a committee of five members to investigate the uneven distribution of all school funds, particularly the equalization and trust fund, and to report findings and recommendations to the legislature.

California and South Carolina authorized State-wide surveys relating to higher education. (See *Higher Education*, p. 19.)

The Legislature of Kentucky (1932) created a State educational commission consisting of the superintendent of public instruction and eight members appointed by the Governor, not more than one half of whom shall be engaged in educational work. The commission is directed to study public education in Kentucky and report its findings to the Governor at the opening of the next legislative session with recommendations of school measures and such revision of the school code as may be necessary for increasing the efficiency and equalizing the benefits of public education throughout the State.

Michigan created a State commission of inquiry of five members appointed by the Governor to examine carefully into township and school district governments. This commission was directed to give special attention to such changes as may reduce the cost of maintenance of local governments and increase their efficiency.

Missouri made provision for county educational surveys throughout the State looking toward the reorganization of the local school districts and the creation of larger school units.





INDEX

- Academies. *See* Private and parochial schools.
- Administrative officers, State school systems, I: 13-14, 74-75.
- Admission requirements: Nurse-training schools, IV: 3-4.
- Adult and vocational education, legislation, VII: 41-42.
- Alaskan and Indian schools: Teacher distribution, Pref.: 8.
- Alaskan natives: Expenditures for education, Pref.: 11; number enrolled in Government schools, Pref.: 3-4.
- Americanization schools, city school systems, II: 27, 64-105.
- Arts and sciences, degrees by major subjects, III: 91-95.
- Attendance. *See* School attendance.
- Average daily attendance, State school systems, I: 2-3, 10-13, 56, 58.
- Benefactions, higher institutions, III: 22, 262-263.
- Blind: Expenditures for schools, Pref.: 11; residential schools, VI: 18-19, 76-77.
- Blind and partially seeing: Enrollment in special schools and classes, city school systems, VI: 12, 36-39.
- Blöse, David T.: State school systems, I: 1-112.
- Bonds and indebtedness, legislation, VII: 11.
- Bonds and sinking funds, city school systems, II: 35, 40-62.
- Business management, budgets, etc., legislation, VII: 15-18.
- Capital outlay, city school systems, II: 31-33; State school systems, I: 25.
- Capital outlay and property, city normal schools, III: 355; county normal schools, III: 355; junior colleges, III: 357-367; normal schools, III: 356-357; State normal schools, III: 352-354; teachers colleges, III: 344-351; universities, colleges, and professional schools, III: 320-344.
- Catholic elementary schools: Summary of statistics, V: 11.
- Children's charter, excerpts, VI: 2-3.
- City and county normal schools: Current expenditures, III: 302-303.
- City day schools and classes for exceptional children, VI: 10-16.
- City normal schools: Capital outlay and property, III: 355; receipts, III: 246-247.
- City school systems, II: 1-105; enrollments, Pref.: 4; enrollment in special schools and classes, VI: 12, 26, 29; expenditures for instruction in special schools and classes, VI: 28-31, 36-39; teachers of special schools and classes, VI: 27-30. *See also* State school systems.
- College preparatory departments: Enrollments, Pref.: 4.
- Colleges: Enrollment in summer schools or extension and correspondence courses, Pref.: 3; graduates, Pref.: 7. *See also* Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges; Higher education.
- Collegiate students in normal schools, Pref.: 5.
- Commercial and business schools: Teacher distribution, Pref.: 8.
- Commercial schools: Enrollment, Pref.: 3-4, 6; number, Pref.: 2.
- Consolidated schools, State school systems, I: 70.
- Continuation schools, city school systems, II: 36-37, 64-105; State school systems, I: 69.
- Control of higher institutions, legislation, VII: 19-23.
- Cost of instruction, State school systems, I: 69.
- Cost per pupil, State school systems, I: 25-28.
- County normal schools: Capital outlay and property, III: 355; receipts, III: 247.
- County school administration and support, legislation, VII: 13-14.
- Crippled children: Enrollment in special schools and classes, city school systems, VI: 12; 62-66.
- Current expenditures: City and county normal schools, III: 302-303; junior colleges, III: 305-319; normal schools, III: 303-305; State normal schools, III: 299-301; teachers colleges, III: 290-297; universities, colleges, and professional schools, III: 264-289.
- Current expenses, city school systems, II: 16-23, 28-29; State school systems, I: 22-25; recapitulation of payments, I: 86-87.
- Curricular development: Exceptional children, VI: 6-7.
- Curriculum, legislation, VII: 39-40.
- Day schools, city school systems, II: 36-37, 64-105.

- Deaf: Expenditures for schools, Pref.: 11; residential schools, VI: 16-18, 77-79.
- Deaf and hard-of-hearing: Enrollment in special schools and classes, city school systems, VI: 12, 39-43.
- Deaf, blind, feeble-minded, and delinquent: Number of schools, Pref.: 2.
- Debt service and interest, State school systems, I: 25.
- Deffenbaugh, Walter S.: City school systems, II: 1-105; State school systems, I: 1-112.
- Degree-granting professional schools, distribution, III: 8-9.
- Degrees: Arts and sciences by major subject, III: 91-85; city normal schools, III: 170-171; county normal schools, III: 174; higher institutions, III: 11, 14, 28-30, 52-53; honorary, III: 102-103; land-grant institutions, III: 382-383; privately controlled normal schools, III: 172-173; professional schools, III: 54-55, 96-101, 197-208; State normal schools, III: 167-169; teachers colleges, III: 157-166; universities, colleges, and professional schools, III: 26, 47-49, 132-136.
- Delicate children (anaemic tuberculous, and cardiac cases): Enrollment in special schools and classes, city school systems, VI: 12, 58-61.
- Delinquents, expenditures for schools, Pref.: 11; residential schools, VI: 21-22, 82-85.
- Dependent children, legislation, VII: 42-44.
- Depression: Effect on city school systems, II: 28-34; higher education, III: 1-2; State school systems, I: 43-45.
- District school organization, legislation, VII: 14-15.
- Educational legislation (Keesecker), VII: 1-44.
- Educational surveys, legislation, VII: 44.
- Elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, summary of statistics, I: 46-47, 92-93; source of income, Pref.; 10; property and endowments, Pref.: 12.
- Elementary day schools, including kindergartens, State school systems, I: 92.
- Elementary education: Expenditures, Pref.: 11.
- Elementary schools: Enrollment, Pref.: 3-4, 6; number, Pref.: 2; teachers, Pref.: 7.
- Elementary schools (private), V: 1-11; enrollment, V: 2-5; Length of school term, V: 10-11; property and endowments, Pref.: 12; teacher distribution, Pref.: 8.
- Elementary schools (public): Teacher distribution, Pref.: 8.
- Elementary "training schools" in teacher-training institutions: Enrollment, Pref.: 4.
- Endowments and property, value, Pref.: 11-12.
- Enrollment: Catholic elementary schools, V: 11; city normal schools, III: 170-171; city school systems, II: 2-5; colleges and universities, III: 4-5; county normal schools, III: 174; educational levels, 1890-1932, Pref.: 6; 1921-1932, State school systems, I: 48; grades, State school systems, I: 62-65; higher institutions, III: 12-13; land-grant institutions, III: 382-383; Negroes, State school systems, I: 96-98; private and parochial schools, I: 112; private elementary schools, V: 2-9; professional schools, III: 73-79; public day schools, I: 94; teacher colleges, III: 157-165; universities, colleges, and professional schools, III: 123-132; rural pupils by grades, I: 102-103; special schools and classes, city school systems, VI: 29, 32-35; State and private residential schools for exceptional children, VI: 26, 70; State normal schools, III: 167-169; State school systems, I: 2-10, 36-38, 52-55, 59; teachers colleges and normal schools, III: 69-71; universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges, III: 68-69; urban and rural public day schools, State school systems, I: 99; urban pupils by grades, I: 100-101; white and Negro pupils, I: 95-96.
- Exceptional children, VI: 1-44; city day schools and classes, VI: 10-16; curricular development, VI: 6-7; legislation, VI: 3-4; mental hygiene service, VI: 7; national organizations, VI: 9-10; public day schools and classes, number maintained in cities and States, VI: 13; research, VI: 8-9; State residential schools, VI: 4-5; State supervision, VI: 5; teacher training, VI: 5-6: *See also* Blind; Deaf; Delicate; Delinquent; Dependent; Handicapped; Mentally deficient; Mentally gifted.
- Expenditures, city school systems, II: 35-38-39, 64-105; education, Pref.: 11; elementary education, Pref.: 11; high-school education, Pref.: 11; higher institutions, III: 19-20, 34-37, 113-114; percentage analysis, III: 40; special schools and classes in city school systems, VI: 31; State and private residential schools for exceptional children, VI: 28, 74-75; State school systems, I: 22-28, 41-42, 90, 107-110; recapitulation, State school systems, I: 88-89; teachers colleges and normal schools, III: 111-112; universities, colleges, and professional schools, III: 109-111, 264-289.
- Expenses, city school systems, II: 64-105.
- Extension and correspondence courses; Enrollment, Pref.: 5.
- Extension service, higher institutions, III: 59-61; universities, colleges, and professional schools, III: 56-59.

- Faculty, city normal schools, III: 170-171; county normal schools, III: 174; higher institutions, III: 10-11, 28-30, 52-53; junior colleges, III: 175-193; land-grant institutions, III: 380, 388-389; normal schools, III: 165-166, 172-173; State normal schools, III: 167-169; teachers colleges, III: 157-165; universities, colleges, and professional schools, III: 47-49, 123-156.
- Federal land-grant funds of 1862: Principal, income, and disbursements, III: 398-401.
- Finances: Higher institutions, III: 15-16, 31-39, 43; land-grant institutions, III: 375-396, 385-386; State school systems, I: 17-21.
- Foster, Emery M.: City school systems, II: 1-105; exceptional children, VI: 1-85; higher education, III: 1-401; nurse-training schools, IV: 1-7; State school systems, I: 1-112; statistical summary of education, Pref.: 1-12.
- Full-time day schools, enrollment, Pref. 3. Funds. *See* School funds.
- General control, State school systems, payments, I: 84-85.
- Goodykoontz, Bess: Private elementary schools, V: 1-11.
- Government schools for Indians and natives of Alaska: Expenditures, Pref.: 11.
- Grade enrollments, State school systems, I: 4-5.
- Graduates: High school and college, Pref.: 7; nurse-training schools, IV: 2; teacher-preparing curriculum, higher institutions, III: 80-90; teachers colleges and normal schools, III: 27.
- Greenleaf, Walter J.: Land-grant colleges and universities, III: 371-401.
- Handicapped children: Enrollment in State and private schools, Pref.: 3-4; legislation, VII: 42-44.
- Herlihy, Lester B.: City school systems, II: 1-105.
- High schools: Expenditures, Pref.: 11; graduates, Pref.: 7; legislation, VII: 34-36; number, Pref.: 2; property and endowments, Pref.: 12; teacher distribution, Pref.: 8. *See also* Junior high schools; Secondary schools.
- Higher education, III: 1-401; enrollment, Pref.: 4-6; legislation, VII: 19-28.
- Higher institutions: Benefactions, III: 262-263; control, legislation, VII: 19-23.
- Honorary degrees conferred, III: 102-103.
- Hours of duty required daily, nurse-training schools, IV: 4-5.
- Income, source, Pref.: 9-10; State school systems, I: 78-81.
- Indebtedness, State school systems, I: 73, 106.
- Indian schools: Enrollment, Pref.: 3-4; expenditures, Pref.: 11; teacher distribution, Pref.: 8.
- Industrial schools for delinquents: Enrollment, Pref.: 4.
- Instruction: Distribution of expenses, State school systems, I: 84-85.
- Junior colleges, legislation, VII: 24-27. *See also* Universities, colleges, and professional schools; Higher education.
- Junior colleges (privately controlled): Capital outlay and property, III: 357-364; current expenditures, III: 311-319; faculty and students, III: 184-193; receipts, III: 255-261.
- Junior colleges (publicly controlled): Capital outlay and property, III: 364-367; current expenditures, III: 305-311; faculty, III: 175-183; students, III: 175-183; receipts, III: 249-255.
- Junior high schools. State school systems, I: 92.
- Junior-senior high schools. State school systems, I: 93.
- Keesecker, Ward W.: Educational legislation, VII: 1-44.
- Kelley, Russell M.: Private elementary schools, V: 1-11.
- Kelly, Frederick J.: Higher education, III: 1-401.
- Kindergartens: Enrollment, Pref.: 4, 6; legislation, VII: 41; State school systems, I: 92; teacher distribution, Pref.: 8.
- Land-grant colleges and universities (Greenleaf), III: 371-401; directory, III: 371-372; enrollments and degrees, III: 382-383; faculty, III: 380, 387-389; federal funds, III: 400-401; finances, III: 375-376, 385-386; funds of 1862, III: 378-379; students, III: 381, 384, 390-395.
- Legislation: Exceptional children, VI: 3-4. *See also* Educational legislation.
- Length of course, nurse-training schools, IV: 2.
- Length of school term: Private elementary schools, V: 10-11.
- Martens, Elsie H.: Exceptional children, VI: 1-85.
- McLeod, Beatrice: Exceptional children, VI: 1-85.
- Men teachers, State school systems, I: 68.
- Mental hygiene service, exceptional children, VI: 7.
- Mentally deficient: Enrollment in special schools and classes, city school systems, VI: 12; expenditures for schools, Pref.: 11; residential schools, VI: 19-21, 79-82; special schools and classes, city school systems, VI: 43-55.
- Mentally gifted: Special schools and classes, city school systems, VI: 69.
- Mentally retarded, legislation, VII: 43.
- Military enrollments, higher institutions, III: 68-72.
- Morrill-Nelson Funds, III: 376-378; receipts and disbursements, III: 396-397.
- National organizations interested in exceptional children, VI: 9-10.
- Negro land-grant colleges, III: 372; Morrill-Nelson appropriation, III: 377-378.

- Negroes, State school systems, I: 32-35, 95-98.
- Night schools, city school systems, II: 26-27, 36-37, 64-105; State school systems, I: 69; enrollment, Pref.: 3, I: 6.
- Noneducational transactions, higher institutions, III: 21.
- Normal schools (privately controlled): Capital outlay and property, III: 356-357; current expenditures, III: 303-305; receipts, III: 247-249.
- Nurse-training schools (Foster), IV: 1-7; admission requirements, IV: 3-4; enrollment, Pref.: 3; graduates, IV: 2; hours of duty required daily, IV: 4-5; length of course, IV: 2; number, Pref.: 2; IV: 7; remuneration, IV: 5-6; students, IV: 2; summary of statistics, IV: 6-7.
- Off-campus enrollments, higher institutions, III: 68-72.
- Part-time and continuation schools, city school systems, II: 36-37, 64-105; enrollment, Pref.: 3; State school systems, I: 7-10, 69.
- Per capita costs, city school systems, II: 13, 16-20; State school systems, I: 91.
- Personnel, city school systems, II: 35-37, 40-62; higher institutions, III: 43; State school systems, I: 69.
- Physically handicapped, legislation, VII: 42-43.
- Population, State school systems, I: 35-36.
- Principal, income, and disbursements of Federal land-grant funds of 1862, III: 398-399.
- Principals' salaries, State school systems, I: 15-17, 74-75.
- Private and parochial schools: Enrollment, I: 112; teachers employed, I: 111.
- Private degree-granting institutions, legislation, VII: 27-28.
- Private elementary schools, V: 1-11; enrollment by grades, V: 6-9, by sex, V: 6; size and organization, V: 10; teachers, V: 9.
- Private schools, enrollment, Pref.: 3-4.
- Professional schools, degrees, III: 96-101; distribution, III: 7-9; enrollment, III: 73-79; students and degrees, III: 54-55, 194-208; teacher distribution, Pref.: 8.
- Property, city school systems, II: 24-26, 38-39; endowments, value, Pref.: 11-12; higher institutions, III: 15-16, 22, 37-39, 118-119; percentage analysis, III: 42; State school systems, I: 28-31, 71; teachers colleges and normal schools, III: 117-118; universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges, III: 115-116.
- Public day schools, city school systems, enrollment, VI: 32-35; enrollment by length of school term, I: 94; exceptional children, number, VI: 13; State school systems, expenditures, I: 88-89; teachers and teaching load, I: 105.
- Public school systems: Enrollment, Pref.: 3-4; source of income, Pref.: 10.
- Pupil-teacher ratio, city school systems, II: 14-15; State school systems, I: 15, 40-41.
- Pupils, private and parochial schools, I: 112; State school systems, I: 52-55.
- Receipts, city normal schools, III: 246-247; county normal schools, III: 247; higher institutions, III: 16-19, 30-34, 107-109; percentage analysis, III: 40; junior colleges, III: 249-261; Morrill-Nelson funds, III: 296-397; normal schools, III: 247-249; State and private residential schools for exceptional children, VI: 72-73; State normal schools, III: 243-246; State school systems, I: 17, 76-77, 82-83; teachers colleges and normal schools, III: 27, 105-107, 235-243; universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges, III: 104-105, 209-235.
- Remuneration, nurse-training schools, IV: 5-6.
- Research, exceptional children, VI: 8-9; higher institutions, III: 56-61.
- Resident instruction, higher institutions, III: 59-61; teachers colleges and normal schools, III: 57-59; universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges, III: 56-57.
- Resident students, higher institutions, III: 65-67; teachers colleges and normal schools, III: 26-27, 63-65; universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges, III: 62-63.
- Residential schools: Blind, VI: 18-19; deaf, VI: 16-18; delinquents, VI: 21-22; mentally deficient and epileptic, VI: 19-21.
- Rural and urban public day schools: Attendance and length of school term, I: 104; comparison, I: 35-40; enrollment, I: 99.
- Rural pupils, enrollment by grades, I: 102-103.
- Safety, legislation, VII: 40.
- School administration, legislation, VII: 11-15.
- School attendance, city school systems, II: 5-12, 35-37; legislation, VII: 33-34; State school systems, I: 10-13, 36-40, 57, 97; urban and rural public day schools, I: 104; white and Negro pupils, State school systems, I: 95. *See also* Average daily attendance.
- School budgets, city school systems, II: 33-34.
- School buildings, city school systems, II: 14-26, 38-39; State school systems, I: 28-31, 42-43, 70, 106.
- School census, State school systems, I: 52-55.
- School debt, city school systems, II: 23-24; State school systems, I: 31-33, 72.
- School funds, higher institutions, III: 21; State school systems, I: 72, 91.

- School health and safety, legislation, VII: 40.
- School lands, State school systems, I: 72.
- School plant, city school systems, II: 25; higher institutions, III: 21, 118-119; State school systems, I: 84-85; teachers colleges and normal schools, III: 117-118; universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges, III: 115-116; value, Pref.: 11.
- School population, city school systems, II: 35; State school systems, I: 49-55; white and Negro, I: 95.
- School property, city school systems, II: 35; State school systems, I: 28-31, 107-108.
- School revenue, new sources, VII: 5-8.
- School term, city school systems, II: 7-12, 40-62; State school systems, I: 11-13, 60-61; urban and rural public day schools, I: 104; white and Negro pupils, State school systems, I: 95.
- Schools, number, Pref.: 2; rural and urban, by States, I: 106.
- Secondary and elementary schools, State school systems, I: 46-47, 92-93.
- Secondary enrollments, higher institutions, III: 68-72.
- Secondary schools: Enrollments, Pref.: 3-4, 6; teachers, Pref.: 7.
- Senior high schools, State school systems, I: 93.
- Sinking funds, city school systems, II: 40-62; State school systems, I: 73.
- Smith, Rose Marie: Private elementary schools, V: 1-11.
- Socially maladjusted (incorrigible and delinquent): Special schools and classes, city school systems, VI: 12, 56-57.
- Sources of income for all education, Pref.: 10.
- Special schools and classes for exceptional children, city school systems, VI: 36-69.
- Speech defectives: Special schools and classes, city school systems, VI: 67-68.
- Standard reports, higher institutions, III: 10.
- State normal schools: Capital outlay and property, III: 352-354; current expenditures, III: 299-301; receipts, III: 243-246.
- State residential schools for exceptional children, VI: 4-5, 27-28, 72-73, 76-85; enrollment, VI: 26, 70; expenditures for instruction, VI: 74-75; teachers, VI: 71.
- State school funds, distribution, VII: 8-10.
- State school support, legislation, VII: 4-11.
- State school systems (Foster, Blose, and Deffenbaugh), I: 1-112. *See also* City school systems.
- State supervision: Exceptional children, VI: 5.
- Statistical summary of education (Foster), Pref.: 1-12.
- Students, city normal schools, III: 170-171; county normal schools, III: 174; full-time day schools; Pref.: 3; higher institutions, III: 10-13, 28-30, 52-53; junior colleges, III: 175-193; land-grant institutions, III: 381, 384, 390-395; normal schools, III: 172-173; nurse-training schools, IV: 2; professional schools, III: 54-55, 194-208; teachers colleges, III: 157-166; State normal schools, III: 167-169; universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges, III: 25-47-49, 123-156.
- Summer schools, city school systems, II: 27, 36-37, 64-105; enrollment, Pref.: 3, 5; State school systems, I: 6-7, 69.
- Superintendents, qualifications, legislation, VII: 28-30.
- Supervising and teaching staff, city school systems, II: 12-14.
- Supervisors' salaries, State school systems, I: 15-17, 74-75.
- Teacher-preparing curriculum, higher institutions, graduates, III: 80-90.
- Teacher-pupil ratio, city school systems, II: 14-15.
- Teacher retirement, legislation, VII: 31-32.
- Teacher tenure, legislation, VII: 32.
- Teacher-training institutions, distribution, III: 6-7; enrollment in elementary training schools, Pref.: 4; enrollment of secondary students, Pref.: 4, 6; exceptional children, VI: 5-6; legislation, VII: 23-24; property and endowments, Pref.: 12.
- Teachers: Catholic elementary schools, V: 11; distribution, Pref.: 8; legislation, VII: 28-32; Negro schools, State school systems, I: 97; number, Pref.: 7; private and parochial schools, I: 111; private elementary schools, V: 9; public day schools, I: 105; qualifications, legislation, VII: 28-30; special schools and classes for exceptional children, VI: 30; State and private residential schools, VI: 27, 71; State school systems, I: 14-17, 66-68.
- Teachers colleges: Capital outlay and property, III: 344-351; current expenditures, III: 290-299; enrollment, Pref.: 5-6; receipts, III: 235-243; white and Negro, State school systems, I: 95.
- Teachers colleges and normal schools, Pref.: 10; enrollment, Pref.: 4-6; expenditures, Pref.: 11, faculty; students, and degrees, III: 50-51; historical summary, 1900-32, III: 26-27; number, Pref.: 2; source of income, Pref.: 10; teacher distribution, Pref.: 8.
- Teachers institutes, legislation, VII: 32-33.
- Teachers' salaries, city school systems, II: 29-31; legislation, VII: 30; State school systems, I: 15-17, 74-75.
- Teaching and supervising staff, city school systems, II: 12-14.
- Teaching load, public day schools, I: 105.

- Teaching staff, higher institutions, III: 11-12; teachers colleges and normal schools, III: 26; universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges, III: 25.
- Textbooks, legislation, VII: 38-39.
- Transportation and tuition, legislation, VII: 36-38.
- Universities, colleges, and professional schools, Pref.: 10, III: 264-268; capital outlay and property, III: 320-344; distribution, III: 6-7; enrollment, Pref.: 4-6; expenditures, Pref.: 11, III: 269-289; faculty, students, and degrees, III: 47-49; statistical summary, 1900-32, III: 25-27; number, Pref.: 2; property and Universities, colleges, etc.—Continued. endowments, Pref.: 12, receipts, III: 209-235; source of income, Pref.: 10; teacher distribution, Pref.: 8.
- Urban and rural day schools: Attendance and length of school term, I: 104; comparison, I: 35-40; enrollments, I: 99.
- Urban pupils, enrollment by grades, I: 100-101.
- Vocational education, legislation, VII: 41-42.
- Vocational high schools, State school systems, I: 93.
- White House Conferences on Child Health and Protection, VI: 2-3.



LIBRARY

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

LIBRARY
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION
BULLETIN, 1933, No. 2 copy 1

AUTHOR

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION

copy 1

Office of Education

Biennial Survey

Bulletin 1933 #2

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00255415